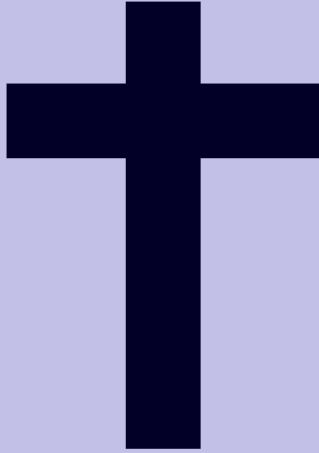


MİNİM KOMİŋ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea

MINIM KOMIN
The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

Contents

FRT	1
Matyu	2
Mak	43
Luk	68
Jon	112
Aposil	143
Rom	184
1 Korid	204
2 Korid	223
Galesia	234
Epesas	241
Pilipai	247
Kolosi	251
1 Tesalonaika	255
2 Tesalonaika	259
1 Timoti	261
2 Timoti	267
Taitas	271
Pilimon	274
Hibru	275
Jems	291
1 Pita	296
2 Pita	302
1 Jon	305
2 Jon	310
3 Jon	311
Jud	312
Repelesin	314

Minim Komin

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

Minim Komin

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect
of the Kalam language of Papua New
Guinea
[kmhM]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2008 by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Com-
mons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-
No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, dis-
tribute and transmit the text under the
following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

**God Minim Dai Kisen Nib Ak,
dai ke ke pes tari tari mideb
ak siɲaul niɲniɲib**

Minimib[tab]Minim magi1 ulep[tab]Pes

Matyu

Jisas Kraiſ M+n+m Tep ak Matyu ñu kil t+ak

*Ebraham t+kek t+ik dam+l dap+l gel Jisas
Krais nop t+ik dolak*

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Jisas Kraiſ nop n+sed ac+ik ne okok t+ikel t+ik am+l ap+l g+l nop t+ik dolak rek agn+g gebin. B+ k+ib Ebraham t+kek t+ik dam+l, kinj Depid nop t+ik dolak. Depid ne t+ikek t+ik dam+l, Jisas Kraiſ nop t+ik dolak.

² N+g g+lak:

Ebraham Aisak nop t+ik dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop t+ik dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop t+ik+l, n+mam k+isen won ak um+gan t+ik dowak.

³ Juda ne bin Dema eip m+d+l, Peres eip Sera eip k+rop t+ik dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop t+ik dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop t+ik dowak.

⁴ Ram, Aminadap nop t+ik dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop t+ik dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop t+ik dowak.

⁵ Salmon, Boas nop t+ik dowak. Boas non+m ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop t+ik dowak. Obed, non+m ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop t+ik dowak.

⁶ Jesi, kinj Depid nop t+ik dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop t+ik dowak.

Solomon non+m ne ak, ned b+ nak Yuraia nop dek k+imek, k+isen Depid nop d+l me, Solomon nop t+ik dowak.

⁷ Solomon, Riaboam nop t+ik dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop t+ik dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop t+ik dowak.

⁸ Esa, Jihosapat nop t+ik dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop t+ik dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop t+ik dowak.

⁹ Asaia, Jodam nop t+ik dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop t+ik dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop t+ik dowak.

¹⁰ Hesekaia, Manasa nop t+ik dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop t+ik dowak.

Emos, Josaja nop t+ik dowak.

¹¹ Josaja, Jekonaia nop t+ik dap+l, n+mam ognap t+ik dowak. N+n n+bak, taun k+ib Babilon bin b+ ap+l, Isrel bin b+ k+rop nag l+ dam Babilon dad amn+lak.

¹² Dad amelak, Jekonaia n+b okok m+d+l, Sialtiel nop t+ik dowak.

Isrel bin b+ k+ri Babilon k+r+g g+l kar+p l+m Juda ad+ik g+ amn+lak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop t+ik dowak.

¹³ Serababel, Abaiad nop t+ik dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop t+ik dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop t+ik dowak.

¹⁴ Eso, Sedok nop t+ik dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop t+ik dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop t+ik dowak.

¹⁵ Elaiad, Eliesa nop t+ik dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop t+ik dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop t+ik dowak.

¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nop t+ik dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak. Maria ne Jisas nop t+ik dowak. Jisas nop Kraiſ apal.

¹⁷ N+ib ak me, based c+n Ebraham ne t+ikek t+ikel t+ik dam dap+l g+l akn+ib wajrem p+is adan amnak ak, k+isen based kinj Depid nop t+ik dolak. T+ik dapel, Depid ne pen t+ikek t+ikel t+ik dam dap+l g+l ak rek nep wajrem p+is adan amek, k+isen Babilon b+ ke okok n+ib ap+l k+rop nag l+ dam kar+p l+m k+ri ak dad amn+lak. Dad amelak, k+isen pen kauyanj t+ik dam dap+l g+l akn+ib wajrem p+is adan amnak ak, k+isen Kraiſ nop t+ik dolak.

Maria Jisas nop t+ik dowak

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisas Kraiſ nop t+ik dolak m+n+m ak agn+g gebin. Jisas non+m Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip aj+l mer, k+ri n+ñlak Maria n+ kogi m+dek. Kaun S+ñ ne ak ke gek, n+ kogi n+bak m+dek. ¹⁹ Pen n+gm+l ne Josep b+ tep ak me, m+n+m k+ib ma agak; gos ak nep n+ñ+l agak, “N+ kogi m+deb n+bak, bin b+ okok ag n+n+gain, nop nab+ñ g+n+gab. N+ib ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak. ²⁰ Josep n+g n+ñak ak pen, k+isl+m eyanj w+is+n n+ñak, B+ K+ib ejol ne alap nop agak, “Josep, Depid n+ ne! ‘Bin n+bak, tari g+n+g d+n+m?’ ag+l, gos ak ma n+ñ+n+m+n; abramek d+n+m+n. N+ kogi m+deb ak, Kaun S+ñ ak nep gek m+deb.

²¹ K+isen n+ ak t+ik dapek ne k+ib g+l, bin b+ ne okok tap si tap t+mel g+p+l gac ak l+g g+ yokn+gab ak me, y+ib ne Jisas agn+m+n,” agak. ²² N+g gak n+bak, B+ K+ib ne b+ m+n+m ne agep b+ alap nop ag ñak n+ñ+l ne pen n+g g+n+gab ag+l agak. ²³ Ne agak, “Bin praj b+ alap eip aj+l mer, n+ kogi m+d+l, n+ alap t+ik dapen+gab, y+ib ne ak Emanyuel agn+gal,” agak.

Emanyuel m+n+m wag+n ak, God c+n eip m+deb.

²⁴ Pen Josep w+is+n kin+l war+kil, B+ K+ib ejol ne m+n+m agak ak d+l, bin Maria nop d+n+m, ag+l gos n+ñak. ²⁵ Ned Josep Maria eip aj+l mer, Maria n+ ak t+ik dapek, Josep n+ n+bak y+ib ne Jisas ag+l me, Maria nop p+is nep dak.

2

*B+ gos k+id y+ik n+ñeb okok ap+l Jisas nop
n+ñlak*

¹ Pen Herod Judia Propins kinj m+dol+g+p ñ+n ak, Maria Jisas nop t+ik dowak Betlehem taun, kar+p l+m Judia nab s+ñak. T+ik dapek, b+ gap k+id y+ik n+ñeb okok, p+ib apeb k+id okok n+ib Jerusalem ap+l, bin b+ okok k+rop

ag nɨjɨl aglak, ² “Juda bin bɨ, Kiŋ cɨn, apɨm ak nop tɨk dopal! Mɨñi lɨpal mɨdeb akal? Cɨn karɨp lɨm cɨn pɨb apeb kɨd nɨb okok mɨdɨl nɨpɨn gap ak mɨsenj lɨp; nɨjɨl me, yɨb ne agon ar amnanj agɨl opɨn,” aglak. ³ Nɨb agelak, kiŋ Herod mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨjɨl, bin bɨ sɨnj aul kiri ñɨ nɨbak nop gos nɨjɨl yɨp ma nɨjɨnɨmel rek lɨp, agɨl, gos par nɨjɨk. Jerusalem bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ak rek nep gos par nɨjɨlak. ⁴ Pen kiŋ Herod, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, kɨrop sɨk agek apelak agak, “God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok Kraiss nop tɨk donɨgal karɨp lɨm akal aglak?” agak. ⁵ Nɨb agek aglak, “Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep alap, bɨrarɨk nep mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak rek, nop tɨk donɨgal Betlehem taun, karɨp lɨm Judia nab sɨjɨk. God mɨnɨm agep bɨ nɨbak God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

⁶ “Karɨp lɨm Judia nab okok karɨp lɨm ke ke koŋaj mɨdeb ak me, karɨp lɨm Betlehem nɨjɨk sɨkol rek lɨnɨgab ak

pen Bɨ Kɨb ak karɨp lɨm nɨbak nɨb apɨl, bin bɨ yad Isrel bin bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgab.

Nɨg gɨnɨgab rek, Betlehem yɨb kɨb mɨdenɨgab,’ agak,” aglak.

⁷ Nɨb agelak, kiŋ Herod nɨjɨl, am bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨjɨb okok kɨrop kapkap sɨk agek apelak agak, “Won akal rek gap nɨbak mɨsenj lak?” agak. ⁸ Agek, nop mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñelak, kɨrop Betlehem ag yokɨl tom agɨl agak, “Nɨbi am ñɨ nɨbak pɨyo nɨjɨ tep yɨb gɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl yɨp agem, yad abe amɨl yɨb ne agen ar amnanj,” agak.

⁹ Kiŋ Herod nɨb agek, kiri paŋdel nɨjɨlg gɨ, gap kɨri pɨb apeb kɨd okok nɨb nɨjɨlak ak ned ned gek nɨjɨlg gɨ, kiri kɨsen gɨlak. Gap ak amɨl amɨl, ñɨnɨjɨ ak karɨp mɨdek nab sɨjɨk alaj nep wɨs gak. ¹⁰ Nɨg gek kiri gap ak nɨjɨl, tep gek nɨjɨlg gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlak. ¹¹ Karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyanj amɨl nɨjɨlak, ñɨnɨjɨ ak nonɨm Maria eip mɨderek. Kɨri am kogɨm yɨmɨl, ñɨnɨjɨ ak yɨb agel ar amek nɨjɨlg gɨ, wad kɨri okok aŋ lɨl, nop tap tep ognap ñɨlak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap ñɨlak.

¹² Pen kiri kɨslɨm nab eyanj kɨnɨl wɨsɨn nɨjɨlak, God agak, “Adɨk gɨ Herod mɨdeb ak ma amnɨmɨb!” agak. Nɨb ak, agak rek nɨjɨl, kanɨb par alap amɨl, karɨp kɨri adɨk gɨ amnɨlak.

Josep Maria amɨl mal poŋ dɨl pɨrɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Ijip dad amnak

¹³ Pen bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨjɨb okok kɨri nɨg gɨl amnɨlak nɨjɨlg gɨ, Josep wɨsɨn nɨjɨk, ejol alap apɨl nop agak, “Herod ñɨnɨjɨ ak ñag pak lɨnɨm agɨl, pɨyo nɨjɨnɨg geb. Nɨb ak, ñɨnɨjɨ amɨl mal kɨrop kasek poŋɨd dɨl,

pɨrɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Ijip amnɨmɨn. Onɨmɨn agenɨm nep, kauyanj adɨk gɨ onɨmɨn,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Josep kɨslɨm nab eyanj nep warɨkɨl, ñɨnɨjɨ amɨl mal poŋ dɨl karɨp lɨm Ijip dad amnak.

¹⁵ Poŋ dɨl amnak nɨbak, Bɨ Kɨb ne bɨ mɨnɨm ne agep alap nop ag ñak nɨjɨl ne pen ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, “Ñɨ yad ak Ijip nɨb sɨk agen owɨp,” agak.

Pen Josep amɨlgon am Ijip nep mɨdel, Herod kɨmek me, kɨsen kauyanj adɨk gɨ olak.

¹⁶ Pen Herod ne nɨjɨk, bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨjɨb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop mɨlɨk kal yɨb yapek agak, “Yɨp gɨpal nɨbak, ñɨnɨjɨ bɨ kɨb mɨdenɨgab ak yad ti gɨl nop ñag pak lɨnɨm?” agɨl gos nɨjɨk. Pen ne gos alap nɨjɨl agak, “Bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨjɨb okok kɨrop gap ak mɨsenj lak ñɨn ak, yɨp ag tep gɨl amnɨlak. Nɨb ak yad nɨpɨn, Betlehem ulep sɨjɨk ñɨnɨjɨ tɨk dapel, mɨ omal yowɨp okok abe, ñɨnɨjɨ kɨsen tɨk dopal okok abe, ñag pak lɨnɨgal ak, ñɨ nɨbak abe ñag pak lɨnɨgal,” agak. Nɨb agɨl me, bɨ ne ognap ag yokek amɨl, ñɨnɨjɨ Betlehem ulep sɨjɨk okok mɨdelak magɨlsek ñag pak lɨ saklak.

¹⁷ Betlehem ñɨnɨjɨ ñag pak lɨlak nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Jeremaia gɨnɨgab agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nep gɨlak. Jeremaia mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

¹⁸ “Rama taun sɨjɨk cɨb gek,

mɨnɨm sakɨl kɨb agɨl, sɨl kɨb agnɨgal.

Bin Resel tɨkek, tɨkel tɨk amɨl apɨl gɨnɨgab okok,

mapɨn gek sɨl agnɨgal.

Ñɨ ne kɨm saknɨgal nɨjɨl

bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ag dɨnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab,” agak.

Josep Maria amɨl mal eip kauyanj adɨk gɨ amnɨlak

¹⁹ Pen sain bɨ kɨb Herod kɨmek, Josep Ijip okok mɨdɨl kɨnɨl wɨsɨn nɨjɨk, Bɨ Kɨb ejol ne alap apɨl nop agak, ²⁰ “Bɨ ñɨnɨjɨ ñag pak lɨnɨg gelak okok bɨr kɨmbal ak me, bin nak amɨl mal kɨrop poŋ dɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Isrel amnɨmɨn,” agak. ²¹ Agek, Josep ñɨnɨjɨ amɨl mal poŋ dɨl, adɨk gɨ Isrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, mɨnɨm alap aglak, “Herod kɨmek, ñɨ ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bɨ kɨrop kod mɨdeb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mɨdeb karɨp lɨm nɨbak tari gɨnɨg amnɨm agɨl, pɨrɨkak ak pen, kɨnɨl wɨsɨn nɨjɨk God nop agak, “Nak karɨp lɨm Judia ma adɨk gɨ amnɨmɨn, karɨp lɨm Galili amnɨmɨn,” agak. ²³ Agek, Josep ñɨnɨjɨ amɨl mal kɨrop poŋ dɨl Nasaret taun amɨl mɨdelɨgɨpal. Amnɨlak nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok nɨg gɨnɨgab agɨl ñu kɨl tɨklak rek nep gak. Kɨri ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Nop bɨ Nasaret nɨb alap agnɨgal,” aglak.

3

Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb ak God minim ag noligip

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Nasaret midelak nin nab nibak, Jon bi nig pak neb ak apil, karip lim judia nab sinjak, karip lim bin bi konjai ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep mideligip nab okok midek ninlig gi, bin bi okok apel, ne kirop minim ag noligip. 2 Kirop ag nil agoligip, "Ulep mideb, God bin bi dil kod midenigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib," agoligip. 3 Jon kirop minim ag noligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia b'rarik nep ginigab agil, nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

"Bi alap, karip lim bin bi konjai ma midebal,

min mab kab nep mideb nab sinjak am midil,

sik agil agnigab, 'Bi Kib ak apeb!

Kanib mak kilan kiyan gi midonimij okok,

dim gol pilis gi midonimij okok,

p'nijil pag tep gi midenimib,' agnigab," agak.

4 Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab sinjak pig loligip. Tap ninjeb ne ak, jon golbid ak abe, bom nig ak abe niboligip.

5 Nin nibak, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, bin bi karip lim judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, nig Jordan ulep okok bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magilsek Jon midek sinjak amnilak. 6 Jon midek sinjak amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok misen ag piwak pe gel ninlig gi, Jon kirop nig Jordan nab sinjak nig pak noligip.

7 Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe konjai nep, Jon cinop nig pak nar agil apelak, Jon kirop silik ag gil agak, "Nibi soinj ni pai sinj aul! Gos tari ninjil pirik gi apebim? 'Nig pakon, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop ag ginigab nin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab,' agil, pirik gi apebim ar? 8 Nibi nig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig ginigabim ak, bin bi ninjigal, nibi tap si tap timel goligipim ak bir kirig gipim. 9 Pen nibi gos alap ninjil, 'Cin based acik Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin ninjil God cinop tap timel alap ma ginigab,' agil, gos ak ma ninjimib. Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab sinj aul dil, Ebrahim ni pai ne okok gi linig gil, gi lipkop! Nib ak, 'Bi tep Ebrahim tikil tik amil apil gil cin ke tik dap lipal,' apim ak, minim ak rek ma agnimib.

10 "Ninj tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyan kid gil

mideb. Mab alap magil ninjeb tep ognap ma pinigab ak, tib gi rik di mab yineb eyan yoknigab. 11 Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gem me, yad nibep nig nep pak ninigain. Pen bi yip kisen onigab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop ninen nabin ginigab. Tob wak ne dad ajenim rek ma lip. Yad nibep nig nep pak nebin, pen bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Sinj ak pak nil, mab milarj pak nil ginigab.

12 "Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ninjeb okok ke lil, wid cog dai dai okok ke linigab. Nig gil, wid magil ninjeb ne okok dam karip nilik migan sinjak linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yin mideb ak dagilnigab," agak.

Jon Jisas nop nig pak nak

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Nin nibak, Jisas ne, Jon yip nig pak nar, agil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, nig Jordan amil, 14 Jon nop agak, "Yip nig pak nar," agak. Agek, Jon agak, "Nak nep me yip nig pak nibnap. Pen yad titi gil nep nig pak ninim?" agak.

15 Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak ageban ar ak kirig ginimim, yad agebin rek nep gil me, God agip agip rek nep ginigabir," agak. Agek Jon, "Ninjid ageban," agil, Jisas nop nig pak nak.

16 Jon Jisas nop nig pak nek ninlig gi, Jisas nig gol sinjak alaj apil ninjak, seb kab ar alaj migan pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir t'baglem rek ug gi nop owak. 17 Kaun Sinj nig gil apek ninlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alaj nib apil agak, "Ni tep nibaul, ni midmagil yad yib. Yad nop ninen, yip tep yib gip," agak.

4

Seten, Jisas nop gos nen tap si tap timel ginimij agil ninjak

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Nin nibak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop pon dil, karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep mideligip nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimij akanj agil gak. 2 Jisas min mab nep nab nib okok tap nibil mer, nin aknib nin juil omal (40) melik abe kislim abe yokop nep midek. Nig gil yokop nep midek ninlig gi, nop yuan kib yib gek, 3 Seten Jisas nop gos nen, timel ginimij agil, apil Jisas nop agak, "Yad God Ni ne midebin apan ak, kab ognil agek, bred rek lan," agak. 4 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bin bi okok bred nep nibil

komij ma midenigal;

God minim ageb nibak magilsek ninj dil me,

komij midenigal,' aglak," agak.

⁵ Jisas n̄b agek, k̄jeki Jisas nop pon d̄il dam taun k̄ib t̄id Jerusalem am̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip i ar alañ ḡilak ak l̄il agak, ⁶ “Yad God N̄i ne m̄idebin apan ak, pren̄id l̄im eyañ yowan. God M̄n̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek, ap̄il nep ñ̄n̄maḡil k̄iri den̄igal me, kab tob nep ak ma p̄iñ̄il ḡin̄igab,’ aglak,” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God M̄n̄im ak m̄n̄im ognap sek ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘God B̄i K̄ib ak, ne b̄i n̄iñ̄id akan̄ b̄i tom agep, ma agn̄im̄ib,’ aglak,” agak.

⁸ Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam d̄im k̄ib ȳib alap am̄il, kar̄ip l̄im tep tep b̄i k̄ib ke ke kod m̄idelak okok Jisas nop yom̄il agak, ⁹ “Nak koḡim ȳim̄il, ȳib ȳip agek ar alañ amek, yad kar̄ip l̄im n̄ib s̄iñ̄aul maḡilsek nep ñ̄n̄igain,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnon̄! God M̄n̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘God B̄i K̄ib ȳib nop ak nep agem ar amnan̄; w̄og nop nep ḡin̄im̄ib,’ aglak,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas n̄b agek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, k̄jeki, Jisas ne tap t̄imel ognap ḡin̄im̄iñ̄ aḡil, ḡi ḡi mer n̄iñ̄il, nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil amek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, ejol ognap ap̄il, nop ap gon̄ l̄il kod m̄idelak.

Jisas kar̄ip l̄im Galili waḡin̄ ḡil bin b̄i okok God m̄in̄im ag ñak

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñ̄n̄ n̄ibak Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñeb ak nop m̄iñ̄ l̄ilak. Jisas m̄n̄im n̄ibak peȳig n̄iñ̄il, kar̄ip l̄im Galili ad̄ik ḡi amnak. ¹³ Am̄il taun ne Nasaret ma am m̄idek; am m̄idek taun s̄ikol Kapaneam, kar̄ip l̄im Sebyulan Naptalai nab s̄iñ̄ak m̄ideb N̄ig C̄ob Galili gol s̄iñ̄ak. ¹⁴ Jisas kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i ajol̄iḡip ak me, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Aisaia ḡin̄igab aḡil ñu k̄il t̄ikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Kar̄ip l̄im Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe,

N̄ig C̄ob Galili gol s̄iñ̄ak,

N̄ig Jodan p̄ib pan̄id ameb p̄is k̄id,

Juda bin b̄i mer kar̄ip l̄im Galili s̄iñ̄ak m̄idebal okok

k̄iri mel̄ik k̄ib ȳib n̄ipal.

K̄is̄l̄im okok m̄id̄il k̄im̄n̄imel rek lak ak

pen mel̄ik k̄ib ak b̄ir n̄ipal,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas ñ̄n̄ n̄ibak waḡin̄ ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop God m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i ajl̄ig ḡi agak, “Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ar ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in̄ aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib. Man̄ m̄ideb, God bin b̄i d̄il seb kab ar alañ s̄iñ̄ak kod m̄iden̄igab; ñ̄n̄ k̄isen n̄ibi per kod m̄idel̄iḡip̄im ak m̄iñ̄i ow̄ip!” agak.

Jisas b̄i omal omal, “N̄ibi yad eip om̄im̄ib,” agak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jisas N̄ig C̄ob Galili gol ar s̄iñ̄ak ap yap am̄il n̄iñ̄ak, b̄i k̄ibsal dep mam̄il mal, uben yokl̄ig ḡi k̄ibsal derek. B̄i mam̄il mal, n̄imam alap ȳib ne ak Saimon, n̄imam alap ȳib ne ak Edr̄u. Saimon nop ȳib alap Pita aḡol̄iḡip̄al. ¹⁹ Jisas k̄irop mal n̄iñ̄il agak, “Ȳip sain gir. Yad n̄irep gen, n̄iri mam̄il mal, k̄ibsal dep b̄i mer, bin b̄i dep b̄i m̄iden̄igair,” agak. ²⁰ Agek, agak rek nep n̄iñ̄il, k̄ibsal derek uben okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jisas eip ajol̄iḡip̄ir.

²¹ Pen won alap tap̄in̄ aml̄ig ḡi n̄iñ̄ak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip ñ̄ig maḡob m̄igan ak ap̄ilgon m̄idl̄ig ḡi, uben luol̄ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄idelak. Jisas n̄iñ̄il, k̄irop mal s̄ik agek, ²² k̄iri nap Sebedi ñ̄ig maḡob s̄iñ̄ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jisas eip am̄n̄irek.

Jisas okok ḡi taḡil bin b̄i k̄irop m̄n̄im ag ñak

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jisas kar̄ip l̄im Galili nab s̄iñ̄ak ḡi ajl̄ig ḡi, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip okok okok am̄il, God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab m̄n̄im tep ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i ajl̄ig ḡi, tap tari tari bin b̄i okok k̄irop gak okok gek kom̄iñ̄ lol̄iḡip̄. ²⁴ N̄ig gek, kar̄ip l̄im Siria bin b̄i okok maḡilsek m̄n̄im n̄ibak n̄iñ̄il, bin b̄i k̄irop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek kom̄iñ̄ lol̄iḡip̄. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, ognap tap gak; ognap m̄ib gon̄ yur k̄ib gak; ognap k̄jeki abañ ñaqak; ognap ud̄in̄ m̄imain ap̄ek, ap yap pak̄il jep jep d̄ol̄iḡip̄al; ognap ñ̄n̄ tob kalau gak; pen bin b̄i k̄irop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek maḡilsek kom̄iñ̄ lol̄iḡip̄. ²⁵ Pen Galili bin b̄i d̄il, Dekapolis bin b̄i d̄il, Jerusalem bin b̄i d̄il, Judia bin b̄i d̄il, ñ̄ig Jodan k̄id adañ s̄iñ̄ak bin b̄i d̄il, kon̄ai nep Jisas amek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, k̄isen am̄n̄ilak.

5

Jisas d̄im ȳir̄ik alañ am̄id̄il, m̄n̄im ag ñak

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jisas, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep n̄ib okok n̄iñ̄il, am̄ d̄im ȳir̄ik alañ b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ dak okok eip b̄is̄iḡ m̄idl̄ig, k̄irop m̄n̄im ag ñak.

Bin b̄i m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄igal

(Luk 6:20-23)

² Jisas ne bin b̄i k̄irop m̄n̄im ag ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak,

³ Bin b̄i okok, c̄in̄ bin b̄i tep mer, God ne nep c̄in̄op ḡi ñ̄n̄igab aḡil,

God nop ag n̄iñ̄igal okok,

God k̄irop d̄il seb kab ar alañ kod m̄iden̄igab ak me,

m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄imel.

⁴ Bin b̄i s̄il agebal okok,

God k̄irop ag d̄in̄igab ak me,

mīñ mīñ gīnimel.

⁵ Bin bī sain kapkap mīdebal okok,
kiri līm dai wagīn aul dīnīgal ak me,
mīñ mīñ gīnimel.

⁶ Bin bī, God agak rek nep gīnīgabīn agīl,
nīpal okok,
God kīrop kod mīdenīgab ak me,
mīñ mīñ gīnimel.

⁷ Bin bī kīri bin bī okok kīrop mapīn nīñīl
dī tep gīnīgal okok,
God kīrop pen ak rek nep mapīn nīñīl dī
tep gīnīgab ak me,
mīñ mīñ gīnimel.

⁸ Bin bī God nop gos nokīm nīñebal okok,
God nop nīñīgal ak me,
mīñ mīñ gīnimel.

⁹ Bin bī nīñīgal, bin bī ognap pen pen
gīnīgal okok,
kīri apīl agnīgal, ‘Nībi aknīb ma
gīnīmīb, kapkap mīdenīmīb,’
agnīgal okok,

God kīrop nī pai yad agnīgab ak me,
mīñ mīñ gīnimel.

¹⁰ Bin bī kīri God ageb rek nep gīnīgabīn
agīl mīdel,

bin bī ognap kīrop gī tīmel genīgal ak,
God kīrop dīl seb kab ar alañ kod
mīdenīgab ak me,
mīñ mīñ gīnimel.

¹¹ “Nībep Jisas bin bī ne agīl gī tīmel gīl,
mīnīm tom agīl ag juenīmel, nībi mīñ mīñ
yīb gīnīmīb. ¹² Bī God mīnīm agep bīrarīk
ped okok kīrop ar nībak nep gīlak. Nīb
ak, nībep ak rek nep genīgal ak, gos par
ma nīñīnīmīb; God cīnop seb kab ar alañ dī
tep gīnīgab ag gos nīñīg gī, mīñ mīñ yīb
gīnīmīb,” agak.

*God bin bī ne okok kīri dek sol rek
mīdebal; kīri melīk rek mīdebal*

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Jisas mīnīm nībak agīl agak, “Bin bī
līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok, nībi
dek sol rek kīri mīdebīm. Pen dek sol
kabiam ak am sakek kauyañ kabiam ma
gīnīgab; pīs nep tīmel gīp agīl, tau cīb jakīl
dī yoknīgal.

¹⁴ “Taub kīb dīm alañ mīdīl, we gīl
mīdenīmīñ rek ma līnīgab; mīsenj yīb
mīdenīgab. Nīb ak rek, bin bī līm dai
wagīn aul mīdebal okok kīrop sīp melīk
rek mīdebīm. ¹⁵ Bin bī okok sīp dagīl
tīn cōg mīgan okok ma we gīnīgal. Ar
sīñak alañ tīk lel melīk gek, bin bī karīp
nīlīk mīgan okok magīlsek nīñ tep gīnīgal.

¹⁶ Nīb ak rek, nībi bin bī okok kīrop gī
tep gem, bin bī okok nībep nīñīl, Nap nībi
seb kab ar alañ mīdeb yīb nop nep agel ar
amnīgab.

Lo mīnīm ak

¹⁷ “Nībi agnīgabīm, Jisas owīp ak, God
Mosis nop lo mīnīm agak mīnīm ar ak

abe, bī God mīnīm agep ognap aglak
mīnīm ar ak abe, kīrīg gīnīmīb agnīg owīp
agnīgabīm ak pen ak mer! Yad opīn ak,
bī God mīnīm agep okok gīnīgab aglak rek
magīlsek gīnīm agīl opīn. ¹⁸ Yad nībep
nīñīd yīb agebin. Seb kab ar alañ abe,
līm dai wagīn aul abe pīs nep kīr gīnīgab
ak pen God Mīnīm ne ak mīnīm magīl
alap ma kīrīg gīnīgab; magīlsek per per
nep mīdenīgab. Mīnīm tari tari agak ak,
magīlsek agak rek nep gīnīgab.

¹⁹ “Nīb ak, bin bī an an God lo mīnīm
ak nīñīl, mīnīm sīkol won alap kīrīg gīnīm
agīl, bin bī okok abramek ag nīek kīrīg
gīnīgal ak, God bin bī dīl kod mīdenīgab
nīn ak, yīb kīri ap yonīgab. Pen bin bī an
an God lo mīnīm nīñīl, nīñ tep gīl, bin bī
okok kīrop ag nī tep gīnīgal ak, God bin
bī dīl kod mīdenīgab nīn ak, yīb kīri ap
rannīgab. ²⁰ Bī Perisi okok abe, God lo
mīnīm ag nīeb bī okok abe, ‘God mīnīm
ageb ar ak nep gīpīn,’ apal ak pen kīri
yokop mīnīm agīl God mīnīm ageb ar ak
ma gīpal, mer. Nībi ke pen, God mīnīm
ageb rek nep yīpīd gīl nep nīñ dīl kīsen
gīnīmīb. Nīb gīnīgabīm ak me, God nībep
dīl seb kab ar alañ sīñak kod mīdenīgab.

*Bin bī kaul maual nībi okok eip mīnīm
ag jīm nīl mīdenīmīb*
(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Bīrarīk nep napīs nased yes okok God
lo mīnīm agelīgīpal ar ak nībi nīpīm. Kīri
agōlīgīpal, ‘Cīp nīag ma paknīmīb. Bin
bī alap, bin bī alap nīag pak līnīgab ak,
mīnīm kīb nīñīgab,’ agōlīgīpal. ²² Mīnīm
nībak nīpīm ak pen nībep mīñī ag tep
gīnīm. Bin bī alap, bin bī alap nop nīñek
mīlīk yonīgab ak, mīnīm kīb nīñīgab.
Bin bī alap, bin bī alap yīb dap yonīgab
ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogīm gīl, nop
mīnīm kīb agnīgal. Bin bī alap, bin bī alap
nop agnīgab, ‘Nak bī sakōl sek,’ agnīgab
ak, karīp līm mab ke yīneb mīgan eyañ
amnīmīñ rek līp.

²³ “Nīb ak, nak tap God nop sobok gī nīeb
dam kab bīd ar ak sobok gī nīnīg, nanai
namam nak alap nop gī tīmel gīpan rek
mīnīm mīdeb ag gos nīñīgan ak, ²⁴ tap
God nop sobok gī nīeb nībak kab bīd ar
sīñak kīrīg gīl, nop eip mīnīm ag tep gīl,
mīñī kapkap jīm nīl mīdor agīl, adīk gī apīl
tap nībak God nop sobok gī nīnīmīn.

²⁵ “Tap tari gī tīmel gīnīgabīm ak, nībep
mīnīm kīb agnīg, dam kanīb nab okok
kīsen dad amel nīñīg gī, kīrop eip mīnīm
nībak ag tīg asīkīl, jīm nīl mīdenīmīb. Mer
ak, nībep dam bī kīb ak nop nīenīgal, ne
pen nībep dī polisman kai kīrop nīek, nībep
dam nag līnīgal. ²⁶ Yad nībep nīñīd yīb
agebin, tap dai nībi mīdonīmīñ ag pīs nep
magīlsek dai pag juīl me sōñ amnīgabīm.

Bin si b̄ si ḡipal

²⁷ “Pen m̄n̄m̄ alap aglak ak, ak rek nep n̄p̄m̄. M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak aglak, ‘Bin si b̄ si ma ḡn̄m̄b,’ aglak. ²⁸ Pen yad n̄bep agebin, b̄ alap bin alap nop n̄n̄j̄l, nop ḡp̄nep aḡil gos n̄n̄n̄gab ak, God n̄n̄ek, b̄ n̄bak gos ne nab eyaḡ bin n̄bak si ḡn̄gab. ²⁹ N̄b̄ ak, ud̄n̄ maḡil ȳp̄id̄ k̄id̄ n̄n̄j̄l, tap si tap t̄imel ḡn̄m̄n̄j̄ rek lon̄m̄n̄j̄ ak, ud̄n̄ p̄s̄ n̄bak t̄iḡ ju yokn̄m̄b. Pen ud̄n̄ n̄b̄i ak ȳm̄iḡ n̄n̄n̄gab̄m̄ ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, mab ke ȳneḡ m̄gan̄ eyaḡ amn̄m̄b̄ rek l̄ip̄. ³⁰ Pen n̄n̄maḡil ȳp̄id̄ k̄id̄ ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap t̄imel ḡn̄m̄n̄j̄ rek lon̄m̄n̄j̄ ak, t̄ib̄ ḡ r̄ik̄ d̄̄ yokn̄m̄b. N̄iḡ ḡil me, n̄n̄ p̄s̄ k̄id̄ nep m̄idek kom̄n̄j̄ amn̄gab̄m̄. Mer ak, mab ke ȳneḡ m̄gan̄ eyaḡ amn̄gab̄m̄.

*Jisas bin ag yokep m̄n̄m̄ ag n̄ak**(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

³¹ “N̄b̄i n̄p̄m̄, m̄n̄m̄ alap aglak, ‘B̄ alap b̄n̄ ne nop k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄iḡ, bin aul p̄s̄ nep k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄m̄, aḡil, n̄u k̄il bad alap t̄ik̄il, bin n̄bak nop n̄l̄ me, p̄s̄ nep k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄gab,’ aglak. ³² Pen yad n̄bep agebin: b̄ alap, bin ne b̄ alap si ma d̄n̄gab̄ mer, pen n̄gm̄l̄ ne b̄n̄ ne yokop nep k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄gab̄ ak, ḡ t̄imel ḡn̄gab̄. Pen bin ak nop n̄ḡ ḡil k̄r̄iḡ gek, am b̄ k̄isen n̄b̄ alap d̄n̄gab̄ ak, b̄ n̄bak ne bin ne k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄gab̄ ak me, ne n̄iḡ gek, bin ne b̄ si dep bin l̄n̄gab̄. Pen b̄ an bin n̄bak d̄n̄gab̄ ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep b̄ l̄n̄gab̄.

*M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄d̄ ȳib̄ agob̄n̄, apal**(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

³³ “B̄r̄ar̄ik̄ nep m̄n̄m̄ alap aglak ak, ak rek nep n̄p̄m̄. M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak aglak, ‘N̄b̄i B̄ K̄ib̄ ud̄n̄ ȳr̄ik̄ ne m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄d̄ ȳib̄ agn̄gab̄m̄ ak, agn̄gab̄m̄ rek nep ḡn̄m̄b̄. God ne n̄n̄ m̄deb̄ n̄n̄j̄l agn̄gab̄m̄ rek nep ḡn̄m̄b̄,’ aglak. ³⁴ Pen yad n̄bep agebin: m̄n̄m̄ alap agn̄ḡ, ‘God ud̄n̄ ȳr̄ik̄ ar ak n̄n̄j̄d̄ agebin,’ aḡil ma agn̄m̄b̄. ‘Kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ seb̄ kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak̄ m̄deb̄ rek n̄n̄j̄d̄ agebin,’ aḡil ma agn̄m̄b̄; God ne kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ n̄b̄ s̄n̄jak̄ sea kin̄ ar s̄n̄jak̄ b̄is̄iḡ m̄deb̄. ³⁵ ‘L̄im̄ dai waḡn̄ aul m̄deb̄ rek n̄n̄j̄d̄ agebin,’ aḡil ma agn̄m̄b̄; God ne sea kin̄ ar s̄n̄jak̄ b̄is̄iḡ ḡil, kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ waḡn̄ aul tob̄ ar s̄n̄jak̄ tau m̄deb̄. ‘Jerusalem m̄deb̄ rek n̄n̄j̄d̄ agebin,’ aḡil ma agn̄m̄b̄; ak Kin̄ K̄ib̄ ȳib̄ taun̄ k̄ib̄ ne me. ³⁶ ‘Nab̄c̄ yad m̄deb̄ rek, n̄n̄j̄d̄ agebin,’ aḡil ma agn̄m̄b̄. N̄b̄i ke gem, nab̄c̄ kas n̄b̄i nok̄im̄ alap k̄l̄oi akan̄ mos̄ib̄ ma tann̄gab̄. ³⁷ N̄b̄ ak, ‘Ḡn̄gain̄’ aḡil, ‘Ḡn̄gain̄’ nep agn̄m̄b̄; pen ‘Ma ḡn̄gain̄’ aḡil, ‘Ma ḡn̄gain̄’ nep agn̄m̄b̄. M̄n̄m̄ kauyaḡ l̄il aḡil, l̄il agn̄gab̄m̄ ak, Seten n̄bep gos n̄ek, n̄b̄ agn̄gab̄m̄.

Jisas pen pen gep m̄n̄m̄ agak
(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Pen m̄n̄m̄ alap aglak ak, ak rek nep n̄p̄m̄. M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak aglak, ‘Ud̄n̄ maḡil ak p̄n̄j̄l juen̄mel, k̄rop pen abe p̄n̄j̄l jun̄m̄b̄. Meg maḡil p̄paḡ gen̄mel, k̄rop pen abe p̄paḡ ḡn̄m̄b̄,’ aglak. ³⁹ Pen yad n̄bep agebin: b̄ alap n̄bep ḡ t̄imel gen̄m̄n̄j̄, nop pen ḡ t̄imel ma ḡn̄m̄b̄. B̄ alap n̄bep m̄kem pak sil gen̄m̄n̄j̄, ad̄ik̄ gem p̄s̄ k̄id̄ abe pakn̄m̄n̄j̄. ⁴⁰ B̄ alap ap̄il n̄bep m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib̄ aḡil, ‘Sior nak ak ȳp̄ saj gan,’ agen̄m̄n̄j̄, sior nep ma n̄n̄m̄b̄, kolsior ak abe n̄n̄m̄b̄. ⁴¹ B̄ alap n̄bep aḡ n̄n̄j̄l, ‘Tap wad aul dam kau s̄n̄jak̄ yok̄il on̄m̄n̄,’ agen̄gab̄ ak, ma yo n̄n̄n̄m̄b̄; kau agn̄mel s̄n̄jak̄ sil ḡil, dam yokop kau s̄n̄jak̄ yok̄il on̄m̄b̄. ⁴² Bin b̄ ognap n̄bep, ‘C̄n̄op tap ognap n̄m̄,’ aḡ n̄n̄en̄mel, abramek n̄n̄m̄b̄. Pen bin b̄ ognap n̄bep, ‘C̄n̄op tap ognap yokop n̄em, k̄idek n̄bep pen ad̄ik̄ ḡ dam n̄n̄gab̄n̄,’ agen̄mel, ma k̄r̄iḡ ḡn̄m̄b̄, abramek n̄n̄m̄b̄.

Kaul maual n̄b̄i okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄m̄b̄

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “M̄n̄m̄ alap aglak ak, ak rek nep n̄p̄m̄. M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak aglak, ‘Nam̄id̄ nam̄am̄ n̄b̄i okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄m̄b̄; bin b̄ kaul maual n̄b̄i okok k̄rop m̄l̄ik̄ dai n̄n̄n̄m̄b̄,’ aglak. ⁴⁴ Pen yad n̄bep agebin: bin b̄ kaul maual n̄b̄i okok, k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄m̄b̄; bin b̄ n̄bep ḡ t̄imel ḡipal okok, God nop sobok ḡil, ‘K̄rop kod m̄id̄ tep ḡn̄m̄n̄,’ agn̄m̄b̄.

⁴⁵ “N̄b̄i n̄iḡ ḡn̄gab̄m̄ ak, Nap seb̄ kab ar alañ m̄deb̄ ak, n̄i pai ne ȳib̄ m̄iden̄gab̄m̄. Ne gek, p̄ib̄ mel̄ik̄ gek, bin b̄ ḡ tep ḡipal okok abe, bin b̄ ḡ t̄imel ḡipal okok abe, mel̄ik̄ geb̄. Ne gek, m̄n̄ab̄ pak̄il, bin b̄ ḡ tep ḡipal okok tap w̄oḡ k̄ri okok tan̄il, bin b̄ ḡ t̄imel ḡipal okok tap w̄oḡ k̄ri okok tan̄il ḡip. ⁴⁶ N̄b̄i bin b̄ n̄bep m̄dmaḡil l̄ipal okok nep d̄i tep ḡn̄gab̄m̄ ak, b̄ tak̄is̄ d̄ipal okok ḡipal rek nep ḡn̄gab̄m̄. N̄iḡ ḡn̄gab̄m̄ ak, God ne titi ḡil m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡil n̄bep tap tep n̄n̄gab̄? ⁴⁷ N̄b̄i nanai nam̄am̄ n̄b̄i okok nep aḡ wasu aḡ d̄n̄gab̄m̄ ak, bin b̄i God nop gos ma n̄pal okok, bin b̄i yokop okok k̄rop ḡipal rek nep ḡn̄gab̄m̄. ⁴⁸ “N̄b̄ ak, Nap seb̄ kab ar alañ ḡi tep ȳib̄ geb̄ rek, n̄b̄i ak rek nep ḡi tep ȳib̄ ḡn̄m̄b̄.

6

Bin b̄i tap ma m̄deb̄ okok k̄rop abramek n̄n̄m̄b̄

¹ “Pen n̄b̄i, ȳib̄ k̄ib̄ d̄n̄ aḡil, bin b̄i ud̄n̄ ȳr̄ik̄ ar k̄rop ak nep God ageb̄ rek nep ḡn̄, aḡil ḡp̄m̄ ak, Nap n̄b̄i seb̄ kab ar alañ m̄deb̄ ak n̄n̄j̄l n̄bep pen tap tep alap ma n̄n̄gab̄. ² Bin b̄i ognap, God nop n̄n̄ d̄p̄n̄, aḡil, tom nep ḡipal. Ȳib̄ k̄ib̄ d̄n̄, aḡil, k̄ri bin b̄i ȳim̄ gep rek okok kab maḡil tap

ognap ñinîg, Juda mogim gep karip bin bi konai mîdenîgal mîgan ak akan, kanîb kîb bin bi konai nep ajenîgal okok nep amîl, bin bi udin yirik ar sîjak ñinîgal. Gînîgal nîbak yad nîbep agebin: yîb kîb dîn, agîl, tap kîri pen dînîgal nîbak; Bapi kîrop tap ognap sek ma ñinîgab. Kîri nîg gîpal rek ma gînimîb.

³“Pen nîbi bin bi yim gep rek okok kîrop tap ñinîg, mîsenj ma ñinîmîb; ⁴kapkap we gîl rek ñinîmîb. Tap tari kapkap gîpîm ak, Nap nîbi magîlsek nîheb rek, tap tari tari gînîgabîm nîjîl, nîbep pen tap tep ñinîgab.

Jisas God nop sobok gep minîm ag ñak (Luk 11:2-4)

⁵“Nîbi God nop sobok gînîg gînimîb ak, bin bi ognap, God nop gos nîpîn, agîl, tom nep gîpal rek ma gînimîb. Kîri bin bi ognap cînop nîjel, yîb kîb dînîgabîm, agîl, am Juda mogim gep karip nab sîjak mîdîl akan am kanîb tam okok mîdîl, bin bi udin yirik ar sîjak God nop sobok gîpal. Gîpal nîbak yad nîbep agebin, yîb kîb dîn, agîl, tap kîri pen dînîgal nîbak; God ne minîm kîrop ak ma dînîgab. ⁶Nîb ak, nîbi God nop sobok gînîg, karip magîl ñîlik mîgan nîbi ak amîl, kîjonj gî ñîl, Bapi cîn udin ma nîjîbîm ak nop sobok gînimîb. Tap tari kapkap gîpîm ak, Nap nîbi magîlsek nîheb rek, tari tari gînîgabîm nîjîl, minîm nîbep nîjîl, nîbep pen tap tep ñinîgab.

⁷“Bin bi God Mînim ma nîpal okok, nop sobok gînîg, minîm par kîb yîb apal. Gos kîri nep nîjîl apal, ‘Mînim par kîb agon me nîjîngîgab,’ apal. ⁸Pen nîbi aknîb rek ma gînimîb. Mînim tari Nap nop sobok gînîg gebîm ak, ne ned nîjîp. ⁹Nîb ak, God nop sobok gînîg, agnîmîb, ‘Bapi cîn seb kab ar alanj mîdeban; yîb nak i ar alanj mîdeb.

¹⁰Nak cînop dîl kod mîdenîmîm. Seb kab ar alanj ageban rek nîjîl gîpal ak, cînop lîm dai ar wagîn aul gî ñinîmîm, cîn abe minîm nep nîjîl kîsen gîm.

¹¹Cînop tap ñîheb ognap nonîm lî ñinîmîm; per ñîban rek ñîm nokîm nokîm ñinîmîm.

¹²Bin bi ognap cînop gî tîmel gîpal nîjîl kîrîg gîpîm rek, cîn gî tîmel gîpîm ak rek nep nîjîl kîrîg gînimîm.

¹³Kîjeki lîp gek, cîn gî tîmel gîjîm rek lîp ak, nak cînop kod mîdek, cîn gî tîmel ma gîm,’ agnîmîb.

¹⁴“Bin bi ognap nîbep gî tîmel gel nîjîl kîrîg gînîgabîm ak, Nap nîbi seb kab ar alanj mîdeb ak tap si tap tîmel nîbi gînîgabîm ak, ak rek nep nîjîl, kîrîg gînîgab. ¹⁵Pen bin bi ognap nîbep gî tîmel

gel nîjîl ma kîrîg gînîgabîm ak, Nap nîbi tap si tap tîmel nîbi gînîgabîm ak, ak rek nep nîjîl ma kîrîg gînîgab.

Tap ñîheb bîl gîpal

¹⁶“Nîbi tap ñîheb kîrîg gînîg, bin bi God nop gos nîpîn, agîl, tom nep gîpal rek, ma gînimîb. Kîri, ‘Cîn mîlik agrob gî yapîl rek mîdon, bin bi nîjîl agnîgal, ‘God nop gos nîjîl, tap ñîheb bîl gîl me, mîlik agrob gî yapîl mîdebal,’ agnîgal,’ agîl, tom gîl nîg gîpal. Yad nîbep nîjîd yîb agebin: bin bi cînop nîjîlan, agîl gînîgal nîb okok, bin bi okok nîjîl yîb kîrop agel ar amnîgab ak pen God kîrop tap tep seb kab ar alanj ma ñinîgab. ¹⁷Nîbi pen tap ñîheb okok bîl genîgabîm ak, mîlik agrob gî yapîl rek ma mîdenîmîb. Ñîg pak tep gîl, wel lîl, kom gîl mîdenîmîb. ¹⁸Nîg genîgabîm ak me, nîbep bin bi tap magîl bîl gîpal okok, agîl, ma nîjîngîgal. Pen tap kapkap gîpîm ak, Nap nîbi, cîn udin ma nîjîbîm Bî ak, ne magîlsek kapkap we gîl mîdeb ak nîheb rek, nîjîl nîbep pen ñîl tap tep ñinîgab.

Amîl God eip mîdon, agîl, nîjîlig gî mîdenîmîb

(Luk 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹“Pen lîm dai ar wagîn aul tap tep tep okok dî mogîm gîm, agîl gos ak ma nîjîmîb. Tari gînîg: tap nîb okok dî mogîm genîgabîm ak, sîpsep ñîbîl, ki gîl, si dîl gînîgal. ²⁰Nîb ak, tap tep nîbî rek okok, God karip lîm seb kab ar alanj sîjak dî mogîm gem, sîpsep ma ñîjîngîgab, ki ma gînîgab, si ma dînîgal, mîdep nep mîdenîgab. ²¹Tap tep nîbi lîm dai ar wagîn aul dî mogîm genîgabîm ak, gos nîbi mîdenîgab lîm dai ar wagîn aul; tap tep nîbi God karip lîm seb kab ar alanj sîjak dî mogîm genîgabîm ak, gos nîbi ak amnîgab nîb alanj.

Mîb goj melîk ak

(Luk 11:34-36)

²²“Udîm magîl mîb goj sîp melîk rek mîdeb. Udîm magîl nîbi ak tep mîdek, melîk tep gek nîjî tep gînîgabîm. ²³Pen udîm magîl nîbi ak tîmel gek, mîb goj nîbi ak kîslîm gînîgab. Melîk gîpkop pen pîs nep kîslîm gek, tap alap ma nîjîngîgabîm. Nîbi melîk ma nîpîm ak, kîslîm gîp rek mîdebîm.

Mani tap okok god alap rek ma mîdenîmîj

(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴“Bî nokîm alap, bî kîb omal kîrop wöj gî ñinîmîj rek ma lîp. Tari gînîg: bî kîb alap nop nîjek tep genîgab, alap nop kîrîg gînîgab: pen bî kîb alap nop nîjek tep genîgab, alap nop kîrîg gînîgab. Nîb ak, nîbi mani tap tep lîm dai ar wagîn aul

mideb okok nɨnjem tep gek, God nop kirig ginɨgabɨm rek lɨp ak, nɨnj tep ginɨmɨb.

*Gos kib ma nɨnjɨmɨb
(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 “Ar nɨbak me nɨbep agebin: tap akal nɨb nɨnjɨl mɨdojin, walij akal nɨb tol gil mɨdojin, agɨl, gos par ak ma nɨnjɨmɨb. Komɨnj mɨdep ak tap kib; tap nɨjeb tap sikol. Mɨnɨ mɨdobɨn aul, mɨb goj tap yɨb; mɨb goj walij tol gep tap sikol. Nig gek nɨnjɨl, God nɨbep gi lak ak, ne tap nɨjeb, walij mɨb goj tol gep, tap sikol nɨb okok ma nɨnɨgab ag gos nɨjebɨm ar? 26 Nɨbi nɨpɨm, yakɨr okok tap yɨnj ma yɨbal; wid tap okok tɨk dap mogɨm ma gɨpal. Pen Nap kɨri seb kab ar alaj ak kɨrop kod mɨdek, tap nɨbal. Nɨb ak, yakɨr okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap nɨk nɨbal rek, nɨbep ak rek nep ma nɨnɨgab ag gos nɨjebɨm ar? 27 Akanj, gos par nɨnjɨl me, tapɨn mɨdɨl kɨmɨnɨgabɨn ag gos nɨjebɨm ar?

28 “Pen tari ginɨg walij tap okok gos par nɨjebɨm? Tap pɨlpɨl be okok tanɨb okok, wɨg ma gɨl, walij ma gɨl, gɨpal. 29 Pen kinj Solomon mani konjai mɨdek tɨb kadɨg tep yɨb goligɨp ak, tap pɨlpɨl nɨb okok rek tɨb kadɨg tep ma goligɨp. 30 Tap pɨlpɨl nɨb okok tap yokop. Per mɨdɨl mer, mɨnɨ rek mɨdɨl, tol rek tɨb gi rik dagɨlpal. Pen God tap yokop nɨb okok gi lɨl tɨb kadɨg tep gi nɨb ak, tari ginɨg cɨnop ma kod mɨdenɨgab ag gos nɨjebɨm? Nɨbi nɨbak rek gos nɨnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi God nop nɨnj dɨ tep ma gɨpɨm.

31 “Nɨb ak, tap akal nɨb nɨnjɨn, nɨg akal nɨb nɨnjɨn, walij tari tol gin, agɨl, gos par ak ma nɨnjɨmɨb. 32 Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ma nɨpal okok, tap nɨb okok dɨn, agɨl, gos par nɨbak rek nɨpal. Pen nɨbi nɨpɨm, Nap nɨbi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak, nɨbi tap tari tari ma mideb ak bɨr nɨnjɨp. 33 Nɨb ak, God bin bɨ ognap dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ak, cɨnop ak rek nep dɨnɨgab, agɨl, gos ar nokɨm nɨnjɨmɨb; God ne ageb rek nep gi mɨdon, agɨl, gos ar nokɨm nɨnjɨmɨb; nɨbi nig gem amek me, tap nɨjeb, nɨg nɨjeb, walij tol gep, tap nɨb okok magɨlsek nɨbep nɨnɨgab. 34 Nɨb ak, tol menɨk tari gil mɨdojin, agɨl, gos par ak ma nɨnjɨmɨb. Nɨn mɨnɨ ak nɨn mɨnɨ. Mɨnɨ nɨn aul nep tap mɨker ognap mideb ak, ak nep gos nɨnjɨmɨb.

7

Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm kib ma ag ginɨmɨb

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1 “Cɨn bin bɨ tep agɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gos tɨmel nɨnɨgabɨm ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak adɨk gi nɨbepe ke onɨgab. 2 Nɨb ak, nɨnj tep ginɨmɨb. Nɨbi bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ginɨgabɨm rek, God nɨbep pen ginɨgab. Nɨbi bin bɨ ognap nɨnjɨl mɨnɨm

kib ag ginɨgabɨm rek, God nɨbep ak rek nep mɨnɨm kib ag ginɨgab. 3 Mab bog udɨn nɨbi pak karɨkɨl mideb ak, tari ginɨg mab bog nɨbak tap yokop agɨl, namam tap acɨp udɨn ne mideb ak nɨnjɨl agebɨm? 4-5 Nak bɨ mɨnɨm tom agep bɨ. Mab bog udɨn nɨbi pak karɨkɨl mideb ak ned dɨ yokɨl, udɨn nɨnj tep gil, namam tap acɨp udɨn nop mideb ak nop, ‘Dɨ yokɨn’ agɨl agnɨmɨb. 6 God tap sɨnj ne okok, kain saheb okok kɨrop ma nɨnɨmɨb. Kɨbap mɨlep okok, kaj okok mideb, agɨl, ma dɨ yoknɨmɨb. Pen tari ginɨg: dɨ yoknɨgabɨm, kɨri tau acɨp acɨp gi yokɨl, adɨk gi apɨl nɨbep sunɨgal.

*Cɨn titi gil Bɨ Kib nop sobok gin
(Luk 11:9-13)*

7 “Tap tari ma mɨdonɨmɨnj ak, God nop ag nɨnjem nɨbep nɨnɨgab. Pen tap ognap pɨyo nɨnɨgabɨm ak, dɨnɨgabɨm. Cɨnop kɨjonj yɨkan, agɨl, pak gu gu gem, nɨbep kɨjonj ak yɨknɨgab. 8 Pen tari ginɨg: bin bɨ God nop ag nɨnɨnɨgal ak, ag nɨnɨnɨgal rek nep ginɨgab. Tap pɨyo yɨnɨnɨgal ak kɨrop yomnɨgab. Pen, kɨjonj ak yɨkan, agɨl, pak gu gu gel, agnɨgal rek nɨnjɨl yɨknɨgab.

9 “Nɨbi bɨ nap sikop, nɨi pai nɨbi alap bred alap nɨan agek, nɨbi kab nɨnɨgabɨm? 10 Akanj pen, kɨbsal alap nɨan agek, soinj alap nɨnɨgabɨm? Aknɨb gil ma ginɨgabɨm. 11 Nɨbi bin bɨ tep mer ak pen nɨi pai nɨbi okok, tap tep okok nep nɨnɨgabɨm. Nap nɨbi seb kab ar alaj Bɨ tep yɨb ak, esek ma agnɨgab; nɨbi ag nɨnɨnɨgabɨm ak, ne nɨbep tap tep nɨnɨgab.

12 “Pen nɨbi ke, cɨnop ar ak gɨlanj, ar ak ma gɨlanj, agɨl gos nɨpɨm, ar ak nep bin bɨ okok kɨrop ginɨmɨb. Mosɨs God lo mɨnɨm dɨl nɨ kil tɨklak mɨnɨm ak abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep nɨ kil tɨklak mɨnɨm ak abe, wagɨn me nɨbak.

*Kɨjonj sikol, kɨjonj kib
(Luk 13:24)*

13-14 “Mab ke eyanj kɨjonj kib ak mɨsenj nɨnjɨl am tep gɨpal. Bin bɨ konjai nep mɨgan nɨbak amebal. Nɨb ak, nɨbi nɨnj gep gil, per mɨdep kɨjonj sikol ak nɨnjɨl amnɨmɨb. Kɨjonj sikol nɨbak koslam amnɨgal. Bin bɨ nokɨm nokɨm nep, kanɨb sikol par nɨbak kilɨs gil pɨyo nɨnjɨl amnɨgal.

*Esek agnɨgal, nɨnj tep ginɨmɨb
(Luk 6:43-46)*

15 “Pen bin bɨ God mɨnɨm agobɨn agɨl tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain tep rek ulek lɨl onɨgal ak pen apɨl mɨdɨllig gi, kain saheb bin bɨ suɨp rek ak nɨbep ginɨgal. Nɨb ak, nɨnj tep ginɨmɨb. 16 Bin bɨ mɨd tep gɨpal rek ulek lɨl onɨgal ak pen kɨri tap si tap tɨmel ginɨgal rek nɨnjɨl, kɨrop nɨnj tep ginɨgabɨm. Nɨbi nɨpɨm, nag yokop nɨ nɨ sek okok magɨl nɨjeb ak pɨlek ma ju nɨnɨnɨgabɨm.

17-18 Mab okok ak rek nep gínigab. Mab magíl ññjeb bíd okok, mab magíl ma ññjeb ma pínigab. Pen mab magíl ma ññjeb bíd okok, magíl ññjeb ma pínigab. ¹⁹ Pen mab magíl tep ma pínigab okok, tìb gí rík marík gí dam mab yñeb eyanj yoknìgal. ²⁰ Nìb ak, bin bì okok mññ gínìgal ar ak nñjil, bin bì okok tep, bin bì okok tìmel, agíl nñjìngabìm.

Jisas “Yad nìbep ma nñjòligìpin,” agnìgab

(Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ “Bin bì yìp, ‘Bì Kìb cìn!’ ‘Bì Kìb cìn!’ agebal okok magìlsek, God kìrop dìl kod mìdenìgab, agíl gos ak ma nñjìnmìb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alanj mìdeb ak ageb rek gìpal bin bì okok nep kìrop dìl seb kab ar alanj sìnjak kod mìdenìgab. ²² God bin bì mìnìm kìb agnìgab ññn ak, bin bì konjai nep yìp agnìgal, ‘Bì Kìb, cìn bin bì nak nep. Yìb nak nep agíl, mìnìm nep ag ññnok. Yìb nak nep agíl, tap bin bì kìjeki abanj ñogak okok ag yoknok. Yìb nak nep agíl, tap ma gep rek okok konjai nep ginok,’ agnìgal. ²³ Yìp nìb agnìgal ak pen yad kìrop pen agnìgain, ‘Yad nìbep ma nñjòligìpin; nñbi gí tìmel nep gìpìm ak, ke okok amnìm!’ agnìgain.

Bì omal karìp omal gìrek

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bì gos nñj tep gínìgab alap, karìp ne ak gínìg, kab mìdenìgab ar alanj gínìgab. Kìsen yìgen kìb apìl, mññab kìb pakìl, ññg ulìk apìl gínìgab ak pen karìp ne kab ar alanj gí kílìs gínìgab ak, pag jìsìpìk masìpìk gí ma dad amnìgab. Nìb ak rek me, bin bì mìnìm yad nñjil, nñj dìl, agebin rek gínìgal bin bì okok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bì gos nñj tep ma gínìgab alap, karìp ne ak gínìg, lìm kab kílìp lenìgab ar alanj gínìgab. Kìsen yìgen kìb apìl, mññab kìb pakìl, ññg ulìk apìl, karìp ne ak pìs nep pag jìsìpìk masìpìk gí dad amnìgab. Nìb ak rek me, bin bì mìnìm yad nñjil agebin rek ma gínìgal bin bì okok,” agak.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jisas mìnìm nìbak ag juek nñjlig gí, bin bì konjai nep ap mìdelak okok nñjil aglak, “God lo mìnìm ag ñeb bì cìn okok mìnìm apal rek ma agìp; ne bì mìnìm nñj tep yìb gìp rek agìp,” agíl, wal yìb aglak.

8

Jisas bì soi sapeb lak ak gek, komìj lak
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jisas dìm yìrìk alanj mìdek ak kìrìg gíl, mak eyanj ap yapek nñjlig gí, bin bì konjai nep nop kìsen gílak. ² Pen bì soi sapeb lak bì alap, Jisas mìdek ulep sìnjak amìl, kogìm yìmìl, kìbor kìyan gíl agak, “Bì Kìb. Nak yìp cìb nñjil komìj lanj agíl genìgan ak, yìp soi sapeb lìp ak komìj

lìnìgab. Yìp komìj lenìgab ak, yad God sobok gep karìp mìgan amnìgain ak, yìp mer ma agnìgal,” agak. ³ Nìb agek, Jisas ññnmagìl parsek lìl bì nìbak dì nñjil agak, “Yad gínìgain; nep komìj lanj,” agek, won nìbak nep nop komìj lek nñjlig gí, ⁴ Jisas bì nìbak nop agak, “Nep gen komìj lìp nìbak, bin bì ognap kìrop ma ag ññnìmìn mer. Am bì God nop tap sobok gep bì okok kìrop nep yomìl agnìmìn, ‘Yìp komìj lìp nñjìm!’ agnìmìn. Nìb agíl, Mosìs agak rek, yakìr alap God nop pak sobok gí ññnìmìn. Nìg genìgan, bin bì okok nñjil agnìgal, ‘Nop komìj lìp ak me nìg geb,’ agnìgal,” agak.

Jisas, ami bì kìb bì wög gí ñeb ne ak nop gek, komìj lak

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jisas taun sìkol Kapaneam amek nñjlig gí, ami bì konjai nep kod mìdolìgìp bì kìb alap, Jisas yìp gí ññnìmìn agíl apìl Jisas nop agak, ⁶ “Bì Kìb, bì wög gí ñeb yad ak nop mññak kìb gíl, yur bìr gek, kaun ma gìp; karìp sìnjak kìm mìdeb,” agak. ⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen komìj lìnìgab,” agak. ⁸⁻⁹ Agek, ami bì kìb nìbak agak, “Bì Kìb, nñjìd ageban ak pen yad bì kìb rek karìp yad ak onìmìn. Yad nìpin ak, ami bì kìb ognap yìp kod mìdel, yad pen ami bì ognap kìrop kod mìdìl, ‘Amnìm,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owìm,’ agen, opal sek. Bì yìp wög gìp ak nop, wög okok nìg gínìmìn nìg gínìmìn agen, gìp. Nìb ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Komìj lanj,’ agenìmìn, nop komìj lìnìgab,” agak. ¹⁰ Nìb agek Jisas wal agíl, bin bì kìsen amelak okok kìrop agak, “Bì nìbaur par okok nìb ak pen, God gìp rek nñj tep yìb gíl me, nìb agìp. Bì cìn Isrel nìb alap, God nop nñj dì kílìs gíl agìp nìbak rek agek, yad ma nìpin. ¹¹ Nìb ak, kìsen bin bì par okok nìb okok, God bin bì dìl seb kab ar alanj kod mìdenìgab nab ak amìl, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bì eip bìsìg gíl, tap ññjeb konjai ññbìl, mññ mññ gìlig gí mìdenìgal. ¹² Kìri nìg gíl am mìdenìgal, pen bin bì cìn Isrel nìb okok, am nab nìbak ma mìdenìgal rek lìp. God kìrop ag yoknìgab, am mìdenìgal sòn kìslìm gìp ar eyanj. Kìri sìl magíl agíl meg magíl su pag pe pag gí ññbìlig gí mìdenìgal,” agak. ¹³ Nìb agíl, Jisas ami bì kìb nìbak nop agak, “Nak adìk gí amnonj! Nñj dìl apan rek nep gínìgab,” agak. Jisas nìb agek, ne karìp amìl nñjak, bì ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nìbak nep komìj lak.

Jisas Pita nìbor nop gek, komìj lak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Pita karìp amìl nñjak, Pita nìbor ak, mñb goj okok mab rek yìnek, abañ ar alanj kìm mìdek. ¹⁵ Jisas nñjil, am Pita nìbor ññnmagìl kìd nop dì nñjek nñjlig gí, magíl nìbak nep komìj lek, ne warìkìl, Jisas nop tap magíl dì lì rep gak.

Jisas bin bî konjai nep gek, komiņ lak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Digepon won ak, bin bî kijeki aban űagak okok abe, bin bî tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas mġdek sġjak apelak, ne kijeki okok ag sġj yokġl, bin bġ űġ pai tap gak okok gek magġlsek komiņ lak. ¹⁷ Ne gak nġbak, bġ God mġnġm agep Aisaia, bġrarġk nep gġnġgab agġl űu kġl tġkak rek nep gak. Ne űu kġl tġkġl agak,

“Cġnop tap gak okok gek komiņ lak.

Tap tari tari cġnop tġmel gak okok ag yokek mġd tep gġpġn,” agak.

Bġ alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip ajonġgabġr,” agak
(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jisas nġjak, bin bġ konjai nep apġl nop pġnġl kġs kġs gelak, bġ ne okok kġrop agak, “űġg cġb juġl pġs adan amnġn,” agak. ¹⁹ Nġb agek nġnġlg gġ, God lo mġnġm ag űeb bġ alap apġl nop agak, “Mġnġm ag űeb bġ. Nak karġp lġm akal amnġgan ak, yad nak eip amnġgain,” agak. ²⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain sakġl okok, kġri lġm mġgan okok kġnbal. Yakġr okok, kau kġri kġneb ak mġdeb. Pen yad Bġ űġ ne kġneb mġgan ak ma mġdeb,” agak. ²¹ Pen bġ Jisas nop nġn dak bġ alap agak, “Bġ Kġb, yad nak eip amnġm ak pen, yġp yau agek, bapġ nop kġmek tġgel gġl, nak eip ajenġgain,” agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bġ yġp ma nġn dġpal ognap kġmenġmel, bin bġ yġp ma nġpal ognap dam tġgel gġnġmel; pen nak apek yad eip amnġr,” agak.

Jisas agek, yġgen asad kġb kġr gak
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jisas űġg magġb dġl amnġg gek, bġ ne okok eip pandġlak. ²⁴ űġg nab sġjak amelak nġnġlg gġ, dai yġgen kġb yġb ak dġl, űġg pag apġl, űġg magġb ak tġg adġk gġnġg rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wġsġn kġnek rek, ²⁵ bġ ne okok nop am agel warġkek aglak, “Bġ Kġb! Yġgen asad kġb ak cġnop tġg adġk gek, űġg űġnġjġn rek lġp ak, nak cġnop dġ komiņ yokan,” aglak. ²⁶ Agelak, kġrop agak, “Tari gġnġg pġrġkebġm? Nġbġ mġnġm yad sikol sikol ognap ma nġn dġpġm ar?” agak. Nġb agġl, warġkġl, yġgen asad dek ak agek kġr gġl, űġg pag apek ak abe pġgġl gak. ²⁷ űġg gek, kġri wal agġl aglak, “Bġ kal yġb aul ne bġ titi bġ rek mġdġl agek yġgen asad dosġp ak kġrġg gġl, űġg pag aposġp ak kġrġg gġl gġp?” aglak.

Kġyob űġlġk sek bġ omal Jisas gek, komiņ lak

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Jisas űġg juġl, karġp lġm Gadara pġs adan amjakek nġnġlg gġ, bġ sakġl kijeki aban űagak omal cġp tġgel gġlġgġpal kab mġgan okok nġb apjakrek. Bġ nġb omal kġrop kġjeki kġyob űġlġk aban űagak rek, bġ sapeb yġb

omal mġderek. Kġri mġdġlġgġpir sġjak, bin bġ ognap kanġb par nġbak ma tagelġgġpal.

²⁹ Pen kġri mal apjakġl, Jisas nop agrek, “God űġ ne. Tari gġnġg apeban? Cġnop yur kġb űġnġg apeban aka? űġn nak cġnop karġp lġm tġmel ag yokep űġn ak ma owġp,” agrek. ³⁰ Pen magġl nġbak nep, kaj konjai nep amġl űġbelak ulep gol nġb sġjak me, ³¹ kijeki kġyob űġlġk bġ nġb omal kġrop aban űagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gġlgġg gġ aglak, “Cġnop ag yoknġg genġmġn ak, agek, cġn amġl kaj mġdebal okdan kġrop yġpġl sġkġn,” aglak. ³² Agelak, Jisas “Amnġm,” agek, bġ nġb omal kġrop yem gġ amġl kaj okok kġrop yġpġl sġklak. Yġpġl sikel kaj okok pġg ju lġm mġdġn gol sġjak amġl, gġ dam űġg cġb eyan pakġl, űġg űġbġl, magġlsek kġm saklak.

³³ Pen bġ kaj mġkelak okok, gak nġbak nġnġl, kasek taun sġjak amġl, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bġ kijeki aban űagak omal tari tari gak mġnġm ak, bin bġ okok kġrop magġlsek ag űġlak. ³⁴ Ag űelak, bin bġ taun mġdelak nġb okok magġlsek Jisas nop nġnġn agġl, ap nop nġnġl, neb neb gġlgġg gġ aglak, “Karġp lġm cġn aul kġrġg gġl, ke okok amnġn,” aglak.

9

Jisas bġ űġnmagġl tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komiņ lak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jisas kauyan űġg magġb dġl, űġg cġb juġl, karġp lġm ne kġnolġgġp ak pġs kġd adan amnak. ² Pen bin bġ ognap, bġ űġnmagġl tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komiņ lġnġgab, agġl, nop yġr ar lġl dapġl Jisas mġdek sġjak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komiņ lġnġgab, agġl nġnġlak rek, Jisas bġ űġn tob kalau gak nġbak nop agak, “űġ aul! Gos sek mġdenġmġn. Tap si tap tġmel gġpan okok nġnġl kġrġg gebin,” agak. ³ Jisas nġb agek, God lo mġnġm ag űeb bġ okok ognap aglak, “Bġ aul God nop ag julġg gġ me nġb ageb,” aglak. ⁴ Pen Jisas gos kġri nġnġlak nġbak ke nġnġl agak, “Nġbġ tari gġnġg yġp gos tġmel nġnġl nġb agebġm? ⁵ Yad nop, ‘Tap si tap tġmel gġpan okok nġnġl kġrġg gebin,’ agen, nġbep tep gġnġgab, akan ‘Warġk amnġn!’ agen, nġbep tep gġnġgab? Akan mġnġm tari agen, nġbep tep gġnġgab? ⁶ Mġűġ nġbġ nġnġnġgabġm, Bapġ God yġp Bġ űġ ne ag lak nġnġl, yad lġm dai wagġn aul apġl, tap si tap tġmel gġpal okok nġnġl kġrġg gġnġgain, agnġgain ak, kġrġg gġnġgain,” agak. Jisas nġb agġl, bġ űġn tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warġkġl, mġj nak bad pġyak wġnġg dġl, karġp nak amnġn!” agak. ⁷ Jisas nġb agek, bġ nġbak warġkġl mġj bad ne ak wġnġg dġl karġp ne amnak. ⁸ Karġp ne amek nġnġlg gġ, bin bġ okok nġnġl, God agek Jisas apġl geb, agġl, pġrġkġl, bġ alap lġm dai wagġn aul nġb aknġb rek gek ma nġpġn agġl, God yġb nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bi ne Matyu nop dak
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Jisas karip lım nıbak kırıg gıl, mıgan alap amıl nıñak, bı takıs dep wög gölıgıp bı alap karıp nılık mıgan ak bısıg mıdek. Bı nıbak yıb ne Matyu. Jisas nop nıñıl agak, “Nak won e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warıkıl Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas bı ne okok eip Matyu karıp amıl, tap nıbel nıñıl gı, bı takıs dep okok abe, bı tap si tap tımel gölıgıpal bı okok abe, koñai nep apıl Jisas bı ne okok eip tap nıbelak. ¹¹ Tap nıbelak, bı Perisi okok nıñıl, Jisas bı ne okok kırop aglak, “Mınım ag ñeb bı nıbi ak, ne tari gınıg, bı takıs dep okok abe, bin bı tap si tap tımel gıpal okok abe, eip jım nıl tap nıbeb?” aglak. ¹² Agelak, Jisas mınım nıbak peyig nıñıl agak, “Bin bı tap ma gıp okok, soi ñon gep bı okok ma ambal; bin bı tap gıp okok nep soi ñon gep bı okok ambal. ¹³ Pen God mınım alap agak wagın ak nıñ tep gıl mıdenımıb. Ne agak, “Yıp tap sobok gı nıñıgabım ak, yıp tep ma gınıgab; pen bin bı okok kırop yımıg nıñıl, gı tep genıgabım ak, yıp tep gınıgab,” agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bı, cın bin bı tep, mıd tep gıpın agıl gos nıpal bin bı okok, kırop pıyo nıñ dınıg ma onek; yad bin bı, cın tap si tap tımel gıpın agıl gos nıpal bin bı okok, kırop pıyo nıñ dınım agıl onek,” agak.

*Tap magıl bıl gep
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Nın alap, Jon nıg pak ñeb bı ne okok, Jisas mıdek sıñak apıl aglak, “Cın abe, bı Perisi okok abe, nın ognap, God nop nep gos nıñın, agıl, tap ma nıñın. Pen bı nak okok tari gınıg ak rek nep ma gıpal?” aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas kırop agak, “Bin bı okok, bı bin dınıg geb bı ak eip mıdenıgal nın ak, mın mın gılıg gı tap nıñıgal; pen bı ognap apıl bı nıbak nop tıg junıgal nın ak, yımıg gek tap bıl gıl ma nıñıgal,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne kırop mınım alap sıd tıkil agak, “Walı kisen alap dıl, walı ajıl gı, pıg gı rık gınıgab tam ak ñag dör ma gınıgal. Pen ti gınıg gıl ñag dör ma gınıgal? Nıg genıgal ak, walı wör gebin agnıgab, mıgan kıb yıb pak bıl bıl gınıgab. ¹⁷ Pen nıg wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kisen nıb gıl, dı kaj meme wak mılep mıgan ak ma pag lınıgal. Pen tari: nıg genıgal ak, nıg wain komıñ ak tanıl, bıñ yıb agıl, kaj meme wak ak pıg gı rık gıl, son gıl amnıgab. Nıb ak, nıg wain komıñ ak dıl, kaj meme wak komıñ nıb mıgan ak dı lel nep me, tep gınıgab,” agak.

*Jisas gek bin kıb alap, pai sıkol alap,
komıñ lak*

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Jisas mınım nıbak agek nıñıl gı, Juda bı kıb alap Jisas mıdek sıñak apıl, kogım yımıl agak, “Pai yad ak pıs nep kımıb ak

pen nak am nop dı nıñek, warıkımıñ,” agak. ¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bı ne okok eip warıkıl, bı nıbak eip amnılak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen adıkeyan alap, lakañ yaplıg gı yaplıg gı mıdek, mı aknıb umıgan alay yınak. Nıg gek, gos ne ak nep nıñıl, “Jisas walıj ne par kıb gol okok nep dı nıñen, yıp komıñ lınıgab,” agıl, Jisas amek nıñıl gı, kíd ken okok amıl, walıj nop ak dı nıñak. ²² Dı nıñek, Jisas adık gıl adıkeyan nıbak nop nıñıl agak, “Yıp nıñ dıpan ak me, nep komıñ lip. Gos sek mıdenımın,” agak. Agek, tap nop gölıgıp ak won nıbak nep komıñ lek, lakañ apolıgıp ak mılep gak.

²³ Pen Jisas adıklon adıkeyan nıb okok kırop kırıg gıl amıl, bı kıb karıp ak amjakıl nıñak, akıl magıl pıglıg gı, mınım sakıl kıb yıb agelak. ²⁴ Jisas nıñıl kırop agak, “Nıbi ke okok amnım! Pai aul ma kımıb; yokop wısın kıneb,” agak. Nıb agek, nop sık aglak. ²⁵ Pen Jisas bin bı nıb okok kırop ag sön yokıl, karıp nılık mıgan eyan amıl, pai kımak ak nop, nınmagıl kíd ak dı nıñek, warıkak. ²⁶ Nıg gek, mınım nıbak yıg dad karıp lım nıb okok magılsek dı amnılak.

*Jisas gek, bı udın kwoi omal udın nıl
nıñrek*

²⁷ Pen Jisas karıp lım nıbak kırıg gıl amek nıñıl gı, bı udın magıl kwoi gak omal nop sain gılıg gı, meg mıgan dap ranlıg gı agrek, “Depid Nı ne! Cırop mal yımıg nıñan!” agrek. ²⁸ Nıb agrek, pen Jisas ne karıp nılık mıgan eyan amnak. Bı nıb omal sain amıl karıp ak amjakrek, Jisas kırop mal agak, “Nırı mal, yad nırep gen komıñ lınıgab agıl, yıp apıl agebir? Yad yau agnıgain, nırı gos nıpır udın nırı nıl nıñıñgair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. Bı Kıb, cır mal nıg gos nıpır,” agrek. ²⁹ Agerek, Jisas udın kırop mal dı nıñıl agak, “Yıp nıñ dıpır ak me, apır rek gınıgab,” agak. ³⁰ Agek, udın kırop mal komıñ lek, udın nıl nıñer nıñıl gı, Jisas kırop mal mınım kılıs agıl ag tep gıl agak, “Bin bı nıb okok, Jisas gek cırop komıñ lip, agıl ma ag nınımır,” agak. ³¹ Nıb agak ak pen kırı mal amıl, bin bı karıp lım nab nıb okok magılsek ag ñer amnak.

*Jisas aleb adık gak bı alap nop gek,
mınım agak*

³² Pen kırı mal amer nıñıl gı, bin bı ognap, bı kıyob nılık sek aleb adık gak bı alap, dap Jisas mıdek sıñak dapelak. ³³ Jisas kıyob nılık bı nıbak nop aban ñagak ak ag yokek, mınım ag tep gak. Nıg gek, bin bı okok wal agıl aglak, “Karıp lim Isrel aul, bı alap nıb aknıb rek gek ma nıpın,” aglak.

³⁴ Pen bı Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kıjeki kıyob nılık nap kırı Seten kılıs ak dıl me, kıyob nılık okok ag sön yokek,” aglak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop mapin niñak

³⁵ Pen Jisas ne taun sikol okok abe, taun kib okok abe gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, Kin kib ke yib ak bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñak. Pen bin bi okok kirop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek kominj lak. ³⁶ Jisas niñak, bin bi nib okok kaj sipsip okok bi kod midep kiri alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Gos par niñil koslam midelak ak pen kirop bi gi ñeb alap ma midek. Nib ak niñil, Jisas ne mapin yib niñil, ³⁷ bi ne okok kirop agak, "Tap magil konai yib nep wög dai siñak pñil pok gi mideb ak pen bin bi pag dowep konai ma midebal. ³⁸ Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag niñem, bi pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pis ken dolan," agak.

10

Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alaj

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop sik agek apelak agak, "Yad ke nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yoknig, ag yoknigabim. Bin bi tap tari tari ginigab okok ak rek nep gem, kominj linigab," agak.

² Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alaj Jisas ag yokak bi okok, yib kiri okok me, bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Pita agoligipal; bi alap Edru, Pita nimam ne ak; bi alap Jems, Sebedi ni ne; bi alap Jon, Jems nimam ne; ³ bi alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takis doligip; bi alap Jems, Alpias ni ne; bi alap Tadius; ⁴ bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Selot agoligipal; bi alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig niñak.

Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop ag ke ke yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Jisas bi ne nib okok kirop minim tep wög ak ginimel agil, kirop ag ke ke yoklig gi agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai midebal nab okok abe, ma amnimib. ⁶ Pen nibi amil bin bi cin Isrel, bin bi kiri God nop gos ma nipal okok, kirop ag ñilig gi agnimib, ⁷ "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, bir man aheb," agnimib. ⁸ Bin bi tap giniminj okok gem, kominj liniminj. Bin bi pis nep kimplak okok gem, kauyan wariknimel. Bin bi soi saheb liniminj okok gem, kominj liniminj. Bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagniminj okok ag soh yokem amniminj. Bapi cir apil nibep per yokop wög gipir rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokop wög gi ñinimib. ⁹ Kab magil gol, kab magil silpa, kab magil lakañ ognap ma dad amnimib. ¹⁰ Wad, walij ognap sek, tob tirip, yir dai,

tap okok ma dad amnimib. Pen tari: bin bi wög gi ñinigal okok pen tap ñel ñinigal.

¹¹ "Pen taun alap akan karip tirig tiron alap amjakem, bin bi nibep ag wasu dinimel rek ognap niñil, kirop eip nep midil, karip lim ke alap okok amnig ginigabim ñin ak nep, kirop kirig gil amnimib. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Pen karip alap amil, "Nibi midebim!" agem, "Yau, midobin; tep ahebim," agenimel, karip ñilik migan nibak amnimib. Pen kirop minim yad ag ñem ag wasu ma denimel ak, kirig amnig, acip acip tob kid nibi cig dil midoniminj ak, tau lilig gi yokil amnimib. ¹⁵ Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: minim kib agep ñin ak, Sodom Gomora bin bi yur sikol sikol dinigal; bin bi nibep ma dinigal nib okok, yur kib yib dinigal.

Miker konai nep onigab

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ "Pen niñim! Yad nibep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bi kain sakol rek midebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nib ak, gos niñ rep gilig gi, kapkap kirop ag ñilig gi midenimib.

¹⁷ "Pen bin bi ognap nibep di wös gil, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amel, kansol kiri okok ap minim kib agil, nibep paknigal. Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. ¹⁸ Nibep bi yad midebim agil, lip gi dam gapman bi kib akan kin midenigal siñak dad amel, nibi minim tep yad ak, bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi mer karip lim par kib okok nib okok abe, kirop ag ñinigabim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nibep minim kib agnigal nibak, minim tari ar agin akan minim titi gil agin, agil, pirikil, gos par ma niñimib. Nibi minim agem niñlig gi, Nap God Kaun ne nibep eip mideb ak, gos tep ñek niñlig gi, minim gos nibi ke ma agnigabim; Nap God Kaun ne nibep agnigab rek nep agnigabim.

²¹ "Ñin nibak, nimam sikop okok warikil, nimam kiri ke okok ñag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Nap sikop okok warikil, ni pai kiri ke okok ñag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Ni pai okok warikil, nonim nap kiri ke okok kid ñil ak rek nep ginigal. ²² Yip pis ken ar midenigabim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep niñel, mlik kal yonigab. Pen bin bi an an kilis gil, yad eip nep midenigal okok, ñin kisen ak apek, God kirop dinigab. ²³ Pen migan alap amem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, pirik gi migan alap amnimib. Yad nibep niñid agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bi okok kirop ag ñem ma amnigab adek, yad Bi Ni ne onigain.

²⁴⁻²⁵ "Ni pai skul apal okok kib midel, ag ñeb bi kiri okok sikol ma midebal. Pen ag ñeb bi mideb rek midon agil me, skul apal. Bin bi wög gi ñibal okok kib midel, bin bi

kirop kod midebal okok sikol ma midebal. Wög gipal ak, bin bi kib midebal rek midon agil, wög gipal. Nib ak rek, bin bi yad okok, yad midebin rek midon agil, gipal. Pen bin bi okok yip ag juil, Seten yib ne alap lil yip Bielseul apal rek, nibep bi wög gi ñeb yad ak rek nep ag juil minim timel agnigal.

*God nop nep pirikep
(Luk 12:2-7)*

²⁶ “Bin bi okok kirop niñil ma piriknimib. Minim tari mifi karikil mideb ak, kisen misen midenigab. Tap tari kiri kapkap gi we gil gipal okok, kisen misen lek niñigal. ²⁷ Minim yad nibep we gil agnigain ak, nibi am kirop misen ag ñinimib. Minim yad nibep timid wagin agnigain ak, karip ar alaj amil, minim kib ag ñem niñimel.

²⁸ “Nibi bin bi ñag pak lipal bi okok niñem lil gek ma piriknimib. Kiri yokop mib gonj ak nep ñag pak linigal; kaun ak sek gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. Pirik ginig me, Bi Kib bin bi mib gonj abe kaun abe mab ke yineb migan eyaj di yoknigab nibak nep piriknimib. ²⁹ Yakir sikol okok, tap yokop. Kab magil lakañ nokim nep yokil, yakir omal dipal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kirop niñ mideb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknigab. ³⁰ Kimekas nibep ak, God magilsek wok pagip. ³¹ Nib ak, ma piriknimib. Yakir okok tap sikol yib; nibi pen tap yib midebin.

*Yad Jisas bi ne agil misen agnimib
(Luk 12:8-9)*

³² “Bin bi an an yip pis ken ar midil, bin bi okok kirop misen ag ñenigal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj mideb ak nop, yip pis ken ar midebal, agil, misen agnigain. ³³ Pen bin bi an an yip cig tep ma gil, bin bi eip midenigal nab sñak agnigal, bi nibak yad ma nipin, agnigal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj ak nop, bin bi sñaul yad ma nipin, agnigain.

*Pen pen ginigal
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Yad lim dai wagin aul onek ak, Jisas ne lim dai wagin aul owak rek, kapkap mid tep ginigabin, agil, gos ak ma niñinimib. Yad onek ak me, bin bi okok minim kib agil, pen pen ginigal. ³⁵ Nib ginigab: ñi okok warikil, nap bi eip pen pen ginigal. Pai okok warikil, nonim eip pen pen ginigal. Ñine bin okok warikil, nipis eip pen pen ginigal. ³⁶ Nig ginigal nibak, karip kiri nokim kin midebal ak, kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal.

³⁷ “Bin bi an an nonim nap akan ñi pai kiri okok nep midmagil lil, yip midmagil ma linigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab. ³⁸ Bin bi an an yad eip midnig gos

niñigal ak pen gos alap niñil agnigal, ‘Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip,’ agil, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab. ³⁹ Bin bi an, yad ke ausek midil, mid tep gin agnigab ak, mab ke yineb eyaj amnigab. Bin bi an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken miden, yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak lilañ, agnigab ak, komiñ per per midep ak dinigab.

*God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab
(Mak 9:41)*

⁴⁰ “Nibi amem, bin bi ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu dinigal. Pen yip ag wasu dinigal rek, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dinigal. ⁴¹ Bin bi an, God minim agep bi alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God wög gip ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God minim agep bi nibak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bi an, God bin bi komiñ tep ne alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God bi komiñ tep ne ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God bin bi komiñ tep ne ak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. ⁴² Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap niñil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, ñig mil dap ñinigab ak, God niñek, tep gek, pen yipin ma ginigab,” agak.

11

*Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop niñig amnilak
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok kirop nig gil nig gil ginimib agil ag ñi tep gil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, taun yokop ulep nib okok amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak mifi midil, Krai tari tari gak minim ag niñil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas midak sñak amjakil, ³ nop ag niñil aglak, “Cinop ag ñan, nak bi ‘Krais’ agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akan cin bi kisen nib bi alap ke kod midon?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi Jon mideb sñak amil agnimib, ‘Cin amil udin cin ke niñil, timid cin ke nipin, ⁵ bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gosip udin ñil nipal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip mñep gip. Bin bi timid migan pñiñ gip okok gosip gos piwakek nipal. Bin bi kimbak okok gosip kauyan warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krai minim tep ak agek nipal,’ agnimib. ⁶ Pen minim alap agnimib, ‘Bin bi yip niñ di,

gos alap alap ma n̄n̄ngal okok, m̄n̄ m̄n̄ yib gin̄gal, agn̄m̄b, agak.

⁷ N̄b agek, Jon b̄ ne okok amel n̄n̄ngal ḡ, Jisas bin b̄ ap m̄delak okok k̄rop Jon m̄n̄m ar ak aḡl agak, “N̄bi ned m̄n̄ mab kab nep m̄deb nab okok ambek n̄n̄ ak, tari n̄n̄ngal ambek? S̄d par nok̄m alap ȳgen d̄i adan̄ aul ḡp alap n̄n̄ngal ambek aka? ⁸ Akan̄ tari n̄n̄ngal ambek? B̄ wal̄j tep tep nep lipal b̄ alap n̄n̄ngal ambek aka? B̄ wal̄j tep tep d̄n̄ aḡl n̄pal okok, b̄ k̄b kar̄p k̄l tep okok k̄n̄bal. K̄ri Jon m̄dol̄ḡp m̄n̄ mab nep nab s̄n̄ak ma k̄n̄bal. ⁹ Pen tap tari n̄n̄ngal ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon b̄ God m̄n̄m agep b̄ n̄bak n̄n̄ngal ambek. B̄ God m̄n̄m agep on̄gab, aḡl kod m̄del̄ḡp̄m me, b̄ n̄bak me ak. Pen Jon ne God m̄n̄m agep b̄ alap nep mer. ¹⁰ Jon nop gos n̄n̄ngal, b̄rar̄k nep God ne N̄i ne nop m̄n̄m agak m̄n̄m n̄bak, God M̄n̄m eyan̄ n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l aglak, ‘B̄ m̄n̄m agep yad ak,

ag yoken ned am̄l,

bin b̄ okok ag n̄i tep gek,
k̄isen nak ke am̄ngan, aḡl n̄u k̄l t̄klak.

¹¹ N̄bep n̄n̄ngal agebin, bin b̄ l̄m dai waḡn aul m̄debal okok, nok̄m alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin b̄ yokop yib dam seb kab ar alay s̄n̄ak kod m̄den̄gab okok, k̄ri Jon rek ma m̄den̄gal; God ne bin b̄ yokop yib okok d̄i tep yib gek, bin b̄ tep ne yib m̄den̄gal. ¹² Jon b̄ n̄ngal pak n̄b b̄ ap̄l m̄n̄m tep ag n̄ak n̄n̄ ak t̄k̄l, bin b̄ okok, God c̄nop d̄l seb kab ar alay s̄n̄ak kod m̄don̄m̄n̄ngal aḡl, m̄n̄m n̄bak k̄l̄s yib ḡ dam dam, m̄n̄i ak rek nep k̄l̄s yib ḡpal.

¹³ “B̄ God m̄n̄m agep m̄n̄m n̄u k̄l t̄klak okok abe, Mos̄s God lo m̄n̄m n̄u k̄l t̄kak ak abe, waḡn ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin b̄ okok k̄rop d̄l kod m̄den̄gab. M̄n̄m n̄bak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen m̄n̄m agn̄ngal agebin ak d̄n̄ngab̄m akan̄ ma n̄pin. God Jon nop agek, ap̄l bin b̄ okok k̄rop m̄n̄m ag n̄ak ak, God M̄n̄m n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l, gin̄gab aglak rek nep gak. N̄u k̄l t̄k̄l aglak, b̄ God m̄n̄m agep Ilaija rek b̄ alap on̄gab, aglak. ¹⁵ N̄bi bin b̄ gos t̄m̄d m̄don̄m̄n̄ngal okok, m̄n̄m agebin aul t̄m̄d l̄i n̄n̄ tep gin̄m̄b.

¹⁶ “Bin b̄ m̄n̄i n̄n̄ aul m̄debal okok yad n̄pin, k̄ri n̄i pain̄ngal ognap maker s̄n̄ak b̄s̄ng ḡl, n̄i pain̄ngal ognap meg m̄gan dap ran̄l k̄rop apal rek ak m̄debal. ¹⁷ K̄ri apal,

‘C̄n̄ ak̄l p̄gon,
n̄bi tari ḡn̄ngal koḡm ma pap̄m?
K̄mep s̄l agep rek alap agon,
n̄bi tari ḡn̄ngal s̄l ma ap̄m?’ apal.

¹⁸ N̄b ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek ap̄l, n̄n̄ ognap tap maḡl ma n̄b̄l, n̄ngal wain ma

n̄b̄l gek, apal, ‘B̄ n̄b̄aul nop tap tari aban̄ n̄agek n̄ngal ḡp?’ apal. ¹⁹ B̄ N̄i ne pen apek apal, ‘B̄ tap k̄b n̄b̄l, n̄ngal wain n̄b̄l, b̄ tak̄s d̄pal okok eip aj̄l, b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok eip aj̄l ḡp,’ apal. Pen bin b̄ God M̄n̄m ak n̄n̄ d̄l, ḡ tep ḡl, m̄id tep gin̄gal ak, bin b̄ okok n̄n̄ngal agn̄ngal, God M̄n̄m ak m̄n̄m tep yib, agn̄ngal,” agak.

M̄n̄m k̄b d̄n̄ngal
(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jisas taun k̄b ned ḡ aj̄l, tap ma gep koṅai nep gek, bin b̄ okok n̄n̄ngal ak pen k̄ri, tari gin̄ngal tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄n̄ aḡl, tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄nḡgal ak k̄r̄ngal ḡl, Jisas nop ma n̄n̄ d̄lak. N̄ngal gel, Jisas k̄rop ag ḡl agak, “Korasin taun bin b̄ okok! Betsaida taun bin b̄ okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, n̄pek. Pen tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄m ak k̄r̄ngal ḡl, ȳp ma n̄n̄ d̄p̄m. N̄ngal ḡp̄m ak, n̄bi m̄n̄m k̄b yib d̄n̄ngab̄m. Taun k̄b Taia, Juda bin b̄ mer okok, taun k̄b Saidon, Juda bin b̄ mer okok, tap ma gep n̄b̄ okok k̄rop ak rek nep gebnep, k̄ri tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄nḡgal okok k̄r̄ngal ḡl, wad aj̄l rek ognap ȳm̄l, t̄n̄ s̄l̄k̄l̄l̄ l̄nḡ ḡ l̄nḡ ḡ m̄deblap. ²² N̄b ak, m̄n̄m k̄b agep n̄n̄ ak, Taia bin b̄ abe, Saidon bin b̄ abe, m̄n̄m s̄kol rek d̄n̄ngal; pen n̄bi Korasin bin b̄ abe, Betsaida bin b̄ abe, m̄n̄m k̄b yib d̄n̄ngab̄m.

²³ “Kapaneam bin b̄ okok. N̄n̄ n̄bak n̄bi seb kab ar alay s̄n̄ak ma am̄ngab̄m; p̄s nep mab ke ȳneb kau m̄gan eyan̄ ak am̄ngab̄m. Tap ma gep rek n̄bep nab aul ḡnek ak, taun k̄b Sodom gebnep, k̄ri tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄nḡgal okok k̄r̄ngal ḡl, m̄n̄i kom̄ngal m̄deblap. ²⁴ Ar n̄bak yad n̄bep agebin, m̄n̄m k̄b agep n̄n̄ ak, Sodom bin b̄ okok m̄n̄m s̄kol rek d̄n̄ngal; n̄bi Kapaneam bin b̄ m̄n̄m k̄b yib d̄n̄ngab̄m,” agak.

Ȳp ap̄l ake l̄n̄m̄b
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ N̄n̄ n̄bak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad yib nep agen ar alay amnan̄. Nak B̄ K̄b, seb kab ar alay abe, l̄m dai waḡn aul abe kod m̄deban ak, gos nak ke n̄ngal tep ḡp̄ rek, bin b̄ gos k̄d ȳk n̄n̄ngal n̄n̄ngal apal okok, k̄rop m̄n̄m yad agebin waḡn ak ma ag n̄b̄; pen bin b̄ n̄i pain̄ngal rek m̄debal okok k̄rop gos tep n̄l, m̄n̄m yad agebin waḡn ak ag m̄sen̄ lipan̄ ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas n̄b̄ aḡl agak, “Bapi k̄l̄s ne m̄deb rek, ȳp n̄b̄. Bin b̄ ognap ȳp n̄n̄ tep ma ḡpal; Bapi nep ȳp n̄n̄ngal. Yad nep Bapi nop n̄n̄ tep ḡp̄n̄. Pen bin b̄ gos tep n̄n̄ngal ag gos n̄n̄ngal okok, k̄rop gos tep n̄n̄, Bapi nop n̄n̄ngal,” agak.

²⁸ Jisas n̄b agil agak, “N̄bi bin b̄ tap wad t̄br̄b̄ t̄krok m̄ker per d̄ aj̄l gos par n̄n̄j̄l m̄deb̄m okok, ȳp on̄m̄b̄ n̄n̄j̄l tap wad k̄b̄ m̄ker d̄ ajeb̄m okok yad ke t̄g as̄k den ake l̄n̄igab̄m. ²⁹ Yad b̄ sain tep kapkap m̄deb̄n; kal ma ḡn̄igain; n̄b̄ ak, ȳp ap̄l, w̄g yad ḡ n̄l, c̄bur gos m̄dmaḡl n̄bep nab adan̄ ake l̄n̄m̄b̄. ³⁰ N̄bi ȳp ap̄l w̄g yad gen̄igab̄m ak, d̄ m̄ker alap ma ḡn̄igab̄; uan amn̄igab̄.

12

God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ ak, wid maḡl tik n̄n̄j̄lak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ ak, Jisas b̄ ne okok eip wid w̄g nab s̄n̄ak aml̄g ḡ, b̄ ne okok yuan gek, wid maḡl n̄b̄ okok ognap d̄l, wak pak yokil, n̄b̄l̄g ḡ n̄b̄l̄g ḡ amelak. ² N̄g gelak, b̄ Perisi okok n̄n̄j̄l, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo m̄n̄m̄ c̄n̄ ageb, bin b̄ God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ ak w̄g ma ḡn̄gal. Pen b̄ nak okok tari ḡn̄ig God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ w̄g ma gep n̄n̄ aul, wid maḡl wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas k̄rop pen agak, “Depid b̄r̄ar̄ik nep b̄ ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep kar̄p ak amjak̄l, bred God ud̄n̄ ȳr̄ik ar s̄n̄ak lel, b̄ yokop ma n̄bal, b̄ God nop tap sobok ḡpal okok nep n̄bal bred ak, k̄rop ag n̄jek nop n̄l, b̄ ne okok eip n̄n̄j̄lak. Pen yuan lek ḡlak kes̄m̄ n̄bak, God M̄n̄m̄ eyan̄ n̄u k̄l t̄klak ak n̄bi ma n̄p̄m̄ ar?”

⁵ “N̄bi Mosis God M̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄l t̄kak ak ma n̄p̄m̄ rek l̄p. Ne n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l agak, ‘B̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ okok, God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ ak, God sobok gep kar̄p m̄gan ak am m̄d̄l, w̄g ḡpal. Pen God k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ ma agn̄gab,’ agak. ⁶ Pen yad n̄bep agebin, God sobok gep kar̄p n̄bak tap k̄b̄ mer; n̄neb̄m̄ aul me k̄b̄. ⁷ Pen m̄n̄m̄ alap God M̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄l t̄klak ak, n̄n̄j̄ tep ma ḡp̄m̄ akan? M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l aglak, ‘Bin b̄ ȳp tap pak sobok ḡ n̄n̄gal ak, ȳp tep ma ḡn̄igab; bin b̄ okok k̄rop ȳm̄ḡ n̄n̄n̄gal ak, ȳp tep ḡn̄igab,’ aglak. M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄n̄j̄l ma ḡp̄m̄ ak me, b̄ yad okok ḡ tep gel n̄n̄l̄g ḡ, k̄rop d̄ s̄l̄k̄l ap̄m̄. ⁸ ‘God nop sobok gep n̄n̄! God nop sobok gep n̄n̄!’ ap̄m̄ ak pen B̄ N̄ ne nep God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ ak kod m̄deb̄ ag gos ak ma n̄p̄m̄.

Jisas b̄ n̄n̄maḡl p̄p̄c̄ gak ak gek, kom̄j̄ lak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jisas kar̄p l̄m̄ n̄bak k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, kar̄p l̄m̄ alap am̄l, Juda moḡm̄ gep kar̄p n̄l̄k̄ m̄gan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen kar̄p n̄l̄k̄ m̄gan n̄bak b̄ n̄n̄maḡl p̄p̄c̄ gak alap m̄dek. Bin b̄ ap m̄delak okok, Jisas m̄n̄m̄ ognap

agek nop dam m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ aḡn̄, aḡl, nop m̄n̄m̄ tom aḡl aglak, “God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ aul, bin b̄ kom̄j̄ lep akan mer?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas k̄rop pen agak, “Kaj sip-sip n̄bi alap God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ aul kau m̄gan amen̄igab ak, d̄ yokn̄igab̄m̄ aka mer? D̄ yokn̄igab̄m̄ rek l̄p. ¹² Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin b̄ okok tap ȳb̄. God nop sobok gep n̄n̄ aul kom̄j̄ lan̄ aḡl ḡn̄igab̄n̄ ak, m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄deb̄, ḡn̄igab̄n̄,” agak.

¹³ Jisas n̄b̄ aḡl, b̄ n̄n̄maḡl p̄p̄c̄ gak ak nop agak, “N̄n̄maḡl parsek lan!” agak. N̄b̄ agek, n̄n̄maḡl parsek lebin agak. N̄g gak n̄n̄j̄l n̄n̄maḡl p̄p̄c̄ gak ak p̄s nep kom̄j̄ l̄l, n̄n̄maḡl p̄s k̄d̄ tep m̄dek ak rek lak.

¹⁴ N̄g gek n̄n̄j̄l, b̄ Perisi okok am moḡm̄ ḡl, nop n̄g n̄g ḡl n̄ag pak l̄n, aḡl, m̄n̄m̄ ag n̄n̄j̄ ag n̄n̄j̄ ḡlak.

Jisas ne God b̄ w̄g ḡ n̄eb̄ b̄ ne

¹⁵ N̄g gelak, Jisas n̄n̄j̄l, kar̄p l̄m̄ n̄bak k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, m̄gan alap amn̄ig ḡl amnak. Amek n̄n̄j̄l ḡ, bin b̄ kon̄ai nep nop k̄sen ḡlak. N̄g gelak, bin b̄ tap gak okok, ne gek maḡlsek kom̄j̄ lek n̄n̄j̄l ḡ, ¹⁶ k̄rop agak, “B̄ ak n̄g n̄g ḡp̄, aḡl, ma agn̄m̄b̄!” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas gak n̄bak, b̄ God m̄n̄m̄ agep Aisaia ḡn̄igab̄ agak rek nep gak. Ne n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

¹⁸ “N̄bi n̄n̄j̄m̄! B̄ yad p̄s nep ag l̄pin aul, w̄g yad ḡ n̄eb̄ b̄ me ak.

B̄ yad n̄n̄en, ȳp tep ȳb̄ ḡp̄ me ak.

Yad nop m̄dmaḡl l̄pin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak gonj̄ lek,

bin b̄ k̄ri t̄ti ḡl b̄s̄ḡ m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gal m̄n̄m̄ yad ak,

bin b̄ okok k̄rop maḡlsek ag n̄n̄igab̄.

¹⁹ Ne bin b̄ okok n̄jek m̄l̄k̄ yapek,

m̄n̄m̄ pen pen ma agn̄gab̄.

Bin b̄ m̄deb̄al okok, ȳp nep n̄n̄lan̄ aḡl,

meg m̄gan dap ran̄l ma agn̄gab̄.

²⁰ Bin b̄ ma n̄pal okok

k̄rop kapkap ag tep ḡn̄igab̄.

Lam sonj̄ ḡn̄ig gek, wel t̄m̄ lel ȳn̄ m̄deb̄ rek ak k̄rop agn̄gab̄.

Ne n̄g ḡl̄ḡ ḡ dam̄l me,

God aḡp̄ rek m̄n̄ ar ak gek ap ranek,

tap si tap t̄mel gep m̄n̄ ar ak p̄s nep ap yon̄gab̄.

²¹ Bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m̄ okok n̄b̄ okok n̄b̄ ak rek nep,

nop gos sek kod m̄den̄gal,” agak.

Jisas ne Bielsebul k̄lis d̄l tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² B̄ k̄jeki aban̄ n̄agek, ud̄n̄ kwoi ḡl, meg m̄gan p̄l̄n̄ ḡl gak b̄ alap dam Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak dapelak. Jisas k̄jeki ak ag s̄n̄j̄ yokek, ud̄n̄ ȳb̄ n̄l̄ n̄n̄j̄l, m̄n̄m̄ aḡl gak. ²³ Bin b̄ m̄delak okok, Jisas gak n̄bak

nɛnɛɛ, wal agɛl aglak, “Bɛ nɛbaul based Depid Nɛ ne per kod mɛdobɛn ak rek lɛp,” aglak.

²⁴ Pen bɛ Perisi okok mɛnɛm nɛbak nɛnɛɛ, gos kɛri okok nep nɛnɛɛ aglak, “Bɛ nɛbak God kɛlɛs ne dɛl ag sɔŋ ma yokɛp; ne kɛjeki kɛyob nɛlɛk tap okok, nap kɛri Bielsebul kɛlɛs dɛl ag yokɛp,” ag gos nɛnɛɛ.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos nɛnɛɛ nɛbak, Jisas ke nɛnɛɛ, kɛrop agak, “Seten warɛkɛl, bin bɛ ne ognap ag yoknɛgab ak, titi gɛl bɛ kɛb mɛdenɛgab? Karɛp lɛm alap, kɛri ke pen pen gɛl asɛk ke ke lɛnɛgal ak, ap yap paknɛgal. Karɛp lɛm kɛb alap akan bin bɛ wagɛn nokɛm alap, kɛri ke pen pen gɛl asɛk ke ke lɛnɛgal ak, ap yap paknɛgal. Nɛbi gos aknɛb rek nɛnɛɛ agebɛm ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kɛrop ma ag yoknɛgab.

²⁷ “Yɛp agebɛm, ‘Kɛjeki kɛyob nɛlɛk tap okok nap kɛri Bielsebul kɛlɛs ak dɛl ag sɔŋ yokeban,’ agebɛm ak pen nɛbi yɛp agem nɛnɛɛ. Bɛ nɛbi ke okok Bielsebul kɛlɛs ak dɛl kɛjeki kɛyob nɛlɛk tap okok ag sɔŋ yokebal aka tari? Kɛri ke agnɛgal, ‘Bin bɛ alap nɛg gɛnɛmel rek ma lɛp,’ agnɛgal.

²⁸ “Pen God Kaun kɛlɛs ak dɛl, kɛjeki kɛyob nɛlɛk tap okok ag sɔŋ yokebin ak, tari gɛnɛg God ne bin bɛ dɛl kod mɛdenɛgab nɛn ak bɛr owɛp aul, agɛl, yɛp ma dɛpɛm?”

²⁹ “Bɛ kɛlɛs yɛb alap mɛdek, tap nop okok dɛnɛg, yokop ma amnɛgal. Ned nop pɛs nep nag dɛ nɛn gɛ lɛl amɛl me tap nop okok me si dɛnɛgal.

³⁰ “Bin bɛ yad eip mɛdebal okok, bin bɛ okok kɛrop yɛp donɛgal. Pen bin bɛ yad mer okok, bin bɛ yɛp onɛg gebal okok kɛrop yɛk gɛ yoknɛgal. ³¹ Nɛb ak, nɛbi nɛnɛɛ tep gɛnɛmɛb. Bin bɛ okok tap si tap tɛmel tari tari genɛgal ak, God nɛnɛɛ kɛrɛg gɛnɛgab. Bin bɛ God nop mɛnɛm tɛb junɛgal ak, ak rek nep God nɛnɛɛ kɛrɛg gɛnɛgab. Pen God Kaun nop mɛnɛm tɛb junɛgal ak, God nɛnɛɛ ma kɛrɛg gɛnɛgab. ³² Bɛ Nɛ ne ak nop mɛnɛm tɛmel agenɛgal ak, God nɛnɛɛ kɛrɛg gɛnɛgab. Pen Kaun Sɛnɛ nop mɛnɛm tɛmel agenɛgal ak, nɛn aul abe, nɛn kɛsen ak abe, God ne gos nɛnɛɛ nep mɛdɛl ma kɛrɛg gɛnɛgab.

Mɛnɛm ke agebɛm ar ak nep, nɛbep mɛnɛm kɛb agnɛgab
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Nɛbi yɛp tari gɛnɛg agebɛm, ‘Seten aban nɛagek, wɔg tep ak geb,’ agebɛm? Mab tep okok magɛl tep pɛlnɛgab; mab tɛmel okok magɛl tɛmel pɛlnɛgab. Mab magɛl pɛlnɛgab magɛl nɛbak nɛnɛɛ me, mab ak tep mab ak tɛmel agnɛgal. ³⁴ Nɛbi soɛn nɛ pai tɛk dopal okok me nɛb agebɛm. Nɛbi bin bɛ tɛmel nɛbak rek, titi gɛl mɛnɛm tep agnɛgabɛm? Bin bɛ mɛnɛm agebal rek nɛnɛɛgabɛn me, cɛbur gos mɛdmagɛl kɛrop nab adanɛ tari rek mɛdeb ak nɛnɛɛgabɛn.

³⁵ Bin bɛ tep okok, cɛbur gos mɛdmagɛl nab kɛri adanɛ tap tep mɛdeb nɛnɛɛg gɛ, gɛ tep gɛpal; bin bɛ tɛmel okok, cɛbur gos mɛdmagɛl nab kɛri adanɛ tap tɛmel mɛdeb nɛnɛɛg gɛ, gɛ tɛmel gɛpal. ³⁶ Nɛnɛɛ tep gɛnɛmɛb. Kɛsen mɛnɛm kɛb agep nɛn ak, God bin bɛ okok kɛrop magɛlsek, mɛnɛm abramek agɛl bin bɛ ognap gɛ tɛmel gɛlak ak, tari gɛnɛg nɛb apek agɛl, kɛrop ag gɛnɛgab. ³⁷ Nɛb ak me, nɛbi ke mɛnɛm agnɛgabɛm ak nep God nɛnɛɛ agek komɛnɛ amnɛgabɛm akanɛ yur dɛnɛgabɛm,” agak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap gek nɛnɛɛn, aglak
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ God lo mɛnɛm ag nɛb bɛ ognap abe, bɛ Perisi ognap abe, apɛl Jisas nop aglak, “Mɛnɛm ag nɛb bɛ! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cɛn nɛnɛɛ me, nak God nep ag yokɛp opan agnɛgabɛn,” aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɛbi bin bɛ tap si tap tɛmel nep gɛl, God mɛnɛm agak ak ma nɛpɛm. Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɛnɛɛn agebɛm ak, pen nɛbep tap alap gen ma nɛnɛɛgabɛm. Bɛ God mɛnɛm agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yɛp ak rek nep gek, nɛnɛɛgabɛm. ⁴⁰ Bɛrarɛk nep kɛbsal kɛb ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cɛbur nab eyan nɛn omal nokɛm mɛdɛl, adɛk gɛ owak. Nɛb ak rek, yad, Bɛ Nɛ ne, ak rek nep nɛn omal nokɛm lɛm nab okok mɛdɛl, adɛk gɛ onɛgain.

⁴¹ Bɛrarɛk nep Jona amɛl, taun kɛb Ninɛpa bin bɛ kɛrop agek, tap si tap tɛmel gɛlak okok kasek kɛrɛg gɛl, God nop nɛnɛɛ dɛlak. Jona bɛ yokop ak agek nɛnɛɛ; nɛbi pen Bɛ Kɛb mɛnɛ mɛdeb aul, mɛnɛm ageb ak ma dɛpɛm. Nɛb ak, kɛsen mɛnɛm kɛb agep nɛn ak, Ninɛpa bɛ warɛkɛl nɛbep mɛnɛm kɛb agep, nɛbi mɛnɛm kɛb dɛnɛgabɛm.

⁴² “Bin kwɛn kɛb, karɛp lɛm Siba nɛb ak, bɛrarɛk nep gak rek ak nɛpɛm. Karɛp lɛm ne par okok nɛb ak pen, Juda kɛn kɛb Solomon gos kɛd yɛk nɛnɛɛk bɛ ak mɛnɛm nop nɛnɛɛg owak. Solomon bɛ yokop ak nop nɛg gak; pen tari gɛnɛg Bɛ Kɛb mɛnɛ mɛdeb aul mɛnɛm ageb ak ma nɛpɛm? Kɛsen mɛnɛm kɛb agep nɛn ak, Siba kwɛn warɛkɛl nɛbep mɛnɛm kɛb agek, nɛbi mɛnɛm kɛb dɛnɛgabɛm.

Kɛjeki kɛyob nɛlɛk tap okok kauyanɛ adɛk gɛ onɛmɛnɛ rek lɛp, agak

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seten yakam ne kɛjeki tap okok apɛl bin bɛ aban nɛag mɛdɛl, sɔŋ amɛl, bin bɛ ognap aban nɛagin, agɛl, nɛnɛɛ tag mer nɛnɛɛ, ⁴⁴ adɛk gɛ apɛl nɛnɛɛgab, bɛ ned kɛrɛg amnɛgab kau ar ak tep nep mɛdenɛgab. ⁴⁵ Ne nɛnɛɛ, kɛjeki tɛmel ne rek mer; kɛjeki tɛmel yɛb, aknɛb ar onɛd ak ponɛ dapɛl, bɛ nɛbak nop yɛpɛl sɛkɛnɛgal. Nɛg gek, ned mɛd tɛmel gak rek mer; kɛsen mɛd tɛmel yɛb gɛnɛgab. Nɛbi bin bɛ mɛnɛ mɛdebɛm nɛbi tap

si tap tımel ned gı mıdelıgıpım rek mer, kisen tap si tap tımel yıb gınıgabım,” agak.

*Jisas nonım nımam sıkop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Jisas bin bı okok kırop mınım agek nıñlıg gı, nonım nımam ne ke okok sön eyañ apıl aglak, “Cın Jisas nop mınım agnıg opın,” aglak. ⁴⁷ Agelak, bı alap karıp ñılık mıgan amıl, Jisas nop agak, “Nanım namam nak okok, nep mınım agnıg ap mıdebal sön eyañ,” agak.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Agek, bin bı ne eip karıp ñılık mıgan eyañ mıdelak okok kırop nıñ padıklıg gı agak, “Nıñıd apan ak pen, bin bı karıp ñılık mıgan mıdebal sıñ aul, kırı me ami yad, mam yad mıdebal. ⁵⁰ Bin bı Bapı yad seb kab ar alañ mınım ageb rek nıñıl, nıg aknıb rek nep gebal okok, kırı me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad mıdebal,” agak.

13

*Jisas, God mınım ak nıñ tep gılan, agıl,
mınım sıd tıkıl agak*

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Ñın nokım nıbak nep, Jisas karıp ne ak kırıg gıl am Ñıg Cób Gallı gol sıñak bısıgek, ²⁻³ bin bı konıai yıb nep apıl nop pıñıl kıs kıs gelak. Nıg gelak nıñıl ne am ñıg magób ar ak bısıg gıl, amıl ñıg nab sıñak adañ mıdek nıñlıg gı, bin bı ñıg cób gol sıñak warık mıdelak.

Jisas bin bı okok kırop mınım sıd tıkıl mınım konıai nep ag ñak. Ag ñılıg gı agak, “Bı alap wıd tanañ agıl, wıd magıl ak dam wög dai okok yokenıgab. ⁴ Yıñ dı yokek, ognap kanıb ar sıñak yapek, yakır okok apıl ñıñnıgal. ⁵ Ognap kab ar lım sıkol sıkol mıdenıgab sıñak yapıl, kasek marıp gınıgab ⁶ pen kıdıl am kılıs ma gınıgab rek, pıb nıñıl mılep gınıgab. ⁷ Pen ognap nag ñu ñu sek nab okok yapıl tannıgab ak pen nag nıbak sau gıl pak ñıbek, mılep gınıgab. ⁸ Pen ognap lım tep ar sıñak yapıl, tan tep yıb gıl, magıl konıai yıb nep pılnıgab. Ognap ñın juıl mamıd ak (100) rek pılnıgab; ognap ñın juıl omal nokım (60) rek pılnıgab; ognap ñın juıl nokım alap adık gı dam aknıb wajrem alañ (30) rek pılnıgab. ⁹ Nıbi bin bı gos tımıd mıdonımıñ okok, mınım agebin aul tımıd lı nıñ tep gınımıb,” agak.

*Jisas tari gınıg mınım sıd tıkıl agolıgıp
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Jisas nıb agek, bı ne okok apıl, nop ag nıñıl aglak, “Bin bı okok kırop tari gınıg mınım sıd tıkıl nep apan?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bı ne dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım we gıl mıdeb ak, nıbep gos ñek nıñnıgabım; pen bin bı yokop okok ma nıñnıgal. ¹² Bin bı mınım

yıp nıñıl nıñ dıpal okok, mınım ognap sek nıñıl, wagın ak nıñ tep gınıgal; pen bin bı mınım yıp nıñıl ma nıñ dıpal okok, mınım sıkol nıpal ak pıs nep kırı gınıgab. ¹³ Kırop mınım sıd tıkıl apın ak, kırı udın sek, gos tımıd sek ak pen, agıp ar me ak, agıl, ma nıpal.

¹⁴ “Gıpal nıbak, bı God mınım agep Aısaia ned gınıgab agıl ñu kıl tıkak rek nep gıpal. Aısaia mınım nıbak ñu kıl tıkıl agak, ‘Mınım nıñnıgal ak pen

mınım agıp nıb, agıl, mınım wagın tıg dam ma nıñnıgal.

Udın nıñnıgal ak pen

tap alap ma nıñnıgal.

¹⁵ Bin bı sıñ aul mınım yad apın ak kırı yırık gek ma nıpal.

God Mınım nıñon, cınop gek,

bin bı ne mıdojın rek lıp agıl,

tımıd mıgan pılnıg gıl, udın jıkıl nep mıdebal,’ agak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Nıb ak, kırı ma nıpal; pen God nıbep gos tep ñek nıpım ak, mıñ mıñ gınımıb. Yad nıbep nıñıd agebin, God mınım agep bı okok abe, bin bı God Mınım ageb rek nıñıl gölıgıpal bin bı okok abe, konıai nep Mesaia nop nıñın ag gos nıñölıgıpal ak pen udın nıñıl, peyig ma nıñlak. Pen mıñı nıbi udın nıñıl, peyig nıñebım ak, mıñ mıñ yıb gınımıb.

*Bı wıd magıl dı yokak kesım agak ak,
Jisas mınım wagın ak ag ñak*

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Pen mınım sıd tıkıl agesın ak, bı ne wıd magıl dam wög dai okok dı yokak ak, wagın ak agen nıñım,” agak.

¹⁹ “Wıd magıl ognap kanıb ar sıñak yapek, yakır okok apıl ñıñnıgal agesın ak, bin bı okok, God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep ak nıñnıgal ak pen wagın ak ma nıñnıgal nıñıl Seten ne gek pıs nep saköl gınıgal, agıl agesın.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen magıl ognap kab ar lım sıkol sıkol mıdenıgab sıñak yapıl, kasek marıp gınıgab pen kıdıl am kılıs ma gınıgab rek, pıb nıñıl mılep gınıgab agesın ak, bin bı okok kırı mınım yad kisen nıñnıgal won ak, mıñ mıñ gınıgal ak pen mıñı nep bin bı ognap apıl, bin bı mınım yad nıñnıgal okok gos tımel nıñıl, kausal maual rek mıdıl, kırop gı tımel gınıgal nıñıl bin bı mınım yad ned nıñ dılak okok, mıñı mınım yad ak saköl gıl, gos ar ognap nıñnıgal, agıl agesın.

²² Magıl ognap yonıgab nag ñu ñu sek nab okok agesın ak, bin bı okok mınım yad ak nıñnıgal ak pen wög wari, karıp, kaj, tu mıñol, agon kılnoğ kıbab tap okok nep gos nıñıl, God mınım tep ak kırıg gınıgal nıñıl tap ñıñeb ognap ma pılnıgab, agıl agesın. ²³ Pen magıl ognap lım tep ar sıñak yapıl, tan tep gıl, magıl konıai pılnıgab agesın ak,

bin bî okok mînim yad ak nînjîl, dî kilîs yîb gîl, ognap gî tep gîningal, ognap gî tep yîb gîningal, ognap gî tep ar ke yîb gîningal, agîl agesin,” agak.

Bin bî gî tîmel gîpal okok God bin bî ne okok eip jîm nîl mîdebal

²⁴ Jisas kîrop mînim alap sek mînim sîd tîkîl agak, “God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab ak, kesîm dînîg gebin aul rek gîningab. Bî kîb alap wid magîl okok tanañ agîl, dam wîg dai ne okok yoknîgab. ²⁵ Pen kîslîm eyañ kîn amnîgal won ak, bî tîmel alap tap yîñ tîmel ognap dapîl, nab nîb okok yokîl amnîgab. ²⁶ Nîb ak, wid yîñ tep ak tannîgab ak pen tap yîñ tîmel ak abe tannîgab. ²⁷ Nîg gek, bî wîg gî ñeb okok apîl bî kîb ak nop agnîgal, ‘Bî kîb! Tap yîñ tep okok nep dam wîg dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yîñ tîmel okok akal nîb apîl sek taneb?’ agnîgal. ²⁸ Ne kîrop pen agnîgab, ‘Bî kaual maual yad alap dap yokîp,’ agnîgab. Pen kîri agnîgal, ‘Cîn amîl tap yîñ tîmel taneb nîb okok tîg ju yokîn akañ?’ agnîgal. Bî wîg dai nap nîb bî nîbak pen agîl agnîgab, ²⁹ ‘Mer! Nîn aul, tap yîñ tîmel nîb okok tîg juim agen, nîbi amîl tap yîñ tep ognap sek tîg junîmîb rek lîp! ³⁰ Kîrîg gem omalgîl tannîmîñ. Pen tanîl magîl pîlek, tîkep nîn ak bî tap tîkep bî yad okok agnîgain, “Tap yîñ tîmel nîb okok tîg juîl, dam ñon ñon gî lem, mab dagîlel yîn sîbok nîb amnîmîñ; pen wid magîl okok nep dî mogîm gîl, dam wid magîl lep nîlîk mîgan yad ak yoknîmîb,” agnîgabîñ,’ agnîgab,” agak.

Mab mastad magîl ak, mînim sîd tîkîl agak

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹⁻³² Jisas kîrop mînim alap sek mînim sîd tîkîl agak, “Bî alap mab mastad magîl sîkol ak dam wîg dai ne ak yokennîgab, tan kîb gîl, lek tep ak lek, yakîr okok apîl, lek ke ke karîp gîningal. Nîb ak rek me, God bin bî dîl, karîp lîm tep ne seb kab ar alañ sîñak kod mîdenîgab ak me,” agak.

Yîs ak, mînim sîd tîkîl agak

(Luk 13:20-21)

³³ Jisas mînim alap sek mînim sîd tîkîl agak, “Bin okok tap yîs apal ak, dî plaua tin kîb eyañ sek dî adîk madîk gel, tap kîb yîb tanîb. Nîb ak rek me, God bin bî dîl, karîp lîm tep seb kab ar alañ sîñak kod mîdenîgab ak me,” agak.

Jisas tî gîning bin bî okok mînim sîd tîkîl agolîgîp

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jisas bin bî okok kîrop mînim ognap ag ñîningîl gîl mîsenj ma agolîgîp; mînim sîd tîkîl nep kîrop ag ñîlîgîp. ³⁵ Gak nîbak, bî God mînim agep alap ned gîningab agîl ñu

kîl tîkak rek nep gak. Ne mînim nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Karîp lîm bîrarîk ped okok gî lak ñîn ak tîkîl,

mîd damîl mîñî mîdobîñ ñîñ aul, mînim ma nîñlak ak,

mînim sîd tîkep mînim ak nep kîrop ag ñîningain,” agak.

Jisas wid magîl mînim sîd tîkîl agak ak, mînim wagîñ ak agak

³⁶ Jisas nîb agîl, bin bî okok kîrop kîrîg gîl, karîp ñîlîk mîgan amek nîñlîg gî, bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ okok apîl, nop aglak, “Tap yîñ tîmel wîg dai nab okok tanîb, agîl, mînim sîd tîkîl apan ak, cînop agek nîñîñ,” aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, ne pen agak, “Bî tap yîñ tep yokîp, apin ak, yad Bî Nî ne. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Wîg dai apin ak, lîm dai wagîñ aul magîlsek. Tap yîñ tep apin ak, bin bî God kîrop dîl kod mîdenîgab bin bî okok. Bî tap yîñ tîmel dap yokek tanîb apin ak, bî yîp nîñek mîlîk yowîp Seten nop nep apin. Tap yîñ tîmel tanîb apin ak, Seten bin bî ne okok kîrop apin. Pen wid magîl pok gîningab ñîñ apin ak, ñîñ karîp lîm wagîñ aul kîrî gîningab ñîñ nîbak apin. Bî tîk dowep apin ak, ejol okok kîrop apin. ⁴⁰ Tap abramek tanîb okok tîg juîl, dam mab ke yîneb eyañ yoknîgal apin ak, ñîñ karîp lîm wagîñ aul kîrî gîningab ñîñ nîbak me ak. ⁴¹ Bî Nî ne ejol ne okok kîrop ag yokek, apîl, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok abe, bin bî bin bî ognap kîrop agel, kîri tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok abe, ejol kîri apîl kîrop dîl, ⁴² mab ke yîneb mîgan eyañ ak yoknîgal, yur gek nîñlîg gî, meg magîl su rîbîkîl sîl agnîgal, agîl apin. ⁴³ Nîñ nîbak, bin bî Nap kîri dîl seb kab ar alañ kod mîdenîgab okok, kîri pîb melîk rek paklîg gî mîdenîgal. Nîbi bin bî gos tîmîd mîdonîmîñ okok, mînim agebin aul tîmîd lî nîñ tep gîningîb.

Mani kes we gîlak ak, mînim sîd tîkîl agak

⁴⁴ “Pen God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab ak, kesîm agnîg gebin ar aul rek mîdeb. Bî alap amîl nîñîgab, mani kes bîrarîk nep we gîlak alap wîg dai alap mîdenîgab. Ne nîñîl, tap ognap dî pak rîbîk tep gîl, karîp amnîgab. Amîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gîl, tap ne okok magîlsek sîkîm gîl, mani dîl, mani nîbak damîl, wîg dai nîbak tauîl, am mani kes nîbak dîningab.

Pîl tep tep ak, mînim sîd tîkîl agak

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Pen God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab ak, kesîm agnîg gebin ar aul rek mîdeb. Bî sîkîm gep okok magîl sîkol kîbap mîlep rek tîd geb “pîl” apal tap okok pîyo nîñ ajîl, pîl magîl mîlep yîb alap nîñîl, karîp amîl, tap

kiri okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dıl, am pöl magıl mılep nıbak taunıgal.

Uben ak, mınım sıd tıkil agak

⁴⁷ “God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım agnıg gebin ar aul rek mıdeb. Bin bı ognap uben damıl, nıg cöb sıñak yokel, kıbsal konjı nep apıl mıgan nıbak ambal. ⁴⁸ Nıg gel, uben lıp gı dam gol okok amıl, kıbsal tep okok yıprıg kıbsal lep tin mıgan ak lıl, kıbsal tımel okok dı yokpal. ⁴⁹ Karıp lım wagın aul kır gınıgab nın ak, nıb aknıb rek nep gınıgab. God ejol ne okok apıl, bin bı God Mınım ageb rek gıpal okok dı bıllok ke lıl, bin bı God Mınım ageb rek ma gıpal okok dı bıllok ke lıl, ⁵⁰ dam mab ke yıneb eyanj ak yoknıgal. Yokel yur gek, meg magıl kırı su rıbıkıl sıl aglıg gı mıdenıgal,” agak.

⁵¹ Nıb agıl agak, “Yad mınım agesin wagın ak nıpım aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bı ne okok aglak, “Yau, nıpın,” aglak.

⁵² Agelak, agak, “Nıbi ned God lo mınım ak nep ag nölıgıpım ak pen mını nıbi God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep agebin ak bır nıpım. Nıg nıñıl nıbi mını bin bı okok ag nınıgabım ak, nıbi God Mınım tep ned nıb ak abe, God Mınım tep kisen nıb ak abe ag nınıgabım,” agak.

Nasaret bin bı kırı Jisas nop ma nıñ dılak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne mınım sıd tıkil mınım agak nıbak ag juıl, taun ne ke Nasaret amıl, Juda mogınıñ gıp karıp nılık mıgan ak amıl, bin bı okok kırop ag nıek, kırı nıñıl wal yıb aglak. Kırı pen aglak, “Bı nıbaul ne titi gıl gos kíd yık nıñıl tap ma gep aknıb rek geb?” aglak. Kisen pen aglak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bı nıbaul nonım nap, nınai nımam ne okok, cın eip mıdebal ak pen ne titi gıl bı kıb rek mıdıl, mınım ke agıl, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bı kapeda; nonım Maria; nımam bı ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nıb ak, ne titi gıl apıl nıg geb?” aglak. ⁵⁷ Nıb agıl, kırı Jisas nop gos tımel nıñıl, mınım ne agak ma dılak.

Pen Jisas kırop agak, “Bı God mınım agep okok karıp lım par okok amıl ag nıel, nıñıd agebal agıl nıñıgal; pen karıp lım kırı ke ak ag nıel, tom agebal rek lıp agıl kırıg gıpal ak rek gebım,” agak. ⁵⁸ Mınım agak ak ma nıñlak ak me, karıp lım nıbak tap ma gep rek konjı nep ma gık.

14

Herod agek, Jon Bı Nıg Pak Nıeb ak nabıc cög ne ak tıb gı rık gılak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman bı kıb karıp lım Galılı kod mıdolıgıp Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gık

mınım ak nıñıl, ² am bı nop wög gı nıeb ognap kırop agak, “Bı Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bı nıbak, ne bı alap ke mer; ne Jon bı nıg pak nıeb bı nıbak nep. Nop nıag pak lınek ak pen kauyan warıkil ap mıdeb rek, tap ma gep rek nıb okok geb,” agak.

³⁻⁵ Pen Herod ne Jon nop mını lıl nıag pak lak mınım wagın ak nıg gıl mıdeb. Herod ne nımam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak aknıb gıpan, gı tımel gıpan. Bı alap nımam ne komıñ mıdenıgab bin nuwi ne ma dınıgab,” agak. Jon nıb agek, bin nıbak Herodias ne Herod nop mınım agak nıñıl Herod Jon nop dam mını lıl, nıag pak lın, ag gos nıñak ak pen bin bı okok Jon nop, bı God mınım agep cın aglak rek, pırıkıl kırıg gık.

⁶ Pen kisen Herod nonım nop tık dowak kos tıkep nın ak amek, bin bı konjı nep ap mogım gıl, tap magıl dagıl nıñnıg gılak. Nın nıbak, Herodias pai ne ak apıl nab nıb sıñak kogım pakek, Herod nıñek, tep yıb gık. ⁷ Nıg gek, ne pai nıbak nop mınım agıl agak, “Yad mınım nıñıd yıb agıl nep agebin, nak tap alap ag nıñenıgan, nep abramek dı nınıgain,” agak. ⁸ Agek, pai nıbak, nonım agak rek nıñıl agak, “Jon bı nıg pak nıeb kımıg cög ne ak, kınanj cög mıgan eyanj lıl, dap nınımın,” agak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nıb agek, Herod nıñek yımıg gık, pen bin bı okok nıñ mıdel nıñıg gı, pai nıbak nop mısen mınım nıñıd ag lıl agak, “Nak tap alap ag nıñenıgan, nep abramek nınıgain,” agak rek nıñıl, bı ognap ag yokek, am Jon mını mıdek sıñak amıl, kımıg cög nop ak tıb gı rık gıl, ¹¹ dı kınanj cög mıgan eyanj lıl, dap pai nıbak nop nılak. Nıelak, ne pen damıl nonım nop nıak.

¹² Pen Jon bı ne okok apıl, cıp se dam tıgel gıl, am Jisas nop ag nılak.

Jisas bı aknıb paıp tausantap magıl nıek nıñlak

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Jisas mınım nıbak nıñıl, am karıp lım ke mıgan alap mıdenım, agıl, nıg magöb dıl, karıp lım nıbak kırıg gıl, pañdak. Pen bin bı okok, Jisas ameb sıñak sain amnın, agıl, karıp lım kırı okok kırıg gıl, wagın ar amlıg gı, Jisas amnıg gek sıñak amnılak.

¹⁴ Jisas ne pen karıp lım mıgan nıbak apjakıl, nıg magöb ak kırıg gıl, gol okok apıl nıñak, bin bı konjı nep mıdelak. Kırop nıñek, yımıg gek, bin bı tap gık okok gek, komıñ lak.

¹⁵ Pen dıgep won ak, bı ne okok Jisas mıdek sıñak apıl, nop aglak, “Man kılıtım gınıg geb. Mıdarık nep tap magıl nıñeb won ak padıkıp. Sıñ aul mını mab nep nab sıñaul. Nıbak nak bin bı konjı nep sıñ aul agek, karıp man sıñ aul amıl, tap

magil k̄iri ognap tau n̄inlan̄,” aglak. ¹⁶ N̄ib agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “Mer, k̄iri ma amn̄igal. N̄ibi ke k̄irop tap magil n̄in̄im̄ib,” agak. ¹⁷ Agek, aglak, “C̄in tap magil kon̄jai ma m̄ideb. Yokop bred magil akn̄ib mam̄id k̄ibsal omal m̄ideb,” aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “Tap n̄ib okok d̄il ȳip dow̄im̄,” agak. ¹⁹ N̄ib aḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop agek, tap kas ar okok b̄is̄ig gel amek n̄in̄lig ḡi, bred kab ak d̄il, k̄ibsal omal ak d̄il, k̄ilan ḡi n̄in̄il, God nop tep aḡil, bred ak d̄i pag ḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop n̄ek n̄in̄lig ḡi, k̄iri d̄il̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop non̄im̄ l̄i n̄ilak. K̄ibsal ak ak rek nep ḡilak. ²⁰ N̄ig ḡil non̄im̄ l̄i n̄elak, n̄ibel, n̄ibel, kogi gek, n̄ib sakn̄imel rek ma lak. Dai dai k̄ir̄ig ḡilak okok me, Jisas b̄i ne okok wad akn̄ib um̄igan alaj ak d̄i ȳigel, p̄is nep ap ran jakak. ²¹ Bin b̄i tap n̄ibelak n̄ib okok, bin okok mer, n̄i pai s̄ikol okok mer, b̄i okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

*Jisas n̄ig kas ar s̄in̄jak taul̄ig ḡi amnak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

²² Jisas, b̄i ne okok k̄iri n̄ig p̄is k̄idadañ amn̄ilaj ag gos n̄in̄il agek, n̄ig maḡob d̄il amelak n̄in̄il ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag yokil, ²³ ne ke God nop sobok ḡin̄ig kar̄ip lim d̄im alap amnak. M̄idek, kar̄ip d̄ign̄ig gek pen ne ausek nep d̄im n̄ib alaj m̄idek. ²⁴ Pen b̄i ne okok n̄ig maḡob d̄il n̄ig c̄ob nab k̄ib s̄in̄jak amel n̄in̄lig ḡi, ȳigen asad k̄ib ȳib ak ap̄il, n̄ig maḡob ak t̄ig ad̄ik ḡin̄ig rek gak. ²⁵ Won n̄ibak kar̄ip k̄isen nep t̄ikn̄ig gek ak me, Jisas n̄ig kas ar ak taul̄ig ḡi ap̄il, b̄i ne okok m̄idelak ulep s̄in̄jak apek, ²⁶ k̄iri n̄in̄il, “Ak c̄ip kaun alap apeb!” aḡil, jel gek p̄ir̄ik̄il, wal k̄ib aḡil bleble gilak.

²⁷ Jisas pen k̄irop agak, “Ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib! Yad nep apebin!” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib! Nak nep apen̄im̄in̄ ak, ȳip abe agek, n̄ig kas ar s̄in̄jak taul̄ig ḡi p̄iyak s̄in̄jak nin̄,” agak.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “N̄ib ak, nak owan!” agak.

Agek, Pita n̄ig maḡob ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, n̄ig kas ar ak taul̄ig ḡi am Jisas m̄idek s̄in̄jak am am nab s̄in̄jak amil n̄in̄jak, ȳigen k̄ib ȳib ap̄il, n̄ig ak pag apos̄ip. N̄ig gek ne p̄ir̄ik̄il, n̄ig eyañ pan̄id yap̄l̄ig ḡi, s̄ik k̄ib aḡil agak, “B̄i K̄ib! Nak ȳip kasek d̄i yokan!” agak.

³¹ N̄ib agek, Jisas kasek nop d̄i r̄ib̄ik̄il agak, “N̄in̄ dep won nak ak man̄ ȳib ḡip. Tari ḡin̄ig gos omal n̄in̄esan?” agak.

³² N̄ib aḡil, Jisas eip Pita eip n̄ig maḡob m̄igan ak amel n̄in̄lig ḡi, ȳigen asad k̄ib dek ak p̄is nep kir̄ gak. ³³ N̄ig gek n̄in̄il, b̄i ne n̄ig maḡob m̄igan eyañ b̄is̄ig m̄idelak okok, Jisas ȳib nop agel ar amek n̄in̄lig ḡi aglak, “N̄in̄id! Nak God N̄i ne ȳib!” aglak.

*Genesaret bin b̄i tap gak okok Jisas gek,
kom̄in̄ lak*

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen k̄iri n̄ig c̄ob juil, kar̄ip lim Genesaret p̄is k̄idadañ amjaklak. ³⁵ Amjakel, bin b̄i k̄in̄ m̄ideliḡipal okok Jisas nop n̄in̄il, Jisas nep ow̄ip aḡil, bin b̄i kar̄ip lim ulep n̄ib okok maḡilsek s̄ik agel, bin b̄i tap gak okok maḡilsek dolak. ³⁶ Dap̄il, Jisas nop neb ḡil̄ig ḡi aglak, “Nak c̄inop yau agek, bin b̄i tap ḡip s̄in̄ aul, wal̄ij nep gol s̄in̄jak nep d̄i n̄in̄el, kom̄in̄ lan̄,” aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin b̄i wal̄ij ne d̄i n̄in̄jak okok k̄irop maḡilsek kom̄in̄ lak.

15

*N̄ip̄is n̄ised s̄ikop ḡol̄iḡipal rek, Perisi
kai ak rek nep ḡol̄iḡipal*

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen n̄in̄ n̄ibak, b̄i Perisi ognap, b̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ ag n̄eb b̄i ognap, Jerusalem n̄ib ap̄il Jisas nop aglak, ² “B̄i nak s̄in̄ aul, tari ḡin̄ig ap̄is based s̄ikop m̄in̄im̄ per ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, n̄in̄maḡil k̄iri n̄ig l̄i yokil mer, yokop nep tap n̄ibal?” aglak. ³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig God M̄in̄im̄ ne ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, nap̄is nased s̄ikop ḡol̄iḡipal rek nep ḡip̄im̄? ⁴ God agak, ‘Nan̄im̄ nap k̄irop ḡi tep ḡil d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib,’ agak. God m̄in̄im̄ alap aḡil agak, ‘B̄i alap non̄im̄ nap k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ t̄imel ognap agn̄igab ak, k̄iri b̄i n̄ibak nop n̄ag pak l̄ilaj,’ agak. ⁵⁻⁷ Pen n̄ibi m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak ȳip̄id ḡil ma ag n̄ib̄im̄. B̄i alap, non̄im̄ nap k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain agn̄igab ak, k̄irop agn̄igab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap n̄irep mal n̄ibnep pen mani n̄irep mal n̄eb mani ak, m̄in̄i yad God nop n̄in̄igain apin, n̄in̄il mani n̄irep mal n̄eb alap ma m̄ideb,’ agn̄igab. N̄ig gel, n̄ibi n̄in̄il ap̄im̄, ‘K̄iri n̄ig ḡip̄al ak, m̄in̄im̄ ma m̄ideb,’ ap̄im̄. N̄ib ap̄im̄ ak, ‘God M̄in̄im̄ agob̄in̄,’ ap̄im̄ ak pen n̄ibi m̄in̄im̄ esek ȳib aḡil, n̄ibi ke ap̄im̄ rek ma ḡip̄im̄. N̄ibi m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak rek bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄ib̄im̄ ak, God m̄in̄im̄ agep b̄i nak Aisaia ne b̄i n̄ibep rek nep gos n̄in̄il, m̄in̄im̄ n̄in̄id ȳib alap n̄u k̄il t̄ikak. M̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak n̄u k̄il t̄ikil agak,

⁸⁻⁹ “Bin b̄i s̄in̄ aul m̄in̄im̄ tom aḡil apal,

“God B̄i K̄ib c̄in̄,” apal ak pen

yokop m̄in̄im̄ nep apal;
ȳip m̄idmaḡil ma l̄ipal.

Ȳip sobok ḡil,
yokop m̄in̄im̄ nep apal.

God M̄in̄im̄ bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄ob̄in̄ apal
ak pen

b̄i kar̄ip lim waḡin̄ aul n̄ib
m̄in̄im̄ k̄iri ke apal m̄in̄im̄ ak nep dad ag n̄i
ajeball!” agak,” agak.

*Bin b̄i tap gag ḡip okok
(Mak 7:14-23)*

¹⁰ Jisas n̄b aḡil, bin b̄i m̄idelak okok s̄ik agek apelak agak, “M̄n̄m̄ agebin aul, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄ib! ¹¹ Bin b̄i okok tap maḡil okok abramek n̄ibel, c̄ibur nab k̄iri eyan̄ am̄il k̄n̄r̄ ma ḡip; c̄ibur nab k̄iri eyan̄ gos t̄imel n̄n̄il agebal ak me, k̄n̄r̄ gac sek m̄idebal,” agak.

¹² Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok ap̄il Jisas nop aglak, “B̄i Perisi okok m̄n̄m̄ apan ak n̄n̄el, nep m̄ilik yow̄ip ak, nak n̄ipan?” aglak.

¹³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ak m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄ideb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb ak, tap ȳn̄ ne ma yim̄ib okok maḡilsek waḡin sek p̄n̄j̄il ju d̄i yokn̄igab. ¹⁴ B̄i n̄b okok k̄iri ud̄in kwoi. B̄i ud̄in kwoi alap, b̄i ud̄in kwoi alap nop pon̄id dam̄il, omalḡil kau m̄igan ak ap yap pakn̄igair,” agak.

¹⁵ Jisas n̄b agek, Pita agak, “M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak m̄n̄m̄ sid̄ t̄ikil apan waḡin ak c̄inop ag n̄ek n̄n̄n̄,” agak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “K̄iri ma n̄pal rek, n̄ibi ak rek nep ma n̄p̄im̄ ar? N̄n̄m̄! Tap tari tari abramek n̄ibal okok, God n̄jek, m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄ideb. Ak yokop n̄ib̄il, c̄ib sek k̄il yokpal. ¹⁸ C̄ibur nab k̄iri eyan̄ gos t̄imel n̄pal ak me gek, k̄n̄r̄ sek m̄idebal. ¹⁹ Gos k̄iri ke n̄n̄j̄il, bin b̄i n̄ag pak l̄il, bin si b̄i si ḡil, tap okok si d̄il, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib agn̄igal n̄n̄ ak m̄n̄m̄ tom aḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ag juil, ḡipal. ²⁰ Ḡipal n̄bak me, God n̄jek gac sek m̄idebal; pen tap n̄n̄n̄ig, n̄n̄maḡil n̄ig l̄i ma yok̄il abramek n̄ibal ak, God n̄jek gac ma ḡip,” agak.

Kenan bin alap Jisas m̄n̄m̄ agak rek n̄n̄ dak

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jisas kar̄ip l̄im Genesaret n̄bak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im k̄ib, taun k̄ib omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak. ²² Am̄il n̄b okok kar̄ip l̄im Kenan okok m̄idek, bin kar̄ip l̄im n̄b okok n̄b alap, Jisas nop ap̄il agak, “B̄i K̄ib, Depid N̄i ne, ȳp yim̄ig n̄n̄an! Pai yad ak k̄ijeki aban̄ n̄agek, m̄id tep ma ḡip,” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen b̄i ne okok ap̄il, Jisas nop aglak, “Bin aul c̄inop kisen ḡil̄ig ḡi, m̄n̄m̄ sos̄im̄ aiñeb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnan!” aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ȳp ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin b̄i God nop k̄ir̄ig ḡipal okok, k̄irop nep d̄in̄m̄, aḡil, onek,” agak. ²⁵ N̄b agek, bin Juda mer n̄bak ap̄il, Jisas m̄idek waḡin s̄n̄jak koḡim̄ yim̄il agak, “B̄i K̄ib, ȳp ḡi n̄n̄m̄n̄!” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Tap maḡil n̄i pai c̄in n̄eb ak, d̄i kain okok ma yok̄in,” agak.

²⁷ Agek, bin n̄bak pen agak, “B̄i K̄ib, n̄n̄id apan ak pen, b̄i k̄ib okok tap n̄ibel,

dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek n̄n̄n̄igal,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, ȳp n̄n̄ d̄i w̄os ḡipan ak me, tap ag n̄ñeban ak ḡin̄gain,” agak. N̄b agek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄ijeki ak won n̄bak nep pai ne ak nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil s̄n̄j̄ amek, nop kom̄n̄ lak.

Jisas bin b̄i kon̄ai nep k̄irop gek, kom̄n̄ lak

²⁹ Jisas ad̄ik ḡi N̄ig C̄ob Galili gol p̄is k̄idadan̄ am̄il, mak ak k̄ilan̄ ḡil, am d̄im̄ alañ b̄is̄igak. ³⁰ B̄is̄ig m̄idek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep, bin b̄i tob t̄imel gak okok, ud̄in kwoi gak okok, n̄n̄maḡil tob ḡi gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb ad̄ik gek m̄n̄m̄ ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok maḡilsek dap̄il, Jisas m̄idek tob waḡin s̄n̄jak lel n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄irop gek kom̄n̄ lak. ³¹ N̄ig gek, bin b̄i n̄b okok n̄n̄j̄il, wal aḡil aglak, “C̄in Isrel bin b̄i God c̄in ak tep ȳb. Bin b̄i aleb ad̄ik gak okok gek, m̄n̄m̄ agebal; bin b̄i n̄n̄ tob ḡi gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, kom̄n̄ lip; bin b̄i tob t̄imel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin b̄i ud̄in kwoi gak okok gek, ud̄in n̄il n̄ñebal,” aḡil, ȳb nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas b̄i po taus̄an rek tap n̄ek n̄n̄lak (Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jisas b̄i ne akn̄b um̄igan alañ k̄irop s̄ik agek, apelak, agak, “Bin b̄i s̄n̄ lak k̄irop yim̄ig n̄ñebin. N̄n̄ omal nok̄im̄ yad eip m̄idesal pen k̄iri tap maḡil ma m̄ideb. K̄irop yokop ag yoken, am̄il kan̄b nab s̄n̄jak ud̄in m̄imain apek, ap yap pakn̄mel rek lip,” agak.

³³ Agek, b̄i ne okok pen aglak, “Kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i kon̄ai ma m̄idebal nab n̄b s̄n̄ aul, c̄in tap maḡil akal n̄b p̄yo n̄n̄j̄il dap̄il, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep n̄b s̄n̄ lak k̄irop n̄ion n̄n̄n̄igal?” aglak. ³⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred won n̄ibi titi ḡi rek m̄ideb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred akn̄b ar on̄id k̄ibsal s̄ikol ognap sek m̄ideb,” aglak. ³⁵ Agelak, Jisas bin b̄i okok k̄irop agek, l̄im ar n̄b s̄n̄jak b̄is̄iglak. ³⁶ K̄iri n̄ig ḡil b̄is̄iḡel n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, ne bred maḡil akn̄b ar on̄id ak d̄il, k̄ibsal s̄ikol okok abe d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, t̄i pan̄j̄il, b̄i ne okok k̄irop n̄ek, k̄iri pen d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop non̄m̄ l̄i n̄ilak. ³⁷ N̄ig ḡil non̄m̄ l̄i n̄elak, n̄ibel, n̄ibel, kogi gek, n̄b sakn̄mel rek ma lak. Dai dai k̄ir̄ig ḡilak okok me, Jisas b̄i ne okok wad akn̄b ar on̄id d̄i ȳigel, p̄is nep ap ran jakak.

³⁸ Bin b̄i tap n̄n̄lak n̄b okok, bin okok mer, n̄i pai s̄ikol okok mer, b̄i okok nep me, po taus̄an rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen n̄ig ḡil tap n̄ib̄il, Jisas bin b̄i n̄b okok k̄irop ag yok̄il, ne n̄ig maḡob d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im Magadan p̄is k̄ideim̄ am̄il, kar̄ip l̄im nab n̄b okok amnak.

16

Jisas nop aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek n'ñin," aglak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bî Perisi ognap, bî Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari g'nim'ñin nop ag ju'in, agil, apil nop aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak mîdebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ n'ñb gek n'ñil, n'ñid apan agil, n'ñin," aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Pib pan'id amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek n'ñil'g g' agnigabim, 'Karip tik tep g'nigab,' agnigabim. ³ Kisl'm sek pib l'm g'nig'g'il lakañ lakañ g'il seb karik ñek n'ñil'g g', agnigabim, 'M'ñab paknig geb,' agnigabim. Nig g'il n'ñ tep g'pim ak pen yad m'ñi tap tari tari gebin aul, n'ñi n'pim pen wagin ak ma n'pim. ⁴ N'ñi bin bî m'ñi mîdebim okok, mîd tep ma g'il, God nop gos ak ma n'pim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek n'ñin, agebim ak, yad gen ma n'ñnigabim. Bî Jona nop gak rek, ar ak y'p gek, n'ñnigabim," agak. Jisas n'ñb agil, k'rop kirig g'il m'gan alap amnak.

Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jisas abe, bî ne okok abe ñig magöb d'il, ñig cöb p'is k'idadan amil n'ñlak, bred okok saköl g'il ma dolak. ⁶ Nig n'ñil Jisas bî ne okok k'rop agak, "Bî Perisi, bî Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, n'ñ tep g'nim'ñb," agak. ⁷ Jisas n'ñb agak n'ñil, bî ne okok, ke ag n'ñ ag n'ñ g'il aglak, "C'in bred ma dopin ak me, n'ñ ageb," aglak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jisas kiri agelak n'ñbak ke n'ñil agak, "N'ñi tari g'nig bred ma dopin, agil, ag amil apil gebim? N'ñi y'p n'ñ dî tep ma g'pim. Bî paip tausan rek mîdelak ñin ak, bred won akn'ñb mamid ak d'il, dî pag g' ñenek, ñib'il dai dai yep'il yep'il gelak, wad titi rek y'gem ap ran jakak?

¹⁰ "Pen ñin k'isen ak, bred won akn'ñb ar on'id d'il, bî po tausan rek mîdelak ak ñenek, ñib'il dai dai yep'il yep'il gelak, wad titi rek y'gem ap ran jakak? ¹¹ Ñin n'ñbak n'ñi ke m'idil, bred wad y'pek ak pen m'ñi m'nim sid tikil agesin ak ma n'ñil, 'Bred tap agil ageb,' agebim. Bred tap okok agil ma agebin. Bî Perisi okok abe, bî Sadyusi okok abe, yis kiri ak n'ñbep d'nim'ñin rek lip ak, agil, agebin," agak. ¹² N'ñb agek, kiri n'ñlak tap yis bred sek lipal ak ma agak; bî Perisi okok abe, bî Sadyusi okok abe, m'nim ag ñibal ak ma n'ñn'ñb, agil, m'nim sid tikil agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak Mesaia, God komiñ Ñi ne ak," agak

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jisas taun k'ib Sisaria Pilipai nab s'ñak amjakil, bî ne okok k'rop ag n'ñil

agak, "Bin bî okok Bî Ñi ne bî an apal?" agak.

¹⁴ Agek, bî ne okok aglak, "Ognap Jon bî ñig pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bî God m'nim agep alap, apal," aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas k'rop agak, "N'ñi ke pen, y'p an agil n'pim?" agak.

¹⁶ Agek, bî ne Saimon Pita agak, "Nak Mesaia, God komiñ Ñi ne ak," agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, "Jona ñi ne Saimon. M'nim ageban n'ñbak, tep ageban. Nak gos y'p'id g'il n'pan n'ñbak, ke okok n'ñb ma ow'p; Bapi seb kab ar alañ ak nep, nep gos n'ñbak ñek, nak y'p'id g'il n'pan.

¹⁸ "Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos y'p'id g'il n'pan n'ñbak, yad bin bî yad t'gon t'gon pon dapil, cöc yad kab n'ñbak ar ak l'nigain. Kimeb magil ak cöc yad gek, yap pakn'im'ñin rek ma lip.

¹⁹ "God karip l'im seb kab ar alañ s'ñak, p'iyam ur ak nep ñin'gain. Nak l'im dai wagin aul m'idil, m'ñ ar akal n'ñil, y'p'id g'il ma g'p, mer agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alañ s'ñak, ak rek nep mer agnigab. Pen m'ñ ar akal n'ñil, y'p'id g'il mîdeb, yau agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alañ s'ñak, ak rek nep yau agnigab," agak.

²⁰ Jisas n'ñb agil, bî ne okok k'rop agak, "Bin bî okok k'rop, yad Mesaia me n'ñbak, agil, ma agn'im'ñb," agak.

Jisas, "Yad yur d'il k'mil wariknigain," agak

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñin nab n'ñb ak, Jisas bî ne okok k'rop, bî okok y'p nig nig g'nigal, agil, m'isen agil agak, "Yad kisen Jerusalem amen, bî m'nim dî b'lokep okok l'il, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî k'ib okok l'il, bî God lo m'nim ag ñeb bî okok l'il, y'p yur ñil ñag pak l'nigal. Pen ñin omal m'idil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigain," agak.

²² N'ñb agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol s'ñak amil, m'nim k'lis rek agil agak, "Bî K'ib! Nep nig ma g'nim'ñin! Minim n'ñbak ag tep ma g'pan. God nep kod mîdek, nig ma g'nim'ñin," agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas adik g'il, Pita nop agak, "Seten, y'p kirig g'il amnon! Y'p tari g'nig mer agil ageban? God gos n'ñip rek ma n'pan; bin bî gos n'pal rek nep n'ñil ageban," agak.

²⁴ Jisas n'ñb agil, bî ne okok k'rop agak, "Bin bî an an, Jisas p'is ken ar m'idon, agenimel ak, tap l'im dai wagin aul gos k'ib n'pal ak k'rig g'il, m'ñb gon k'iri ke gos k'ib n'pal ak k'rig g'il, mab kros dî ka g'il y'p sain g'nimel. ²⁵ Bin bî an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma g'nigab, agil, n'ñnigab ak, komiñ ma m'denigab; pen bin bî an, yad Jisas nop n'ñ dî m'den y'p tap tari tari g'nimel

ak, m+n+m ma m+deb, agn+gab ak, per nep kom+ij nep m+den+gab.

²⁶ “Bin b+ an, tap l+m dai ar wag+in aul d+n+m, ag+il, gek amn+gab ak, gos k+ib ne ak ar n+bak nep amen+gab me, kom+ij per m+dep ak ma d+n+gab. Akan God nop tap n+ib okok tau+il, kom+ij per m+dep ak d+n+gab? Mer y+ib!

²⁷ “K+isen yad B+ N+ ne, Bapi mel+ik k+il+is d+il, ejol okok eip ad+ik g+ on+gain n+in ak, m+n+m k+ib n+n+il, bin b+ okok k+iri tap tari tari rek g+pal okok n+n+il k+rop pen n+n+gain.

²⁸ “Yad n+ibep n+n+id y+ib agebin, n+bi bin b+ m+deb+m s+n aul, ognap kom+ij m+den+gab+m ak me, B+ N+ ne bin b+ d+il seb kab ar alaj s+njak kod m+den+gab n+in ak, B+ N+ ne apek n+n+lig g+, nop n+n+gn+gab+m,” agak.

17

Jisas m+ib goj ke y+ib lak

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jisas m+n+m n+bak ag+il, n+in akn+ib kagol on+id ak m+d+il, Pita, Jems, Jems n+mam Jon k+rop yakam po+ij d+il, d+m i oklan alap am+il, ke m+delak. ² N+g g+il m+del n+n+lig g+, Jisas m+ib goj ne ak ke y+ib l+il, m+lik dai ak p+ib rek n+n+il, wal+je ne ak mel+ik mel+ik y+ib gak. ³ N+g gek n+n+lig g+, k+iri n+n+lak, b+ God m+n+m agep ned k+mrek, Mosis eip l+aija eip, ap+il Jisas eip m+n+m ag m+delak. ⁴ K+iri n+n+il, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “B+ K+ib. C+n s+njal m+dob+n ak, tep y+ib m+dob+n. Nak yau agn+m+n, kar+ip badak omal nok+m g+n, nep alap, Mosis nop alap, l+aija nop alap,” agak.

⁵ Pita n+ib agek n+n+lig g+, seb t+id y+ib bad alap ap+il, k+rop mag+ilsek p+rau y+ip+il yokak. P+rau y+ip+il yokek n+n+lig g+, m+n+m alap seb nab n+bak n+ib agak, “N+ m+mag+il yad aul, y+ip tep y+ib g+ip. M+n+m tari tari agn+m+n ak, n+n d+n+m+ib,” agak.

⁶ M+n+m n+bak n+g g+il apek n+n+il, Jisas b+ ne okok gos par n+n+il, p+ri+k+il, am l+m wag+in s+njak pak+il, m+lik dai k+iri ak l+m eyaj l+ m+delak. ⁷ Jisas ap+il, k+rop d+ n+n+il agak, “Ma p+ri+k+n+m+ib. War+ik+m+l” agak. ⁸ Agek, war+ik+il n+n+lak, Jisas ne ausek nep m+dek.

⁹ Pen k+iri mak ak k+yan g+ aml+g g+, Jisas k+rop agak, “M+n+i tari tari gos+ip n+ip+m n+bak, bin b+ okok k+rop ma ag n+n+m+ib. K+isen B+ N+ ne k+m+il war+ikn+gab n+in ak me, bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+n+gab+m,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, b+ ne okok nop aglak, “Lo m+n+m ag n+eb b+ okok tari g+n+g apal, ‘l+aija ned on+gab, k+isen Mesaia l+m dai wag+in aul on+gab,’ apal?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N+n+id apal. M+n+m n+bak m+deb: ‘l+aija ned ap+il k+rop ag tep gen+gab, k+isen Mesaia on+gab.’

¹² Pen n+n+m. l+aija owak ak pen apek, nop ma n+n+lak. Gos k+iri ke n+n+lak rek, nop g+ t+imel g+ilak. B+ N+ ne ak nop ak rek nep g+n+gal,” agak.

¹³ Jisas n+ib agek, b+ ne okok n+n+lak, Jisas l+aija y+ib agak ak pen Jon b+ n+g pak n+eb ak nop nep agak.

K+ijeki abaj n+agak n+ alap, Jisas gek, kom+ij lak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Pen k+iri g+men eyaj amjak+il n+n+lak, bin b+ konjai nep m+delak. B+ alap, bin b+ m+delak nab n+ib s+njak ap+il, Jisas m+dek s+njak kog+m y+m+il agak, ¹⁵ “B+ K+ib. N+ yad ak y+m+g n+n+m+n. Nop sak+il n+agek, m+id tep ma g+ip. Per am+il, mab y+neb nab okok abe, n+g nab okok abe g+ dam pakeb. ¹⁶ Nop dam b+ nak okok m+desal s+njak dad amen, g+ mer n+n+il k+ir+g g+pal,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “N+bi bin b+ m+n+i n+in aul m+deb+m okok, God nop gos n+n+il ma n+n d+ip+m; God ageb rek ma g+ip+m. M+n+k akal n+bi n+n d+il ke g+n+gab+m? N+ n+bak d+ yad m+debin s+njal dow+m,” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, n+ n+bak dapelak, Jisas k+ijeki nop abaj n+agak ak ag gek, s+n amek, won ak nep kom+ij lak.

¹⁹ N+g gek, Jisas b+ ne okok ne m+dek s+njak ap+il, ke nep m+dl+g g+, nop ag n+n+il aglak, “Tari gek, k+ijeki abaj n+agak n+bak, ag yok mer n+n+il k+ir+g g+ip+n?” aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N+n dep won n+bi ak ulep g+ip ak me, ag yok mer n+n+il k+ir+g g+ip+m. Pen n+n+m! N+n dep won n+bi ak mab mastad y+n mag+il s+kol m+deb rek ak m+den+gab ak, tap tari tari g+n+gab+n, ag gos n+n+gn+gab+m ak, g+n+gab+m. D+m y+ri+k aul, ‘Pag okdan amnon,’ agn+gab+m ak, amn+gab. ²¹ Pen k+ijeki abaj n+ag+ip n+bak, yokop ag yokn+m+ib rek ma l+ip. Tap mag+il k+ir+g g+il, God nop sobok g+il+g g+ m+d+il me, ag yokn+gab+m,” agak.

Jisas kauyan agak, “K+m+il war+ikn+gain,” agak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

²² Jisas b+ ne okok eip kar+ip l+m Galili ap+il mog+m gil, k+rop agak, “Man m+deb, B+ N+ ne nop dam bin b+ ognap k+rop n+n+gal, ²³ nop p+s nep n+ag pak lel k+m+n+gab ak pen n+in omal m+d+il, n+in omal nok+m ak kauyan war+ikn+gab,” agak.

Jisas n+ib agek, b+ ne okok nop map+n n+n+il, gos par y+ib n+n+lak.

Jisas God sobok gep kar+ip tak+is ak n+ak

²⁴ Pen k+isen, Jisas b+ ne okok eip taun s+kol Kapaneam amjakel, b+ God sobok gep kar+ip tak+is dep b+ okok k+iri ap+il Pita nop aglak, “M+n+m ag n+eb b+ n+bi ak tak+is n+ib sek aka mer?” aglak. ²⁵ Agelak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne tak+is n+ib sek,” agak. Pen Pita

nɪb agɪl, karɪp mɪgan amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas ne ned agɪl, Pita nop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Gos nak tari nɪpan? Gapman bɪ kɪb okok, takɪs mani akal nɪb dɪpal? Bin bɪ kɪri ke okok nɪb dɪpal akan bin bɪ par okok nɪb dɪpal?” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin bɪ par okok nɪb dɪpal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Nɪŋɪd, bɪ kɪri ke okok takɪs ma nɪbal.” ²⁷ Pen cɪr mal ma nɪnɪgabɪr ak, kɪrop mɪlɪk yonɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Nɪb ak, nak nɪg cɔb sɪŋak amɪl, nag wɪk yokɪl, kɪbsal ned dɪnɪgan ak, meg mɪgan tɪg lakɪl nɪŋnɪgan, kab magɪl nokɪm alap meg mɪgan ak mɪdenɪgab. Dɪl dam takɪs cɪr mal ak nɪnɪmɪn,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

18

Bɪ kɪb mɪdon, agɪl, mɪnɪm pen pen aglak (Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jisas bɪ ne okok apɪl, nop ag nɪŋlak, “Bin bɪ God dɪl, seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab okok, an bin kɪb bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪgab?” aglak.

² Agegak, Jisas nɪ pai sɪkol alap sɪk agek apek, dɪ udɪn yɪrɪk ar kɪrop sɪŋak warɪk nɪl, ³ agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbi nɪ pai sɪkol okok gos nɪpal rek ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak ma amnɪgabɪm. ⁴ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ cɪn bin bɪ kɪb ma mɪdobɪn agɪl, nɪ pai sɪkol aul rek mɪdenɪgal ak me, God bin bɪ ne ke dɪl, kod mɪdenɪgab nab sɪŋak, bin bɪ kɪb rek mɪdenɪgal,” agak. ⁵ Pen bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋ dɪl, nɪ pai sɪkol aul rek dɪ tep gɪnɪgal ak, kɪrop nep mer, yɪp abe dɪ tep gɪnɪgal.

Nɪ pai kɪrop tap tɪmel gɪ yombal ak (Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen bin bɪ ognap apɪl, nɪ pai yɪp gos nɪŋ dɪpal okok, kɪrop tap si tap tɪmel ar ak gɪ yomel, kɪri gos yɪp ak yɪpɪn gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgal. Bin bɪ nɪg gɪnɪg genɪgal ak, ned makɪd kɪb alap kɪŋam kɪri mɪn dɪ lɪ rɪbɪkɪl, dam nɪg solwara nab sɪŋak yoknɪgal ak tep. Komɪŋ mɪdɪl, nɪg gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgal ak, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal.

⁷ “Bin bɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok mɪker yɪb gɪnɪgab. Mɪn tɪmel ar ak gɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gos nɪl, ar nɪbak gɪl ap yap paknɪgal ak, tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab. Mɪn ar nɪbak ned gɔlɪgɪpal, mɪnɪ gɪpal, kɪsen ak rek nep gɪnɪgal. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak pen bin bɪ ar nɪbak gɪ yomnɪgal okok, yur ke yɪb dɪnɪgabal.

⁸ “Nɪnɪmagɪl tob nɪbi ak nɪŋɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg genɪmɪŋ, nɪnɪmagɪl tob nɪbak tɪb gɪ rɪk dɪ yoknɪmɪb. Nɪg gɪl me, tap si tap tɪmel gep ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, God karɪp lɪm sɪŋak amɪl, per per mɪdenɪgabɪm. Mer ak, nɪnɪmagɪl tob sek mɪdɪl, pen mɪd tep ma gɪl,

tap si tap tɪmel gep ar ak gɪ damɪl, karɪp lɪm mab ke per yɪn mɪdeb sɪŋak amnɪgabɪm.

⁹ “Pen udɪn ak nɪŋɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg genɪmɪŋ, udɪn nɪbak tɪg gɪlɪg gɪ yoknɪmɪb. Nɪg gɪl me, tap si tap tɪmel gep ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, God karɪp lɪm sɪŋak amɪl, per per mɪdenɪgabɪm. Mer ak, udɪn omal sek mɪdɪl, pen mɪd tep ma gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gep ar ak gɪ damɪl, karɪp lɪm mab ke per yɪn mɪdeb sɪŋak amnɪgabɪm.

¹⁰ “Nɪbi nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb, nɪ pai sɪkol okok tap yokop, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Yad nɪbep agebin, nɪ pai sɪkol okok ejol kɪri okok, Bɪŋen yad udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak mɪdebal.

Jisas, kaj sipsip kɪr gak ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹¹ “Bɪ Nɪ ne ak, bin bɪ kɪr gɪpal okok, kɪrop dɪnɪg owak.

¹² “Bɪ alap kaj sipsip ne nɪn juɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaj rek mɪdenɪgab. Pen nokɪm alap kɪr genɪgab ak, ne tari gɪnɪgab? Sipsip ne ognap kɪrop kɪrɪg gek, tap kas kas nɪb mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne amɪl sipsip ne kɪr gɪnɪgab ak nop pɪyo nɪŋek amnɪgab. ¹³ Am pɪyo pɪyo nɪŋ dɪl, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪnɪgab. Nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, kaj sipsip ne magɪlsek mɪn mɪn gɪp, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kɪr gek, pɪyo nɪŋ dam dam dɪnɪgab ak, sipsip nɪbak nep mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪnɪgab. ¹⁴ Nɪb ak rek, Bɪŋen nɪbi seb kab ar alaj mɪdeb ak, nɪ pai sɪkol ne alap ma kɪr gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, nɪŋ nep mɪdeb.

Ai mam nak alap nep gɪ tɪmel genɪgab ak, ne nɪg gɪnɪmɪn

¹⁵ “Bin bɪ ai mam, agnɪgan okok, bɪ alap nep gɪ tɪmel genɪmɪŋ, nak pen amɪl, nop eip ke mɪdɪl, nep tap tari gak nɪbak mɪsen agnɪmɪn. Nɪb agek, nɪŋ denɪgab ak me, nanai namam nak yɪb mɪdenɪgab. ¹⁶ Pen nak nɪg gek, ne ma nɪŋenɪgab ak, nak amɪl, ai mam omal sek ulɪk gɪ damɪl, kɪri nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nak bɪ nɪbak eip mɪnɪm agnɪmɪr. ¹⁷ Pen nak nɪg gek, ne mɪnɪm nɪrep ma donɪmɪŋ ak, bin bɪ cɔc opal rek magɪlsek nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪrop ag nɪnɪmɪn. Pen nak nɪg gek, bɪ nɪbak bin bɪ cɔc opal mɪnɪm ma donɪmɪŋ ak, nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn. Bɪ nɪbak bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪŋɪl, bɪ takɪs dep rek ak me, nɪg gɪp, agɪl, nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn.

¹⁸ “Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mer genɪgabɪm ak, God ne seb kab ar alaj mɪdɪl, ak rek nep mer agnɪgab; pen yau agenɪgabɪm ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnɪgab.

¹⁹ “Yad nɪbep agebin, bin bɪ omal lɪm dai wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl, Bapɪ yad seb kab ar alaj mɪdeb ak nop ag nɪŋenɪgair ak, ag nɪŋnɪgair rek gɪnɪgab.

20 Pen bin bɪ omal akan omal nokɪm rek, gos yɪp nɪŋɪl, ap mogɪm genɪgal ak, yad kɪrop nab nɪb sɪŋak mɪdenɪgain,” agak.

Bɪ wɔg gɪ ɲeb tɪmel ak

²¹ Pita Jisas mɪdek man sɪŋak apɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Mam alap yɪp gɪ tɪmel genɪmɪŋ ak, ɲɪn titi rek gɪ tɪmel genɪgab, yad nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪm? ɲɪn aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak rek aka?” agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, “ɲɪn aknɪb ar oŋɪd mer; nak bɪ nɪbak nep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgan ak, ɲɪn juɪl ɲɪn juɪl aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgan. ²³ God bin bɪ dɪl karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alap sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek mɪdeb. Kɪŋ alap ne bɪ wɔg gɪ ɲeb ne ognap kɪrop mani ognap ɲɪl, kɪsen pen ɲɪm agnɪgab. Kɪsen ne gos nɪŋɪl agnɪgab, ‘Kɪri dai ɲɪlan,’ agnɪgab. ²⁴ Pen mɪdeb ak pen ɲɪnɪgal, agek, bɪ alap ne mani yɪr ɲɪn juɪl koŋai yɪb tap dai mɪdenɪgab bɪ ak donɪgal. ²⁵ Pen bɪ nɪbak pen ne kɪb yɪb mɪdenɪgab ak me, pen ɲɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab. Nɪg gek, bɪ kɪb ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ wɔg gep bɪ ne ognap kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Ne gɪp nɪbak rek, nop dɪl, bin ɲɪ pai, tap ne tari tari mɪdeb okok magɪlsek dɪl, dam sɪkim gem, tauenɪmel nɪŋɪl gɪ, mani nɪbak dap yɪp ɲɪnɪmɪb,’ agnɪgab. ²⁶ Nɪb agek, bɪ nɪbak pen, kogɪm yɪmɪl, bɪ kɪb ak nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak yɪp mapɪn nɪŋɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪn; tap dai nak nɪb okok magɪlsek dai pagɪnɪgain,’ agnɪgab. ²⁷ Agek, bɪ kɪb ak nop mapɪn nɪŋɪl, tap dai ne ak, nak kɪrɪg gɪl amnoŋ, agnɪgab.

²⁸ “Bɪ kɪb ak dai nɪbak kɪrɪg gek nɪŋɪl gɪ, bɪ wɔg gɪ ɲeb nɪbak ne pen amɪl nɪŋɪgab, bɪ ne eip wɔg gɔlɪgɪpɪr bɪ alap mɪdenɪgab. Nop nɪŋɪl, kɪŋam nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nep mani yɪr nokɪm alap ɲɪnek ak dai pagan!’ agnɪgab. ²⁹ Agek, bɪ ne eip wɔg gɔlɪgɪpɪr nɪbak kogɪm yɪmɪl mɪnɪm neb neb gɪ agɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nak yɪp mapɪn nɪŋɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪn; tap dai nak nɪbak magɪlsek dai pagɪnɪgain,’ agnɪgab. ³⁰ Agek, bɪ nɪbak mɪnɪm nop ak ma nɪŋɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nep dam mɪnɪ lenɪgain, tap dai nɪbak magɪlsek dai pagenɪgan ak me, sɔŋ amnɪgan,’ agɪl, nop dam mɪnɪ lɪnɪgab. ³¹ Nɪg gek, bɪ ne eip wɔg gɪpal okok, kɪrop cɪbur tɪmel gek, amɪl kɪŋ ak nop mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek ag ɲɪnɪgal. ³² Ag ɲel, bɪ kɪb ak, bɪ ne nɪbak nop sɪk agek apek agnɪgab, ‘Nak wɔg gɪ ɲeb bɪ tɪmel yɪb. Nak yɪp sɪl agesan, nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, tap dai yad nep mɪdeb ak kɪrɪg gɪpɪn. ³³ Nak pen tari gɪnɪg, bɪ nak eip wɔg gɪpɪr ak nop ak rek nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪpan?’ agnɪgab. ³⁴ Bɪ nɪbak bɪ ne eip wɔg gɔlɪgɪpɪr ak nop yɪmɪg ma nɪŋɪnɪgab ak me, bɪ kɪb nɪbak kal juɪl, wɔg gɪ ɲeb bɪ nɪbak nop dam mɪnɪ lep kau kodep bɪ okok ɲɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nop mɪnɪ

lek, yur gek nɪŋɪl gɪ mɪdɪl, tap dai yɪp ak magɪlsek dai pag juɪl me sɔŋ amnɪgab,’ agnɪgab. ³⁵ Nɪbɪ ai mam ognap kɪrop ak rek nep genɪgabɪm, Bapi yad seb kab ar alap sɪŋak mɪdeb ak, nɪbep pen ak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nanai namam nɪbɪ okok nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

19

Bɪ bin dɪnɪg, pɪs nep dɪnɪgab; kɪsen nop ma ag yoknɪgab

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag mɪbɪl juɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm Judia, ɲɪg Jodan pɪs kɪdadaŋ ken amnak. ² Amek, bin bɪ koŋai yɪb nop kɪsen gelak nɪŋɪl bin bɪ tap gak okok gek komɪŋ lak.

³ Pen bɪ Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag nɪŋon, mɪnɪm tɪmel ognap agnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, apɪl aglak, “God Mosɪs nop ag ɲak lo mɪnɪm ak, bin alap tap sɪkol alap gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab ak, bɪ ne nop ag yoknɪg, ag yoknɪgab aka mer? Nak tari gos nɪpan?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God Mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪklak ak nɪbɪ udɪn lɪ ma nɪpɪm ar? Karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok gɪ lak ɲɪn ak, God ne bɪ alap, bin alap, gɪ lak. ⁵ God agak, ‘Ar nɪbak me, bɪ okok nonɪm nap sɪkop eip mɪdɪl, bin dɪl, nonɪm nap kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪri ber mal jɪm ɲɪl kɪn mɪdel mɪb goŋ nokɪm yɪb lɪnɪgab,’ agak. ⁶ Nɪb ak me, God agek mɪb goŋ kɪri mal mer, mɪfɪi jɪm ɲɪl nokɪm lɪnɪgab nɪbak, bɪ alap apɪl, kɪrop ag tɪg asɪk ke ke ma lɪnɪgab mer.” agak.

⁷ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi okok nop aglak, “Pen tari gɪnɪg Mosɪs mɪnɪm alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bin ag yoknɪg, bin aul pɪs nep kɪrɪg gebin, agɪl, mɪj alap ɲu kɪl tɪk ɲɪl, ag yoknɪmɪb,’ agak?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪbɪ bin bɪ mɪnɪm ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak me, Mosɪs nɪb agak. Pen God bin bɪ bɪrarɪk okok gɪ lak ɲɪn ak, nɪg ma gɔlɪgɪpal. ⁹ Pen yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ an, bine ak bɪ alap eip dɪ ger mer, yokop nep ag yokɪl, bin kɪsen nɪb dɪnɪgab ak, bin si dɪnɪgab nɪŋɪl God nɪŋek tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab; ne bin si dep bɪ me ak,” agak.

¹⁰ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Bɪ okok bin kɪri yokop ma ag yoknɪgal ak, bɪ praj mɪdɪl bin ma dɪnɪgal ak tep,” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bɪ magɪlsek yokop mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪp. God bɪ yokop mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, ag lak bɪ okok nep, yokop mɪdenɪmel rek lɪp. ¹² Bɪ ognap, kɪri walak ma lek tɪk dopal okok, bin ma dɪpal. Bɪ ognap, bɪ ognap walak kɪrop tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok, bin ma dɪpal. Pen bɪ ognap, God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alap sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab wɔg ak gɪn, agɪl, bin ma dɪpal. Nɪbɪ, bɪ praj

mɪdon, agɪl, bɪ praj nep mɪdenɪmɪb ak tep,” agak.

Jisas nɪnmagɪl arak ne ak nɪ pai sɪkol nabɪc cɔg ar alaj lak

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bɪ okok, “Jisas nɪnmagɪl nɪ pai cɪn nabɪc cɔg ar alaj lɪl, God nop sobok gan,” agɪl dapelak, pen bɪ ne okok kɪrop nɪj i sek lɪl ag gɪlak. ¹⁴ Nɪg gel, Jisas pen nɪ pai nɪb okok sɪk agek apelak nɪjɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg kɪrop nɪb ag gɪpɪm? Nɪ pai sɪkol nɪb okok kɪrɪg gem yɪp olaɲ. God bin bɪ dɪl, seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak kod mɪdenɪgab ak, nɪ pai sɪkol nɪb okok rek,” agak. ¹⁵ Jisas nɪb agɪl, nɪnmagɪl arak ne ak nɪ pai sɪkol nabɪc cɔg ar alaj lɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪgan alap amnak.

Bɪ alap tap ne koɲai nep mɪdek

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Bɪ alap Jisas mɪdek sɪɲak apɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ. Yad tap tari tep ak gɪl, per komɪj mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪm?” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yɪp tari gɪnɪg, tap tep akal, agɪl, ag nɪɲeban? God nokɪm me Bɪ tep. Pen per per mɪdenɪm, agnɪmɪn ak, lo mɪnɪm agɪl nɪu kɪl tɪklak okok nɪjɪl ageb rek gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cɪp ma nɪag paknɪmɪn; bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪn; tap si ma dɪnɪmɪn; mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm tom ma agnɪmɪn; ¹⁹ nanɪm nap mɪnɪm agnɪmɪr ar ak nep nɪjɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪn; nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

²⁰ Nɪb agek, bɪ praj nɪbak agak, “Lo mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek nɪj sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gɪl, komɪj per mɪdep ak dɪnɪm?” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪm, agnɪmɪn ak, tap nak okok magɪlsek sɪkim gɪl, mani dɪl, bin bɪ mapɪn gep rek okok kɪrop nɪnɪmɪn. Nak nɪg genɪgan ak me, mɪd tep gep nak ak mɪdenɪgab God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak. Pen yad agebin rek gɪl, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

²² Agek, bɪ praj nɪbak tap ne koɲai mɪdek rek, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪjɪl, gos par lɪlɪg gɪ lɪlɪg gɪ amnak.

²³ Pen ne nɪg gɪl amek nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪjɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ mani tap kɪrɪ koɲai mɪdenɪgab okok, God nop koslam gos nɪj del, kɪrop dɪl seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak kod mɪdenɪgab. ²⁴ Kaj kamel okok, nɪu mauɔl nag yokpal mɪgan ak amnɪg amnɪgal; pen bin bɪ tap koɲai mɪdeb okok, God nop koslam gos nɪj del, kɪrop dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

²⁵ Jisas bɪ ne okok mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪjɪl, gos par nɪjɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Pen bɪ tep nɪbak, God

dɪ seb kab ar alaj sɪɲak ma dad amnɪgab, apan ak, bin bɪ an rek dad amnɪgab?” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop nɪjɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Bin bɪ okok ke gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. God ne nep me, tap tari tari gɪnɪg, gɪnɪgab,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Nɪɲan! Cɪn tap cɪn okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, nak eip nep cɪg gɪl ajobɪn ak, cɪn pen tap tari dɪnɪgabɪn?” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪjɪd agebin, nɪn kɪsen ak yad melik kɪlɪs sek apɪl, bin bɪ magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgain. Nɪn nɪbak me, nɪbep bɪ yɪp kɪsen genɪgabɪm okok agen, Isrel bin bɪ wagɪn ke ke aknɪb umɪgan alaj okok, kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgabɪm. ²⁹ Bin bɪ yɪp nɪj dɪl, karɪp, nɪnai nɪmam, nonɪm nap, nɪ pai, wɔg dai, tap tari tari okok kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal okok, God kɪrop yɪpɪn ma gɪnɪgab; tap nɪb okok rek kɪrop pen koɲai yɪb nɪl, per mɪdep kɪrop nɪnɪgab. ³⁰ Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪ ned amebal okok, kɪsen koɲai nep kɪd ken yɪb okok mɪdenɪgal. Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪ kɪd ken yɪb sɪɲak mɪdebal okok, kɪsen koɲai nep ned am mɪdenɪgal.

20

Bin bɪ nag wain wɔg gɪpal okok, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

¹ Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek mɪdeb. Bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb alap, yad amɪl bɪ ognap dapen, wɔg yɪp ak gɪlan, agɪl, mɪnɪab kɪsen tɪkak won ak warɪkɪl, am bɪ ognap pɪyo nɪjɪl, ² nɪbep kab magɪl silpa won nokɪm nokɪm taunɪgain, agɪl, kɪrop eip mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm alap lɪl, ag yokek, am wain wɔg ne ak wɔg gelak. ³ Pen pɪb yokop nab sɪɲak ap raneb won ak, am maker sɪɲak amɪl nɪɲak, bɪ ognap yokop mɪdelak. ⁴ Kɪrop nɪjɪl agak, ‘Nɪbi ak rek nep am wain wɔg yad ak genɪgabɪm, yad nɪbep kab magɪl yɪpɪd gɪl taunɪgain,’ agak. ⁵ Agek, am wɔg ne ak gelak. Pen pɪb nab kɪb alaj won ak abe, pɪb kim geb won ak abe, mɪnɪm nɪbak nep agɪl, bɪ ognap sek dek, wɔg ne ak gelak. ⁶ Pɪb panɪd amnɪg geb won ak, kauyaɲ maker sɪɲak amɪl nɪɲak, bɪ ognap sek apɪl mɪdep nep mɪdelak. Kɪrop agak, ‘Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg nɪn aul wɔg ma gɪl, yokop nep mɪdebɪm?’ agak. ⁷ Agek, nop aglak, ‘Bɪ alap cɪnop wɔg alap ma nɪb,’ aglak. Agelak, kɪrop agak, ‘Nɪbi ak rek nep am wain wɔg yad ak gɪnɪmɪb,’ agek, am wɔg gelak. ⁸ Dɪgep won ak, wain wɔg bɪ nap nɪb ak, bɪ kod mɪdep ne ak nop agak, ‘Nak amɪl, bɪ wɔg yɪp gebal okok kɪrop agek, apel, bɪ kɪsen agen opal okok, kab magɪl kɪrop ak ned nɪnɪmɪn; bɪ ned

agen opal okok, kab magil kɪrop ak kɪsen n̄n̄m̄n̄, agak.

⁹ “Agek, b̄i kod m̄dep ak, b̄i n̄b okok kɪrop s̄ik agek apelak, b̄i p̄ib pañ̄d amek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, ap w̄ög gelak okok, ap kab magil k̄iri ak ned d̄ilak. ¹⁰ Pen k̄iri n̄g ḡil del n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, b̄i ned agek ap w̄ög gelak b̄i okok gos n̄n̄lak, ‘C̄in kab magil k̄ib ak d̄in̄gab̄in,’ ag gos n̄n̄lak ak pen k̄isen d̄il̄g ḡi n̄n̄lak, k̄iri kab magil ar nok̄im n̄bak nep d̄ilak. ¹¹ D̄il, dai b̄i wain w̄ög nap n̄b ak eip pen pen aḡil aglak, ¹² C̄in tari ḡin̄g, b̄i k̄isen opal okok kab magil d̄ipal nok̄im ak rek nep d̄ip̄in? C̄in k̄isl̄m sek war̄ikil, p̄ib kal n̄nek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, w̄ög gon gon yr̄ik ḡip ak, pen b̄i alap aua eper alap nep w̄ög gesal kab magil n̄ban rek nep c̄inop n̄ban!’ aglak. ¹³ Agelak, b̄i wain w̄ög dai nap n̄b ak n̄n̄l̄, b̄i k̄iri alap nop agak, ‘Mam, n̄n̄an! Nep ḡi t̄imel ma ḡipin. Nep kab magil n̄n̄n̄gain apin rek n̄bin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ B̄i k̄isen opal okok, b̄i ned opal okok eip ad̄ip ad̄ip n̄n̄n̄g, n̄n̄n̄gain. Ak tap yad. N̄b ak, b̄i ognap titi ḡil mer agn̄gal? K̄irop abramek n̄bin ak, nep ti ḡin̄g m̄l̄ik yow̄ip? Kab magil n̄bin ak dad kar̄ip nak amnon!’ agak,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kes̄im n̄bak aḡil, agak, “Bin b̄i k̄isen m̄debal okok, ned m̄den̄gal; bin b̄i ned m̄debal okok, k̄isen m̄den̄gal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan agak, yip ñag pak lel k̄im̄l war̄ikn̄gain, agak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jisas Jerusalem aml̄ig ḡi, kan̄b nab s̄in̄ak, b̄i ne akn̄b um̄igan alaj k̄irop dam gol okok am̄il, ke m̄delak n̄n̄l̄g ḡi k̄irop agak, ¹⁸ “N̄bi n̄n̄m̄! C̄in Jerusalem amen̄gab̄in, B̄i Ñ̄i ne nop m̄im̄ig ḡil, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, n̄n̄maḡil ar k̄irop ak len̄gal, k̄iri nop m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib aḡil agn̄gal, ‘B̄i aul nop ñag pak lep,’ agn̄gal. ¹⁹ N̄b aḡil, Juda b̄i mer okok k̄irop ñen̄gal, nop ag jūil, tap̄in pak̄il, dam mab bak alaj ñag pak lel k̄im̄n̄gab. Ñ̄in omal m̄d̄il, ñ̄in omal nok̄im ak kauyan war̄ikn̄gab,” agak.

Jems eip Jon eip b̄i k̄ib m̄dor aḡil gos n̄n̄rek

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebedi ñ̄i ne omal, non̄m̄ ñ̄i n̄b omal pon̄j d̄il, Jisas m̄dek s̄in̄ak ap̄il, k̄ibor k̄iyan ḡil agak, “Yad m̄n̄m̄ alap m̄dos̄ip apebin,” agak.

²¹ Agek agak, “M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak tari?” agak. Agek, agak, “Yip tep ḡin̄gab ak, k̄isen nak kin̄ m̄d̄il, bin b̄i kod m̄den̄gan ñ̄in ak, ñ̄i yad omal bak nep s̄in̄ak b̄is̄ign̄gair, alap yip̄id k̄id, alap an̄idken k̄id,” agak.

²² N̄b agek, Jisas b̄i omal k̄irop pen agak, “M̄n̄m̄ yip ag n̄n̄ebir ak, n̄n̄ rep ma gebir.

Ñ̄ig s̄ilek yad ñ̄n̄n̄g gebin ak, n̄ri mal ak rek nep ñ̄n̄n̄gair?” agak. Agek, agek, “Yau! Ñ̄n̄n̄gabir!” agrek.

²³ Agerek, agak, “N̄n̄d̄ agebir. Ñ̄ig s̄ilek ñ̄n̄n̄g gebin ak ñ̄n̄n̄gair. Pen b̄i an yip̄id p̄is k̄id, b̄i an an̄idken p̄is k̄id b̄is̄ig m̄den̄gair ak, ma agn̄gain. M̄n̄m̄ ak m̄n̄m̄ yad mer; Bapi m̄n̄m̄ ne. Bin b̄i ne ke ag lip̄ okok n̄b rek m̄den̄gair,” agak.

²⁴ B̄i ne n̄b omal m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄b agerek, b̄i ne akn̄b wajrem alaj m̄n̄m̄ ak n̄n̄el, m̄l̄ik yapek, mad̄il mal k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ ag ḡilak. ²⁵ Jisas pen b̄i ne okok k̄irop maḡilsek agek apelak agak, “N̄bi n̄p̄im, Juda bin b̄i mer okok, kin̄ k̄iri k̄is̄ig ḡil, kod m̄debal; b̄i k̄ib k̄iri m̄n̄m̄ tari tari agn̄gal ak n̄n̄l̄, kaun d̄il, sain ḡin̄gabal me. ²⁶ Pen k̄iri ḡipal rek ma ḡin̄m̄ib. B̄i an b̄i k̄ib m̄don̄m̄n̄ ak, b̄i s̄ikol rek m̄d̄il, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i rek m̄don̄m̄n̄. ²⁷ B̄i an b̄i k̄ib yib m̄don̄m̄n̄ ak, b̄i s̄ikol tam okok rek m̄d̄il, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄ñ w̄ög gep b̄i rek m̄don̄m̄n̄. ²⁸ B̄i Ñ̄i ne owak ak, bin b̄i okok k̄iri w̄ög yip ḡilaj, aḡil, ma owak; w̄ög k̄irop ḡi ñ̄i dam̄il, k̄isen tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ar ak saj ḡi k̄imen, k̄iri kom̄n̄ amn̄laj, aḡil, owak,” agak.

Jisas b̄i ud̄in kwoi gak omal gek, ud̄in ñ̄il n̄n̄rek

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jisas taun k̄ib Jeriko k̄ir̄ig ḡil amek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep nop k̄isen ḡilak. ³⁰ B̄i ud̄in kwoi gak omal gan̄b gol s̄in̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄der n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, “Jisas apeb,” agel n̄n̄l̄, meg m̄gan dap ran̄il agrek, “Depid Ñ̄i ne, c̄irop yim̄ig n̄n̄an!” agrek.

³¹ Agerek, bin b̄i okok k̄irop mal n̄n̄i i sek aḡil aglak, “M̄n̄m̄ sak̄ol ma aḡil!” aglak. N̄b aglak ak pen, m̄n̄m̄ k̄irop ak ma d̄il, meg m̄gan tap̄in dap ran̄il agrek, “Depid Ñ̄i ne, c̄irop yim̄ig n̄n̄an!” agrek. ³² N̄b agerek, Jisas w̄ös ḡil, k̄irop mal s̄ik aḡil agak, “C̄irop tari gan̄, aḡil, yip s̄ik agebir?” agak. ³³ Agek, agek, “B̄i K̄ib, c̄irop ud̄in kwoi ḡip ak gek ñ̄il n̄n̄ir!” agrek. ³⁴ Agerek, Jisas k̄irop mal yim̄ig n̄n̄l̄, ud̄in k̄irop ak d̄i n̄nek, maḡil ak nep ud̄in ñ̄il n̄n̄l̄, ne amek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, k̄isen ḡirek.

21

Jisas Kin̄ rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jisas b̄i ne okok eip Jerusalem am man̄ ḡil, kar̄ip l̄m s̄ikol Betpagi, Olip D̄im ulep amjaklak. Amjakil, b̄i ne omal ag yokil agak, ² “N̄ri mal kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ p̄is adaj am̄il n̄n̄n̄gair, kaj donki non̄m̄ ñ̄l̄ik am̄il mal m̄ñ ñ̄on ḡi lel m̄den̄gair. N̄n̄l̄, m̄ñ ak wis̄ib̄il pon̄j d̄on̄mir. ³ Pen bin b̄i alap

apil, tari ginig kaj donki cinop ak wisib dad amebir agenimn ag, pen agnimir, 'B+ Kib ak wog midek, agosip dinig opir,' agil, kasek yau agenigab, donigair,' agak. ⁴ Pen kirop mal ag yokek amnerek nibak, b+ God minim agep alap ginigal, agil, nu kil tiklak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

⁵ "Jerusalem bin b+ kirop agnimib, 'Kin n+bi b+ sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bisig gil, nibep aheb.

Ne kaj donki nilik ar ak bisig gil aheb,' agnimib," agak.

⁶ Pen Jisas b+ ne ag yokek amnerek nib omal, agak agak rek, ⁷ kaj donki nonim abe, nilik marip abe ponid daperek, b+ ne okok walij par tig juil, kaj donki ar alaj lelak, Jisas ar sinjak bisigak. ⁸ Bin b+ konai nep, B+ Kib aheb, agil, walij par kiri ar alaj tol g+ lohigpal okok tig juil, kanib kib sinjak lilak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok tib g+ rik d+ dapil kanib kib sinjak lelak. ⁹ Bin b+ okok Jisas nop pinil kis kis gilig gi, amlig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi, aglak, "Ninim! Depid tikek, tik damil tikip ak, aheb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

B+ Kib nop ag yokek aheb b+ nibaul me, nop tep agobin!" aglak.

¹⁰ Jisas Jerusalem amjakek ninlig gi, bin b+ okok magilsek ag amil apil gil aglak, "B+ nibak b+ an?" aglak. ¹¹ Agelak, bin b+ Jisas eip olak okok aglak, "B+ aul me Jisas, b+ God minim agep Nasaret karip lim Galili n+," aglak.

Jisas bin b+ God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok kirop yik son eyan yokak
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jisas God sobok gep karip migan eyan amil ninjak, bin b+ okok tap sikim g+ midelak. Ne ninil, kirop magilsek yik yokil, aban bad kab magil lil pen pen yimjik gelak okok tig adik gil, b+ yakir sikim gil mab bog ar bisig midelak okok, tig adik gak. ¹³ Nig gil kirop ag gil agak, "God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, God agak, 'Karip yad ak yip sobok gep karip, pen n+bi gipim ak,

b+ tap si dep karip alap rek lip,' agak," aglak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip nilik migan nibak midek ninlig gi, bin b+ udin kwol gak ognap, bin b+ tob timel gak ognap apelak, kirop gek komin lak. ¹⁵ Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ni pai sikol okok sik aglig gi aglak, "Nep tep agobin! Depid Ni ne! Use!" aglak. Pen kiri nig gelak ak, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ kib okok abe, b+ lo minim ag neb b+ okok abe ninel, kirop mlak yib yowak. ¹⁶ Milik yapek aglak, "Minim nep agebal ak n+heban?" aglak. Agelak, Jisas

kirop agak, "Yau! Agebal ak n+hebin ak pen kiri minim ognap nu kil tikil aglak, 'God, nak genigan ninil ni pai sikol ni painan okok yib nep agel ar amnigab,' aglak. Kiri minim nu kil tiklak nibak, udin li ma n+im ar?" agak.

¹⁷ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, am karip tirig tiron Betani kinak.

Jisas agek, mab kiyau ur alap milep gak
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jisas adik gi Jerusalem amil kanib nab okok amek, nop yuag gek, ¹⁹ kanib kib gol sinjak ninjak, mab kiyau ur alap midek. Wagin sinjak amil ninjak, magil n+heb ma plak; kas kab nep midek. Nig gek Jisas agak, "Nak kisen magil alap ma plnigan!" agak. Nib agek ninlig gi, won nibak nep kiyau mab ur ak milep gak. ²⁰ Nig gek, b+ ne okok ninil, wal agil aglak, "Titi gil mab nibaul kasek milep g+p?" aglak. ²¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yad nibep ninid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginigab, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim nep ninigabim ak, ginigab. Pen mab kiyau milep gak ak nep mer; dim yirik nibaul lilig gi nig kib nab sin adan amnon, agenigabim ak, amnigab.

²² "Pen n+bi God nop nin d+ kilis gil, nop ag ninigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginigab," agak.

Jisas nop aglak, "Nep b+ an agek, nib ag ajaban?" aglak

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jisas God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin b+ okok kirop minim ag nek ninlig gi, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ kib okok abe, b+ minim d+ blokepe okok abe apil nop aglak, "Nep b+ an, nig ginimn, agip, ninil nig gi ajaban?" aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep minim alap ag ninen, yip ag nem, yad pen b+ an agek wog gipin ak, nibep ag n+ngain. ²⁵ Jon bin b+ okok kirop nig pak nak ak, ne ke gos ninil owak kan God agek apil nig gak?" agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri ke ag nin ag nin gil aglak, "Cin, 'God ag yokek apil gak,' agenigabim ak, cinop agnigab, 'Nib ak, Jon agip ak tari ginig ma nin dipim?' agnigab. ²⁶ Pen, 'Jon gos ne ke ninil apil gak,' agenigabim ak, bin b+ okok cinop kabiam junigal. Gos kiri ak, Jon ne b+ God minim agep b+ alap owak," aglak. ²⁷ Nib agil, Jisas nop aglak, "Cin ma n+pin," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "N+bi yip ma ag nebim rek, yad pen b+ an agek yad apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag n+ngain," agak.

Jisas b+ mamil mal, minim sid tikil agak

²⁸ Jisas nib agil agak, "Pen n+bi tari gos n+hebin? B+ alap ni ne omal midenigab.

Ŋi ne ned ak nop agnigab, 'Ŋi aul! Mifi wain wög ak ma wög gan,' agnigab. 29 Agek, Ŋi ne agnigab, 'Adi am ma ginim,' agil, kisen pen gos adik nijnil, am wain wög ak genigab. 30 Nap pen am Ŋi sain ak nop ak rek nep ag nijek, agnigab, 'Yau, ginim!' agnigab ak pen am ma ginigab. 31 Pen Ŋi nib omal, an biŋen agnigab rek ginigab?' agak. Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok aglak, 'Ŋi ne ned ak nep biŋen agnigab rek ginigab,' aglak. Agegak, Jisas agak, 'Yad nibep nijnid agebin, nibi yokop midem nijnig gi, bi takis dipal bi okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj sijnak kod midenigab karip lim ak, nibep tausak lil amnigal. 32 Jon bi nig pak ŋeb ak, nibi tari tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak, nibep ag ŋak ak pen minim ne ak ma nijn dipek. Bi takis dipal okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, kiri Jon minim agak ar nibak nijnil, dilak. Dilak nibak nibi ke bir nipek, pen nibi ke, Jon minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig gipek,' agak.

Bi timel wain wög kod midebal, minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jisas agak, 'Mifi minim sid tikil alap sek agnig gebin aul nijnim. Bi wög dai nap nib alap nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wari gil, nag wain magil pak cib jakep migan alap ginigab. Gi lil, nag wain magil alap si nijnigal ak nijn midojin, agil, karip par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kirok agnigab, 'Nibi nag wain wög yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,' agil, karip lim par yib okok amnigab. 34 Nag wain magil ak pok gek nijnig gi, bi ne okok kirok agnigab, 'Wain wög yad okok amil, bi wög kod midebal okok agil, nag wain magil yip ognap dowim,' agnigab. 35 Kiri wain wög okok amjakel, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab paknigal, bi alap nop pis nep ŋag pak lel kimnigab, bi alap nop makid ju paknigal. 36 Nig gel, bi nag wain wög nap nib nibak, bi ne tapin bad alap pen ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, amenigal, bi nag wain wög genigal okok kirok ak rek nep ginigabal. 37 Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, 'Ŋi yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak nijnigal,' agil, ag yokek amnigab. 38 Ŋi ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop nijnil, kiri ke agnigal, 'Bi wain wög dai nap nib Ŋi ne ak apeb aul. Biŋen kisen kimenigab, tap wög sijn aul Ŋi ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop ŋag pak lon kimek, kisen tap wög sijn aul magilsek dinigabin,' agnigal. 39 Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep ŋag pak linigal.

40 'Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kirok tari tari ginigab?' agak.

41 Agek, aglak, 'Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirok genigab, yur kib yib dil kimnigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirok nag wain wög ak aglek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab ŋin ak, nop tik dam ŋinigal,' aglak.

42 Agegak, Jisas agak, 'God Minim ŋu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri ŋu kil tikil aglak,

'Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig gi,

makid alap dil aglak, 'Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin,' aglak.

Pen Bi Kib ne gek nijnil kab nibak nep karip ne sijnak kab tep ke yib mideb.

Bi Kib ne nig gek, cin nijnil wal yib agobin,' aglak.

43 'Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop ŋeb ŋinigal bin bi nib okok kirok dil kod midenigab. 44 Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kirok tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab,' agak.

45 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Jisas minim sid tikil agak nibak, kirope nep agak ak nijnil, 46 nop mifil lin, agil, gos nijnlak ak pen bin bi okok, Jisas nop bi God minim agep bi alap ag gos nijnlak ak me, cinop kal ginigal, agil, nop tap alap ginimel rek ma lak.

22

Bi bin dil tap kib nibal
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Jisas kauyan minim sid tikil agak, 2 'God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek:

'Bi kinj alap Ŋi ne ak bin dinig gek, tap kib nijnig, tap magil dap mogim ginigal. 3 Nig gil, bi ne ognap ag yokil agnigab, 'Bin bi ag linek okok am agem apel, tap kib nijnin,' agnigab. Nib agak, kiri am bin bi nib okok kirok agnigal ak pen kiri kirig ginigal. 4 Nig gel, bi ne ognap pen kauyan ag yokil agnigab, 'Nibi am bin bi nib okok kirok agnimb, 'Kinj ak, kaj kau kib ognap, kaj kau ŋilik marip ognap pak dagil, tap okok magilsek gi jin gil, 'Owim,' agip.' agnimb,' agnigab. 5 Nib agek, kiri am agnigal ak pen minim kirok ak di yoknigal. Ognap tap wög kiri okok amnigal; ognap mani wög kiri okok genigal; 6 pen ognap, kinj bi ne okok gi timel gil, ŋag pak lel kimnigal.

7 “Nig gel, kin nɔbak nɔjek, cɔbur nop ak tɔmel gek, ami bɔ ne okok ag yokek, am bin bɔ bɔ ne nɔag pak lɔnɔgal nɔb okok kɔrop magɔlsek nɔag pak lɔ sakɔl, taun kɔb kɔri ak dagɔl ju yokel amnɔgab.”⁸ Pen bɔ nop wɔg gɔ nɔeb okok kɔrop agnɔgab, “Tap magɔl tap okok bɔr mogɔm gɔpɔn, pen bin bɔ ned sɔk agnek okok onɔmel rek ma lɔp.”⁹ Nɔb ak, nɔbi kanɔb tam okok amɔl, bin bɔ nɔnɔnɔmɔb okok, kɔrop magɔlsek, “Apem tap kɔb nɔnɔnɔn,” agɔl, abramek pɔn dɔl dapem, tap kɔb nɔnɔnɔn,” agnɔgab.¹⁰ Nɔb agek, bɔ ne okok am kanɔb tam tam okok amɔl, bin bɔ tep okok, bin bɔ tɔmel okok kɔrop magɔlsek, “Apem tap kɔb nɔnɔnɔn,” agɔl, abramek pɔn dapɔl, bɔ bin dɔl tap kɔb nɔnɔnɔgal karɔp mɔgan nɔbak amɔl, tɔbɔk gi yɔb agɔl mɔdenɔgab.

11 “Kin nɔbak pen, bin bɔ opal okok nɔnɔnɔn, agɔl, karɔp mɔgan eyan amɔl nɔnɔnɔgab, bɔ alap, tap nɔnɔnɔg walɔj lɔpal ak lɔl mer, yokop nep mɔdenɔgab.”¹² Nig gek, nop agnɔgab, ‘Bɔ aul! Tari gɔnɔg, bin dɔl tap nɔnɔnɔg walɔj lɔpal ak lɔl mer, yokop nep opan?’ agnɔgab. Agek, bɔ nɔbak pen mɔnɔm alap ma agnɔgab.¹³ Pen kin ak bɔ ne okok kɔrop agnɔgab, ‘Bɔ aul nɔnɔnɔn tob nop okok mɔnɔ lɔl, dam kɔslɔm gɔp nab eyan dɔ yokem, bin bɔ nɔb okok eip meg magɔl su pag pe gɔlɔg gɔ, sil magɔl aglɔg gɔ mɔdelan,’ agnɔgab,” agak.

14 Jisas kesɔm nɔbak ag dai juɔl, kɔrop agak, “God bin bɔ konɔi nep sɔk agnɔgab, pen kɔrop magɔlsek ma dɔnɔgab. Bin bɔ ognap nep dɔnɔgab,” agak.

“Gapman bɔ kɔb Sisa nop takɔs nɔeb akan mer?” aglak
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Pen bɔ Perisi okok, Jisas nop mɔnɔm tari agon, pen agek nɔnɔl, nop dam mɔnɔ lɔn, agɔl, mɔnɔm ag nɔnɔ ag nɔnɔ gɔl,¹⁶ bɔ kɔri ke ognap, Herod bɔ ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas mɔdek sɔnɔk amɔl aglak, “Mɔnɔm ag nɔeb bɔ. Nak bɔ mɔnɔm nɔnɔd yɔb nep ageban. Bɔ ognap nɔnɔl ma pɔrɔkpan. God mɔnɔm ageb rek nep nɔnɔl, bin bɔ ag nɔeban.”¹⁷ Nɔb ak, nak gos tari nɔnɔeban? Cɔn Isrel bin bɔ, Sisa bɔ kɔb taun kɔb Rom nɔb ak, nop takɔs nɔeb akan ma nɔeb?” aglak.¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas gos tɔmel kɔri ak nɔnɔl agak, “Yɔp tari gɔnɔg coco gɔlɔg gɔ apɔl, nig gɔl ag nɔnɔebɔm?”¹⁹ Nɔbi takɔs nɔbɔl kab magɔl alap nɔm nɔnɔnɔl!” agak. Agek, nop kab magɔl alap dap nɔelak.²⁰ Jisas kab magɔl nɔbak nɔnɔl kɔrop agak, “Kab magɔl aul, bɔ kɔmɔg cɔg aul, bɔ an kɔmɔg cɔg mɔdeb? Yɔb ak, bɔ an yɔb mɔdeb?” agak.²¹ Agek, aglak, “Ak bɔ kɔb Sisa,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kɔrop agak, “Nɔb ak, Sisa tap ne mɔdonɔmɔnɔn, Sisa nop nɔnɔmɔb. God tap ne mɔdonɔmɔnɔn, God nop nɔnɔmɔb!” agak.²² Nɔb agek, kɔri gos par nɔnɔl, nop kɔrɔg gɔl amnɔlak.

Kɔmɔl kauyan warɔknɔgal aka agɔl, Jisas nop ag nɔnɔlak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Nɔn nɔbak nep, Sadyusi bɔ ognap Jisas mɔdek sɔnɔk olak. Sadyusi bin bɔ nɔb okok apal, bin bɔ kɔmɔl kauyan ma warɔknɔgal, apal.²⁴ Kɔri Jisas mɔdek sɔnɔk apɔl aglak, “Mɔnɔm ag nɔeb bɔ. Mosɔs agak, ‘Bɔ alap bin dɔl, nɔ pai tɔk dapɔl mer, yokop nep kɔmenɔgab ak, nɔmam ne ak, bin nɔbak dɔl, mam yad nɔ pai ne okok, agɔl, tɔk donɔmɔnɔn,’ agak.”²⁵ Nɔb ak, bɔ wagɔn sek aknɔb ar onɔd ak mɔdenɔgal. Nɔmam ned ak bin dɔl, nɔ pai tɔk dapɔl mer womleb kɔmnɔgab. Nig gek, nɔmam yɔgwu nab nɔb ak pen bin nɔbak nep dɔnɔgab.²⁶ Nɔmam yɔgwu nab nɔb ak pen bin nɔbak dɔl, ak rek nep nɔ pai tɔk dapɔl mer, womleb kɔmnɔgab. Nɔb ak, nɔmam yɔgwu nokɔm nɔb ak bin nɔbak dɔl, ak rek nep nɔ pai tɔk dapɔl mer, womleb kɔmnɔgab. Nɔbak nep gɔ dam dam, nɔmam aknɔb ar onɔd ak, magɔlsek nɔ pai tɔk dapɔl mer, womleb nep kɔmnɔgal.²⁷ Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kɔmnɔgab.²⁸ Nɔmam okok kɔri magɔlsek bin nɔbak dɔlak. Nɔb ak, bin bɔ kɔmbal okok warɔknɔgal nɔnɔ ak, bin nɔbak bɔ an dɔnɔgab?” aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas kɔrop pen agak, “Nɔbi God Mɔnɔm ageb ak abe, God kɔlɔs mɔdeb ak abe, ma nɔpɔm ak me, tɔtɔmel agɔl apɔm, ‘Bin bɔ okok kɔmɔl ma warɔknɔgal,’ apɔm.”³⁰ Bin bɔ warɔknɔgal nɔnɔ ak, bin okok bɔ ma dɔnɔgal, bɔ okok bin ma dɔnɔgal. Ejol seb kab ar alay mɔdebɔl rek ak mɔdenɔgal.³¹ Nɔbi, ‘Bin bɔ kɔmɔl ma warɔknɔgal,’ apɔm ak, God Mɔnɔm nɔ kɔl tɔklak ognap ma nɔpɔm ar?”³² God agak, ‘Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɔri ak me mɔdebɔn,’ agak. Bɔ okok pɔs nep kɔmblap ak, God bɔ ned kɔmlak nɔb okok kɔrop agɔl, ‘Yad God kɔri mɔdebɔn,’ ma apkop. Bɔ kɔmel, tɔgel gɔlak nɔb okok komɔnɔ mɔdebɔl ak me, kɔrop agak, ‘Yad God kɔri mɔdebɔn,’ agak,” agak.

33 Jisas mɔnɔm nɔbak ag nɔek, bin bɔ mɔdelak okok nɔnɔl, kɔb gaul gɔlak.

Lo kɔb yɔb ak
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jisas mɔnɔm nɔbak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bɔ okok mɔnɔm alap pen agnɔmel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bɔ ognap, Jisas nig gak ak nɔnɔl Jisas mɔdek sɔnɔk olak.³⁵ Bɔ kɔri lo mɔnɔm nɔnɔ tep gak bɔ alap, Jisas tari rek agnɔmɔnɔn, agɔl agak,³⁶ “Mɔnɔm ag nɔeb bɔ. Lo mɔnɔm ak, mɔnɔm ar akal mɔnɔm kɔb yɔb mɔdeb?” agak.

37 Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɔdmagɔl nak ak magɔlsek, gos tɔmɔd nak ak magɔlsek dɔl, God Bɔ Kɔb nak ak nop mɔdmagɔl lɔnɔmɔnɔn.³⁸ Mɔnɔm kɔb ned yɔb me ak.”³⁹ Mɔnɔm kɔb yɔgwu nab nɔb ak pen nɔbgɔl mɔdeb: nak ke mɔdmagɔl lɔpan rek, bin bɔ ke nɔb

okok k̄rop ak rek nep m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄m̄n̄m̄. ⁴⁰ M̄n̄m̄ omal agesin aul, Mosis lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄il t̄kak m̄n̄m̄ ak maḡilsek abe, God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok n̄u k̄il t̄klak m̄n̄m̄ ak maḡilsek abe, m̄n̄m̄ waḡin k̄ib ȳib me m̄n̄m̄ n̄ib omal nep,” agak.

Jisas ag n̄ɲak, “Mesaia ap̄im ak, nop b̄i an n̄i ne aḡil n̄p̄m̄?” agak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Perisi kai ap moḡim ḡil m̄del n̄ɲl̄ḡ ḡi, Jisas k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ alap ag n̄ɲil agak, ⁴² “N̄ibi Mesaia ak nop tari gos n̄p̄m̄? Nop b̄i an n̄i ne aḡil n̄p̄m̄?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Depid n̄i ne,” aglak.

⁴³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ñek n̄ɲl̄ḡ ḡi, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop ‘B̄i K̄ib yad’ agak. Depid agak,

⁴⁴ ‘B̄i K̄ib m̄n̄m̄ aḡil, B̄i K̄ib yad ak nop aḡip,

“Nak n̄n̄maḡil ȳip̄id ken k̄id yad bisig m̄iden̄m̄n̄ me,

yad gen, kaul maual nak okok

k̄rop tau l̄l̄iḡ ḡi yokn̄igan,” aḡip,’ agak.

⁴⁵ Mesaia ak, Depid nap ac̄ik ne ap̄im ak pen Depid nop ‘B̄i K̄ib yad’ agak. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi tari gos n̄p̄m̄?” agak. ⁴⁶ Jisas m̄n̄m̄ ne ak ag tep gek, k̄iri nop pen aḡimel rek ma lek me, p̄ir̄ik ḡi m̄delak n̄ɲil k̄isen Jisas nop m̄n̄m̄ ognap sek ma ag n̄ɲlak.

23

Lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe ḡipal rek ma ḡin̄m̄ib, agak

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ K̄isen n̄n̄ alap, Jisas b̄i ne okok abe, bin b̄i ognap abe, k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ aḡil agak, ² “Lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, Mosis kau ne ak d̄il, God lo m̄n̄m̄ Mosis b̄irar̄ik nep n̄u k̄il t̄kak rek ag n̄ibal.

³ N̄ib ak, b̄i n̄ib okok k̄iri God lo m̄n̄m̄ tari aḡimel ak n̄ɲ d̄il k̄isen ḡin̄m̄ib; pen m̄ñ k̄iri ḡin̄mel ar ak n̄ɲil, k̄isen ma ḡin̄m̄ib. God lo m̄n̄m̄ ag n̄ibal ak pen k̄iri ke m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibak k̄isen ma ḡipal.

⁴ Tap okok ḡin̄m̄ib, tap okok ma ḡin̄m̄ib, apal ak, m̄n̄m̄ kon̄oi ȳib nep agebal. K̄iri apal n̄ibak, wad m̄iker k̄ib ȳib ak rek, bin b̄i okok k̄rop gom n̄ibal ak pen k̄rop map̄in n̄ɲil, ognap t̄ig as̄ik ma yokpal. ⁵ Bin b̄i okok c̄inop nep n̄ɲlan, aḡil, God M̄n̄m̄ n̄u k̄il t̄klak m̄n̄m̄ ognap d̄i aun beɲ ar alañ abe, n̄n̄maḡil okok abe li r̄ib̄ik̄il ajpal. C̄in God b̄i ne ke me okok, aglan, aḡil, wal̄ɲ par k̄ib m̄ñ dai sek tep okok tol ḡipal.

⁶ K̄iri tap k̄ib n̄ɲeb nab s̄ɲak am̄il akan̄ Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip okok am̄il, b̄i k̄ib mab bog bis̄ipal ar s̄ɲak nep bis̄ipal. ⁷ Gos k̄iri n̄ipal ak, bin b̄i kon̄oi m̄debal nab okok amon, ‘M̄n̄m̄ ag ñeb b̄i k̄ib apeban e!’ agel, c̄inop tep ḡin̄gab, aḡil, n̄ipal.

⁸ “Pen n̄ibi mam waḡin nokim m̄ideb̄im rek, n̄ibep, ‘Ag ñeb b̄i k̄ib yad,’ aḡil ma aḡimel. Ag Ñeb B̄i K̄ib n̄ibi nokim alap nep m̄ideb. ⁹ L̄im dai waḡin aul b̄i alap, ‘Bapi b̄i k̄ib yad,’ aḡil ma aḡim̄ib. Nap n̄ibi nokim alap nep m̄ideb kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄ɲak. ¹⁰ N̄ibi ak rek nep, ‘B̄i nab̄ic b̄i k̄ib yad,’ aḡil ma aḡimel. B̄i nab̄ic b̄i k̄ib n̄ibi nokim alap nep, Mesaia ak nep m̄ideb. ¹¹ N̄ibi nab s̄ɲak, bin b̄i an ne bin b̄i k̄ib rek m̄don̄m̄ɲ, ne bin b̄i w̄oḡ ḡi ñeb rek m̄iden̄gab. ¹² Bin b̄i ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar amen̄gab okok, ȳib k̄iri ap yon̄gab; pen bin b̄i ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar ma amen̄gab okok, k̄isen ȳib k̄iri k̄ib ȳib m̄iden̄gab.

Lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, k̄iri m̄n̄m̄ tom aḡil ḡi t̄imel gep b̄i

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ “N̄ibi God lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, k̄iri m̄n̄m̄ tom aḡil ḡi t̄imel gep b̄i. God n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄gab. N̄ibi ke God bin b̄i d̄il seb kab ar alañ s̄ɲak kod m̄iden̄gab m̄igan ak ma am̄n̄gab̄im. Pen bin b̄i am̄n̄gabebal okok k̄rop k̄iɲon̄ t̄ikeb̄im.

¹⁴ “N̄ibi God lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, n̄ibi m̄n̄m̄ tom aḡil ḡi t̄imel gep b̄i. God n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄gab. N̄ibi bin kan̄il kar̄ip sek si d̄ip̄im. N̄ibak pen, bin b̄i c̄inop n̄ɲn̄imel, aḡil, God nop m̄n̄m̄ par k̄ib esek okok nep ap̄im. Ḡip̄im n̄ibak me, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gab̄im.

¹⁵ “N̄ibi God lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe, n̄ibi m̄n̄m̄ esek aḡil ḡi t̄imel gep b̄i. God n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄gab. Bin b̄i okok m̄n̄m̄ c̄inop ak n̄ɲil sain̄ ḡilan, aḡil, kar̄ip l̄im par okok p̄ɲyo n̄ɲ ajil, ognap n̄ɲil aḡ ñem, k̄iri ke Seten b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im rek mer, k̄iri Seten bin b̄i ne ȳip̄id ḡil ȳib l̄in̄gal.

¹⁶ “Bin b̄i okok k̄rop God kan̄ib ak yom tep ḡip̄in, ap̄im ak pen n̄ibi b̄i ud̄in̄ kwoi ak me, n̄ibi ke ma n̄ip̄im! N̄ig ḡip̄im n̄ibak, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib ȳib m̄ideb. Bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ esek aḡil ap̄im, ‘C̄in, “God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄ideb rek, n̄ɲid agob̄in,” aḡin̄gab̄in ak, k̄isen k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin, aḡin̄gab̄in ak, k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄gab̄in. Pen gol d̄il, tap God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan eyan̄ ḡilak okok ȳib n̄ibak aḡl̄iḡ ḡi, “N̄in̄id agob̄in,” aḡin̄gab̄in ak, aḡn̄gab̄in rek nep ḡin̄gab̄in me alek; ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄gab̄in,’ ap̄im. ¹⁷ N̄ibi b̄i ud̄in̄ kwoi, b̄i sak̄il! N̄ibi gos tari n̄p̄m̄: gol ak tap ȳib aka God sobok gep kar̄ip t̄id ak tap ȳib? Tap ȳib me, God sobok gep kar̄ip t̄id ne ak. Kar̄ip t̄id m̄iden̄gab ak, tap kar̄ip m̄igan m̄ideb abe t̄id m̄iden̄gab me.

¹⁸ M̄n̄m̄ alap ak rek nep, bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ tom aḡil ap̄im, ‘C̄in, “God kab b̄id ne m̄ideb rek n̄ɲid agob̄in,”

agenigabın ak, mınım nıñıd agnıgabın ak tap yokop; kisen gos alap nıñıl, kırıg gın, agenıgabın ak, kırıg gınıgabın. Pen, tap God kab bıd ar sıñak God nop pak sobok gı ñıbal okok, yıb nıbak ağıg gı, “Nıñıd agobın,” agenıgabın ak, kisen gos ke alap nıñıl ke gıñın rek ma lınıgab; agnıgabın rek nep gınıgabın,’ apım. ¹⁹ Nıbi bı gos tımıd ma lıp okok, tap tari ak tap kıb? Tap God nop pak sobok gı ñıbal tap ak. aka kab bıd ar sıñak sobok gı ñıbal ak? Tap yıb me, kab bıd ak. Kab bıd ar sıñak mıdenıgab ak me, tap nıbak tap God nop ñeb rek lınıgab. ²⁰ Pen ‘Kab bıd mıdeb rek, nıñıd agobın,’ agenıgal ak, bıd ar nıbak tap dap dagılölıgıpal sek agnıgal. ²¹ Pen ‘God sobok gep karıp mıdeb rek, nıñıd agobın,’ agenıgal ak, karıp ak God karıp ne nıñıl God yıb ne ak abe agnıgal. ²² ‘Seb kab ar alañ mıdeb rek, nıñıd agobın,’ agenıgal ak, God sea kın bıdıg mıdeb sıñak nıñıl sea kın nıbak abe, God sea kın nıbak bıdıg mıdeb ak abe mıdeb rek, nıñıd agobın agnıgal.

²³ “Nıbi God lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe, bı Perisi okok abe, nıbi mınım esek agıl gı tımel gep bı. God nıbep gı tımel gınıgab. Mınım bin bı oğnap kırop apım ar ak nıbi ke ma gıpım. Sınıb sılek, tap abramek wög dai tanıb ak nıñem, tap yıb rek lek, wök pagem, am wajrem alañ amek, God nop nokım alap ñın, agıl, per tap nıbi God nop ñıbım. Tap sıkol sıkol nıbak rek per nıg gıpım, pen tari gınıg mınım jıj yıb ak nıg ma gıpım? Bin bı okok kırop tımel gınımın ar ak ma gınımıb; yıpıd gıl gınımın ar ak gınımıb. Kırop yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gınımıb. Gınıgabın, agenımıb ak, nıg gınımıb. ²⁴ Bin bı okok, nıbep kanıb yomobın, apım ak pen nıbi ke bı udın kwı. Tap sıkol sıkol okok nıñem, tap yıb rek lıp, pen tap kıb tap yıb mısenı mıdeb okok ma nıpım.

²⁵ “Nıbi God lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe, bı Perisi okok abe, nıbi mınım esek agıl gı tımel gep bı. God nıbep gı tımel gınıgab. Pler kap nıbi okok rek, sön ar okok ñıg lı yok tep gıpım ak pen nab eyañ tap si tap tımel kıñır ak ap ran jakıl mıdeb. Cın tap konıai dın, agıl, mıb goñ cın ke gı tep gın, apım. ²⁶ Nıbi Perisi bı okok gos tımıd ma lıp. Pler kap nıbi nab eyañ ñıg lı yok tep gıpkep, sön ar okok ak rek nep mıd tep gıpkep.

²⁷ “Nıbi God lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe, bı Perisi okok abe, nıbi mınım esek agıl gı tımel gep bı. God nıbep gı tımel gınıgab. Cıp kab mıgan okok tıgel gıl, kıjon pılın gıl, cıku tıd lel melık tep gek, bin bı okok nıñel, tep gıp, pen mıgan nab eyañ cıp tıñıl kı tımel aplıg gı mıdeb; nıbi aknıb rek nep mıdebım. ²⁸ Nıbi aknıb rek nep, sön ar mıb goñ nıpın ak, nıbi bı tep rek lıp ak pen

nab nıbep eyañ, mınım esek okok abe, tap si tap tımel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakıl mıdeb.

*God nıbep pen gı tımel gınıgab, agak
(Luk 11:47-51)*

²⁹ “Nıbi God lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe, bı Perisi okok abe, nıbi mınım esek agıl gı tımel gep bı. God nıbep gı tımel gınıgab. Bı God mınım agep bırarık nep ñag pak lel tıgel gılak lau mıgan tıb ar ak tıb kadıg gı tep gı lıl apım, ³⁰ ‘Apis based sıkop gılak rek ak, cın God mınım agep bı okok kırop ma ñag pakpınop,’ apım. ³¹ Pen apım nıbak, bı God mınım agep okok kırop ñag pak lölıgıpal wagın ak me, cın mıdobın, agıl, apım. ³² Nıb ak, apis based sıkop gı tımel gılak ak rek, nıbi ak rek nep gınıgabın, agenıgabım ak, nıbak rek nep gınımıb! ³³ Nıbi soın ñı pai sıñ aul. Kisen God bin bı mınım kıb agıl, mab ke yıneb eyañ yoknıgab ñın ak, nıbi titi gıl pırık gı ke okok amnıgabım? Mer yıb. Kanıb nıbi ameb alap ma mıdenıgab.

³⁴ “Nıb ak, yad nıbep agebin, yad bı God mınım agep oğnap, bı gos kıd yık nıñeb oğnap, bı mınım ag ñeb oğnap ag yoken, nıbep apenıgal, oğnap ñag pak lınıgabım, oğnap mab bak alañ ñag pak lınıgabım, oğnap Juda mogım gep karıp ñılık mıgan nıbi ak paknıgabım, oğnap pırık gı amel nıñıg gı, karıp lım tıgon tıgon yık gı dam yoknıgabım. ³⁵ Nıb ak me, God bin bı komıñ tep ne okok, bırarık nep ñagel owıp aul rek, mınım mıker ak dınıgabım. Adam ñı ne, gı tep nep gılıgıp bı ak Ehol, nop ned wagın gıl ñag pak lıl, ñag dapıl, ñag dapıl, kisen Berekaia ñı ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep karıp sıñ adañ, kab dı gılak bıd sıñ adañ mıdek nıñıg gı, nop nab nıb sıñak ñag pak lılak. ³⁶ Yad nıbep nıñıd yıb agebin: tap gıpım nıbak, mınım nıbak nıbep mıñı mıdebım sıñ aul adık gı onıgab.

*Jısa Jerusalem nıñek, mapın gek, sıl
agak*

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem bin bı, bin bı mapın gep rek yad sıñ aul. Bı God mınım agep God kırop ag yokak bı okok, karıp lım nıbep ak apel, kab juıl per nep ñag pak lıpım. Yad nıbep kılakıl nonım ñılık okok gıpal rek, dam auan mok yad ak dı lın agıl dı lıpın ak pen yıp nıñıl kırıg gıpım. ³⁸ God ne God sobok gep karıp nıbi ak kırıg amnak; sön nep mıdeb. ³⁹ Mıñı yıp ma nıñıgabım; kisen, ‘God bı cınop nen ag yokak bı aul tep yıb apeb,’ agenımıb, ñın nıbak nep yıp kauyan nıñıgabım,’ agak.

24

God sobok gep karip ak tig wal ginigal, agak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, sön amek nñjig gi, bñ ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep karip tep sñj aul nñjan!” aglak.

² Agelak, kirop agak, “Nñbi tap nñb okok magilsek nñjñl agebim ak pen yad nñbep nñjñd yñb agebin, kisen karip aul tig wal ginigal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma mñdenigab,” agak.

Kisen mid tep ma ginigal

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas am Olip Dñm alañ bisig mñdek nñjñg gi, bñ ne okok kñri ke nep apñl, Jisas nop kapkap ag nñjñl aglak, “God sobok gep karip dñ wal ginigal apan ak, mñnek akal rek nig ginigabal? Cñn tap tari ak gek nñjñn, nak manj onigan nñjñl karip lñm dai wagin aul kñr ginigab, agñl nñjñnigabñn?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nñj tep yñb ginñmñb. Bin bñ ognap nñbep esek agññgal. ⁵ Bñ konjai nep apñl, bin bñ okok kñrop esek agñl, yñb yad ak dñl agññgal, ‘Yad nep Kraiss ak,’ agññgal. Bin bñ konjai nep mññm tom kñri ak nñj dññgal. ⁶ Ulep sññak pen pen gel, gu agek nñjñnigabñm; pen par yñb okok pen pen ginigal ak, mññm ak nep apek nñjñnigabñm. Nig gek nñjñl, nñn kisen ak onig geb agñl ma pñrñknñmñb. Ak yokop pen pen ñagññgal. Nñn kisen ak kisen onigab. ⁷ Bin bñ migan ognap warikñl, bin bñ migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kñj migan ognap warikñl, kñj migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lñm okok magilsek monmon dñl, yuan kñb yñb apñl ginigab. ⁸ Nig genigab, nñbep bin nñ pai ññjeb rek ak gek, ulep mñdeb agñl nñjñnigabñm.

⁹ “Nñbi bin bñ yad mñdenigabñm rek, bin bñ karip lñm okok magilsek nñbep yñrñk nñjñl, dam mññ lñl, gñ tñmel gil, pñs nep ñag pak lññgal. ¹⁰ Nñn nñbak, bin bñ God nop nñj dñpal okok konjai nep nñj dep won kñri ak kñrñg gil, nñmñd nñmam kñri ke okok nñjñl mññk yapek, kñrop dñ bñ kaul maual ññnmagñl ar ak lññgal. ¹¹ Pen bin bñ konjai nep apñl, “Cñn God mññm agep bñ,” agñl, mññm esek agel, bin bñ konjai nep mññm esek kñri ak nñj dññgal. ¹² Bin bñ okok mññ tñmel ar ak gel gel, magilsek rek gos ar nñbak nñjñl, mñdmagñl lep ar ak yñpñn ginigal. ¹³ Pen bin bñ an an God mññm tep ak nñj dñ wös gil, ageb rek gil, bin bñ ke nñb okok mñdmagñl lñl gñlig gñ nep mñdenigal okok, God bin bñ nñb okok kñrop magilsek dñ komñj yokññgab. ¹⁴ Pen God bin bñ dñl kod mñdenigab mññm tep ak, karip lñm ke

tñgoñ tñgoñ bin bñ ke ke okok nñb okok nñb magilsek yñb ageb agel am sakññg geb ak me, ññn kisen nñbak onigab.

Bñ alap God sobok gep karip ak gñ tñmel yñb ginigab, agak

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bñ God mññm agep Daniel bñrñrñk nep agak rek ak ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Nñbi nñjñnigabñm, God sobok gep karip ñññk migan tid ak, tap asñk mosik tñmel yñb gep ak apñl warik mñdenigab,’ agak. (Nñbi bin bñ mññm aul mññl nep udñn lñ nñjebñm okok, mññm nñbaul wagñn ak nñj tep ginñmñb!) ¹⁶ Nñbi bin bñ karip lñm Judia mñdenimñb okok, tap tñmel nñbak nñjñl, kasek pñrñk gñ dñm yñrñk okok amññmñb. ¹⁷ Bin bñ karip ar alañ mñdenimñb okok, tap cñn ognap dñn agñl, adñk gñ karip migan ma amññmñb. ¹⁸ Bin bñ wöñ dai okok ajenimñb okok, walñj par alap dñn agñl, adñk gñ karip ma amññmñb. ¹⁹ Pen ññn nñbak bin ññ kogñ sek mñdenimñb okok abe, bin ññ painañ ci ññenimñb okok abe, koslam yñb amññgabñm.

²⁰ “Pen God nop sobok gil agññmñb, karip yñgen gñp ññn ak ma pñrñk gñ amññn, agññmñb; God nop sobok gep ññn nñbi ak ma ginñmñj, agññmñb. ²¹ Tari ginñg, God bñrñrñk ped okok karip lñm gñ lak ññn ak tñkñl, mñd damñl mññl mñdöbñ ññn aul, tap tñmel nñbak rek ma gak; kisen akññb rek ma ginigab. ²² Yokop ak, tap tñmel nñbak per gek, bin bñ magilsek kñm sakplap. Pen Bñ Kñb ak bin bñ ne dññgab okok kñrop gos nñjñl, mer agek me, tap tñmel nñbak yokop won alap ginñgab.

²³ “Ññn nñbak bin bñ ognap nñbep agññgal, ‘Nñjñm! Kraiss mñdeb aul! Kraiss mñdeb adañ!’ agññgal ak pen nñjñd agebal agñl, ma nñjñmñb. ²⁴ Bin bñ ognap, God bin bñ ne ag lak okok, pñs cñnop kñd olan, agñl, esek agñl agññgal, ‘Yad nep Kraiss; yad nep bñ God mññm agep bñ alap,’ agñl, tap ma gep rek ognap ginñgal. Pen God bin bñ ne ag lak okok ma dññgal, mer. ²⁵ Nñb ak, nñj tep ginñmñb. Tap tari tari kisen ginñgab ak, yad nñbep bñr agen nñpñm ak me, nñj tep gñlig gñ mñdenimñb.

²⁶ “Nñb ak, bin bñ ognap apñl nñbep agññgal, ‘Kraiss apñl mñdeb mññ mab kab nep mñdeb nab okok,’ agenñgal ak, nñb okok ma amññmñb. Pen bin bñ ognap apñl nñbep agññgal, ‘Kraiss apñl wegal mñdeb sñj aul,’ agenñgal ak, nñjñd agebal agñl ma nñjñmñb. ²⁷ Yad Bñ Nñ ne onigain ññn ak, aññm aññm dñl, kasñn magñl bol ak dai eim nñb dai onñd amññ rek ak gek nñjñg gñ, onigain. ²⁸ Kñmñn kobri alap kñmñl mñdenigab ak, yakñr apñl mogñm ginñgal.

Bñ Nñ ne onigab ññn ak

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Pen miker kīb nībak gī dam dai juek nīnīlg gī, pīb ak melik ma gīnīgab; takīn ak melik ma gīnīgab; gap okok seb kab alar nīb ju yonīgab; tap seb kab ar alar okok, eim nīb onīd nīb gīnīgab. ³⁰ Nīn nībak, Bī Nī ne onīg gek nīnīlg gī, seb kab ar alar ke lek, bin bī karīp līm okok ke ke mīdebal rek nīnīl, sīl agnīg. Bī Nī ne Nap kīlīs ak dīl, melik tep aknīb ke sek seb bad ar sīnak apek nīnīlg gī, nīnīg. ³¹ Akīl magīl kīb agek nīnīlg gī, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bī ne, dīnīg, agīl ag lak okok dīnīg, karīp līm wagīn aul mīdeb mīdeb rek tīgōn tīgōn magīlsek amīl, dīl nop donīg. *Mab tauan ak nīnīmīb*
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² “Nībi nīpīm, mab tauan kas sīlīp līl, man kīlīs gīnīg geb nīnīg gī, pīb līnīg geb agīl nīpīm. ³³ Nīb ak rek, kīsen tap agebin okok gek nīnīlg gī, “Bī Nī ne adīk gī onīgab nīn ak mīnī ulep yīb mīdeb; won sīkol eīap mīdīl, apjaknīgab,” agīl, nīnīgabīm. ³⁴ Yad nībep nīnīd agebin, bin bī mīnī mīdebal okok ma kīmnīg, komīn mīdel nīnīlg gī, tap nīb okok magīlsek gīnīgab. ³⁵ Seb kab ar alar abe, līm dai wagīn aul abe kīr gīnīgab, pen mīnīm magīl yad ma kīr gīnīgab.

Nīn akal yad Bī Nī ne onīgain ak, bin bī alap ma nīnīp, agak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ “Yad won akal rek, nīn akal rek onīgain ak, bin bī ma nīpal; ejol okok ma nīpal; yad ke God Nī ak pen yad abe ma nīpin; Bapi ne ke nep nīnīp.

³⁷ “Yad Bī Nī ne adīk gī onīgain nīn ak, Noa mīdek nīn ak gī mīdelīgīpal rek nep gī mīdenīg. ³⁸ Bīrarīk nep Noa mīdek nīn nībak, nīg ak bin bī okok kīrop dī yīpīl ma yokak won ak, kīri tap nīblīg gī, nīg nīblīg gī, bin bī dīlīg gī, gī mīdel nīnīlg gī, Noa nīg magōb kīb mīgan ak amek, nīg apīl kīrop magīlsek dī yīpīl yokak. ³⁹ Pen kīri tap alap cīnop gīnīgab agīl ma nīnlak; nīg ak apīl kīrop magīlsek dī yīpīl yokek nīnīlg gī nep nīnlak. Kīsen yad Bī Nī ne onīgain mīnek, nīg aknīb rek nep gīnīgab. ⁴⁰ Nīn nībak, bī omal wōg dai okok wōg gī mīdenīgair ak, bī alap dīl, alap kīrīg gīnīg. ⁴¹ Pen bin omal plaua gīnīg, wid magīl pak jīsīpīk masīpīk līgōlg genīgair ak, alap dīl, alap kīrīg gīnīg.

⁴² “Yad Bī Kīb onīgain nīn ak ma nīpīm ak me, nīn tep gīlīg gī mīdenīmīb. ⁴³ Bī karīp nap nīb ak, bī tap sī dep ak won akal onīgab ak nīpkop, nīn tep gīpkop; karīp ne pak ju līl mīgan adar amīl tap ne okok sī ma dīpkop. ⁴⁴ Nīb ak rek, nībi gī jīn gīl mīdenīmīb. Mer ak, Bī Nī ne ma apeb agīl,

sakōl padek gī mīdenīgabīm nīn ak nep onīg. *Bī wōg gī nīb ognap wōg gī tep gīpal, ognap wōg gī tep ma gīpal, agak*
(Luk 12:14-48)

⁴⁵ “Bī kīb alap kanīb amnīg gīl, bī an wōg gī rep gīnīgab ak nop ag līl agnīgab, ‘Bī wōg yīp gī nībal okok kīrop kod mīdlīg gī, tap magīl kīrop nonīm lī tep gī nīlīg gī mīdenīmīn,’ agīl, amnīgab. ⁴⁶ Kīsen adīk gī apīl nīnīgab, agak rek nep gīnīgab. Nīg nīnīl nop dī tep yīb gek nīnīlg gī, bī wōg gī nīb ne mīn mīn gīnīgab. ⁴⁷ Yad nībep nīnīd agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magīlsek kod mīdenīgab.

⁴⁸ “Pen bī ne ag līnīgab nībak mīd damīl, bī kīb mīnī ma onīgab, agīl, ⁴⁹ bin bī wōg gī nīb ognap kīrop tapīn magīl pakīl, amīl bī nīg nībīl sakōl nīpal okok eip nab sakīl, tap nībīl, nīg nībīl gī mīdenīgab. ⁵⁰ Bī wōg gep nībak, bī kīb kasek ma onīgab, agīl, sakōl padek agīl mīdenīgab nīn ak nep, bī kīb onīgab. ⁵¹ Apīl, nop gī tīmel yīb gīl, bin bī esek agīl, “Cīn Bī Kīb bin bī ne mīdōbīn,” agīl esek apal okok eip ag yoknīgab. Ag yokek, kīri am meg magīl su rībīkīl, sīl aglīg gī nep mīdenīg.

25

Bin praj aknīb wajrem alar, mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak

¹ “God bin bī dīl kod mīdenīgab nīn nībak, kesīm agnīg gebin ar aul rek gīnīgab. Bī alap bin dīnīg geb. Bin praj aknīb wajrem alar tap kīb nīnīg amnīg. Bin praj nīb okok, bī nībak nop am kanīb nab sīnak nīnīl ponīd dī dad karīp onīgabīm, agīl, lam ke ke dīl amnīg. ² Pen bin praj nīb okok, aknīb mamīd alar gos nīnī tep gīnīg; aknīb mamīd alar gos nīnī tep ma gīnīg. ³ Bin praj gos nīnī tep ma gīnīg okok, lam dīl, lam dagīlep wel ognap sek ma dad amnīg. ⁴ Pen bin praj gos nīnī tep gīnīg nīb okok, lam dīl, lam dagīlep wel ognap pag barol mīgan ak līl, sek sek dad amnīg. ⁵ Pen bin praj nīb okok kīri magīlsek amjakīl, kod mīdel mīdel, bī bin dīnīg gīnīgab ak kasek ma apenīgab me, wīsīn apek wīsīn kīn amnīg.

⁶ “Pen kīslīm nab kīb eyan, bin bī ognap sīk agīl agnīg, ‘Bī bin dīnīg geb ak apeb. Nop am kanīb nab sīnak nīnīl, ponīd dowīm,’ agnīg. ⁷ Nīb agenīg, bin nīn aknīb wajrem alar nībak magīlsek warīkīl, lam wik kīri okok gī tep gīnīg. ⁸ Nīg gīl, bin gos nīnī tep ma gīnīg nīn ak, bin gos nīnī tep gīnīg nīn ak kīrop agnīg, ‘Lam cīn okok soīn gīnīg geb ak, wel ognap nībi kam cīnop ognap nīm,’ agnīg. ⁹ Nīb agenīg alap pen bin gos nīnī

tep gɪnɪgɪl ñon ak agnɪgɪl, 'Mer! Cɪn wel cɪn nɪbepe ognap ñɪnɪgɪbɪn ak, wel cɪn ulep gɪnɪgɪl. Nɪbi wel taukep karɪp alap okok amɪl, nɪbi ke tauɪm,' agnɪgɪl. ¹⁰ Nɪb agenɪgɪl, wel taukep karɪp ak amnɪgɪl magɪl ak, bɪ bin dɪnɪg gɪnɪgɪl ak apjaknɪgɪl. Bin gos nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgɪl ñon ak, bɪ nɪbak eip karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan amel nɪɲɪg gɪ, ne kɪɲon gɪ ñɪnɪgɪl. ¹¹ Kɪsen pen bin praj gos nɪɲ tep ma nɪɲnɪgɪl ñon ak apjakɪl agnɪgɪl, 'Bɪ kɪb! Bɪ kɪb! Cɪnop kɪɲon ak yɪkan,' agnɪgɪl. ¹² Agenɪgɪl, agnɪgɪl, 'Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, yad nɪbep ma nɪpɪn,' agnɪgɪl,' agak. ¹³ Jɪsas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak, "Nɪb ak, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb ak ñɪn akal aka won akal onɪgɪl ak ma nɪpɪm rek, nɪɲ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb," agak.

Bɪ kɪb alap bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb ne okok kɪrop mani ñak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Pen kesim dɪnɪg gebin ar aul rek gɪnɪgɪl. Bɪ kɪb alap karɪp lɪm par kɪb okok amnɪg, bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb ne okok kɪrop sɪk agek apel, tap ne okok kod mɪdelan, agɪl, kɪrop ñɪnɪgɪl. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bɪ ne nɪb okok, wɔg gɪnɪgɪl gɪnɪgɪl rek nɪɲɪl, mani nonɪm lɪl, bɪ alap nop paip tausan ñɪnɪgɪl, alap nop tu tausan ñɪnɪgɪl, alap nop wan tausan ñɪnɪgɪl. Nɪl, ne am okok mɪdek nɪɲɪgɪl gɪ, bɪ paip tausan dɪnɪgɪl ak, mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gɪ dad amɪl apɪl gɪl, mani sinɪɲ paip tausan dɪnɪgɪl. ¹⁷ Bɪ tu tausan dɪnɪgɪl ak, ak rek nep, mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gɪ dad amɪl apɪl gɪl, mani sinɪɲ tu tausan dɪnɪgɪl. ¹⁸ Pen bɪ mani wan tausan dɪnɪgɪl ak, damɪl, kau dɪl, lɪm ñɪnɪgɪl.

¹⁹ "Kɪsen mɪd damɪl, bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb nɪb okok bɪ kɪb kɪri ak adɪk gɪ apɪl, mani ñɪbin nɪbak tari tari gɪpal, agɪl, kɪrop ag nɪɲnɪgɪl. ²⁰ Ag nɪpek, bɪ paip tausan dɪnɪgɪl ak, mani ne ak dap ñɪl agnɪgɪl, 'Bɪ kɪb, nɪɲan! Yɪp mani paip tausan nep ñɪnak pen yad mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪ damɪl, paip tausan mani sinɪɲ dɪpɪn me aul,' agnɪgɪl. ²¹ Agek, bɪ kɪb ak nop pen agnɪgɪl, 'Tep gɪp. Nak wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ tep. Nak yɪp wɔg gɪ tep gɪ ñɪban ak me, nɪg gɪpan. Nak tap sɪkol ak nɪg gɪ tep gɪpan ak, nep agen, tap kɪb okok kod mɪdenɪgan. Nak apɪl, karɪp yad ak mɪɲ mɪɲ yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,' agnɪgɪl.

²² "Bɪ mani tu tausan dɪnɪgɪl ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap ñɪl agnɪgɪl, 'Bɪ kɪb. Yɪp tu tausan nep ñɪnak pen yad mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪ damɪl, tu tausan mani sinɪɲ dɪpɪn me aul,' agnɪgɪl. ²³ Agek, bɪ kɪb ak agnɪgɪl, 'Tep gɪp. Nak wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ tep. Nak yɪp wɔg gɪ tep gɪ ñɪban ak me, nɪg gɪpan. Nak tap sɪkol ak nɪg gɪ tep gɪpan ak, nep agen, tap kɪb okok

kod mɪdenɪgan. Nak apɪl, karɪp yad ak mɪɲ mɪɲ yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,' agnɪgɪl.

²⁴ "Pen bɪ mani wan tausan dɪnɪgɪl ak, mani ne ak dap ñɪl agnɪgɪl, 'Bɪ kɪb. Yad nep nɪpɪn; nak bɪ kal yɪb. Bin bɪ nak ognap wɔg wari kɪri gɪpal okok, nak yokop yɪg dap ñɪban. ²⁵ Nak nɪg gɪpan rek, yad pɪrɪkɪl, mani ñɪnak ak damɪl, kau dɪl, lɪm ñɪnek mɪdolɪgɪp ak, mɪɲ mani nak dap ñebɪn me aul,' agnɪgɪl.

²⁶ "Agek, bɪ kɪb ak agnɪgɪl, 'Nak bɪ tɪmel wɔg ma gep bɪ alap. Bin bɪ yɪp wɔg wari gɪpal okok, tap yokop yɪg dap ñɪbin, apan ar? ²⁷ Nɪb ak, nak mani yɪp aul dam beg pasbuk lɪpnap, mɪɲ yad apɪl mani sinɪɲ ognap sek yokop dɪpɪnep,' agnɪgɪl. ²⁸ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne ognap kɪrop agnɪgɪl, 'Nɪg gɪp ak, mani wan tausan nɪbak ju dɪl, bɪ ten tausan mɪdeb ak nop ñɪnɪmɪb. ²⁹ Bin bɪ gep okok, kɪrop ognap sek ñel, dɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgɪl; pen bin bɪ gep mer okok, tap sɪkol kɪri mɪdeb ak pɪlɪ gɪ del, yokop mɪdenɪgɪl. ³⁰ Nɪb ak, bɪ wɔg ma gɪp nɪbak nop dam kɪslɪm kɪb owɪp sɔɲ ar sɪɲ eyan yokem, bin bɪ meg magɪl su rɪbɪkɪl, sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdebal okok eip mɪdeɲ,' agnɪgɪl,' agak.

Mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak

³¹ "Bɪ Ñɪ ne Kɪɲ kɪb mɪdɪl, melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek onɪgɪl ñɪn ak, ejol okok magɪlsek eip apɪl, sea Kɪɲ ne bɪsɪg mɪdep ar ak bɪsɪg gek, ³² bin bɪ lɪm dai ke tɪgon tɪgon mɪdebal rek magɪlsek apɪl, udɪn yɪrɪkɪl nop sɪɲak mogɪm gek nɪɲɪgɪl gɪ, kɪrop nonɪm lɪ pɪs ak ke lɪl, pɪs ak ke lɪl gɪnɪgɪl. Bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp kaj meme mɪkep bɪ okok, kaj sɪpsɪp okok mɪgan alap ke yokɪl, kaj meme okok mɪgan alap ke yokɪl gɪpal rek ak gɪnɪgɪl. ³³ Bin bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp rek mɪdebal okok nɪɲɪl, ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd lɪnɪgɪl; bin bɪ kaj meme rek mɪdebal okok nɪɲɪl, ñɪnmagɪl anɪdken pɪs kɪd lɪnɪgɪl. ³⁴ Ne Kɪɲ kɪb ak me, bin bɪ ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd ne mɪdenɪgɪl okok, kɪrop agnɪgɪl, 'Bapɪ nɪbep dɪ tep gɪp ak me, mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪnɪmɪb. Ne karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok gɪ lak ñɪn ak, kau nɪbep ak gɪ lak. Apɪl, kau tep nɪbak dɪm. ³⁵ Pen tari: yɪp yuan gek, tap magɪl ñɪbɪm. Yɪp ñɪg nen gek, ñɪg ñɪbɪm. Yad karɪp lɪm par okok nɪb apen, yɪp ag dɪl dam karɪp nɪbɪ ak lɪpɪm. ³⁶ Yad walɪj ma mɪdek, yɪp walɪj ak ñɪbɪm. Yad tap gek, yɪp gɪ tep gɪpɪm. Mɪɲ mɪdenek, yɪp am nɪpɪm,' agnɪgɪl.

³⁷ "Nɪb agenɪgɪl, bin bɪ tep okok nop pen agnɪgɪl, 'Bɪ Kɪb. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magɪl ñɪbɪn? Won akal nep ñɪg nen gek, nep ñɪg ñɪbɪn? ³⁸ Won akal nak bɪ par okok nɪb rek apek, nep ag dɪl dam karɪp cɪn ak lɪpɪn? Won akal nak walɪj ma mɪdek, nep walɪj ñɪbɪn? ³⁹ Won akal nep tap gak aka nak mɪɲ mɪdenak, nep am nɪpɪn?' agnɪgɪl.

⁴⁰ “Agenigal, Kinj ak agnigab, ‘Mam yad yokop alap gi tep gipim ak me, yip gi tep gipim,’ agnigab. ⁴¹ Kirop nib agil, bin bi ninmagil anidken pis kid ne midenigal okok, kirop agnigab, ‘God nibep ninih gos timel nibe. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kirop yur gek ninih gi midelan, agil, kau mab ke yineb alap gi lak. Nibi bin bi timel, yur kib dinigabim okok, yip kiri gi, mab ke yineb kau nibak amnim. ⁴² Tari ginig: yip yuan gek, tap magil ma nibek. Yip nig nen gek, nig ma nibek. ⁴³ Yad par okok nib apen, yip ag dil dam karip nibi ak ma lipek. Yad walij ma midek, yip walij ma nibek. Yad tap gak nin ak aka min midenek nin ak, yip ap ninih gi tep ma gipek,’ agnigab.

⁴⁴ “Agenigab, kiri nop pen agnigal, ‘Bi kib. Nin akal nak yuan midenak, tap magil ma ninok? Nin akal nep nig nen gek, nig ma ninok? Nin akal nak par okok nib apek, nep ma ag dinok? Nin akal nak walij ma midek, nep ma ninok? Nin akal nep tap gak aka min midenak, nep am ninih gi tep ma ginok?’ agnigal.

⁴⁵ “Nib agenigal, Kinj ak kirop pen agnigab, ‘Yad nibep ninih agebin, nibi mam yad yokop alap gi tep ma gipim ak me, yip ak rek nep gi tep ma gipim,’ agnigab. ⁴⁶ Nib agil, kirop ag yokek amil, per nep yur gek ninih gi midenigabal kau ak amnigabal; pen bin bi tep ne okok agek, kiri amil, per nep per nep kominj midep karip lim sinjak amnigabal,’ agak.

26

Jisas nop titi gil nag pak lin, agil, kapkap ag ninih

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok kirop agak, ² “Nibi nipim, nin omal midil, Pasopa nin kib ak min, agil, ap mogim gil yokop midenigal. Pen kiri nig gil ap mogim gil, yip Bi Ni ne ak, di gapman bi kib okok kirop nil agnigal, ‘Nop mab bak alaj nag pak lim,’ agnigal,’ agak.

³ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe, apil bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Kaiapas karip kib ne ak ap mogim gil, ⁴ Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, nag pak linigabim, agil, minim ag li midelak. ⁵ Pen kiri aglak, “Pasopa tap nibe yokop midep nin aul, cin nig gon, bin bi konaj nep midebal sinj aul pen pen ginimel rek lip. Nib ak, min kiring gil, nin alap nop nag pak lin,” aglak.

Bin alap Jisas nabic cog nop wel li nak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jisas karip tiring tiron Betani am midil, Saimon bi soi sapeb ned lak ak karip ne ak am bisig gil tap nibelak. Tap nibel ninih gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, Jisas nabic cog ar alaj sonj gak. ⁸⁻⁹ Sonj gek, Jisas bi ne okok ninih, cibur kirop ak timel gek, aglak, “Wel nibak damil mani kib dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop neb rek ak, pen tari ginig nig gil yokop sonj gip?” aglak.

¹⁰ Minim nibak agelak, Jisas ke ninih, kirop agak, “Bin nibaul ne yip gi tep yib gip ak, tari ginig nib agebim? ¹¹ Bin bi tap ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim, pen yad eip per ma midenigabim. ¹² Bin bi kimek, cip tigel ginig, wel li nil dam tigel gipal. Yip tigel ginig gebal ak me, ne wel nibak mib gon yip li nib. ¹³ Pen yad nibep ninih agebin, kisen karip lim wagin aul ke tiron tiron magilsek, minim tep yad ak aglig gi, bin nibaul nig gosip ak kesim dilig gi, gak nibak sakol ma ginigal,” agak.

Judas Jisas nop minig ninih
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nin nibak, Jisas bi ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gi dam nen, nag pak lila, agil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop agnig amnak. Amil agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gi dapil nibe ninigain ak, yip pen tap tari ninih gipim?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaj (30) nilak. ¹⁶ Nelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi ginig Jisas nop minig gon, nop di cici lil dad amnilan,” agil, gos ak ninih midek.

Jisas bi ne okok eip Pasopa tap ninih

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen tap nibe kib Bred Yis Ma Mideb agiligipal nin ak wagin gek, nin sabdan ak nep, bi ne okok Jisas midek sinjak apil aglak, “Pasopa sipsip nilik pak ninih gipim nin ak ulep mideb. Nib ak, cin karip akal amil tap ninih gipim okok gi li tep gin?” aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, kirop agak, “Nibi taun kib ak amil, bi alap mideb sinjak karip ne amil nop agnimib, ‘Minim ag neb bi agip, ‘Nin yad ak ulep mideb ak me, bi yad okok eip kaj sipsip nilik pak dagil ninih gipim karip nak ak,’ agip,’ agnimib,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok agak rek ninih, amil kaj sipsip nibak karip nibak pak dagil, gi li tep gelak. ²⁰ Digepon won ak, bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok eip bisig gil, ²¹ tap niblig gi agak, “Yad nibep ninih agebin, nibi bi alap yip kain gi dam amnigab,” agak.

²² Agek, bi ne okok gos par lil, nokim nokim nop ag ninih gi aglak, “Bi kib! Yip ageban aka?” aglak.

²³ Agelak, agak, “Bî yad eip kînanj mîgan nokîm tap ñîbobîr aul, yîp kain gî dam amnîgab. ²⁴ God Mînim ak bîrarîk nep ñu kîl tîkîl aglak rek, yîp kain gî damîl, ñag pak lel kîmnîgain ak, pen bî yîp kain gî dam amnîgab ak, God bî nîbak nop gî tîmel gînîgab. Nonîm nop ma tîk dopkop ak tep. Pen tîk dapek, mîdlîg gî nîg gînîgab ak, kîsen yur kîb yîb dînîgab,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, bî ne Judas, nop kain gînîg gak bî nîbak agak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Yîp ma ageban anj?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

Jisas bî ne okok kîrop bred ñîg wain ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñîb mîdlîg gî, Jisas bred dîl, God nop tep agîl, tî panîl, bî ne okok kîrop ñîlîg gî agak, “Nîbi dî ñînjîm. Ak mîb gonj yad,” agak.

²⁷ Nîb agîl, ñîg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dîl, God nop tep agîl, kîrop ñîlîg gî agak, “Nîbi magîlsek ñînjîm. ²⁸ Ak lakañ yad sonj gî yonîgab ak. Sonj gî yapek, God bîrarîk okok agak mînim ak kîlîs gek amnîgab. Sonj gî yapek, bin bî konjai nep tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, God nînjîl kîrîg gînîgab,” agak.

²⁹ Nîb agîl agak, “Yad nîbep agebin, ñîg wain aul mîñî ognap sek ma ñînjîgain. Kîsen, God bin bî dîl seb kab ar alanj sînjak kod mîdenîgab ñîm ak nep, yad nîbep eip ñîg wain kîsen ñînjîgain,” agak. ³⁰ Nîb agîl, bî ne okok eip God yîb dap raneb kîmep alap aglîg gî, Olip Dîm amnîlak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nîpin, agnîgaban,” agak
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas agak, “God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, ‘Yad bî kaj sipsip mîkep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip ne okok magîlsek pîrîk gî amnîgal,’ aglak.

Aglak nîbak me, mîdek kîslîm nab eyanj nîbi magîlsek yîp kîrîg gîl, pîrîk gî amnîgabîm. ³² Pen yad kîmîl warîkîl, karîp lîm Galili ned amenîgain, nîbi sain nînjîgabîm,” agak.

³³ Agek, Pita agak, “Bî magîlsek nep kîrîg gîl, kîd ñînimel rek lîp, pen yad nîg ma gînîgain,” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nep mînim nînjîd agebin, kîslîm nab eyanj kîlokîl sîk ma agnîgab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nîpin,’ agîl, yîj omal nokîm agnîgan,” agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pita kîlîs yîb gîl agak, “Yîp ñag pak lînîg, ñag pak lînîgal ak pen, ‘Jisas bî yad mer,’ agîl ma agnîgain,” agak. Jisas bî ne magîlsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gî mîdek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jisas bî ne okok eip mab wîg dai Getsemani amîl, bî ne ognap kîrop agak, “Nîbi sînjaul bîsîg mîdenîmîb. Yad sînj adanj amîl, Bapi nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenîgain,” agak. ³⁷ Nîb agîl, Pita eip, Sebedi ñî ne omal Jems Jon eip kîrop ponj dîl amnak. Amlîg gî, Jisas ne gos par lîlîg gî, ³⁸ kîrop yakam agak, “Mîdmagîl yîp ak pînjîl ñîl nep lîp ak, kîmnîm rek lîp. Nîbi sînjaul mîdîl, yîp kod mîdenîmîb,” agak.

³⁹ Nîb agîl, kîrop nîb sînjak ag lîl, ne yokop ulep ped sînjak amîl, kîbor kîyan gîl, mîlîk dai ak dî lîm eyanj lîl, God nop sobok gîl agak, “Bapi, tap yîp gînîg geb nîbak, mer agnîg, mer agnîmîm. Pen yad gos nîpin ar ak ma gînîmîm; gos nak ke nîpan ar ak rek gînîmîm,” agak.

⁴⁰ Nîb agîl, adîk gî apîl nînjak, bî ne okok wîsîm kînelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Nîbi aua nokîm alap nep yîp ma kod mîdebîm ar? ⁴¹ Tap tîmel gîjîm rek lîp, agîl, God nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb. Gos nîbi ak gînîmîb rek lîp ak pen mîb gonj ak nep masos gîp,” agak.

⁴² Jisas nîb agîl, kauyanj am Nap nop sobok gîl agak, “Tap yîp gînîg geb yur dînîg gebin ak, kîrîg gep rek ma mîdeb ak, abramek ganj; gos nak ke nîpan ar ak rek gînîmîm,” agak. ⁴³ Nîb agîl, kauyanj adîk gî apîl nînjak, bî ne okok udîm ma nîj mîdelak; wîsîm kînelak.

⁴⁴ Pen ne adîk gî amîl, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyanj sobok gîl, ⁴⁵ adîk gî apîl, bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Nîbi masos gek, kîm mîdebîm ar? Bî ognîl, nînjîm! Bî yîp kain gîl, Bî ñî ne bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop ñînjîg geb. ⁴⁶ Warîkem amnîm! Nînjîm! Bî kain gîp bî apeb aul,” agak.

Judas Jisas nop kain gî dad amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas mînim agek nînjîg gî, bî ne aknîb umîgan alanj alap, Judas, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bî kîri konjai nep dîl apjakak. Kîri tu par kîd ognap, yîr pakep ognap dîl, olak. ⁴⁸ Judas ned kîrop ag lîl agak, “Yad bî alap nop am ag wasu dîl, dî bom sîlokîl, mîlîk ñîbenîm ak, bî me ak, agîl, nop dî cîcî lînimîb,” agak. ⁴⁹ Pen Judas ne Jisas mîdek sînjak kasek nep apjakîl, “Mînim ag ñeb bî, nak mîdeban?” agîl, nop mîlîk ñînjak.

⁵⁰ Nîg gek, Jisas agak, “Bî aul. Tap gînîg geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, bî Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop dî cîcî lîlak. ⁵¹ Jisas dî cîcî lel nînjîg gî, Jisas bî ne alap tu par kîd ne ak lîp gî dîl, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak wîg

nop goligip bi ak, nop tmid pis kid ak pis nep tib gi rik yokak. ⁵² Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, "Tu par kid dipan ak adik gi lgekek migan eyan yokek yowan. Bin bi tu par kid dil pen pen ginigal okok, ar nibak nep kimmegal. ⁵³ Yad "Bapi ake!" agebep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke aknib umigan alar rek ag yokek, apil yip kod mideblap. ⁵⁴ Pen birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil, yip nib nib gil kimmigab aglak ak me, nig ginimih. Yad ar alap ke genigain ak, yipid gil ma ginigab," agak.

⁵⁵ Pen bi nop dning olak nib okok krop agak, "Yad per am God sobok gep karip ak bisig midil, bin bi okok krop minim ag nibin ak pen yip ma dipim. Mithi pen, tu par kid sek, yir pakep sek dapil, bi tap si dep rek ak yip dning opim. ⁵⁶ Nibi gebim nibak, God minim agep bi okok God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim," agak.

Pen won nibak, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi amnlak.

Juda Kansol Kib bi okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen God lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap mogim gi midelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak karip ne sijnak me, Jisas nop di cici lil, dam karip nibak amnlak.

⁵⁸ Pen Pita ne kisen kisen amil, karip son ar ak midil, God sobok gep karip polisman okok eip bisig gil, tari rek ginigal agil, nih middek.

⁵⁹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe aglak, "Cin bi minim esek agep bi ognap krop ag nihon, kiri minim ognap agel, yipid gil middek, minim jij me ak, agil, Jisas nop nag pak lin," aglak. ⁶⁰ Nib aglak ak pen minim nibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop nag pak lep wagin alap ma middek.

Nig gak ak pen kisen bi omal apil agrek, ⁶¹ "Bi nibaul agak, 'Yad God sobok gep karip ak ti pan yokil, midak nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,' agak," agrek. ⁶² Nib agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Jisas nop agak, "Minim nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnigan ar?" agak. ⁶³ Agek, Jisas pen minim alap ma agak. Nig gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak agak, "Mithi minim kib agnig midobin aul, minim tom ma agnimin. God per komih middeb ak, ak rek nep nih middeb. Nib ak, cinop yipid gil agnimin: nak Mesaia ak, God Ni ne aka mer?" agak. ⁶⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak ageban ak. Pen nibi magilsek nihim! Yad nibep agebin, yad Bi Kib kilis ke sek ak nimmagil yipid pis ar ne

midil, seb bad ar sijnak amil, lim dai wagin aul apenigain ak nihigabim," agak.

⁶⁵ Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bilili gilig gi agak, "Ne God yib ak tib juosip nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap krop ma ag nihigabim. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak. ⁶⁶ Aka nibi gos tari nihibim?" agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, "Me agip me ak; ne kiman nokim," aglak.

⁶⁷ Nib agil, milik jo milik nop ak kifik nag nilig gi, paklig gi, gilak. Ognap Jisas nollep won ne prau karik nil, mikem ne okok paklig gi, ⁶⁸ aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak, cinop agek nihin," aglak.

Pita, "Jisas nop ma nipin," agak

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pen Pita minim kib agep karip mis ar eyan bisig middek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wog goligip pai alap apil, nop agak, "Nak Jisas bi Galili nib ak eip midedir," agak.

⁷⁰ Agek, Pita bin bi okok magilsek nih midel nihlig gi, agak, "Minim nak ageban ak adi ma nipin," agak. ⁷¹ Nib agil, warikil, am kijon wagin sijnak middek nihlig gi, bin karip nibak wog goligip alap apil, Pita nop nihil, bin bi midelak okok krop agak, "Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nib ak eip miderek nipin," agak. ⁷² Agek, Pita we nil agak, "Yad nihid yib agebin, bi agebim nibak adi ma nipin," agak.

⁷³ Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, "Nihid nep agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg migan kiri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban," aglak.

⁷⁴ Agelak, Pita pak bleble gil agak, "Yad nibep nihid yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab ninimih tep. Bi nibi agebim nibak adi ma nipin!" agak. Nib agek nihlig gi, dai kilokil ak gaul gak. ⁷⁵ Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas minim nop ned agak nibak gos nihil, gos par nihak. Tari ginig: Jisas ned agak, "Kilokil gaul ma ginigab won ak, 'Jisas nop ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim agnigan," agak. Gos nibak nihil me, gos par nihil, mis amil, sil kib agak.

27

Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop nilak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Karip kisen tikak nihil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim ag nih ag nih gil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Jisas nop nag pak lin, aglak. ² Nib ak, Jisas nop nag lil, damil gapman bi kib gapna Pailot nop nilak.

Judas m'ñ ñhjak

(Apo 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jisas nop m'nim kib agil, ñag pak linig gelak n'ñil, Judas, tari ginig Jisas nop m'mig n'pin, agil, kab magil dak ak, b' God nop tap sobok gep b' kib okok abe, b' m'nim tig b'lokep okok abe, k'rop ju dam ñ'nim, agil, God sobok gep karip ak amnak. ⁴ Amil, kab magil n'ib okok k'rop ñ'lig gi agak, "Jisas gi ñimel dai gep ak pen yad nop m'mig n'pin ak, m'dak k'mnigab. N'ib ak, yad tap si tap ñimel g'pin," agak. Agek k'ri aglak, "Ak tap c'in mer. Nak ke nep nig g'pan," aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Judas kab magil ñ'lak n'bak God sobok gep karip m'gan ak d' yokil, amil m'ñ ñhjak.

⁶ B' God nop tap sobok gep b' kib okok, kab magil n'bak d'il aglak, "Kab magil n'baul, b' ñag pak lin, agil, m'mig g'nok ak me, God nop ñ'jin rek ma lip," aglak. ⁷ N'ib agil, m'nim ag n'ij ag n'ij gel aglak, "B' par okok n'ib ap'il k'imel, dam tigel g'jin ak, l'im dai m'gan alap tau'il tigel gin," agil, am b' alap makjak d'il tin c'og golig'ip l'im dai m'gan n'bak taulak. ⁸ L'im dai m'gan n'bak, m'mig p'ñil ñ'lak kab magil ak d'il taulak ak me, k'isen bin b' l'im dai m'gan n'bak, y'ib "L'im M'gan Lakañ Sek" aglak. M'ñi ak rek nep l'im dai m'gan n'bak, y'ib "L'im M'gan Lakañ Sek" apal.

⁹ Pen k'ri l'im dai taulak n'bak, b' God m'nim agep Jeremaia ned agil ñu kil tikak rek nep g'lak. Ne God M'nim ak dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, "K'ri kab magil silpa ñ'in ju'il nokim alap adik gi dam akn'ib wajrem alaj (30) ak, Juda b' aglak kab magil ak y'ig damil, ¹⁰ b' makjak d'il tin c'og golig'ip l'im dai m'gan n'bak taulak. B' Kib y'ip agak rek nep g'lak," agak.

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag n'jak

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jisas nop damil, gapman b' kib Pailot m'dek s'jak amel n'ñlig gi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nak Juda kai kin kib k'ri m'deban aka?" agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak ageban me ak," agak. ¹² Pen b' God nop tap sobok gep b' kib okok abe, b' m'nim tig b'lokep okok abe, nop m'nim ognap agelak, ne pen m'nim alap ma agak. ¹³ N'ig gek, gapman b' kib Pailot nop agak, "M'nim pen pen agil, m'nim ke ke agebal ak, nak ma n'pan ar?" agak. ¹⁴ Agek, Jisas m'nim pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par y'ib n'jak.

Juda bin b' okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Pailot ne b' kib m'nim tig b'lokep sea ar ak bisig m'dek n'ñlig gi, bine m'nim alap agek, apek agak, "Yad

m'darik nep kisl'm eyanj wis'in n'pin, b' m'nim kib ageban b' ak b' tep. Nop m'nim kilis ma agn'm'n. Yad wis'in n'pin n'bak, gos par y'ib n'ñeban," agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep n'jak, Jisas tap ñimel alap ma gak; b' kib okok nep nop n'ñel m'lik yow'ip dopal. N'ib ak, yad titi gil, nop ag yokan amnan, agil, gos ak n'jak.

Pen Rom gapna b' kib ak per m' nokim nokim Juda kai Pasopa ñ'in kib ak, k'rop b' nagiman k'ri ke ag n'ñol'g'ipal ak, yokop wis'ib yokolig'ip. Ñ'in n'bak, b' ñimel y'ib alap m'ñ m'dek; y'ib ne ak Barabas. Bin b' konai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot k'rop agak, "N'ibep b' akal yokop ag yoknim? Jisas, Mesaia apal b' ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknim?" agak. ²⁰ Agek, b' God nop tap sobok gep b' kib okok abe, b' m'nim tig b'lokep okok abe, bin b' konai m'delak okok k'rop aglak, "N'ibi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wis'ib yokil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin'im'ij," aglak.

²¹ Pen Pailot bin b' ap mogim gi m'delak okok k'rop agak, "B' omal aul, b' an nop wis'ib yoknim?" agak. Agek, k'ri pen aglak, "Barabas nop wis'ib yokan," agak.

²² Agelak, Pailot agak, "N'ib agebim ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari gin'im?" agak.

Agek, k'ri magilsek aglak, "Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak l'lan!" aglak.

²³ Agelak, Pailot agak, "Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gi ñimel g'p?" agak. Agek, m'nim agak ak ma n'ñil, m'nim dap ranil aglak, "Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak l'lan!" aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Pailot gos n'jak, m'nim yad ma d'ñigal; pen m'nim ognap sek k'rop ag ñen, pen pen paknimel rek lip, ag gos n'jak. N'ig gos n'ñil, bin b' okok udin y'rik ar k'ri s'jak, ñ'ig d'il ñ'nmagil kid ne ñ'ig li yoklig gi, k'rop agak, "B' n'baul nop ñag pak lin'ig geb'im ak, m'nim n'bak y'ip ma onigab; n'bepe ke adik gi n'ñigab," agak.

²⁵ Agek, bin b' okok magilsek aglak, "Ak c'ip k'imig c'ini ke! Lakañ ne c'inop ap'il, ñ' c'in okok amnigab! M'nim n'bak, c'in abe, ñ' pai c'in okok abe onigab!" aglak.

²⁶ N'ib agelak, Pailot k'rop Barabas nop wis'ib yokil, Jisas nop ami b' ne okok ñak n'ñil k'ri nag d' Jisas paklak. N'ig gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak l'lan, agil, ami b' ne okok k'rop ñak.

Ami b' okok Jisas nop ag julak

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Gapna Pailot ami b' ne okok Jisas nop d'il, dam karip kib k'ri ak amil, ami b' yokop okok k'rop magilsek s'ik agel, ²⁸ ap mogim gil, walij nop ak tig ju'il, walij sapai, b' kib y'ibal rek alap dap'il, nop y'im ñ'lak. ²⁹ Y'im ñ'il, nag ñu ñu sek okok dap'il, kin kai tol g'pal rek usajil bad alap gil, nop

tol gi ñil, bi kîb okok yir dîpal, agîl, gamîl par alap dî Jisas nop ñinmagîl yîpîd kîd ne ak ñil, apîl nop kogîm yîmîl, ag julîg gi aglak, “Bî kîb nak apeban? Juda kai kinj kîri nak apeban?” aglak. ³⁰ Nîb agîl, nop kîñîk ñagîl, gamîl par nîbak ju dîl, nop nabîc cõg ar alaj paklak.

³¹ Pen Jisas nop nîg gîl ag juîl, walîj sapai nop yîm ñîlak ak tîg ju yokîl, walîj ne ke yîm ñîl, nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lînîg, ponjîd dî dad amîlak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lîlak
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kanîb nab okok amîlg gi nînjlak, Sairini taun nîb bi alap apek. Yîb ne ak Saimon. Nop nabînj pakîl, kîlîs gîl aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak lînîgabîn mab kros aul dad nonj,” aglak. ³³ Agel, ne dîlîg gi, karîp lîm Golgota dîm amîlak. Golgota agõligîpal ak mînim wagîn ak, “Cîp Nabîc Cõg Tînjîl.”

³⁴ Pen dîm nîbak amjakîl, ami bi okok ñîg wain dîl, ñîg sîlek alap dîl, sek tîg adîk madîk gîl, Jisas nop ñelak, pen ne ñîb nînjîl kîrîg gak. ³⁵ Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lîl, walîj nop okok nonîm lî ke ke dînîg, sadu rek gîl dîlak. ³⁶ Nîg gîl, Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lîlak wagîn sînjak bîsîg gîl, kod nînj mîdelak.

³⁷ Jisas nop ñag pak lîl, mab bak alaj ñu kîl tîklak:

Bî AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KINJ KIRI ME AUL.

³⁸ Pen Jisas nop ñag pak lîl, bi tap si dep omal, alap pîs kîd, alap pîs kîd, ñag pak lîlak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Bin bi kanîb nîbak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kîmîng cõg gor mar gîl, nop ag juîl aglak, “Nak God Ñî ne rek! God sobok gep karîp ak tîg wal gi yokîl, ñînj omal nokîm kauyan gi lînîgan ak me, mab kros bak alaj kîrîg gîl yapek cîn nînjînl!” aglak.

⁴¹ Bî God nop tap sobok gep bi kîb okok, bi lo mînim ag ñeb bi okok, bi mînim tîg bîlokep okok, kîri ak rek nep nop ag juîl aglak, ⁴² “Bin bi ognap kîrop gosîp komînj ambal, pen ne ke nîg gînimînj rek ma lîp. Isrel Kinj kîb cîn ak, mab kros bak alaj kîrîg gîl, lîm wagîn aul yapek, nînjîd agîp, agîl, nop nînj dîn. ⁴³ Ne God nop nînj dîl agîp, ‘Yad God Ñî ne,’ agîp. God ne ke ak rek nep gos nînenîgab ak, mîñî apîl, nop dî komînj yokan,” aglak. ⁴⁴ Bî tap si dep Jisas eip ñag pak lîlak bi omal, kîri ak rek nep, nop mînim tîmel nîbak rek nep agrek.

Jisas kîmak
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñînj nîbak pîb nab epel won ak, kîslîm apîl, mîd damîl, pîb kim gak won ak kauyan melîk gak. ⁴⁶ Pîb kim gak won

ak, Jisas sîk kîb agîl agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani.” agak. Agak nîbak, “God yad. God yad. Yîp ti gînîg kîrîg gîpan?” agak. ⁴⁷ Nîb agek, bin bi ognap ulep nîb sînjak mîdelak okok nînjîl aglak, “Bî nîbbaul bi God mînim agel lîajja nop sîk ageb,” aglak. ⁴⁸ Nîb agîl, bi alap am tap dai wêb sain rek bad alap dî dapîl, ñîg wain sîlek ak tauîl, gamîl par alap dîl, kabîs ñagîl, ñen ñînjînj agîl, ñak.

⁴⁹ Nîg gîl ñek, bi ognap aglak, “Kîrîgan! Kapkap nînj mîdon. lîajja apîl, nop dî komînj yokîngab aka?” aglak. ⁵⁰ Pen Jisas kauyan sîk kîb agîl, kaun ne God nop ñak.

⁵¹ Won nîbak nep, walîj par kîb God sobok gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyanj, kîjînj pak pîlînj gîlak ak, nab eyanj pak bîl bîl gîl pîs kîd ke pîs kîd ke amnak. Nîg gek nînjîg gi, monmon dîl, kab okok pawîkîl, ⁵² cîp kab mîgan tîgel gîl pak pîlînj gîlak okok, mîgan yîkîl, God bin bi sînj ne ned kîmlak tîgel gîlak okok, konjî nep gek, kauyan warîklak. ⁵³ Warîkîl, kab mîgan okok kîrîg gi sînj amîl, Jisas warîkak ñînj ak kîri taun kîb tîd Jerusalem amelak, bin bi konjî nep kîrop mîsej lel mîsej nînjlak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon dîl, tari tari gak ak nînjîl, ami bi kîb ak abe, bi ne okok eip mîdelak okok abe, kîri jel gek pîrîkîl, mîdmagîl kîri amek nînjîg gi, kîri aglak, “Yae! Bî aul ne God Ñî ne nînjîd yîb!” aglak. ⁵⁵ Pen bin konjî nep apîl, ke ke sînjak mîdîl, nînj mîdelak. Bin nîb okok Jisas nop gi ñînjîg Galîli nîb olak. ⁵⁶ Bin mîdelak nîb okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonîm Maria ak, alap Sebedi ñî ne omal nonîm ak.

Josep ne Jisas mîb goj dam kab mîgan alap tîgel gak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bî gep yîb alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nîb ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap mîdek. Bî nîbak, Jisas kîmîb nînjîl, dîgep dîgep won ak apîl, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mîb goj ak dînim aka agek, Pailot yau agîl, bi ne okok kîrop agek, Josep nop ñîlak. ⁵⁹ Jisas mîb goj ne ak Josep nop ñel, ne walîj tîd tep alap dîl, cîp se par ak magîlsek kom sîlok yokîl, ⁶⁰ dam kab mîgan kîsen nep alap, yîpe tîgel gînîgal, agîl, pînjîl jîrîk lîlak mîgan ak tîgel gîl, kab salai kîb alap dî go ga gi dam kîjînj pîlînj gîl amnak.

⁶¹ Bin omal mîderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apîl nînj mîderek nînjîg gi, Josep nîg gîl tîgel gak.

Ami bi okok cîp se tîgel gîlak kab mîgan ak kod mîdelak

⁶² Jisas kîmek tîgel gîlak ñînj nîbak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kîb okok abe, bi

Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok g'nig n'in ak tol, ag'il, tap g'i dap jin g'ilak. Pen m'inek, God nop sobok g'nig n'in k'iri ak me, gapman b'i k'ib Pailot m'idek s'ijak amn'ilak. ⁶³ Am'il aglak, "B'i k'ib. B'i esek agep n'ibak agak, 'Yad k'im'il, n'in omal nok'im ak war'ikn'igain,' agak. ⁶⁴ N'ib ak, nak b'i ognap agek, n'in omal nok'im c'ip t'igel ak kod m'iden'imel. Mer ak, b'i ne okok ap'il, c'ip se par ak si d'il, bin b'i okok k'irok esek ag'il agn'igal, 'Ne kauyan war'ik'ip,' agn'igal. N'ig gel, Jisas ned m'n'im esek agak ak tap s'ikol; k'iri k'isen m'n'im esek agn'igal ak k'ib y'ib g'n'igab," aglak.

⁶⁵ Agelak, Pailot k'irok agak, "N'ib ak, n'ibi ami s'ikop bad alap d'il, c'ip t'igel g'ilak okok am'il, gos n'ibi ke n'ij tep g'il, c'ip t'igel kab li w'os gem, ami b'i kod n'ij m'iden'imel," agak.

⁶⁶ Agek, Juda b'i k'ib n'ib okok am'il, k'ijon p'ilij g'ilak kab k'ib ak uren rek g'il, ami b'i bad alap k'irok agel, k'iri n'ib s'ijak kod n'ij m'idelak.

28

Jisas war'ikak

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ M'inek kar'ip tik dam lek n'ijlig g'i, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe k'iri am'il, Jisas nop t'igel g'ilak s'ijak n'ijng amn'rek. ² Won n'ibak monmon k'ib y'ib dek n'ijlig g'i, ejol alap seb kab ar alaj n'ib ap'il, Jisas nop t'igel g'il kab salai p'ilij g'ilak ak, t'ig ju bak s'ijak yok'il, ar n'ibak b'is'igak. ³ Ejol n'ibak, m'ilik dai ne mel'ik mel'ik g'ilig g'i m'idek. Walij ne ak, tid tep y'ib ak lak. ⁴ Pen ami b'i n'ij m'idelak okok, nop n'ij'il, jel gek p'ir'ik'il, jep jep d'il, k'im'il rek m'idelak.

⁵ Pen ejol ak bin omal k'irok agak, "Ma p'ir'ikn'mir! Yad n'ipin, n'iri mal Jisas mab bak alaj n'ag pak l'ilak ak nop n'ij ajebir. ⁶ Ne s'ijal ma m'ideb. Ned agak rek, m'idar'ik nep kauyan war'ik'il am'ib. Pen n'iri ap'il, nop dam l'ilak kau ar ak n'ij'il, ⁷ kasek am'il, b'i ne okok k'irok agn'mir, 'Jisas kauyan war'ik'il Galili ameb. N'ibi b'i ne am'il nop n'ib okok n'ijngab'im,' agn'mir. M'n'im n'ibak nep n'rep ag n'ijng opin," agak.

⁸ N'ib agek n'ij'il, bin omal p'ir'ikrek ak pen m'ij m'ij g'ilig g'i, c'ip t'igel n'ibak kasek k'ir'ig g'il, b'i ne okok k'irok agn'ig kasek amn'rek. ⁹ Kan'ib nab okok amerek n'ijlig g'i, Jisas k'irok mal nab'ij pak'il agak, "N'iri m'idebir?" agak. Agek, k'iri mal ap kog'im y'im'il, tob ne d'i w'os g'il, y'ib ne ak ager ar amnak. ¹⁰ Jisas k'irok mal agak, "Ma p'ir'ikn'mir! N'iri am'il mam s'ikop yad okok k'irok agn'mir, 'Galili am'il Jisas nop n'ijngab'im,' agn'mir," agak.

Ami b'i okok am Jisas t'ikjak'ip m'n'im ak aglak

¹¹ Bin omal, kan'ib nab okok amer n'ijlig g'i, ami b'i n'ij m'idelak okok ognap, taun k'ib wari m'igan eyaj am'il, b'i God nop tap sobok gep b'i k'ib okok k'irok, tari tari gak n'ibak mag'ilek ag n'ilak.

¹² Ag n'elak, b'i God nop tap sobok gep b'i k'ib okok am'il, b'i m'n'im t'ig b'ilokep eip m'n'im ag ar nok'im l'il, ami b'i n'ib okok k'irok mani k'ib n'ij aglak, ¹³ "N'ibi m'n'im aul nep agn'm'ib, 'K'isl'im nab eyaj w'is'in k'inos'in won ak, b'i ne okok ap'il, c'ip se par ak si dad ambal,' agn'm'ib. ¹⁴ N'ib agem, gapna Pailot m'n'im n'ibak n'ijngab ak, c'in nop eip agon, n'ibep m'iker ognap ma n'ijngab," aglak.

¹⁵ N'ib agel, ami b'i okok mani n'ibak d'il, am'il Juda b'i k'ib n'ib okok aglak rek nep g'ilak. K'iri esek ag'il, Jisas c'ip se par ne ak, b'i ne okok si d'i ambal, agelak m'n'im ak, m'ij'i Juda bin b'i okok m'n'im esek n'ibak nep aglig g'i nep m'idebal.

B'i ne okok Jisas nop n'ijlak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jisas b'i ne akn'ib ag'ip alaj okok Galili am'il, Jisas ned agak d'im ak amn'ilak. ¹⁷ K'iri am'il, Jisas nop n'ij'il, y'ib ne agel ar amnak. Pen b'i ne ognap n'ij'il s'idol g'il aglak, "Ak Jisas aka b'i akn'ib ke?" aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Jisas man s'ijak ap'il, k'irok agak, "Bapi y'ip agek, kar'ip lim seb kab ar alaj s'ijak abe, lim dai wag'in aul abe, yad mag'ilek kod m'idebin. ¹⁹ N'ib ak, n'ibi kar'ip lim okok mag'ilek t'igon t'igon am'il, bin b'i ke ke okok mag'ilek m'n'im tep yad ag n'em, k'iri y'ip n'ij d'il bin b'i yad m'id'il y'ip k'isen g'n'imel. N'ibi n'ig g'il, Bapi ak, N'i ak, Kaun S'ij ak y'ib ag'il, k'irok n'ig pak n'ijngab'im. ²⁰ N'ig g'il, yad n'ibep g'n'im'ib, ag'il, m'n'im tari tari ag n'ibin ak, n'ibi ak rek nep m'n'im n'ibak mag'ilek k'irok ag n'i tep gem, mag'ilek k'isen g'n'imel. Pen yad n'ibep n'ij'id y'ib agebin, yad n'ibep eip m'id'il, m'id dam'il, m'iden n'ijlig g'i, lim dai wag'in aul k'ir g'n'igab," agak.

Mak Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Mak ñu k̄il t̄ikak

Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak God m̄n̄m ag ñ̄oliḡip̄

(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Jisas Kraiss, God Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄m tep ak agn̄ig gebin. 2 God b̄rar̄ik nep Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiss nop m̄n̄m agak rek, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep Aisaia, m̄n̄m n̄bak God M̄n̄m ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“Ñ̄n̄an! B̄i m̄n̄m yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken am̄il,

kan̄b nep ak liḡ ḡi tep ḡn̄igab.

3 B̄i n̄bak, kar̄ip l̄m bin b̄i koñai ma m̄idebal,

m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄ñak am m̄id̄il, s̄ik aḡil agn̄igab,

“B̄i K̄ib ak apeb! Kan̄b mak k̄ilan k̄iyan ḡi m̄idon̄m̄n̄ okok,

d̄im gol p̄ils̄ ḡi m̄idon̄m̄n̄ okok, p̄ñ̄il pag tep ḡn̄m̄b,” agak.

4 God m̄n̄m agep b̄i n̄bak ned n̄b agak rek nep me, Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak am̄il, kar̄ip l̄m bin b̄i koñai ma m̄ideliḡip̄al, m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄idoliḡip̄ nab s̄ñak m̄idek n̄ñliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i okok apel, k̄rop m̄n̄m ag ñ̄il agoliḡip̄, “Tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m̄ okok, tari ḡn̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄n, aḡil, k̄r̄ig gem, yad n̄bep ñ̄ig pak ñ̄en, God tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m̄ okok n̄ñil k̄r̄ig ḡn̄igab,” agoliḡip̄. 5 Ne n̄b agek n̄ñliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄m Judia yokop n̄b okok m̄idelak okok abe, Jerusalem bin b̄i m̄idelak okok abe, k̄ri maḡlsek m̄n̄m nop ak n̄ñ̄ig am̄n̄lak. Am̄il, tap si tap t̄mel ḡoliḡip̄al okok, ag m̄isej lel, Jon k̄rop ñ̄ig Jordan nab s̄ñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak.

6 Pen Jon wal̄ij ne ak, kaj kamel kas d̄il ḡilak wal̄ij alap ȳm̄il, kaj kau wak s̄ib nag nab s̄ñak pog loliḡip̄. Tap ñ̄n̄eb ne ak, jon golb̄id ak abe, bom ñ̄ig ak abe ñ̄iboliḡip̄.

7 Ne bin b̄i okok k̄rop agoliḡip̄, “B̄i ȳp sain apeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i k̄ib ȳb, yad b̄i s̄ikol. Yad nop n̄ñen nab̄n̄ ḡn̄igab. Yad am̄il ulep s̄ñak koḡim ȳm̄il tob t̄r̄ip ne ak nag w̄is̄bn̄m rek ma l̄p. 8 Yad n̄bep ñ̄ig nep pak ñ̄ebin ak pen ne ap̄il, n̄bep Kaun S̄ñ ak nep pak ñ̄n̄igab,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Pen ñ̄n̄ alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄m Galili Propins m̄idoliḡip̄ ak k̄r̄ig ḡil, Jon m̄idek s̄ñak apek, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig Jordan nab s̄ñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak. 10 Nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ek, Jisas ñ̄ig gol s̄ñak alaj am̄il n̄ñak, seb kab ar alaj pag ȳikek, God Kaun ak

yak̄r t̄baglem rek, Jisas nop ug ḡi owak. 11 Ñ̄ig ḡil ug ḡi apek n̄ñliḡ ḡi, m̄n̄m alap seb kab ar alaj s̄ñak n̄b ap̄il agak, “Nak Ñ̄i m̄idmaḡil yad ȳb. Nep n̄ñen, ȳp tep ȳb ḡip̄,” agak.

Seten ap̄il Jisas nop neb neb gak

(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

12 Pen won n̄bak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄idoliḡip̄ nab okok am̄il, 13 ñ̄n̄ akn̄b ñ̄n̄ jūil omal (40) s̄ñak m̄idek. N̄b okok m̄idek n̄ñliḡ ḡi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, m̄n̄m ȳp ak k̄isen ḡil, t̄mel gan̄,” aḡil, ap̄il agoliḡip̄. Kar̄ip l̄m m̄idoliḡip̄ m̄igan n̄bak ke kain tap okok nep m̄idoliḡip̄. Pen ejol okok ap̄il, Jisas nop kod m̄ideliḡip̄al.

Jisas God m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄i m̄idek

14 Pen k̄isen gapman b̄i k̄ib Herod Jon nop m̄ñ lak n̄ñil Jisas ne kar̄ip l̄m Galili Propins am̄il, God m̄n̄m tep ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop ag ñ̄il̄iḡ ḡi agak, 15 “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄idenigab ñ̄n̄ per kod m̄ideliḡip̄m̄ ak, m̄ñi ow̄p! Tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m̄ ak, tari ḡn̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄n aḡil k̄r̄ig ḡn̄m̄b, God m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ñid ageb, aḡil, n̄ñ d̄n̄m̄b,” agak.

Jisas b̄i ne omal omal dak

(Mat 4:18-22)

16 Jisas Ñ̄ig C̄ob Galili gol s̄ñak pad̄ik̄l̄ḡ ḡi n̄ñak, b̄i k̄bsal dep mam̄il mal, k̄bsal d̄r, aḡil, uben alap d̄i ñ̄ig nab eyan yokil m̄iderek. B̄i mam̄il n̄b mal ȳb k̄ri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip. 17 Jisas k̄rop mal n̄ñil agak, “Aper; yad eip ajil, yad n̄rep mal ag ñ̄i tep gen, bin b̄i dep b̄i omal m̄idenigair,” agak. 18 Jisas agek, n̄ñid ageb aḡil, dai uben okok k̄r̄ig ḡil, Jisas eip am̄n̄rek.

19 Pen Jisas yokop s̄ikol won alap am̄il n̄ñak, Sebedi ñ̄i ne Jems eip, Jon eip ñ̄ig maḡob m̄igan ak m̄id̄liḡ ḡi, uben p̄ig ḡi r̄ikak tam ak, ñ̄ag d̄or ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄iderek. 20 Jisas k̄rop mal n̄ñil agak, “Ñ̄ri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas n̄b agek, k̄ri mam̄il mal n̄ñil, nap nop w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i ognap eip k̄rop ñ̄ig maḡob ar s̄ñak k̄r̄ig ḡil, Jisas eip am̄n̄rek.

K̄jeki b̄i alap nop aban̄ ñ̄agak ak, Jisas ag s̄oñ yokak

(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Pen k̄ri taun s̄ikol Kapaneam am̄il, Juda God nop sobok gep ñ̄n̄ ak, Jisas Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄k̄ m̄igan eyan am̄il, God M̄n̄m ak ag ñ̄ek, 22 bin b̄i okok n̄ñil, pak ju d̄il aglak, “God lo m̄n̄m ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne b̄i k̄ib ȳb n̄ñ tep ḡil agebal rek ageb,” aglak. 23 Pen maḡil n̄bak, b̄i k̄jeki aban̄ ñ̄agak b̄i alap, moḡim gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄k̄ m̄igan n̄bak ap̄jak̄il bleble ḡil agak, 24 “Jisas b̄i Nasaret n̄b! Nak c̄inop

tari giniḡ opan? Cɨnop kɨjeki okok ñag pak linig opan aka? Yad nep nɨpin, nak God Ñi Sɨɨ ne ak,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas pen kɨjeki bɨ nɨbak aban ñagak ak nop mɨnim kilis agil agak, “Mɨnim ma agan! Bɨ ak nop kɨrig gil, mis amnon!” agak. ²⁶ Jisas nɨb agek, kɨjeki nɨbak bɨ ak nop dɨ jep jep dɨl, sɨk gaul gil, sɨɨ amnak. ²⁷ Jisas niḡ gek, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok wal yɨb agil, mɨnim ag nɨɨ ag nɨɨ gil aglak, “Ak tari? Bɨ aul mɨnim kɨsen nɨb alap dapɨl ag ñeb. Ne bɨ kilis sek. Kɨjeki kɨyob ñilik okok mɨnim ne dɨl ageb rek gebal,” aglak. ²⁸ Bin bɨ okok nɨb agliḡ gi, Jisas kɨjeki kɨyob ñilik ag sɨɨ yokak mɨnim nɨbak, karɨp lim Galili okok magɨsek ag ñeb amnak.

Jisas gek, Saimon nɨbor nop komɨɨ lak
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kɨri Juda mogim gep karɨp ak kɨrig gil, sɨɨ amil, Saimon eip nɨmam Edru eip karɨp kɨri ak amnilak. ³⁰ Karɨp amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nɨbor ne mɨb goɨ ak mab rek yinek, kɨn mɨdeb,” aglak. ³¹ Agel, Jisas amil ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ne ak dɨl dɨ warɨk ñek nɨɨliḡ gi, wak ne mab rek yinek ak komɨɨ lak nɨɨɨl dai tap magɨl kɨrop ñak.

Jisas gek, bin bɨ konɨai nep komɨɨ lak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pɨb paɨd amnak magɨl ak, bin bɨ tap gak okok abe, bin bɨ kɨjeki aban ñagak okok abe, Jisas gek komɨɨ lan, agil, Jisas mɨdek sɨɨak dolak. ³³ Taun sɨkol Kapaneam bin bɨ okok magɨsek apɨl, karɨp kɨɨɨɨ wagɨn sɨɨ kid eyan ar nɨɨ midel nɨɨliḡ gi, ³⁴ bin bɨ konɨai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komɨɨ lak. Kɨjeki kɨyob ñilik aban ñagak okok konɨai nep ag mis yokak. Pen kɨjeki kɨyob ñilik nɨb okok, Jisas nop bɨ an, nɨɨ tep gilak rek, Jisas kɨrop, “Mɨnim ma gim,” agil, ag mis yokak.

Jisas miḡan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilɨg gi mɨdek
(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mɨnek, Jisas kɨslim sek yɨb warɨkil, karɨp kɨnak ak kɨrig gil, taun nɨbak abe kɨrig gil, am miḡan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilɨg gi mɨdek. ³⁶ Pen bɨ ne Saimon, bɨ ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agil, nop pɨyo nɨnɨḡ amnilak. ³⁷ Jisas nop pɨyo nɨɨ dam nɨɨɨl aglak, “Bin bɨ magɨsek nep akal, agil, pɨyoebal,” aglak. ³⁸ Nɨb agelak, Jisas agak, “Cɨn karɨp tɨrig tɨron ognap sek ulep sɨɨaul amnɨn. Yad opin ak, bin bɨ karɨp lim miḡan tɨgon tɨgon kɨrop mɨnim ag ñɨnim, agil, opin,” agak. ³⁹ Nɨb agil, karɨp lim Galili nab okok gi tagliḡ gi, am Juda mogim gep karɨp miḡan okok amil, God Mɨnim ag ñilɨg gi,

kɨjeki kɨyob ñilik bin bɨ kɨrop aban ñagak okok ag sɨɨ yokak.

Jisas, soi sapeb lak bɨ alap gek, mɨlep gak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Soi sapeb lak bɨ alap, Jisas mɨdek sɨɨak apɨl, kogim yimil, agak, “Nak soi yɨp ak komɨɨ lan, agenigan ak, komɨɨ linimɨɨ,” agak. ⁴¹ Nɨb agek, Jisas nop yimig nɨɨɨl, ñɨnmagɨl parsek lil, bɨ nɨbak nop dɨ nɨɨɨl, agak, “Yau, ginigan. Komɨɨ lan,” agak. ⁴² Nop dɨ nɨɨek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lil komɨɨ lak. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop mɨnim kilis agil agak, “Kanɨb nab okok bin bɨ ognap kɨrop nɨɨɨl, Jisas yɨp gek komɨɨ lɨp, agil, ma agnɨnim. Yɨpɨd gil nep amil, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep ak nop mɨb goɨ nak ak yomil, agnɨnim, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak komɨɨ lip,’ agnɨnim. Nɨb agil, Mosɨ ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ ak ñenimɨn, ne pak God nop sobok gi ñek me, bin bɨ okok, bɨ ak mɨni komɨɨ lɨp, agil, nɨɨnigal,” agak. Jisas mɨnim nɨbak nep agil, bɨ ak ag yokek, amnak. ⁴⁵ Jisas nɨb agak ak pen bɨ nɨbak ne amil, bin bɨ okok abramek ag ñek amnak. Niḡ gek, Jisas taun okok mɨseɨ ajonimɨɨ rek ma lek, ne amil, bin bɨ konɨai ma mɨdelak nab okok nep mɨdek nɨɨliḡ gi, bin bɨ karɨp lim tɨgon tɨgon magɨsek nop nɨɨnɨḡ apeligiɨpal.

2

Jisas gek, ñɨn tob kalau gak bɨ alap komɨɨ lak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Ñɨn omal nep padɨkek nɨɨliḡ gi, Jisas kauyan taun sɨkol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap mɨdeb karɨp ne ak, agel, bin bɨ konɨai nep apɨl gel gel, karɨp miḡan mɨnim ag ñek miḡan ak tɨbɨk gil, kɨɨɨɨ wagɨn sɨɨ ar sɨɨ eyan ak rek nep tɨbɨk gi yɨb gak. Pen Jisas kɨrop God Mɨnim ag ñɨ mɨdek. ³ Jisas kɨrop ag ñɨ mɨdek nɨɨliḡ gi, bɨ aknɨb tɨgaup par alay ak bɨ ognap eip, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob kalau gak alap yɨr ar lil, dapɨl Jisas mɨdek sɨɨak dolak. ⁴ Apɨl nɨɨlak, bin bɨ tɨbɨk dɨl mɨdelak nɨɨɨl bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob kalau gak ak nop dam karɨp ar alay amil, karɨp nab sɨɨak tɨḡ miḡan juɨl, yɨr ar kɨnek ak nag lil bɨ nɨbak sek yokel, am Jisas mɨdek eyan yowak. ⁵ Pen kɨri Jisas gek komɨɨ linigab, agil, gos nɨɨ dɨlak ak nɨɨɨl, Jisas agak, “Ñi yad. Tap si tap timel giɨpan okok nɨɨɨl, kɨrig gebin,” agak.

⁶ Nɨb agek, Juda lo mɨnim ag ñeb bɨ ognap bisɨḡ mɨdelak okok, gos kɨri okok nep nɨɨɨl aglak, ⁷ “Bɨ aul tari ginig, God nop ag julɨg gi, mɨnim tom ageb? Bin bɨ okok tap si tap timel gel, bɨ alap acɨr kɨrop ak liḡ gi yoknɨmɨɨ rek ma lɨp; God nokim nep me niḡ ginigab,” aglak. ⁸ Pen gos nɨɨlak nɨbak,

dai Jisas ke nɨŋɨl agak, “Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg gos nɨbak rek nɨŋebɨm. ⁹ Bɨ nɨnɨmagɨl tob kalau gɨp ak nop tari agen, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab? Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gebin, agen, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab; aka, warɨkɨl mɨj bad nak pɨyak wɨnɨg ada amnon, agen, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab? ¹⁰ Pen yad gen, nɨbi nɨŋnɨgabɨm, Bɨ Nɨ ne lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul onek ak, gos yad ke nɨŋɨl ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgɨin, agnɨgɨin ak, kɨrɨg gɨnɨgɨin,” agak. ¹¹ Nɨb agɨl, bɨ nɨnɨmagɨl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warɨkɨl, mɨj nak bad pɨyak wɨnɨg dɨl, karɨp amnon,” agak. ¹² Jisas nɨb agek, bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋɨl gɨ, bɨ nɨbak warɨkɨl, mɨj bad ne ak wɨnɨg dɨl paŋdak. Nɨg gek nɨŋɨl gɨ, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek wal yɨb agɨl, God yɨb ne ak agel ar amek nɨŋɨl gɨ, aglak, “Ned tap nɨbak rek alap gel, cɨn ma nɨŋolɨgɨpɨn,” aglak.

*Jisas Lipai nop sɨk agak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Jisas kauyan amɨl, Nɨg Cɨb Galili gol sɨŋak tagek nɨŋɨl gɨ, bin bɨ konɨai nep nɨŋɨl, mɨdek sɨŋak ap mogɨm gelak nɨŋɨl gɨ, Jisas kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ag nɨk. ¹⁴ Jisas mɨnɨm ag nɨ dai juɨl, kanɨb nab sɨŋak amɨl gɨ nɨŋak, Alpias nɨ ne Lipai, bɨ takɨs dep bɨ alap, wɨg golɨgɨp karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan ak bɨsɨg mɨdek. Jisas nop nɨŋɨl agak, “Apek, yad eip amnɨr,” agek, warɨkɨl Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen, bɨ ne okok eip Lipai karɨp ak amɨl, bɨsɨgɨl tap nɨbel nɨŋɨl gɨ, bɨ takɨs dep okok abe, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok abe, Jisas eip ajalak rek, karɨp nɨbak amɨl jɨm nɨl tap nɨbelak. ¹⁶ Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag nɨb bɨ Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bɨ takɨs dep okok eip, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel golɨgɨpal okok eip mɨdɨl tap nɨbek ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop aglak, “Jisas tari gɨnɨg bɨ takɨs debal okok eip, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gebal okok eip bɨsɨg mɨdɨl tap nɨbeb?” aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl agak, “Bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdebal okok, soi nɨon gep bɨ nɨŋnɨg ma ambal; bin bɨ tap gɨp okok nep soi nɨon gep bɨ nɨŋnɨg ambal. Nɨb ak rek, bin bɨ, gɨ tep gɨpɨn, ag gos nɨpal okok, kɨrop dɨnɨg ma opin; bin bɨ, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn, ag gos nɨpal okok, kɨrop dɨnɨg opin,” agak.

*Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, mɨnɨm yad ak mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb, agak
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Jon bɨ nɨg pak nɨb bɨ ne okok abe, Perisi kai bɨ kɨri okok abe, nɨn ognap God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdojɨn, agɨl, tap ma nɨbelɨgɨpal. Nɨn alap kɨri nɨg gelak ak nɨŋɨl bin bɨ ognap apɨl Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bɨ ne okok abe, Perisi kai bɨ kɨri okok abe, nɨn nokɨm nokɨm tap bɨl gɨpal. Pen bɨ

nak okok, tari gɨnɨg nɨg ma gɨpal?” aglak. ¹⁹ Agelak, Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, “Bɨ bin dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab bɨ alap, nɨmɨd nɨmam ne okok eip mɨdɨl, tep gek nɨŋɨl gɨ mɨdenɨgal ak me, tap magɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal. ²⁰ Pen kɨsen, bin bɨ ognap apɨl, bɨ kɨri nɨbak nop dad amenɨgal ak, mapɨn gek, nɨn nɨbak tap ma nɨŋnɨgal. ²¹ Pen walɨj kɨsen nɨb bad alap dɨl, walɨj ajɨl gɨl pɨg gɨ rɨk gɨnɨgab tam ak nɨag del, walɨj kɨsen ak kɨlɨs mɨdɨl gɨ, walɨj ajɨl gɨnɨgab ak pɨg gɨ rɨkɨl, walɨj nɨbak tapɨn nep pɨg gɨ rɨk dek amnɨgab.

²² “Nɨg wain ak, ak rek nep. Nɨg wain komɨŋ ak dɨl, kaj meme wak ned nɨb mɨgan ak ma son gɨ lipal. Pen tari: son gɨ lɨl sɨmjen nɨl, kaj meme wak ak bɨŋ agɨl, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨl son gɨ am saknɨgab. Nɨb ak me, nɨg wain komɨŋ ak, kaj meme wak komɨŋ mɨgan ak nep son gɨ lep,” agak.

Bɨ Nɨ ne God nop sobok gep nɨn ak Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb

²³ Kɨsen Juda God nop sobok gep nɨn kɨri alap, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip wid wɨg nab sɨŋak padɨklɨg gɨ, bɨ ne okok wid magɨl ognap tɨklɨg gɨ amelak. ²⁴ Nɨg gel, Perisi bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop aglak, “Mɨnɨ God nop sobok gep nɨn cɨn wɨg ma gep ak, tari gɨnɨg bɨ nak okok nɨg gɨl wɨg gɨl lo cɨn tɨb juebal?” aglak. ²⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid bɨrarɨk nep yuan lek gak kesɨm nɨu kɨl tɨklak ak, nɨbi ma nɨpɨm ar? ²⁶ Bɨrarɨk nep bɨ nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdolɨgɨp nɨn ak, Depid bɨ ne okok eip kɨrop yuan lek, God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, bred bin bɨ yokop okok ma nɨbelɨgɨpal, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok nep nɨbelɨgɨpal ak dɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop nɨk, nɨŋɨlak.

²⁷ “God ne nɨn yokop mɨdep mɨnɨm ak ned agɨl, kɨsen bin bɨ ma gɨ lak; bin bɨ ned gɨ lɨl, kɨri ake lɨl mɨd tep genɨmel, agɨl, nɨn alap yokop mɨdenɨmel, agak. ²⁸ Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, Bɨ Nɨ ne God nop sobok gep nɨn ak abe Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb,” agak.

3

*Jisas bɨ nɨnɨmagɨl kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep nɨn ak gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Nɨn alap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ nɨnɨmagɨl kalau gak alap karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak ap mɨdek. ² Bɨ Perisi mɨdelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam mɨnɨm kɨb agɨn, agɨl, bɨ nɨbak God nop sobok gep nɨn aul gek komɨŋ lɨnɨgab aka mer agɨl, kapkap nɨŋ i sek lɨ mɨdelak.

³ Jisas pen bɨ nɨnɨmagɨl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warɨkɨl, sɨŋaul owan,” agak. ⁴ Agak, ne mɨdek sɨŋak alaj apek, Jisas bin

bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop agak, “God nop sobok gep nɪn ak tari gep? Tep gep aka tɪmel gep? Bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪŋ nɪŋɪl gon, komɪŋ amɪmel, aka gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl kɪrɪŋ gon, kɪmɪmel?” agak. Agek, kɪri nop pen mɪnɪm alap ma aglak. ⁵ Jisas mɪnɪm ma dɪjɪn ag gos nɪŋlak bɪ nɪb okok, Jisas kɪrop nɪŋek, mɪlɪk yowak. Kɪri bɪ nɪnmagɪl kɪlau gak nɪbak nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪlak ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas kɪrop nɪŋ padɪklɪŋ gɪ sɪlɪkak. Nɪg gɪl, bɪ nɪnmagɪl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nɪnmagɪl nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, nɪnmagɪl parsek lek nɪŋlɪŋ gɪ, komɪŋ lak. ⁶ Nɪg gak nɪŋɪl, bɪ Perisi Juda mogim gep karɪp ak kɪrɪŋ gɪl, Herod bɪ ne okok mɪdelak sɪŋak amɪl, mɪnɪm ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl, “Jisas nop titi gɪl dam nɪg pak lɪn?” aglak.

Bin bɪ konɪai nep Jisas kɪsen gɪlak

⁷⁻⁸ Jisas pen bɪ ne okok eip amɪl, Nɪg Cɔb Galilɪ gol sɪŋak am mɪdelak. Pen bin bɪ Galilɪ nɪb konɪai nep nop kɪsen gɪl olak. Ne tap tari tari golɪgɪp ar ak magɪlsek agel okok amek nɪŋlɪŋ gɪ, Judia bin bɪ ognap, Jerusalem bin bɪ ognap, karɪp lɪm Idumia bin bɪ ognap, nɪŋ Jordan pɪs kɪd adan bin bɪ ognap, taun kɪb omal Taia Saidon karɪp lɪm ulep sɪŋak nɪb bin bɪ ognap, bin bɪ konɪai yɪb Jisas nop nɪŋnɪg olak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Jisas bin bɪ konɪai nep gek, komɪŋ lak ak me, nop dɪ nɪŋon komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, bin bɪ konɪai yɪb nep apɪl, nop cɪrok cɪrok nɪlɪŋ gɪ apel, yɪp pɪŋɪl kɪs gɪnɪgal, agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agek, nɪg magɔb alap dɪ lɪlak. ¹¹ Pen bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap tari aban nɪagok okok, Jisas nop nɪŋɪl, tob wagɪn ne sɪŋak lɪm eyan yap pakɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, “Nak God Nɪ ne!” agɔlɪŋɪpal. ¹² Jisas pen kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agɔlɪŋɪp, “Yad Bɪ an mɪdebin ak mɪsenj ma agnɪmɪb mer,” agɔlɪŋɪp.

Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaj dak (Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jisas karɪp lɪm dɪm alap amɪl, bɪ ne dɪnɪg gak okok agek apelak. ¹⁴ Bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alaj ag lɪl agak, “Nɪbi yad eip ajɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm yad dad ameb okok mɪdɪl, nɪbep ag yoken, amɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪnɪgabɪm. ¹⁵ Yad nɪbep agebin ak me, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ak rek nep ag yoknɪgabɪm,” agak. ¹⁶ Jisas bɪ ne dak nɪb okok yɪb kɪri me, alap Saimon, kɪsen Jisas yɪb ne alap Pita agak. ¹⁷ Alap Jems, nɪmam alap Jon, nap kɪri mal yɪb ak Sebedi. Jisas kɪrop mal Boanerges agak. Yɪb nɪbak wagɪn ak “Tɪmɪk Bɪ”. ¹⁸ Bɪ ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias nɪ ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot

agɔlɪŋɪpal. ¹⁹ Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kɪsen Jisas nop mɪmɪŋ gak.

Jisas nop kɪjeki aban nɪagɪp, aglak

²⁰ Pen Jisas karɪp alap amek, kauyan bin bɪ konɪai nep ap mogim gɪ mɪdelak nɪŋɪl, bɪ ne okok eip tap nɪŋnɪmel rek ma lak. ²¹ Nɪg gek, bin bɪ ognap Jisas sakɔl nɪagɪp agel nɪŋlɪŋ gɪ, nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop nop pon dɪnɪg olak.

²² Pen lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ Jerusalem nɪb olak okok aglak, “Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok nap kɪri Bielsebul Jisas nop aban nɪagɪp rek, kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ag yokeb,” aglak. Mɪnɪm esek nɪbak agelak, ²³ Jisas ne nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop agek apelak, mɪnɪm ar nɪbak mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Seten ne titi gɪl Seten nop ag yoknɪgab? ²⁴ Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm kinɪ nokɪm alap nep kod mɪdenɪgab bin bɪ okok, kɪri bin bɪ kɪri ke pen pen genɪgal ak, tɪgonɪ nɪbak asɪk ke ke lɪl ap yap paknɪgab. ²⁵ Pen amɪlgon apɪlgon okok ak rek nep, kɪri bin bɪ kɪri ke pen pen genɪgal ak, kɪnɪŋ nɪbak asɪk ke ke lɪl ap yap paknɪgab. ²⁶ Nɪb ak rek, Seten ne ke kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap ne okok ag yoknɪgab ak, asɪk ke ke lɪl pɪs nep yap paknɪgab.

²⁷ “Bɪ kal yɪb alap karɪp ne sɪŋak mɪdek nɪŋlɪŋ gɪ, bɪ alap apɪl, tap nop okok ma dad amnɪgab; ned bɪ kal nɪbak nop nag nɔn gɪ lɪl me, amɪl tap karɪp ne okok mɪdeb ak dad amnɪgab.

²⁸ “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ okok tap sɪ tap tɪmel tari tari gɪnɪgal ak, God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪŋ gɪnɪgab. God nop ag juenɪgal ak, ne nɪŋɪl kɪrɪŋ gɪnɪgab. ²⁹ Pen Kaun Sɪŋ ak nop ag juenɪgal ak, God nɪŋɪl ma kɪrɪŋ gɪnɪgab. Tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪnɪgab nɪbak per nep mɪdenɪgab,” agak. ³⁰ Jisas nop, “Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok nop aban nɪagɪp,” agelak ak me, nɪb agak.

Jisas nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop okok

³¹ Pen Jisas nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop apɪl, sɔŋ eyan mɪdɪl, bɪ alap nop, “Nak amɪl Jisas nop agek owan,” aglak. ³² Nɪb ak, bin bɪ karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyan Jisas nop pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs gɪ bɪsɪŋ gɪ mɪdelak okok nop aglak, “Nanɪm nanai namam sɪkop okok sɔŋ eyan am mɪdɪl, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak. ³³ Nɪb agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bɪ an?” agak. ³⁴ Nɪb agɪl, Jisas bin bɪ mɪdelak okok nɪŋ padɪklɪŋ gɪ agak, “Nɪbi me ami yad, mam yad mɪdebm. ³⁵ Bin bɪ God ageb rek gɪpal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad mɪdebal,” agak.

4

*Jisas, bɪ tap yɪŋ yɪmɪb ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl
agak*

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Jisas N̄ig Cöb Galili gol s̄njak am̄l, bin b̄i okok k̄rop kauyan m̄n̄im ag n̄i m̄dek n̄nj̄lg ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄jai ȳib nep ap moḡim ḡilak. N̄ig gelak, Jisas n̄ig maḡöb alap ar ak b̄is̄ig ḡil, am̄l n̄ig nab ulep s̄njak m̄dl̄lg ḡi, bin b̄i n̄ig gol okok war̄ik m̄delak okok k̄rop m̄n̄im ag n̄ak. 2 M̄n̄im n̄ib okok m̄n̄im s̄id t̄k̄il ar ke ke kon̄jai nep ag n̄ak.

3 M̄n̄im ar alap m̄n̄im s̄id t̄k̄il agak, “M̄n̄im agn̄ig gebin aul n̄nj̄m! B̄i alap w̄ög dai ne ak wid ȳnj̄ tanañ, aḡil, d̄i yokek amek n̄nj̄lg ḡi, 4 ȳnj̄ ognap kan̄b ameb ar s̄njak yapek, yak̄r okok ap̄il n̄nj̄ngal. 5 Ȳnj̄ ognap kab ar l̄m s̄kol len̄gab s̄njak yap̄il tann̄igab ak pen 6 k̄id̄il ȳp̄il ma amn̄igab rek, p̄ib n̄nj̄l, m̄lep ḡn̄igab. 7 Ȳnj̄ ognap k̄ilikas̄ik m̄den̄igab nab s̄njak yap̄il, tann̄igab ak pen k̄ilikas̄ik okok sau ḡi pak n̄ibek, maḡil ma p̄ln̄igab. 8 Pen ȳnj̄ ognap l̄m tep ar ak yap̄il, tan tep ḡil, maḡil p̄il tep ḡn̄igab. Ognap maḡil n̄in jūl nok̄im alap ad̄ik ḡi dam wajrem alañ (30) rek p̄ln̄igab, ognap maḡil n̄in jūl omal nok̄im (60) rek p̄ln̄igab, ognap n̄in jūl akn̄ib mam̄id alañ (100) rek p̄ln̄igab,” agak. 9 Jisas m̄n̄im n̄ibak ag dai jul̄lg ḡi agak, “N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄m̄id m̄idon̄m̄nj̄ okok, m̄n̄im agebin aul t̄m̄id l̄i n̄nj̄ tep ḡin̄m̄ib,” agak.

Jisas ti ḡin̄ig ḡi m̄n̄im s̄id t̄k̄il agoliḡip (Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas m̄n̄im agek n̄nj̄lg ḡi, bin b̄i n̄nj̄ m̄delak n̄ib okok ke ke amn̄lak n̄nj̄lg ḡi, b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok abe, bin b̄i ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “M̄n̄im s̄id t̄k̄il apan waḡin ak tari?” aglak. 11 Agelak agak, “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄den̄igab m̄n̄im ak, God gek n̄ibi n̄p̄m̄ ak pen bin b̄i okok k̄rop s̄id t̄k̄il nep ag n̄ebin. 12 N̄ig gen, b̄i God m̄n̄im ag ep alap God M̄n̄im n̄u k̄il t̄k̄il agak rek nep ḡn̄igab. Ne agak, ‘Ud̄in n̄nj̄ngal ak pen tap ognap ma n̄nj̄ngal.

M̄n̄im n̄nj̄ngal ak pen m̄n̄im waḡin ageb n̄ib ḡil rek aḡil ma n̄nj̄ngal.

N̄nj̄ rep ḡiplap, God nop ag n̄j̄eblap, tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal okok n̄nj̄l k̄ir̄ig ḡipkop,’ aglak,” agak.

Jisas b̄i tap ȳnj̄ ȳm̄ib m̄n̄im s̄id t̄k̄il agak ak, m̄n̄im waḡin ak ag n̄ak (Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Jisas n̄ib aḡil k̄rop agak, “M̄n̄im s̄id t̄k̄il agesin n̄ibak ma nep̄m̄ ak, k̄isen m̄n̄im ognap sek s̄id t̄k̄il agen̄gain ak, titi ḡil n̄nj̄ngab̄m̄?” agak. 14 Wid ȳnj̄ b̄i d̄i yokn̄igab, agesin ak, God M̄n̄im ne ak, aḡil, agesin. 15 Ȳnj̄ ognap kan̄b ameb ar s̄njak yon̄igab, agesin ak, bin b̄i okok God M̄n̄im n̄nj̄ngal ak pen maḡil n̄ibak nep Seten ap̄il m̄n̄im n̄ibak ju dad amn̄igab, aḡil, agesin.

16-17 Pen ȳnj̄ ognap kab ar l̄m s̄kol s̄kol l̄n̄igab s̄njak yap̄il, tann̄igab ak pen k̄id̄il ȳp̄il am̄l k̄il̄is ma gek, p̄ib n̄nj̄l m̄lep ḡn̄igab, agesin ak, bin b̄i okok God M̄n̄im ak k̄isen won ak n̄nj̄el, tep gek n̄nj̄lg ḡi, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄lg ḡi kasek d̄n̄igal ak pen yokop ulep maḡil ak m̄del n̄nj̄lg ḡi, m̄ker ognap apen̄igab aka b̄i okok k̄rop ḡi t̄mel gen̄igal n̄nj̄l m̄n̄im n̄ibak kasek nep k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄igal, aḡil, agesin. 18 Ȳnj̄ ognap k̄ilikas̄ik nab s̄njak yap̄il tann̄igab, agesin ak, bin b̄i God M̄n̄im n̄nj̄ngal ak pen 19 w̄ög wari, kar̄ip m̄j̄ k̄neb, kaj tap okok gos par n̄nj̄l, tu k̄ibap, k̄lnok mani tap okok gos par n̄nj̄l, tap okok okok nep gos n̄nj̄ngal ak me, God M̄n̄im ak sau ḡi pak n̄ibek, maḡil ma p̄ln̄igab, aḡil, agesin. 20 Wid ȳnj̄ l̄m tep ar s̄njak yon̄igab, agesin ak, bin b̄i God M̄n̄im n̄nj̄l, n̄nj̄ den̄igal n̄nj̄l maḡil n̄in jūl nok̄im alap ad̄ik ḡi dam wajrem alañ (30), aka n̄in jūl omal nok̄im (60), aka n̄in jūl akn̄ib mam̄id alañ (100) rek p̄ln̄igab; gos n̄ibak n̄nj̄l agesin me ak,” agak.

Jisas m̄n̄im s̄id t̄k̄il agak, bin b̄i yad k̄iri s̄ip mel̄ik rek m̄debal, agak (Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jisas pen kauyan m̄n̄im alap s̄id t̄k̄il agak, “Bin b̄i okok s̄ip daḡil tin c̄ög m̄igan okok aka abañ ar k̄inebal mok okpi okok ma we ḡn̄igal; ar epel d̄i lel mel̄ik ḡn̄igab. 22 N̄ib akn̄ib rek, tari tari m̄ñi we ḡil m̄deb ak, k̄isen m̄iseñ lek n̄nj̄ngal. 23 N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄m̄id m̄idon̄m̄nj̄ okok, m̄n̄im agebin aul t̄m̄id l̄i n̄nj̄ tep ḡin̄m̄ib,” agak.

24 K̄rop m̄n̄im alap agak, “M̄n̄im n̄j̄eb̄im ak, t̄k̄ dam n̄nj̄ tep ḡin̄m̄ib. N̄ibi bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil, pen titi rek n̄im agn̄igab̄im ak, God ne n̄nj̄l n̄ibep ke ak rek nep m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil, pen ak rek nep akn̄ib rek n̄im, agn̄igab. Pen ne n̄ibep pen ognap sek ar alañ abe n̄im, agn̄igab. 25 Bin b̄i tap ognap m̄deb okok ognap sek d̄n̄igal; pen bin b̄i tap ognap ma m̄deb okok, tap ognap s̄kol s̄kol m̄deb ak sek dad amn̄igal.

Krais m̄n̄im tep ak ag n̄el amek, bin b̄i kon̄jai nep n̄nj̄ d̄n̄igal

26 Jisas m̄n̄im alap m̄n̄im s̄id t̄k̄il agak, “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄den̄igab ak, kes̄im agn̄ig gebin ar aul rek m̄deb. B̄i w̄ög nap alap wid ȳnj̄ tanañ, aḡil, dam w̄ög dai ne okok yokn̄igab. 27 Wid ȳnj̄ w̄ög dai s̄njak yokil, k̄in tagek n̄nj̄lg ḡi, mar̄ip ḡil, tann̄igab. Titi ḡil tan̄ib, aḡil, ma n̄nj̄ngab. 28 L̄im ak ke gek, s̄il̄p ap ran jakil, tan̄il, maḡil p̄il̄il, pok ḡn̄igab. 29 Pen w̄ög dai nap n̄ib ak pok gek n̄nj̄l, t̄k̄ dam lep n̄in ak ow̄ip, aḡil, tu gomej ak dam̄il, t̄k̄ don̄igab,” agak.

Jisas mab mastad ak, m+nim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisas nib agil agak, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim tari rek dil agen n+nigabim?" ³¹⁻³² Me, mab mastad y+n rek ak agn+gain. Tap y+n ognap kib y+mebal okok sikol taneb, pen mab mastad y+n ak sikol y+ib y+imel, tan kib gil, tam kib n+agek, yakir okok apil sisi nib okok li m+debal," agak.

Jisas bin bi okok k+rop m+nim sid tikil nep ag n+oligip

(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jisas bin bi okok k+rop m+nim sid tikil nep okok rek konai nep ag n+oligip; n+ig gil, m+nim tep ak k+rop ag n+oligip. Kiri m+nim n+n tep ginigal m+nim ak nep k+rop ag n+oligip; m+nim n+n tep ma ginigal m+nim ak ma ag n+oligip. ³⁴ Ne k+rop m+nim sid tikil nep ag n+oligip. Kisen bi ne okok eip ke midlig gi, m+nim wagin magilsek ag ni tep goligip.

Jisas agek, asad kir gak

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ N+n n+bak nep karip bir d+igip won ak, Jisas bi ne okok k+rop agak, "N+ig cob pis kid adan am+n," agak. ³⁶ N+ib agek, bi ne okok bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok k+rop kirig gil, n+ig magob Jisas midek m+gan ak tanil, pan+d+lak. N+ig magob ognap sek eip amn+lak. ³⁷ Nab amel n+n+l+ig gi, dai p+nem asad apil, n+ig si pag n+ig magob m+gan ak amil pige ap yon+ig rek gak. ³⁸ Jisas ne pen n+ig magob m+gan dai on+d ar, nab+c y+r lil kinek n+n+l+ig gi, bi ne okok nop am kaun gi aglak, "M+nim ag neb bi, cin magilsek k+mn+ig gobin ak nak niyesan tap yokop rek lip ar?" aglak. ³⁹ Agelak, Jisas war+kil, p+nem asad dek ak abe, n+ig si pag apek ak abe, kapkap m+dei, agek, p+nem asad dek ak kir gil, n+ig si pag apek ak pis nep kir gil gak.

⁴⁰ Pen Jisas bi ne okok k+rop agak, "N+bi tari gin+ig p+r+keb+m? N+n dep magil n+bi sikol y+ib m+deb n+n+l p+r+keb+m aka?" agak. ⁴¹ Agek, kiri wal agil, pen ag n+njek pen ag n+njek gil aglak, "Bi n+baul bi an? Titu gil agosip, p+nem asad dosip ak abe, n+ig si pag aposip ak abe, m+nim nop ak n+n+l, agosip rek gip?" aglak.

5

Kijeki bi alap nop aban n+ag midek ak, Jisas ag son yokak

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok eip n+ig magob dil, N+ig Cob Galili juil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelak pis kid adan ar amjakil, ² n+ig magob ak kirig gil, pren+d yapek n+n+l+ig gi,

won n+bak nep, kijeki aban n+ag midek bi alap, cip tigel m+gan okok nib apil, Jisas midek s+njak owak. ³⁻⁴ Bi n+bak cip tigel g+lak kab m+gan okok kin tagol+igip. Nop per sen dil, n+n tob ne okok li t+ibkel+igipal ak pen sen okok gek, pig gi r+keek, amol+igip. Ne kilis y+ib gol+igip ak me, nop gel gos n+n+nim+n rek ma lak. ⁵ P+ib nab, kisl+m eyan, cip tigel g+lak kab m+gan okok abe, d+m gol okok abe, gaul par g+l+ig gi, kab dil m+ib gonj ne ke t+ibol+igip. ⁶ Pen n+n n+bak, ne Jisas nop y+p+d n+n+l, pig gi rikid ag amil, Jisas midek s+njak kogim y+mak. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne kogim y+meke, Jisas kijeki bi n+bak nop aban n+ag midek ak nop agak, "Nak kijeki kiyob n+l+ik, bi aul nop k+r+ig gil son amnonj!" agak.

Jisas n+ib agek, ne pen agak, "Jisas, God kilis akn+ib ke y+ib N+ ne. Yip tari gin+ig apeban? M+nim n+n+d agn+m+n, 'God n+n m+deb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma n+n+gain,' agn+m+n!" agak.

⁹ N+ib agek, Jisas bi n+bak nop agak, "Y+ib nak tari?" agak.

Jisas n+ib agek, ne pen agak, "Y+p kijeki konai nep aban n+agip rek, y+ib yad 'Konai Nep,'" agak. ¹⁰ Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kiyob n+l+ik okok m+n mab ke par okok ma ag yokn+m+n, agil, ag n+n+l+ig gi nep midek.

¹¹ Pen magil n+bak, kaj konai y+ib amil n+ibelak p+r+bak nib okok. ¹² N+ib ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "C+nop agek, amil kaj oklan k+rop m+jem s+k+n," aglak.

¹³ N+ib agek, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok bi n+bak nop k+r+ig gil, amil kaj okok k+rop m+jem sikel, magilsek tu tausar rek p+ig juil m+d+n eyan amil, gi dam n+ig cob eyan pakil, magilsek n+ig n+bi+l kim saklak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kaj m+kelak okok, gak n+bak n+n+l, kasek amil taun n+bak abe, karip lim okok abe, m+nim n+bak ag nel n+n+l+ig gi, bin bi okok amil n+n+n, agil, Jisas midek s+njak olak. ¹⁵ Apil n+n+lak, bi ned kijeki konai nep aban n+agak n+bak, walij y+m+l, mid tep gi, bisig midek. N+n+l, jel gek p+r+klak.

¹⁶ Bin bi ned midelak okok, bin bi kisen olak okok k+rop, bi kijeki aban n+ag midek bi ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag n+lak. Pen kaj okok k+rop tari tari gak ak abe ag n+lak. ¹⁷ Pen bin bi n+ib okok, m+nim aglak n+bak n+n+l, Jisas nop m+nim neb neb gil aglak, "Karip lim cin aul k+r+ig gil amnonj!" aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas n+ig magob dil amn+ig gek, bi kijeki aban n+agak Jisas gek kom+n lak bi ak nop neb neb gil agak, "Yad eip amn+r aka?" agak. ¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bi ak nop mer agil, agak, "Karip nak amil, bin bi nak okok k+rop, Bi K+ib nep y+m+ig y+ib n+n+l, tari tari gip m+nim ak magilsek ag n+n+m+n," agak. ²⁰ Agek, bi n+bak karip lim Dekapolis nab s+njak, taun okok gi tagl+ig gi, Jisas nop tari

tari gak m+nim n+bak mag+selek bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñek, k+ri mag+selek wal y+ib aglak.

Jisas gek, bin alap kom+ñ lak, pai k+imak alap war+ikak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jisas pen ñ+g mag+ob d+il, kauyan ad+ik g+ am+il, Ñ+g C+ob Galili p+is k+id ad+an gol s+ñak m+dek n+ñl+g g+ , bin b+ kon+ai nep ap+il ne m+dek s+ñak b+im k+ib g+ilak.

²² B+ alap y+ib ne Jairas. Ne Juda mog+im gep kar+ip alap kod m+idol+ig+ip. Jairas Jisas nop n+ñ+il, ap+il m+dek s+ñak kog+im y+im+il, ²³ nop neb neb g+il+g g+ agak, "Pai s+kol m+idmag+il yad ak k+imn+ig geb. Nak yad eip ap+il nop d+ n+ñek, war+ik kom+ñ amnan," agak. ²⁴ Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer n+ñl+g g+ , bin b+ kon+ai nep am+il, Jisas nop c+rok c+rok ñ+il+g g+ nab nab l+il+g g+ dad amelak.

²⁵ Pen bin alap, ne bin kan+ib ajol+ig+ip m+ akn+ib um+igan al+an m+dek. ²⁶ Bin n+bak soi ñon gep b+ okok k+rop, y+ip gel kom+ñ lan, ag+il, mani ne mag+selek b+ir tauak ak pen nop gel kom+ñ ma l+il, tap+in k+ib y+ib gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen ne Jisas gol+ig+ip m+nim ak agel n+ñak rek, am+il wal+ig nop ak d+ n+ñen kom+ñ l+n+gab, ag+il, bin b+ kon+ai m+delak nab s+ñak k+id ken ap+il, wal+ig nop ak d+ n+ñek, ²⁹ mag+il n+bak nep lakañ yapol+ig+ip ak m+lep gek, nab ne s+ñ eyan n+ñak, nop tap gak ak kom+ñ lak. ³⁰ Pen Jisas dai ke n+ñak, k+lis ne ognap amnak n+ñ+il, ad+ik g+il, bin b+ kon+ai m+delak okok k+rop agak, "Wal+ig y+ip ak b+ an d+ n+ñ+ip?" agak. ³¹ Agek, b+ ne okok aglak, "Bin b+ kon+ai s+ikerek nep c+rok marok ñe-bal ak, tari g+in+g y+ip b+ an d+ n+ñ+ip, ag+il, ageban?" aglak. ³² Pen Jisas m+nim k+ri aglak ak ma d+il, y+ip b+ an d+ n+ñ+ip, ag+il, p+yo n+ñl+g g+ m+dek. ³³ Pen bin n+bak, nop tari tari gak ak n+ñ+il, p+ir+ik+il jep jep d+il+g g+ ap+il, Jisas m+dek tob wag+in ne s+ñak kog+im y+im+il, nop kom+ñ lak m+nim ak mag+selek m+sen ag ñak.

³⁴ Jisas pen nop agak, "Pai yad. Jisas y+ip gek kom+ñ l+n+gab, ag+il, n+ñ d+pan rek, nep gen kom+ñ l+ip me ak. Nak am+il kapkap m+id rep g+in+m+in," agak.

³⁵ Jisas m+nim n+bak agek n+ñl+g g+ , Jairas b+ ne ognap, kar+ip ne s+ñak n+ib ap+il aglak, "Pai nak ak b+ir k+im+ib; ag ñeb b+ aul agek, tob yur ma on+m+ñ, ad+ik g+ amn+m+ñ," aglak. ³⁶ N+ib aglak ak pen Jisas m+nim k+rop ak ma d+il, Jairas nop agak, "Ma p+ir+ikn+m+in; gos k+lis g+ n+ñn+m+in," agak. ³⁷ Jisas n+ib ag+il, bin b+ okok eip ma amn+gab+in, ag+il, k+rop n+ib okok ag l+il, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems n+mam Jon ak, k+rop yakam nep pon d+il amnak. ³⁸ K+ri Jairas kar+ip ak amjak+il Jisas n+ñak, bin b+ m+nim p+ig ag+il, s+il mag+il k+ib y+ib agl+g g+ m+delak. ³⁹ Kar+ip ñ+il+ik m+igan eyan am+il agak, "Tari g+in+g m+nim sak+ol ag+il, s+il ageb+im? Pai

ak ma k+im+ib; yokop wis+in k+neb," agak. ⁴⁰ N+ib agek, nop s+ik agel, k+rop ag m+is yok+il, pai non+m nap ber ak d+il, b+ ne ñon ak d+il, pon d+il pai ak k+im m+dek kar+ip ñ+il+ik m+igan eyan amnak. ⁴¹ Am+il, pai n+bak ñ+nmag+il k+id nop ak d+il, Arameik m+nim l+il agak, "Talita kom!" agak. M+nim agak n+bak wag+in me, "Pai s+kol! Nep agebin, war+ikan!" ⁴² Jisas pai n+bak nop m+nim agek, mag+il n+bak nep war+ik+il, ap ran ap yap gek n+ñl+g g+ , bin b+ okok n+ñ+il wal y+ib aglak. Pai n+bak m+ ne akn+ib um+igan al+an amnak. ⁴³ Bin b+ m+delak okok wal agel n+ñl+g g+ , Jisas m+nim k+lis ag+il agak, "G+pin n+bak bin b+ okok k+rop m+sen ma ag ñ+n+m+ib," agak. N+ib ag+il k+rop agak, "Pai ak nop tap mag+il ognap ñem ñ+n+ñ," agak.

6

Nasaret bin b+ jisas nop ma n+ñ d+ilak

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jisas b+ ne okok pon d+il kar+ip l+im n+bak k+ri+g g+il, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak. ²⁻³ Am m+id+il, Juda God nop sobok gep ñ+n ak, mog+im gep kar+ip ak am+il, bin b+ kon+ai nep ap m+delak okok k+rop m+nim ag ñek n+ñl+g g+ , wal ag+il aglak, "B+ n+baul kapeda kar+ip l+im aul n+ib b+ ak, Maria ñ+ ne alap. N+mam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. N+nai s+kop ne okok eip m+idob+in aul. Pen m+nim tep n+bak akal n+ib n+ñ+il ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi g+il geb?" aglak. N+ib ag+il, nop gos t+imel n+ñ+il k+id ñ+lak.

⁴ Pen Jisas k+rop agak, "B+ God m+nim agep okok, kar+ip l+im m+igan ognap g+ tagel, b+ k+ib c+in, ag+il, d+n+gal ak pen kar+ip l+im k+ri ke s+ñak g+ tagel, bin b+ yakam k+ri ke okok m+nim k+rop ma d+n+gal," agak. ⁵ Nop ma n+ñ d+ilak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap g+n+m+ñ rek ma lak; bin b+ tap gak okok omal nep d+ n+ñek, kom+ñ lak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret bin b+ nop ma n+ñ d+ilak ak n+ñ+il Jisas ne wal y+ib agak.

Jisas b+ ne akn+ib um+igan al+an, w+og y+ip g+in+m+ib, ag+il, ag yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas pen kar+ip t+ir+ig t+ron kar+ip l+im n+ib okok g+ ajl+g g+ , bin b+ okok k+rop God M+nim ak ag ñak. ⁷ Ñ+n alap b+ ne akn+ib um+igan al+an okok s+ik agek apelak agak, "B+ omal ke, b+ omal ke, kar+ip l+im okok ke ke am+il, m+nim tep yad ak ag ñ+n+m+ib. Yad n+ibep ag yokebin rek, m+nim ag ñ+ ajl+g g+ , k+jek+il k+iyob ñ+il+ik tap okok ag yokn+g, ag s+ñ yokn+gab+im," agak. ⁸ M+nim alap pen agak, "Amn+g g+il ak, tap ñ+n+eb, wad, mani dad ma amn+m+ib; y+ir dai ak nep dad amn+m+ib. ⁹ Tob t+ir+ip l+il pen sior par nok+im alap nep l+il amn+m+ib; sior ognap sek dad ma amn+m+ib. ¹⁰ Kar+ip alap amem n+ibep

ag denimel, karip nibak nep midil, wög gi dai juil, taun nibak kirig amnig ginimib nin ak nep amnimib. ¹¹ Pen karip lim alap amjakem nibep ag dil, minim nibep ak ma ninenimel, karip lim nibak kirig amnig ginimib nin ak, ninlan, agil, tob silikil pakem yapek amnimib,” agak. ¹² Jisas nib agek, bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok kiri karip lim tigon tigon amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nilig gi aglak, “Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimib,” aglak. ¹³ Nib agil, kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi aban nag midek okok konjai nep ag son yokil, bin bi tap gak okok konjai nep wel li nel, kominj lak.

Herod agek, Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb nabic cög ne ak tib gi rik gilak

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas gak rek minim ak, karip lim tigon tigon okok amek, kin Herod ak rek nep ninjak. Bin bi okok, minim nibak ag amil apil gilig gi, ognap aglak, “Jon bi nig pak neb kimek tigel gilak ak, kauyan warikil me, apil tap ma gep rek nuib okok geb,” aglak. ¹⁵ Ognap aglak, “Bi nibak bi nak Ilaija,” aglak. Pen bi ognap aglak, “Bi God minim agep birarik nep midelgipal rek bi alap apil mideb,” aglak. ¹⁶ Pen kin Herod ne ninil agak, “Ak Jon bi nig pak neb ned kinjam tib gi rik ginek ak nep warikil, apil nig geb,” agak.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen tari: ned Herod, nimam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Gipan nibak, gi timel gipan. Bi nuwi ne ma dinigab,” agak. Pen Jon nib agek, Herodias Jon nop ninjek milik yapek agek, Herod bi ne okok ognap ag yokek, amil Jon nop min lilak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gil nag pak linim, agil, gos ak nep ninjolgip ak pen ²⁰ Jon tap timel alap ma goligip. Ne minim tari tari agak ak, Herod ninil minim tep yipid gil nep ageb, agil, min min gil, Jon ne bi tep alap bi sinj alap mideb, agil, pirikil, Herodias nop gi timel ginigab, agil, nop kod mid tep goligip. ²¹ Bin Herodias, Jon nop nag pak lin, agil nin mid mid, minnek alap, Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikap nin ak nep, tap kib ninjinig, gapman bi kib okok, ami bi kib okok, karip lim Galili bi kib okok sik agek, tap kib ninjinig olak. ²² Apil tap nibel ninlig gi, Herodias pai ne ak karip migan nibak apil kogim pagak, Herod abe, bi kib ne eip tap nib midelak okok abe ninjel, kirop tep gek, kin Herod pai nibak nop agak, “Tap tari ag ninenigan, nep ninigain,” agak. ²³ Pen minim kilis, minim ninid yib nep agil agak, “Yad nep minim ninid yib agebin, nak tap tari ag ninenigan ak nep ninigain. Karip lim kib kod midebin aul ag ninenigan, nep dai ak agen, kod midenigan,” agak. ²⁴ Nib agek,

pai ak amil nonim Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag ninim, ag ninjek, nonim pen agak, “Jon bi nig pak neb kimek cög magil ne ak agnimin,” agak. ²⁵ Nonim nib agek, dai pai ne kasek kin Herod midek sinjak amil agak, “Min won aul nep, Jon bi nig pak neb kimek cög magil ne ak di kinan cög migan alap lil, yip dap nan,” agak.

²⁶ Nib agek, kin Herod Jon nop gos ninjek, mapin yib gak. Pen ne bi kib okok nin midel ninlig gi, minim kilis minim ninid yib pai ak nop agak ak nep gos ninil, ²⁷ magil nibak nep ami bi ne alap, “Amil Jon nabic cög magil ak down,” agil ag yokek, amil Jon nop nabic cög magil ne ak tib gi rik gil, ²⁸ di kinan cög migan alap lil, dapil pai nibak nop nek, ne pen damil nonim nop nak. ²⁹ Pen Jon bi ne okok, Jon nop kinjam tib gi rik gilak minim ak ninil, kiri am cip se damil, kab migan sinjak tigel gilak.

Jisas bin bi konjai nep tap magil nek ninjak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok, kiri tigon tigon wög gi taglig gi, adik gi apil, bin bi okok kirop minim tari tari ag nil, tap tari tari gilak okok, magilsek Jisas nop ag nilak. ³¹ Pen bin bi konjai yib nep amil apil gelak ak me, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap ninimel rek ma lek, ne kirop agak, “Cin, bin bi ma midebal nab sinjak amil, yokop midojin, nibi magil alap ake linigabim,” agak. ³² Nib agil, bi ne okok eip nig magob dil, karip lim bin bi ma midelgipal sinjak amnilak. ³³ Pen kiri nig magob dad amel ninlig gi, bin bi konjai nep, Jisas bi ne okok eip tigon ke alap amebal, agil, taun okok nib okok nib kasek pig gi rikid ag amil, nig gol ar kanib par ak ned amil, Jisas bi ne okok eip amnig gelak sinjak ned am midelak. ³⁴ Jisas bi ne okok eip nig gol sinjak amjakil wös gil, nig magob kirig gil, bin bi konjai midelak okok kirop ninil, gos ne ke gos ninil ninjak, kiri kaj sipis bi kod midep alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Nibak ninjek, mapin gek, ne wagin gil kirop minim ognap tapin ag ni midek. ³⁵ Pib bir panid amek ninlig gi, bi ne okok apil nop aglak, “Pib bir panid amib. Sinjal min mab nep nab sinjal. ³⁶ Nib ak, bin bi sinj aul ag yokek, kiri amil karip tirig tiron karip lim yokop ulep sinj aul amil, tap magil kiri ke ognap tau ninlan,” aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi ke kirop tap magil ognap ninimib,” agak. Agek aglak, “Nib ageban ak, bi takin aknib jil onjid wög gil mani dipal rek dil, tap magil tau dapil kirop nin aka?” aglak. ³⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb? Am ninim!” agak. Agek, am ninil aglak, “Cin

7

bred magil aknib mamid alaj, kibsal omal sek mideb,” aglak. ³⁹ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin bi sijn aul agem, asik b'lok ke ke lil, tap kas k'ikomij ar sijn aul bisig midel amnaj,” agak. ⁴⁰ Agek, bin bi okok k'rop agel, ognap nin juil omal adik gi dam wajrem alaj (50) rek mogim b'lok lil, ognap non bin bi nin juil aknib mamid alaj (100) rek bilok lilak. ⁴¹ Pen Jisas ne bred magil aknib mamid alaj abe, kibsal omal abe dil, seb kab ar alaj sijnak ninil, God nop, tep agil, bred ak di ti panil, bi ne okok k'rop nek, kiri pen bin bi okok k'rop nonim li nilak. Kibsal omal ak, ak rek nep bi ne okok nek, bin bi okok k'rop nonim li nilak. ⁴² Nelak, nibel nibel, k'rop kogi gak. ⁴³ Bred kibsal dai dai nib t'rauñ g'ilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad dil yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alaj ap ran jakak. ⁴⁴ Tap ninjak nin nabak, bi okok nep me, paip tausan amnak.

Jisas nig kas ar ak taulig gi amnak

⁴⁵ Pen magil nibak nep Jisas bi ne okok k'rop agek, nig magob dil, Betsaida taun kid adaj amel ninlig gi, Jisas sijnak midil bin bi okok k'rop ag yoke amnilak. ⁴⁶ Ag yokil, dim gol mak alap kilan gil amil, God nop sobok gi m'itek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kislim ginig gek magil ak, Jisas nep midil ninjak, bi ne okok kiri nig magob dil, nig nab sijnak adaj amel ninlig gi, yigen ak amelak pis ken apek, koslam nig kas ar alaj parik yoklig gi amelak. Karip jin par'kek won ak, Jisas nig kas ar alaj bi ne midelak sijnak amil, k'rop tausak lil, amnig gek ninlig gi, ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ nop nig kas ar alaj sijnak amek ak ninil, ak cip kaunan alap, agil, jel gek pir'kil sik gaul g'ilak. Dai Jisas k'rop agak, “Gos par ma ninimib! Yad nep apebin! Ma pir'knimib!” agak. ⁵¹ Agil, nig magob migan eyan amek, yigen dek ak kir gak. Nig gek, Jisas ne titi gil nig gip, agil, gos par yib ninjak. ⁵² Ne bred dil bin bi konjai nep nonim li nak ak ninjak ak pen nin nibak Jisas nop nin di tep ma g'ilak. ⁵³ Pen nig nab sijnak amil amil karip lim Genesaret amjakil, nig magob ak nag di non gi lilak. ⁵⁴ Nig magob sijnak kirig amel ninlig gi, bin bi nib okok Jisas owip, agel ninlig gi, ⁵⁵ kasek karip lim tigon tigon kid kid amil, bin bi tap gak okok k'rop dam Jisas am m'itek sijnak dapelak. ⁵⁶ Nin nib okok, Jisas karip tirig tiron okok aka taun okok aka karip lim yokop okok amjakek, bin bi tap gak okok k'rop dap maker nab sijnak lil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nak m'itek, bin bi tap gip okok, walij dai nep ak di ninjel, k'rop komij lan,” aglak. Jisas yau agek ninlig gi, bin bi nop di ninjak okok k'rop magilsek komij lak.

Tap cibur midmagil nab adaj nib son onigab ak nep me acir midenigab

¹ Bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag neb ognap, Jerusalem nib apil, Jisas midek sijnak nin midil, ² kiri ninjak Jisas bi ne ognap, n'pis nised sikop asik mosik gi rep gil, ninmagil nig li yokil nep tap nibeligipal rek, ma gelak. ³ (Perisi bi okok abe, Juda bin bi okok magilsek abe, n'pis nised sikop ageligipal rek ninil, ninmagil nig li yokil nep, tap nibal. ⁴ Maker nab sijnak am midil, karip adik gi apil, ak rek nep nig li yokil nep, tap nibal. Pen kap, tin cog, kapa, mij par k'neb tap okok ak rek nep nig li yokil nep, tap nibal. Tap nibak rek magilsek kil tep gipal.)

⁵ Nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok tap yokop ninjak ak ninil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Bi nak okok tari ginig, apis based sikop aglak rek, ninmagil kiri ak nig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap nibebal?” aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi minim tom agebim ak, Aisaia minim ninid yib agil, God Minim ak nu kil tikil agak,

‘Bin bi sijn aul, God yib agon ar ameb apal ak

pen yokop minim nep apal; yip midmagil ma lipal.

⁷ God lo minim ak ag nobin, apal ak pen bin bi minim kiri ke apal minim ak nep ag nebal.

Nib ak, yip sobok gil yib yad agel ar ma ameb.

Yokop minim nep agebal,’ agak.

⁸ Ar nibak rek, nibi God minim ag lak ak kirig gil, bin bi minim kiri ke apal ak dil, nap nased sikop ageligipal ar ak kisen gipim,” agak.

⁹ Jisas k'rop kauyan agil agak, “Nibi gos kid yik ninil, God minim ag lak ak di ke okok yokil, gos magil n'bi ke ak nep nin dil kisen gipim. ¹⁰ Mosis God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, ‘Nanim nap agnimir rek nin dil, k'rop di tep ginimib; pen ni pai ognap nonim nap k'rop minim nilik kal yapek agenigal ak, n'bi k'rop n'ag pak lem kilan,’ agak. ¹¹ Pen n'bi minim ar nibak yipid gil ma ag nibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain, agnigab ak, k'rop agnigab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap n'repe mal nibnep ak pen mani n'repe mal neb mani ak, m'ni yad God nop ninigain, apin ak me, mani n'repe mal neb alap ma mideb,’ agnigab. ¹² Nig gel, n'bi ninil agnigabim, ‘Kiri nig gipal ak, minim ma mideb,’ agnigabim. Nib agem, kiri God Minim ak kirig gil, tap tep ognap nonim nap k'rop ma ninigal. ¹³ Nib ak, gos magil n'bi ke ak nep ninil, kisen gil, bi kisen nib

ognap sek ag ñem, kãri pen ak rek nep bï kïsen nïb ognap ag ñel, ag ñi dam dapil gel nïnjlig gi, God Mïnim tap yokop rek dï ke okok yokpal. Pen nonim nap minim agesin ak nep mer; nïbi tap konjai nep nïg aknïb rek nep gïpim,” agak.

¹⁴ Jisas nïb agil, bin bï konjai nep midelak okok kïrop agek, ne middek wagin sïjak apelak agak, “Mïnim agnig gebin aul nïbi magilsek nïnjil, minim wagin tik nïnj tep ginimib. ¹⁵ Nïbi tap ñibem nab eyanj amnigab ak gac ma midenigab; tap cibur midmagil nab nïbi adanj nïb sïnj onigab ak nep gek, nïbi acir sek midenigabim. ¹⁶ Nïbi bin bï gos timid midonimij okok, timid li nïnj tep ginimib,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nïb agil, bin bï okok kïrop kïrig gïl, karip ñilik migang eyanj amek, bï ne okok nop ag nïnjlak, “Mïnim sid tikil apan nïbak, wagin ak tari?” aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, agak, “Bin bï okok kïri ma nïpal rek, nïbi ak rek nep ma nïpim ar? Tap asik mosik gïpal okok, abramek ñibel, cibur nab eyanj amnigab, God nïnjip gac ma middeb. ¹⁹ Pen tari: tap ñibal nïb okok, midmagil nab eyanj ma amnigab; cibur nab eyanj nep amek, cib sek kil yoknigal,” agak. Jisas minim agak nïbak, tap okok magilsek ñijeb ak nep middeb, asik mosik gep tap alap ma middeb, agak.

²⁰ Pen Jisas nïb agil agak, “Gos timel nab kiri eyanj nïb onigab ak me, bin bï acir sek midenigal. ²¹ Bin bï okok nab kïrop eyanj gos timel apek nïnjlig gi, kïri gi timel gïl, tap si dïl, cip ñagil, bin si bï si gïl, ²² tap okok cin rek lan, agil, bin bï ognap gos timel nïnjil, minim esek agil, minim timel agil, tap okok cin rek ma lip, agek, milik yapek, bin bï ag juil, yib kïri ke dap ranil, abramek gïl, timel gep gos nokim nïnjil gïpal. ²³ Tap timel gïpal nïb okok gos ke okok nïb ma owip. Gos timel nab kïri eyanj nïb onigab ak me gek, bin bï God udin yirik ar ne sïjak gac sek middebal.

Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad komij linigab, agil, nïnj dak
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisas karip lim nïbak kïrig gïl, amil karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nïb sïjak amnak. Amil, bin bï okok yip mïni ma nïnjimel, agil, karip ñilik migang alap amil we gïl middek ak pen we gïl midonimij rek ma lak. ²⁵ Bin alap, pai ne nop kïjeki abanj ñagak ak me, Jisas owip, agel, ne amil Jisas middek sïjak tob wagin nop sïjak kogim yimil, ²⁶ Jisas nop neb neb gïlig gi agak, “Pai yad kïjeki abanj ñagip ak, ag sïnj yokek amnan,” agak. Bin nïbak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tik dolak karip lim Pïnisia, bï karip lim Siria nïb kod mideligipal ak. ²⁷ Pen nïb agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned ñi pai tap ñibel,

kogi ginigab ak tep. Tap magil ñi pai ñeb ak dïl, kain yoknigabim ak tep ma ginigab,” agak. ²⁸ Agek, bin ak pen agak, “Bï Kïb! Ak tep ageban ak pen ñi pai okok tap ñibel, dai dai okok aban mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñijnigal,” agak. ²⁹ Agek, Jisas minim nïbak nïnjil agak, “Nak nïb apan ak, pai nak kïjeki yipil sikil midosip ak bir mis amib; nak amnon,” agak. ³⁰ Jisas nïb agek, bin nïbak adik gi amil nïnjak, kïjeki kïrig mis amek, pai ne mij ar sïjak kapkap kïn middek.

Timid migang pilij gak bi alap Jisas gek, timid wakak

³¹ Jisas karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nïb sïjak kïrig gïl, amil karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep nïb sïjak pakil, karip lim Dekapolis nab okok amil, Ñig Cïb Galili amnak. ³² Amjakek nïnjlig gi, bin bï okok bï timid pilij gac minim ag tep ma goligip bï alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gïl aglak, “Bï aul nop dï nïjek, komij lan,” aglak. ³³ Agelak, Jisas bï nïbak nop pon dïl ke ke sïjak amil, ñinmagil par ne ak timid migang nop ak yokil, ñinmagil kïnik ñagil, aleb nop ak dï nïnjil, ³⁴ seb kab alanj nïnjil, ake lilig gi, “Epata!” agak. Mïnim yib agil, “Epata,” agak ak, minim wagin ak “Yikan,” agak. ³⁵ Nïb agek nïnjlig gi, bï nïbak timid migang ak pag yikil, aleb ne auan amek nïnjlig gi, dai minim yipid gïl agak. ³⁶ Jisas pen bin bï okok kïrop agak, “Mïnim nïbak bin bï ognap kïrop ma ag ñinimib,” agak. Mïnim nïbak minim kilis gïl agak ak pen kiri amil kilis gïl bin bï konjai nep ag ñilak. ³⁷ Mïnim nïbak ag ñelak bin bï nïnjil wal yib agil aglak, “Jisas tap okok magilsek gosip tep yib gïp. Ne bin bï timid pilij gïp okok gek, pag yikil, bin bï aleb mïker gïp okok gek minim ag tep gïpal,” aglak.

8

Jisas bin bï konjai yib nep tap magil ñek ñijnlak

(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin nab nïb sïjak nep, bin bï konjai nep ap midel, tap magil ma middek, Jisas bï ne okok sik agek apelak agak, ² “Yad bin bï sïnj aul kïrop yimig nïjebim. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midil, yokop middebal. ³ Kïrop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nïb opal rek, kanib nab okok amil, udin minmain dek, yap paknigal,” agak. ⁴ Agek, bï ne okok aglak, “Mïni mab nep nab nïb sïnj aul, tap magil akal nïb dïl ñin?” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nïbi titi gi rek middeb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknib ar onjid ak,” aglak. ⁶ Nïb agel, Jisas bin bï okok kïrop agek, bisigel nïnjlig gi, bred magil aknib ar onjid nïbak dïl, God nop tep agil, ti panjil, bï ne okok kïrop ñek, kïri pen dïl,

bin bî okok kîrop nonîm lî ñîlak. ⁷ Kîbsal sikol bad alap dî mîdelak ak, ak rek nep dîl, God nop tep agîl, bî ne okok kîrop ñek, dîl nonîm lî ñîlak. ⁸ Ñel, ñîbel ñîbel kîrop kogi gek, dai dai yepîl yepîl gîlak okok, Jisas bî ne okok wad aknîb ar onîd ak yîgel ap ran jakak.

⁹ Bî tap ñîjelak nîb okok, po tausan rek. Jisas pen, bin bî nîb okok kîrop ag yokîl, ¹⁰ bî ne okok eip ñîg magôb dîl, karîp lîm Dalmanuta amnîlak.

Perisi bî ognap, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek nîjîn," aglak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bî Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agnîmîj, agîl, apîl nop eip mînîm ag amîl apîl gîl aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaj sîjak gek, cîn nîjîl, God nep ag yokek opan, agîl nîjîngabî," aglak. ¹² Nîb agel, Jisas ake lîlîg gî agak, "Bin bî mîñî mîdebal ñîn ar, tari gîngî agal, 'Tap ma gep rek alap gek nîjîn,' apal? Yad nîbep nîjîd yîb agebin, nîbep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma nîjîngabîm," agak.

¹³ Nîb agîl, kîrop kîrîg gîl, bî ne okok eip ñîg magôb dîl, ñîg còb pîs kîd adan amnîlak.

Jisas, bî ne okok bin bî Perisi mînîm esek kîrop ma dînîmel, agîl, mînîm sîd tîkîl agak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen bî ne okok sakòl gîl, bred konjai mer, magîl nokîm alap nep dî ñîg magôb ar ak lîl, dad amnîlak. ¹⁵ Nab okok amîlîg gî, Jisas kîrop agak, "Perisi yîs kîri ak abe, Herod yîs ne ak abe, nîjî tep gînîmîb," agak.

¹⁶ Nîb agek, bî ne okok kîri ke ag nîjî ag nîjî gîl aglak, "Bred magîl ognap sek ma dopîn rek ageb," aglak. ¹⁷ Jisas pen kîri aglak nîbak ke nîjîl agak, "Tari gîngî bred magîl ma dopîn, agîl, agebîm? Nîbî mînîm nîjîl, wagîn ak ma nîpîm ar?" ¹⁸ Udîn lak ak ma nîpîm? Tîmîd lak ak ma nîpîm? Aka nîjîl sakòl gîpîm? ¹⁹ Bî paip tausan mîdelak ñîn ak, bred magîl aknîb mamîd alaj tî panj gî ñen, ñîbîl dai dai yepîl yepîl gîlak okok, wad titi gî rek yîpek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknîb umîgan alaj yîgnok?" aglak. ²⁰ Nîb agelak agak, "Pen bî po tausan mîdelak ñîn ak, bred magîl aknîb ar onîd ak tî panj gî ñen, ñîbîl dai dai yepîl yepîl gîlak okok, wad titi gî rek yîpek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknîb ar onîd ak yîgnok?" aglak. ²¹ Agelak agak, "Nîbî mînîm nîjîl, wagîn ak ma nîpîm ar?" agak.

Udîn kwoi gak bî alap Jisas gek, udîn ñîl nîjak

²² Pen kîri Betsaida taun amjakel nîjîlîg gî, bin bî ognap bî udîn kwoi gak alap

dapîl, Jisas nop neb neb gîl aglak, "Nop dî nîjan," aglak. ²³ Agelak, Jisas bî udîn kwoi nîbak nop ñînmagîl kîd ak dîl, ponj dîl karîp tîrîg tîronj gol sîjak amîl, udîn nop ak kîñîk ñagîl, nop dî nîjîl, agak, "Udîn nak tap ognap nîjîban aka?" agak. ²⁴ Agek agak, "Yau. Bin bî okok nîjîbin ak, pen mab bîd rek okok gî tagebal," agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas kauyan udîn magîl nop dî nîjek, dai komîjî lek tap okok magîlsek nîjî tep yîb gak. ²⁶ Pen Jisas bî nîbak nop agak, "Kauyan adîk gî karîp tîrîg tîronj bin bî mîdebal kîdadaj ma amnîmîn; karîp nak yîpîd gîl amnonj," agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak," agak

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisas bî ne okok eip karîp tîrîg tîronj taun kîb Sisaria Pilipai manj sîjak amnîlak. Kanîb nab sîjak amîlîg gî kîrop agak, "Bin bî okok, yîp bî an agîl nîjîbal?" agak. ²⁸ Agek aglak, "Bin bî ognap nep Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bî God mînîm agep ke nîb alap, agebal," aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, "Nîbî ke pen yîp bî an, agîl, nîpîm?" agak. Agek, Pita agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak," agak. ³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Nîbî bin bî ognap kîrop mînîm nîbak ma ag ñînîmîb," agak.

Jisas agak, "Yad kîmîl kauyan warîknîgîmîn," agak

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jisas pen wagîn gîl bî ne okok kîrop mînîm ag ñîlîg gî agak, "Bî Ñî ne yur kîb yîb dînîgab. Bî kîb mînîm tîg bîlokek okok abe, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî lo mînîm ag ñeb okok abe, nop nîjîl, mîlîk yapek, ñag pak lel, ne kîmîl, ñîn omal mîdîl, ñîn omal nokîm ak kauyan warîknîgab," agak. ³² Jisas mînîm nîbak mîsenj agek, Pita nîjek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol sîjak amîl, nop ag gîlîg gî agak, "Mînîm nîbak rek ma agan," agak. ³³ Pen Jisas adîk gîl, bî ne okok kîrop nîjîl, Pita nop agak, "Seten! Nak kîd yad okok amnonj! God gos ñeb rek ma ageban; bin bî okok gos nîpal rek nep nîjîl ageban," agak.

³⁴ Nîb agîl, bî ne okok abe, bin bî konjai nep mîdelak okok abe, sîk agek, wagîn sîjak apelak agak, "Bin bî an an yad eip mîdenîmel okok, tap tari lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos kîb nîpal ak kîrîg gîl, mîb gonj kîri ke gos kîb nîpal ak kîrîg gîl, mab kros dî ka gîl yîp kîsen gînîmel. ³⁵ Bin bî, Jisas nop nîjî dî mîdon, tep ma gîngîgab agîl nîjîngîgal bin bî okok, pîs nep ap yap paknîgal. Pen bin bî, Jisas nop nîjî dîl, mînîm tep ne nîjî dî mîdon, cînop gî tîmel genîgal ak, mînîm ma mîdeb agîl gel amnîgab bin bî okok, God gek per nep per nep komîjî mîdenîgal.

³⁶ “Pen bin bi, tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul konjai nep din, ag gos nival bin bi okok, karip lim wagin aul mideb tap okok magilsek dinigal ak pen kominj per midep won ak ma dinigal. ³⁷ Tap tep okok magilsek dam sikim gil, kominj per midep won ak taunimel rek ma lip.

³⁸ “Mni nin nibaul bin bi kiri bin si bi si gil, tap si tap timel gilig gi midebal ak, bin bi an, yip abe minim yad abe nabij ginigab, kisen Bi Ni ne Nap melik tep aknib ke dil, ejol sinj okok sek apenigab nin ak, ne bi nbak nop ak rek nep nabij gek, ‘Nop ma nupin,’ agnigab,” agak.

9

¹ Pen Jisas nib agil, minim alap agak, “Yad nibe minim ninid agebin, nibi bin bi midebim sinj aul ognap kominj midem ninlig gi, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak, kilis kib sek apek ninigabim,” agak.

*Jisas mib goj ne ak ke yib lak
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Pen kisen nin aknib kagol onid ak midil, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kirop yakam ponj dil, karip lim bin bi ma midelak dim yirik alaj alap kilan gi amnilak. Amil, Jisas nop ninel ninlig gi, mib goj ne ak ke yib lak. ³ Walij ne ak tid tep ke yib lil, mimelik yib gak. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul alap walij ognap nig lil ulik malik gel, tid nibak rek liniminj rek ma lip. ⁴ Pen magil nibak ninjak, Ilaija eip Mosis eip apil Jisas eip minim ag miderek. ⁵ Kiri ninil, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag neb bi, cin tep yib apil sinjal midobin! Nib ak, cin karip badak bad omal nokim gin; nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak. ⁶ Kiri pirikelak rek me, Pita gos ninj tep gil mer, abramek nib agak.

⁷ Pen kimi bad alap apil, kirop di yipil yokek ninlig gi, minim alap kimi nab nib sinjak agak, “Aleki Ni midmagil yad yib. Minim agnigab rek ninim,” agak. ⁸ Nib agek ninlig gi, kiri ninj padiklig gi ninjak, bi nib omal ma miderek; Jisas nep miderek.

⁹ Pen kiri dim alaj kirig gil, mak eyanj ap yaplj gi, Jisas agak, “Dim aul aposin tap gosip ninestim ak, mini bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ninimib. Kisen Bi Ni ne kimil wariknigab nin ak nep misen ag ninimib,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, bi ne okok bin bi ognap kirop ma ag nilak; kiri ke nep ag ninj ag ninj gil aglak, “Kimil wariknigain, agip ak, minim wagin ak tari?” aglak. ¹¹ Nib agil, Jisas nop ag ninil aglak, “Bi lo minim ag neb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Ilaija ned onigab,’ apal?” aglak. ¹² Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ninjid apal. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Ilaija ned apil tap okok gi jin ginigab,’ aglak. Pen God Minim ak minim alap nu kil tikil

aglak, ‘Bin bi okok Bi Ni ne nop kid nil, nop yur kib ninigal,’ aglak minim ak, tari ginig nig aglak, agil nupim? ¹³ Pen Ilaija aglak nibak, kisen onigab, agil, gos ak ma ninimib. Ne btr owak ninil gos kiri ke ninil nop abramek gi timel yib gilak. Nib ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, nop ginigal, aglak rek nep gilak,” agak.

Kijeki ni sikol alap abanj nagak ak, Jisas ag mis yokak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiri ban eyanj amil ninjak, bi lo minim ag neb bi ognap, Jisas bi ne aknib ajip okok eip pen pen ag midel ninlig gi, bin bi konjai nep apil, kirop pini kos kos gi midelak. ¹⁵ Nig gi ninj midel ninlig gi, Jisas apjakek, bin bi ap midelak okok nop ninil, wal agil, amil nop ag wasu dilak.

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne okok kirop ag ninil agak, “Tari ginig pen agek pen agek gesim?” agak. ¹⁷ Nib agek ninlig gi, bi alap bin bi midelak nab nib sinjak agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Ni yad ak, kijeki abanj nagek, minim ma geb. ¹⁸ Nin ognap nop tapin gek, ap yap pakil, kink kobkob kosib masib apil, meg sip yimil, ninmagil tob mib goj yin gil gir. Per nig gek gek me, dopin ak pen bi nak okok kirop agen, kijeki ak ag yok mer ninil kirig gipal,” agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi mini midebim aul God nop ninj di kilis ma girim. Minak akal nop ninj dil, tap nib okok ke ginigabim? Minim per agen nupim ak, titi gil minim kil sek alap agen ninigabim? Ni nibak dad midebin aul dowim!” agak. ²⁰ Agek, dam Jisas midek wagin sinjak dapel, kijeki ni nibak nop abanj nagak ak, Jisas nop ninil, ni ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, adik madik gilig gi, kink kobkob kosib masib apil yowak. ²¹ Nig gek, Jisas ni nibak nap nop ag ninil agak, “Tap nibak nin akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Brrarik nep ni sikol won ak nep gak. ²² Kijeki nibak, nop per nag pak lin, agil, mab yneb nab okok abe, nig nab okok abe di yokeb. Nib ak, cirop apil yimig ninil, tap nibak ag yokep rek loniminj ak, ag yokan,” agak. ²³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Ag yokep rek loniminj ak, ag yokan,’ agil ageban? Ag ninigain rek ginigab, ag gos ninigan ak, ag ninigan ak rek ginigab,” agak. ²⁴ Agek, ni nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep ninj debin; nig ginigan, agil, gos ak ninjebin ak pen gos omal ninim rek lip ak, yip gos tep nek ninil yad pis nep ninj dinim,” agak.

²⁵ Pen bin bi konjai nep, apil mal Jisas eip midelak sinjak, pig gi rikid ag apelak ninlig gi, Jisas kijeki ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki, bin bi gek timid sakol nagek minim ma apal ak, nep agebin, ni piyak nop kirig

gıl, pis nep amıl, kisen kauyan ma adik gı onımın!” agak. ²⁶ Agek, kijekı nıbak gaul kıb gıl, sön amnıg gıl, fı ak nop gek, ap yap paktıl, jep jep dı wös gek, bin bı konajı nep aglak, “Bır kımıb,” aglak. ²⁷ Nıb aglak ak pen Jıas fınmagıl kíd ne ak dıl, nop dı warık ñek, warık komıñ mıdek. ²⁸ Kısen Jıas karıp fınlık mıgan eyañ amıl, bı ne okok eıp kırı nep mıdlıg gı, nop aglak, “Tari gınıg cın kijekı nıbak nop ag yok mer nıpın?” aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jıas agak, “Kijekı nıbak rek yokop ma ag yoknıgal; God nop sobok gel me, mısa amnıgal. Mer ak, mısa amnıgal,” agak.

Jıas kauyan, “Kımıl warıkıngain,” agak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Jıas bı ne okok poñ dıl, karıp lım nıbak kırıg gıl, karıp lım Galılı nab sıñak amlıg gı, bı yad okok kırop mınım ag fı tep gınım, agıl, kapkap we gıl mıdlıg gı, kırop ag fıloğıp. Kırop ag fııl agak, “Bı Nı ne nop mımıg gıl bı oğnap kırop ñek, nop ñag pak lel, kımıl, fıın omal mıdıl, fıın omal nokım ak kauyan warıkıngab,” agak. ³² Ne nıb agek nıñlıg gı, mınım wağın nıbak tari, agıl, nop ag nıplap ak pen pırıkıl, ma ag nıñlak.

Yad nep bı kıb mıdebin, agıl, mınım pen pen aglak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kanıb nab sıñak amlıg gı, Jıas bı ne okok, “Yad nep bı kıb, nak bı kıb mer,” ağıg gı, pen pen agel amnak. Amıl Kapaneam amjakıl, karıp mıgan eyañ ak amıl, Jıas kırop ag nıñıl, agak, “Kanıb nab sıñak aplıg gı, mınım tari agem aposıp?” agak. Agek, bı ne okok mınım nıbak ag nıñlıg gı apelak ak nıñıl, nabıñ gek, pen ma ag fıılak. ³⁵ Ma ag fıelak, Jıas am bısig gıl, bı ne aknıb umıgan alañ okok kırop agek apelak agak, “Bin bı pobıñ mıdenımel okok, bin bı yokop wög gı fııbal rek mıdıl, bin bı oğnap kırop magılsek wög gı fıınımel,” agak. ³⁶ Nıb agıl, fıı pai sıkol alap dapıl mıdelak nab sıñak lıl, kaıg gılıg gı, agak, ³⁷ “Bin bı yıp nıñ dıl, fıı pai sıkol aul rek nokım alap dı tep gınıgal ak, fıı ak nop nep mer, yıp abe dınıgal. Pen yıp dınıgal ak, yıp nep mer, Bapı yıp ag yokek onek ak nop abe dınıgal,” agak.

Bin bı kausal maual cın ma gınıgal okok, kırı bin bı nıñeb cın

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jıas nop agak, “Mınım ag fıeb bı. Bı alap yıb nep agıl, kijekı kıyob fınlık ag sön ag yokek, cın nıñıl nop agnok, ‘Nak bı cın eıp jım fııl ma tageban ak, nıg ma gınımın,’ agnok,” agak. ³⁹ Agek, Jıas nop pen agak, “Nop tari gınıg mer apek?

Bin bı yıp gos nıñıl, yıb yad agıl, tap ma gep rek oğnap gınıgal okok, kisen adık gıl yıp mınım fımel ma agnıgal. ⁴⁰ Bin bı kausal maual cın ma gınıgal okok, kırı bin bı nıñeb cın. ⁴¹ Pen nıñım! Bin bı an an, nıbeb Jıas bı ne, agıl, fııg mııl fıel fııñıngabım ak, God kırop dı tep gınıgab,” agak.

Gı fımel gıñın rek lip, agıl, nıñı tep gınımıb

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen bin bı oğnap apıl, fıı pai yıp nıñı debal okok, kırop tap sı tap fımel ar ak gı yomel, kırı gos yıp ak saköl gıl, tap sı tap fımel gınıgal. Bin bı nıg gınıg genıgal ak, ned kab kıb alap kıñam ak nag dı fı fııbıkıl, dam fııg solwara nab sıñak yokplap ak tep. Pen komıñ mıdıl, nıg gı fımel gınıgal ak, yur kıb yıb dınıgal,” agak.

⁴³ Jıas nıb agıl agak, “Fıınmagıl alap gek, nıbi tap sı tap fımel gınıg gebım ak, fıınmagıl pis kíd nıb ak fııg gı rık gı yokem, pis kíd ak nep mıdonımın. Nıg gıl, tap sı tap fımel nıbak ma gınıgabım rek, komıñ amnıgabım. Pen fıınmagıl omalgıl mıdek, gı fımel gıl, karıp lım Hel, mab per nep yın mıdeb sıñak amnıgabım. ⁴⁴ Karıp lım nıbak,

‘kırop kısoi per nep fı mıdlıg gı, mab yın nep mıdenıgab.’

⁴⁵ “Tob kíd ak, ak rek nep. Tob kíd alap gek, nıbi tap sı tap fımel gınıg gebım ak, tob kíd pis nıbak fııg gı rık gı yokem, pis kíd ak nep mıdonımın. Nıg gıl, tap sı tap fımel nıbak ma gınıgabım rek, komıñ amnıgabım. Pen tob omalgıl mıdek, gı fımel gem, nıbeb karıp lım Hel, mab ke yıneb ak yokek, yur kıb dınıgabım. ⁴⁶ Karıp lım nıbak,

‘kırop kısoi per nep fı mıdlıg gı, mab yın nep mıdenıgab.’

⁴⁷ Udın magıl ak, ak rek nep. Udın magıl alap gek, nıbi tap sı tap fımel gınıg gebım ak, udın magıl pis nıb kíd ak fııg gılıg gı yokem, pis kíd ak nep mıdonımın. Nıg gıl, tap sı tap fımel nıbak ma gınıgabım rek, God karıp lım ne sıñak amnıgabım. Pen udın magıl omalgıl mıdek, gı fımel gem, nıbeb karıp lım Hel, mab ke yıneb ak yokek, yur kıb dınıgabım. ⁴⁸ Karıp lım nıbak,

‘kırop kısoi per nep fı mıdlıg gı, mab yın nep mıdenıgab.’

⁴⁹ “Gam wak nawøj mab dagılel yın dek tep lınıgab ak rek, God ne bin bı magılsek kırop nıg aknıb rek nep gınıgab.

⁵⁰ “Dek sol tap dek kal tep yıb ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gıl gem, kauyan dek kal gınıgab? Nıb ak, nıbi bin bı dek kal rek mıdıl, bin bı oğnap mıdmagıl lıl eıp kapkap mıdenımıb,” agak.

10

“Bin ag yokep aka mer?” aglak

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jisas Kapaneam kirig gil, karip lim Judia nab okok amil, am nig Jodan juil, pis kid adan amnak. Bin bi okok ninihil, ap mogim gelak ninhil ne per goligip rek kirop minim ag nak.

² Bi Perisi otnap, Jisas tari rek agnigab, agil, apil, nop ag ninhil aglak, “Lo minim tari rek mideb? Bi okok bin dil, ag yoknig, ag yoknigal aka?” aglak. ³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Mosis God Minim nu kil tikil, nibep minim tari agak?” agak. ⁴ Agek aglak, “Mosis agak, ‘Bin ag yoknig, ‘Nep ag yokebin,’ agil, mij bad alap nu kil tikil nop nil, ag yokninih,’ agak,” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ninid agebim ak pen wos rek God ne bi nig ginigal agil ma gos ninjak. Mosis nibep God minim ag nek, nbi kasek ma dipim ak me, ne lo minim nibak nu kil tikak. ⁶ Pen God karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak nin ak, bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gak. ⁷ Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, amil bin dil, kirop kirig gil, ⁸ kiri ber mal jim nil kiner ninlig gi, mib goj nokim lningab. Kisen ke ke mer, jim nil nep midenigair. ⁹ God agek, bi bin dil mib goj par nokim lningab nibak, bi otnap amil kirop ag pak asik ke ke ma lningal,” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip kauyan karip nilik migan eyan amil, Jisas non minim ar nibak kauyan ag ninjelak. ¹¹ Jisas agak, “Bi alap bin dil, ag yokil, amil bin kisen nib alap dningab ak, God udin yirik ne sinjak ne bin si dep bi. ¹² Bin ak, ak rek nep, bi dil, kirig gil, amil bi kisen nib dningab ak, ne bi si dep bin,” agak.

Jisas ni pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ninmagil ne nabic kirop ar alaj lak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bi otnap, Jisas ni pai cin okok di ninjan, agil, dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop ag gelak. ¹⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas ninjek, milik yapek, agak, “Ni pai sikol okok kirig gem, yip olan. God karip lim ak ni pai sikol nib okok rek midebal. ¹⁵ Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, bin bi okok, ni pai sikol okok God karip lim ar alaj minim ak nin dipal rek ma nin dningal ak, God karip lim ne sinjak ma amnigal,” agak. ¹⁶ Nib agil, ni pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ninmagil ne nabic kirop ar alaj lil agak, “God nibep kod midoninih,” agak.

Bi tap konjai midek alap

(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

¹⁷ Pen Jisas amek ninlig gi, bi alap pig gi rikid ag apil, Jisas midek wagin sinjak kogim yimil, agak, “Minim ag neb bi tep! Yad tari gil per midep ak dningain?” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma midebal; God nokim me tep mideb. ¹⁹ Pen nak God lo minim ak npan: ‘Cip ma nagnimib; bin si bi si ma ginimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agil tom ma agnimib; minim tom agil bin bi otnap tap kirop okok ma pil gi dinimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak (rek nep) ninhil, kisen ginimib,’” agak.

²⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Yad kapan apic nep midil, lo minim nib okok magilsek ninlig gi midebin,” agak. ²¹ Agek, Jisas nop ninhil, midmagil lil, agak, “Nak tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Nak amil, tap nak tari tari mideb okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ninim. Nig gil me, tap tep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak. Apin rek gil, apil, yad eip tagor,” agak. ²² Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne konjai midek rek, cib gek, gos par yib lilig gi amnak. ²³ Jisas bi ne okok kirop nin padiklig gi agak, “Bin bi tap konjai midenigab okok koslam yib God bin bi ne mideb, kirop dil karip ne sinjak kod midenigab,” agak. ²⁴ Nib agek, bi ne okok minim nibak ninhil, gos par nep ninjel ninlig gi, Jisas kirop kauyan agak, “Ni pai yad sinj aul, minim agebin aul ninim. God karip lim ak koslam ameb rek mideb! ²⁵ Kaj kamel okok nu mauol nag yokpal migan ak amnig, amnigal ak pen bin bi kilnok kibap mani tap okok konjai mideb okok, God karip lim ne sinjak koslam yib amnigal,” agak.

²⁶ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok wal yib agil, pen ag ninjek pen ag ninjek gil aglak, “Nib ak, bi an rek komih per midep won ak dningin?” aglak. ²⁷ Agelak, Jisas kirop ninlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok kiri ke ginimel rek ma lip; God nep me tari tari ginig, ginimih rek nep mideb,” agak. ²⁸ Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “Ninjan! Cin nak eip taglig gi, tap cin okok magilsek kirig gipin,” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, bin bi yip gos ninhil, minim tep yad wog ak ginig, karip lim kiri kirig gil aka, ninai nimam kiri okok kirig gil aka, nonim kiri okok kirig gil aka, ni pai kiri okok kirig gil aka, wog dai kiri okok kirig gil, wog yip genigal ak, ³⁰ God kirop di rep ginigab. Kirop kod midek, lim dai ar wagin aul midenigal nin ak, karip, ninai nimam, nonim, ni pai, wog dai kiri konjai yib midenigab. Pen nin otnap bin bi otnap okok, kiri bin bi yad eip midebal ak ninhil, kirop gi timel ginigal. Kisen pen God kirop dam karip lim ne sinjak dad amek, ne eip per nep midenigal. ³¹ Pen bin bi mifi ned amebal okok, kisen konjai nep kid ken yib okok midenigal. Pen bin bi mifi

kid ken yib okok midedbal okok, kisen konjai nep ned am midenigal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan, “Kimil wariknigain,” agak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiri Jerusalem amlig gi, Jisas ned gak; bi ne okok kisen gil, gos par par nɛnɛlig gi amelak nɛnɛlig gi, bin bi kisen apelak okok nɛnɛlig pɛrɛklak. Jisas pen bi ne aknɛb umigan alaj okok kɛrop nep pon dɛl, gol sɛnjak amɛl, tap tari nop gɛnɛg gak ak kauyan kɛrop ag ñak. ³³ Jisas agak, “Cɛn Jerusalem amon nɛnɛlig gi, bi alap Bi Ñi ne nop kain gɛ dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kɛb okok abe, bi lo mɛnɛm ag ñeb bi okok abe, ñɛnmagɛl kɛrop ñek, nop mɛnɛm kɛb agɛl, ‘Bi nɛbaul nop ñag pak lep,’ agɛl, di bi Juda mer okok kɛrop ñɛnɛgal. ³⁴ Ñel, nop ag juɛl, kɛnɛk ñagɛl, nag di pakɛl, dam pɛs nep ñag pak lel kɛmnɛgab. Pen ñɛn omal mɛdɛl, ñɛn omal nokɛm ak kauyan wariknɛgab,” agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bi kɛb mɛdor, ag gos ak nɛjrek

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebedi ñi ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apɛl Jisas nop agrek, “Mɛnɛm ag ñeb bi, cɛr mal nep mɛnɛm alap ag nɛjor, nak yau agɛl gɛnɛgan ak tep,” agrek. ³⁶ Nɛb agerek, Jisas kɛrop agak, “Nɛri yɛp ag nɛjɛnɛg gebir nɛbak, yad nɛrep tari gɛnɛm?” agak. ³⁷ Agek agrek, “Kɛsen nak melik tep ke sek mɛdɛl, karɛp lim magɛlsek kin rek kod mɛdenigan ñɛn ak, cɛrop mal, bi alap di ñɛnmagɛl yɛpɛd pɛs kid nak ar lɛl, bi alap di ñɛnmagɛl anɛdken pɛs kid nak ar lek, bɛsɛg mɛdojɛr,” agrek. ³⁸ Nɛb ager, Jisas agak, “Nɛri mal nɛj rep gil ma agebir. Ñɛg sɛlek yad ñɛjɛnɛgain ak nɛri mal ak rek nep ñɛjɛnɛgair? Yad ñɛg paknɛgain ak, nɛri mal ak rek nep paknɛgair?” agak. ³⁹ Agek, “Yau, nɛg gɛnɛgabɛr,” agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, “Nɛjɛd agebir. Ñɛg yad ñɛjɛnɛgain ak, nɛri mal ak rek nep ñɛjɛnɛgair; ñɛg paknɛgain ak, nɛri mal ak rek nep paknɛgair ak pen ⁴⁰ ñɛnmagɛl yɛpɛd ken pɛs kid yad bi an mɛdenigab, ñɛnmagɛl anɛdken pɛs kid yad bi an mɛdenigab ak yad ma agnɛgain; ak Bɛñen tap ne; ne ke nɛjɛp rek gɛnɛgab,” agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas bi ne aknɛb wajrem alaj mɛnɛm nɛbak nɛjel, kɛrop melik yapek, Jems Jon bi omal kɛrop ag gilak. ⁴² Nɛg gel, Jisas kɛrop magɛlsek agek apelak agak, “Nɛbi nɛpɛm, Juda bin bi mer okok, kin kiri kilɛs gil kod mɛdebal; bi kɛb kiri mɛnɛm tari tari agnɛgal ak nɛjɛl kaunan dɛl kɛsen gɛnɛgal me. ⁴³ Pen kiri gebal rek ma gɛnɛmɛb. Bi an bi kɛb mɛdonɛmɛnɛn ak, bi sikol rek mɛdɛl, bin bi ognap kɛrop wɛg gi

ñeb bi rek mɛdonɛmɛnɛn. ⁴⁴ Bi an bi kɛb yɛb mɛdonɛmɛnɛn ak, bi sikol tam okok rek mɛdɛl, bin bi ognap kɛrop magɛlsek mɛñ wɛg gep bi alap rek mɛdonɛmɛnɛn. ⁴⁵ Bi Ñi ne ak, bin bi okok kɛri wɛg yɛp gɛlan, agɛl, ma owɛp; wɛg kɛrop gi ñi damɛl, kɛsen tap si tap tɛmel gɛpal ar ak saj gɛ kɛmen, bin bi konjai nep komɛn amnɛlan, agɛl, owɛp,” agak.

Jisas udɛn kwoi gak bi alap gek, udɛn ñɛl nɛjɛk

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jisas bi ne okok eip taun kɛb Jeriko amjaklak. Kɛri Jeriko kɛrɛg amnɛg, bin bi konjai yɛb nep eip amnɛlak. Bi Timeas ñi ne Batimeas udɛn kwoi gak ak, mani ñɛm, agɛl, asɛb agɛg gi, kanɛb gol sɛnjak bɛsɛg mɛdek. ⁴⁷ Bɛsɛg mɛdek nɛnɛlig gi, “Jisas bi Nasaret nɛb ak apeb,” agel nɛnɛl, ne sɛk agɛl agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yɛp yɛmɛg nɛjan!” agak.

⁴⁸ Agek, bin bi okok nop sɛlɛkɛl aglak, “Mɛnɛm ma agan! Kapkap mɛdei!” aglak. Nɛb aglak ak pen ne kapkap mɛdɛl mer, meg mɛgan dap ranɛl sɛk kɛb agɛl agak, “Depid Ñi ne, yɛp yɛmɛg nɛjan!” agak. ⁴⁹ Agek, Jisas man nɛb sɛnjak wɛs gil agak, “Nop sɛk agem, sɛnjaul owan,” agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi udɛn kwoi ak nop aglak, “Jisas nep sɛk ageb. Warɛkɛl gos sek owan,” aglak. ⁵⁰ Agek, walɛj parsek ne ak sɛg ju yokɛl, kasek nep warɛkɛl, Jisas mɛdek sɛnjak amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jisas nop agak, “Yɛp tari gan, agɛl, apeban?” agak. Agek bi udɛn kwoi gak ak agak, “Mɛnɛm ag ñeb bi. Udɛn ak kauyan ñɛl nɛjɛn, agɛl, apebin,” agak. ⁵² Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas yɛp gek komɛn lɛnɛgab, agɛl, nɛj dɛpan ak rek, me nep komɛn lɛp, bɛr nak amnon,” agak. Nɛb agek nɛnɛlig gi, won nɛbak nep udɛn ñɛl nɛjɛl Jisas eip amnak.

11

Jisas Jerusalem kin rek amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok eip amɛl amɛl Jerusalem ulep ulep gɛlɛg gi, Olip Dɛm, karɛp tɛrɛg tɛron Betpagi Betani amjakɛl, Jisas bi ne amal agɛl agak. ² “Karɛp lim mɛgan kidadan amɛl nɛjɛnɛgair, kaj donki marɛp bin bi dad ma tapal alap ñon gi lel mɛdenigab. Nɛjɛl, wɛsɛb donɛmir. ³ Bin bi ognap nɛrep tari gɛnɛg nɛg gebir, agenɛmel, agnɛmir, ‘Bi Kɛb wɛg alap gi, kauyan yokek, onɛgab,’ agnɛmir,” agak. ⁴ Nɛb agek, amɛl nɛjrek, kaj donki marɛp alap kanɛb sɛnjak karɛp kɛjon wagɛn gol sɛnjak nag ñon gi lel mɛdek. Mɛñ wɛsɛber nɛjɛlɛg gi, ⁵ bin bi yokop ulep nɛb sɛnjak mɛdelak okok aglak, “Tari gɛnɛg kaj donki marɛp nɛbak mɛñ wɛsɛbebir?” aglak. ⁶ Agek, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau

agel, ⁷ kaj donki marip nɔbak dam Jisas mɔdek sɔɔak apɔl, walij par kɔb kɔri tɔg juɔl, kaj donki ar alaj lɔrek, Jisas ar nɔbak bɔsɔgɔl amnak. ⁸ Bin bɔ okok konɔi nep, walij parsek kɔri okok tɔg juɔl, kanɔb kɔb ar sɔɔak lɔlak; ognap mab kas okok tɔb rɔk dap lɔlak. ⁹ Nɔg gɔl, bin bɔ nop ned gɔlak okok abe, nop kɔsen gɔlak okok abe, sɔk aglɔg gɔ aglak, “God yɔb ne agon ar amnanj!

Bɔ Kɔb bɔ ne ag yokek azeb aul;
God nop kod mɔd tep gɔnɔmɔɔ.

¹⁰ Based Depid kin mɔdɔl, bin bɔ kod mɔdolɔgɔp rek,

ne cɔnop ak rek nep kod mɔdenɔgab!

God yɔb ne agon ar amnanj!” aglak.

¹¹ Jisas nɔg gɔl, Jerusalem amɔl, God sobok gep karip mɔgan ak amɔl, tap okok nɔɔ takek nɔɔlɔg gɔ, pɔb panɔd amek nɔɔlɔg gɔ, bɔ ne aknɔb umɔgan alaj okok eip karip tɔrɔg tɔron Betani amnɔlak.

Mab nɔɔeb alap magɔl ma pɔlak
(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Mɔnek pen, Betani nɔb adɔk gɔl kanɔb nab sɔɔak aplɔg gɔ, Jisas nop yuan lak. ¹³ Yuan lek, par yɔpɔd nɔɔak mab utem alap mɔdek. Magɔl ognap pɔlɔl mɔdeb aka agɔl, amɔl nɔɔak, magɔl ma pɔlak; mab kas nep mɔdek. Pen tari: magɔl pɔlep nɔn ak ma owak. ¹⁴ Nɔg gek, Jisas mab nɔbak agak, “Kɔsen bin bɔ ognap mab magɔl nak ak ma nɔɔnɔgal,” agak. Bɔ ne okok mɔnɔm agak nɔbak nɔɔlak.

God sobok gep karip tap sɔkim gelak okok, Jisas kɔrop yɔk sɔɔ yokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jisas bɔ ne okok pon dɔl, Jerusalem amɔl, God sobok gep karip mɔgan amɔl nɔɔak, bin bɔ okok sɔkim gɔlɔg gɔ, mani yɔmjɔklɔg gɔ mɔdelak. Nɔg gelak, mani yɔmjɔk gelak abaɔ bad okok tɔg adɔk gɔl, yakɔr dap lel taulɔg gɔ mɔdelak mab bog okok tɔg adɔk gɔl, bin bɔ sɔkim gɔlɔg gɔ, tap taulɔg gɔ, karip mɔgan nɔbak mɔdelak okok, kɔrop yɔk gɔ mɔs yokak. ¹⁶ Yɔk gɔ mɔs yokɔl agak, “Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kɔs kɔs gɔl mɔdeb nab aul ma padɔknɔmɔb,” agak. ¹⁷ Nɔb agɔl agak, “God Mɔnɔm ak nɔ kɔl tɔkɔl aglak, ‘God agɔp, ‘Karip yad ak, bin bɔ karip lɔm tɔgon tɔgon magɔlsek apɔl, yɔp sobok gɔnɔgal,’ agɔp,’ aglak. Pen nɔb nɔg gesɔm, bɔ tap si dɔ we gɔl mɔdebal karip alap rek lɔp,” agak.

¹⁸ Nɔb agek, bɔ God nop tap sobok gep bɔ kɔb okok abe, bɔ lo mɔnɔm ag nɔb bɔ okok abe, mɔnɔm nɔbak nɔɔlɔl, nop nɔag pak lɔn, aglak. Pen bin bɔ okok magɔlsek mɔnɔm nop ak nɔɔlɔl wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pɔrɔkɔl, titi gɔl nop nɔag pak lɔn, agɔl, gos ak pɔyo nɔɔ mɔdelak. ¹⁹ Kɔslɔm gak magɔl

ak, Jisas bɔ ne okok eip Jerusalem kɔrɔg gɔl amnɔlak.

God nop gos nokɔm nɔɔlɔl ag nɔɔem, ag nɔɔnɔgabɔm rek gɔnɔgab

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mɔnek kɔslɔm sek kanɔb nab sɔɔak kauyan amlɔg gɔ nɔɔlak, mab utem Jisas ag gak ak wagɔn sek pɔs nep mɔlep gɔl mɔdek.

²¹ Nɔg gek nɔɔlɔg gɔ Pita agak, “Mɔnɔm ag nɔb bɔ, nɔɔan! Mab utem tol ag genak aul mɔlep gɔ yowɔp!” agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop nɔɔ dɔnɔmɔb. ²³ Yad nɔbep nɔɔɔd agebin, cɔn agon God ak rek nep gɔnɔmɔɔ, agɔl, gos omal mer, gos nokɔm nɔɔlɔl, dɔm gol nɔbaul ‘Nɔg solwara nab sɔɔak adan gɔ dam pakan,’ agenɔgabɔm ak, agnɔgabɔm rek gɔnɔgab. ²⁴ Nɔb ak me, God nop ag nɔɔnɔgabɔn rek gɔnɔgab, agɔl, gos nokɔm nɔɔlɔl ag nɔɔem, ag nɔɔnɔgabɔm rek gɔnɔgab. ²⁵ Pen God nop sobok gɔnɔg gebɔm ak, bin bɔ ognap nɔbep gɔ tɔmel gɔpal okok nɔɔlɔl kɔrɔg gɔnɔmɔb, nɔɔlɔl Nap nɔbɔ seb kab ar alaj mɔdeb ak, tap si tap tɔmel nɔbɔ gɔpɔm okok nɔɔlɔl kɔrɔg gɔnɔgab. ²⁶ Pen bin bɔ ognap nɔbep gɔ tɔmel gɔpal okok nɔɔlɔl ma kɔrɔg gɔnɔgabɔm ak, Nap nɔbɔ seb kab ar alaj mɔdeb ak, tap si tap tɔmel nɔbɔ gɔpɔm okok ak rek nep nɔɔlɔl ma kɔrɔg gɔnɔgab.

“Nep bɔ an agek nɔg gɔ ajeban?” aglak

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jisas bɔ ne okok eip kauyan Jerusalem apɔakɔl, ne God sobok gep karip mɔgan okok gɔ takek nɔɔlɔg gɔ, bɔ God nop tap sobok gep bɔ kɔb okok abe, bɔ lo mɔnɔm ag nɔb okok abe, bɔ mɔnɔm tɔg bɔlokep okok abe, Jisas mɔdek sɔɔak apɔl aglak, ²⁸ “Nep bɔ an, nɔg gɔnɔmɔn, agek, nɔg gɔlɔg gɔ ajeban?” aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nɔbep mɔnɔm alap ag nɔɔen, yɔp ag nɔɔnɔgabɔm ak, yad pen yad bɔ an agek nɔg gɔ ajebin ak, nɔbep ag nɔnɔgain. ³⁰ Jon bin bɔ okok kɔrop nɔg pak nɔak ak, God agek nɔg pak nɔak aka gos ne ke nɔɔlɔl nɔg pak nɔak? Yɔp agem nɔɔin!” agak.

³¹ Nɔb agek, kɔri ke ag nɔɔ ag nɔɔ gɔl aglak, “Cɔn agnɔgabɔn, ‘God agek, Jon bin bɔ okok kɔrop nɔg pak nɔak,’ agenɔgabɔn ak, cɔnop agnɔgab, ‘Nɔb ak, tari gɔnɔg Jon mɔnɔm nop ak ma nɔɔ dɔpɔm?’ agnɔgab.

³² Pen cɔn agnɔgabɔn, ‘Jon gos ne ke nɔɔlɔl kɔrop nɔg pak nɔak,’ agnɔgabɔn ak, cɔnop tari gɔnɔgab?” aglak. Pen tari: bin bɔ okok magɔlsek, God agek, Jon wɔg ne golɔgɔp ag gos nɔɔnɔlɔgɔpal ak me, Juda bɔ kɔb nɔb okok pɔrɔkɔl mɔnɔm ke alap ma aglak. ³³ Gos nɔbak nɔɔlɔl aglak, “Cɔn ma nɔpɔn,” aglak. Nɔb agelak, Jisas kɔrop pen agak, “Nɔbɔ yɔp pen ma ag nɔbɔm rek, yad bɔ an agek gɔ ajebin ak, nɔbep ak rek nep pen ma ag nɔnɔgain,” agak.

12

Juda bin bɪ okok kɪri God bɪ ne okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪlak, agak
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Jisas pen kɪrop mɪnɪm ar alap sid tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ alap wari gɪl, nag wain wɔg ak gɪ yɪmɪl, wain magɪl pak cɪb Jakep, agɪl, mɪgan alap gɪ lɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ apɪl nag magɪl si dɪnɪgal ak nɪn mɪdojin, agɪl, karɪp kɪlan gɪ par kɪb alap gɪl, bɪ ognap kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Nɪbi nag wain wɔg yad ak kod mɪdɪl, kɪsen pɪlɪl pok gek, yɪp ognap, nɪbi ognap dɪnɪmɪb,’ agɪl, karɪp lɪm par okok amnɪgab. ² Wain magɪl pok gɪnɪgab magɪl ak, bɪ ne alap ag yokɪl, agnɪgab, ‘Wain magɪl yɪp ognap nɪl donɪmɪn’ agnɪgab. ³ Agek, amjakek, bɪ wɔg gɪnɪgal okok, nop dɪ pak pak lɪl, yokop nep ag yoknɪgal. ⁴ Nɪg gel, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak bɪ alap pen ag yoknɪgab. Amjakek, nop nabc alap pakɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgal. ⁵ Nɪg gel, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak, bɪ alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgal. Bɪ ognap konjɪ nep ag yokek, nɪb aknɪb nep gɪlɪg gɪ, ognap tapɪn magɪl paknɪgal, ognap pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgal. ⁶ Nɪg gel gel me, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak bɪ ne alap ma mɪdenɪgab; nɪ mɪdmagɪl ne nokɪm mɪdenɪgab ak, mɪnɪm ne ak dɪnɪgal, agɪl, ag yokek amnɪgab. ⁷ Pen amjakek, bin bɪ wain wɔg gɪ mɪdenɪgal okok nɪnɪl agnɪgal, ‘Nɪ azeb aul, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak nɪ ne azeb. Nɪb ak, nop nɪag pak lɪl me, tap ne dɪnɪmɪn rek okok cɪn dɪnɪgabɪn,’ agnɪgal. ⁸ Nɪb agɪl, nɪ nɪbak nop pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪl, dam wain wɔg mɪs okok dɪ yoknɪgal. ⁹ Nɪg genɪgal, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak apɪl, tari gɪnɪgab? Ne apɪl, bin bɪ wain wɔg genɪgal nɪb okok kɪrop nɪag pak lɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop agek, wain wɔg nɪbak kod mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

¹⁰ Nɪb agɪl kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪklak dai alap ma nɪpɪm rek lɪp. God Mɪnɪm dai nɪbak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Bɪ karɪp gep okok kab par kɪrɪg gɪlak ak, kab nɪbak nep mɪnɪ karɪp sap nab eyan sɪnɪk pɪnɪl nɪl mɪdeb.

¹¹ Bɪ Kɪb nɪg gak ak, cɪn nɪnɪl tep agobɪn,’ aglak,” agak.

¹² Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe, cɪnop nep ageb, agɪl, nop cɪcɪ dɪn, ag nɪnɪlak ak pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop pɪrɪkɪl, kɪrɪg gɪlak.

“Takɪs nɪb aka ma nɪb?” aglak
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kɪsen Juda bɪ kɪb nɪb okok, bɪ Perisi ognap eip, Herod bɪ ne ognap eip kɪrop aglak, “Nɪbi Jisas mɪdeb sɪnɪk amɪl, nop mɪnɪm ognap ag nɪnem, ne tari nɪnɪl mɪnɪm agenɪgab, nop dam mɪnɪ lɪnɪgabɪn,” aglak. ¹⁴ Nɪb agelak, Jisas mɪdek sɪnɪk

amɪl, aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ. Cɪn nɪpɪn nak bɪ nɪnɪd yɪb nep ageban. Bɪ kɪb okok abe, bin bɪ yokop okok abe, kɪrop nɪnɪl ma pɪrɪkpan. God ageb rek nep nɪnɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag nɪban. Nɪb ak, cɪnop ag nɪn! Cɪn Juda bin bɪ lo okok titi gɪl mɪdeb? Gapman bɪ kɪb Sisa nop takɪs nɪjin aka ma nɪjin?” aglak. ¹⁵ Nɪb agelak, Jisas mɪnɪm tom agelak ak nɪnɪl agak, “Tari gɪnɪg, nɪnɪl mɪnɪm agan, agɪl, yɪp mɪnɪm esek nɪbak agebɪm? Kab magɪl alap dapem, yad nɪjin,” agak. ¹⁶ Agek, kab magɪl alap dap nɪl nɪnɪl agak, “Kab magɪl bak ak, bɪ an mɪlɪk dai ak mɪdɪl, an yɪb ak mɪdeb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Bɪ kɪb Sisa ak nep,” aglak. ¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Sisa tap ne mɪdonɪmɪn ak Sisa nop nɪnɪmɪb; God tap ne mɪdonɪmɪn ak God nop nɪnɪmɪb,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm tom kɪri ak talak gɪ tep gak nɪbak nɪnɪl, wal yɪb aglak.

Bin bɪ kɪmɪl warɪknɪgal
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadyusi bin bɪ okok, bin bɪ kɪmɪl, ma warɪknɪgal, agɪl, nɪnɪlɪgɪpal rek, ognap Jisas mɪdek sɪnɪk apɪl aglak, ¹⁹ “Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Mosis, mɪnɪm alap cɪnop nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bɪ alap bin dɪl, nɪ pai tɪkɪl mer, yokop kɪmenɪgab ak, nɪmam ne alap pen bin kanɪl nɪbak dɪl, mam kɪmak ak nɪ pai ne ak, agɪl, tɪknɪgab,’ agak. ²⁰ Nɪb ak, bɪ wagɪn sek aknɪb ar onɪd ak mɪdenɪgal. Nɪmam ned bin dɪl, nɪ pai tɪkɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab. ²¹ Kɪmek, nɪmam yɪgwu nab nɪb ak pen bin nɪbak nop dɪl, ak rek nep nɪ pai tɪkɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab. Nɪg gek, nɪmam yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak pen bin nɪbak nop dɪl, ak rek nep nɪ pai tɪkɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab. ²² Nɪg gɪ dam dam, nɪmam aknɪb ar onɪd okok nɪ pai tɪkɪl mer, magɪlsek yokop kɪmnɪgal. Kɪsen bin ak, ak rek nep kɪmnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ kɪmɪl warɪknɪgal, apan ak, ²³ bin nokɪm alap bɪ ne aknɪb ar onɪd lɪnɪgab nɪbak, kɪsen nɪmam akal bin ne mɪdenɪgab?” aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbi God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪklak ak abe, God kɪlɪs ne ak abe ma nɪpɪm rek, gos nɪnɪd ma nɪpɪm. ²⁵ Bin bɪ kɪmbal okok warɪknɪgal nɪn ak, God ejol ne okok mɪdebal rek mɪdɪl, bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪgal; bin okok bɪ ma dɪnɪgal. ²⁶ Pen bin bɪ kaunan ma warɪknɪgal, apɪm ak, Mosis mab sɪkol yɪn nep mɪdek kesɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkak ak ma nɪpɪm rek lɪp. God, mab yɪnek nab sɪnɪk mɪdɪl, Mosis nop agak, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɪri me, yad mɪdebin,’ agak. Nɪb ak, based sɪkop ned kɪmlak okok kɪrop agɪl, ‘God kɪri mɪdebin,’ agak. Pen nɪbi apɪm rek, bin bɪ okok kɪmɪl, pɪs nep kɪmɪblap ak, God ne, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɪri mɪdebin,’ ma apkop. ²⁷ Nɪbi

gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨl, bin bɨ kɨmbal okok nɨŋɨl, bɨr pɨs nep kɨmbal apɨm ak pen God nɨŋɨp kɨri komɨŋ mɨdebal. Bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdebal nɨb okok ne God kɨri mɨdeb,” agak.

*God lo mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

²⁸ Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag tep gak ak nɨŋɨl, apɨl nop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Lo ar akal kɨb yɨb?” agak. ²⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Lo kɨb yɨb ak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘Isrel bin bɨ nɨŋɨm! Bɨ Kɨb cɨn God, ne nokɨm nep Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb. ³⁰ Mɨdmagɨl nak ak magɨlsek, gos tɨmɨd nak ak magɨlsek, kɨlɨs nak ak magɨlsek dɨl, God Bɨ Kɨb nak ak nop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn,’ aglak. ³¹ Mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb alap, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘Nak ke mɨdmagɨl lɨpan rek, bin bɨ ke nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn,’ aglak. Lo mɨnɨm okok magɨlsek, lo nɨb omal me lo kɨb yɨb mɨdeb,” agak. ³² Agek, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ ak pen agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Nak nɨŋɨd yɨb ageban, God nokɨm me Bɨ Kɨb yɨb mɨdeb; ne rek ognap ma mɨdebal. ³³ Cɨn God nop tap pak sobok gɨ ñɨŋɨgabɨn aka tap pak sobok gɨ ñɨ pɨs nep dagɨlɨŋgabɨn ak tap kɨb mer. Tap kɨb yɨb me, mɨdmagɨl cɨn ak magɨlsek, gos tɨmɨd cɨn ak magɨlsek, kɨlɨs cɨn ak magɨlsek dɨl, God Bɨ Kɨb ak nop mɨdmagɨl lɨjɨn,” agak. ³⁴ Nɨb agek, Jisas bɨ ak, ne gos nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨl ageb, agɨl, nop agak, “Nak God bɨ ne alap mɨdenɨmɨn rek lɨp,” agak. Jisas pen mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb okok nep agek ak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok pɨrɨkɨl, kɨsen mɨnɨm esek okok nɨb nop nep neb gɨl agegɨŋɨpal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag nɨŋlak.

*Krais ne bɨ an?
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

³⁵ Jisas God sobok gep karɨp sɨŋak bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, “Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok tari gɨnɨg apal, ‘Krais ak ne Depid ñɨ ne nep,’ apal? ³⁶ Kaun Sɨŋ ak, Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, ‘Bɨ Kɨb ne Bɨ Kɨb yad ak nop agak, “Nak ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd ken kɨd yad bɨsɨg mɨdenɨmɨn me, yad bin bɨ kausal maual nak okok kɨrop tob mok nep okok lɨnɨgain,” agak,’ agak.

³⁷ Nɨb ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop ‘Bɨ Kɨb yad’ agak. Pen Krais Depid ñɨ ne mɨdobkop, nop ‘Bɨ Kɨb yad’ ma apkop,” agak. Jisas mɨnɨm wagɨn nɨbgɨl nɨŋɨl ag tep gek rek, bin bɨ koŋɨi yɨb mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm nop ak mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ nɨŋlak.

Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok gɨpal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸ Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok kɨrop nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Maki gɨpal ar ak, walɨj par kɨb okok lɨl, maker okok amon, bin bɨ okok, apebɨm e, agek, yɨb cɨn i ar alap mɨden, agɨl, gos ak nɨpal. ³⁹ Pen Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amon, cɨnop kau ar tep tep bɨ kɨb bɨsɨgɨpal, ar ak bɨsɨgɨm, agnɨgal, agɨl, gos ak nɨpal. Bin bɨ tap kɨb ñɨbal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bɨ udɨn yɨrɨk ar sɨŋak bɨsɨgon, cɨnop nɨŋɨl, cɨn bɨ gep bɨ yɨb mɨdeb, agnɨgal, agɨl, gos ak nɨpal. ⁴⁰ Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok, bin kaŋɨl karɨp tap kɨri okok tap cɨn rek lap, agɨl, pɨlɨ gɨ dɨpal. God nop sobok gɨnɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ nɨŋɨmɨl, agɨl, mɨnɨm par kɨb tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Nɨg gɨpal ak, kɨsen God kɨrop yur kɨb aknɨb ke yɨb ñɨnɨgab,” agak.

Bin kaŋɨl yɨm gep rek eñap God nop tap kɨb ñak

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jisas God sobok gep karɨp mani dap ñɨlɨgɨpal mɨgan ulep sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdɨl nɨŋak, bin bɨ okok apɨl mani dap yoke-lak. Bin bɨ gep okok, mani koŋɨi nep dap yoklak. ⁴² Pen bin kaŋɨl mani ma mɨdek alap, kab magɨl lakaŋ magɨl sɨkol omal dap yokak. ⁴³ Nɨg gek nɨŋɨl, Jisas ne bɨ ne okok agek apelak agak, “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ okok kɨri mani sɨkol ñebal, pen bin kaŋɨl aul mani kɨb yɨb ñɨb. ⁴⁴ Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ mani koŋɨi mɨdeb okok, mani kɨri ognap sek koŋɨi nep mɨdek nɨŋɨg gɨ, mani kɨri God nop ognap nep dap ñɨbal; pen bin kaŋɨl aul, mani ne magɨl omal mɨdosɨp ak magɨlsek dap ñɨb. Ne tap tau ñɨŋeb mani alap ma mɨdeb. Nɨg gɨp ak, God nɨŋek, bin bɨ ognap kɨri tap sɨkol ñɨbal ak pen bin kaŋɨl aul ne tap kɨb yɨb ñɨb,” agak.

13

*God sobok gep karɨp wal gɨnɨgab, agak
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl sɨŋ amek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne alap nop agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Kab tep dɨl, kab tep tep gɨlak aul nɨŋan!” agak. ² Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab karɨp kɨb nɨbak nɨŋɨl ageban ar? Kɨsen karɨp nɨb aul pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ yokel, kab alap ar sɨŋak ma mɨdenɨgab; pɨs nep pag yoknɨgab,” agak.

*Mɨker dɨl koslam mɨdenɨgal, agak
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ Jisas nɨb agɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl, Olip Dɨm amnak. God sobok gep karɨp ak tau kɨd adan mɨdeb, Olip

Dim tau kid aul mideb. Jisas Olip Dim sijnak bisig midek nijnlig gi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kiri yakam apil nop aglak, ⁴ “Tap agesan ak, nin akal rek ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek ninil agnigabin, “Tap nib okok mifni ginig geb; agnigabin?” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas kiropp agak, “Nin tep gil, minim esek agel ma dinimib! ⁶ Bin bi konjai nep apil, esek agil, yib yip ak dil, agnigal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin,’ agnigal. Nib agel, bin bi konjai nep, ninid agebal agil, kiropp kisen ginigal. ⁷ ‘Karip lim sinj aul pen pen gebal, karip lim okok pen pen gebal,’ agenimel, gos par ma ninimib. Tap nib okok ginigab ak pen mifni karip lim wagin aul tap okok magilsek kir ginigab, agil, gos ak ma ninimib. ⁸ Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin migan ognap warikil, kin migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monnon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. Tap ginigab nib okok, bin okok kiropp ned ni pai nibosip, kisen ni pai tikpal rek ak ginigab. ⁹ Pen nibi ninj rep gilig gi midenimib. Nin ognap nibep dam Juda kansol bi okok kiropp nel, minim kib agnigal. Nin ognap, Juda moel gep karip migan okok, yir dil, nibep paknigal. Nin ognap, Jisas bi ne, agil, nibep dam gapman bi kib abe kin abe midenigal sijnak amil, minim kib agnigal. Pen nig dad amenimel ak, minim tep yad ak gapman bi kib okok abe, kin okok abe kiropp ag ninigabim. ¹⁰ Ned minim tep yad ak, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ag nel amnigab.

¹¹ “Pen yad pis ken midenigabim ak ninil, nibep minim kib agnig dad amenimel ak, minim pen titi gil agjin, agil, gos par ma ninimib. Agnig gem ninlig gi, Kaun Sinj nibep gos tep nek, agnigabim. Minim nibak nibi ke ma agnigabim; Kaun Sinj ne ke agnigab. ¹² Nin nibak, mam bi okok warikil, mam ognap kiropp nag pak lilan, agil, kain gi dam bi minim ninjep bi okok ninmagil ar kiropp nel, nag pak linigal. Nap bi okok warikil, ni pai kiri ke okok kiropp nag pak lilan, agil, kain gi dam bi minim ninjep bi okok ninmagil ar kiropp nel, nag pak linigal. Ni pai okok warikil, nonim nap sikop kiropp ninjel, milik yapek, kiropp nag pak lilan, agil, kain gi dam bi minim ninjep bi okok ninmagil ar kiropp nel, nag pak linigal. ¹³ Yad pis ken midenigabim ak ninil, nibep milik kal ninigal ak pen, nibi bin bi an an, kilis gilig gi, yip ma kirig gil, cig gilig gi nep midenigabim okok, nin kisen agebin ak apenigab ak, God nibep di kominj yoknigab,” agak.

Kisen tap timelyib misen linigab, agak (Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Pen tap bil asik mosik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb sijnak amil warikil midenigab, ninigabim ak, nibi bin bi karip lim judia midenimib okok, kasek pirik gi dim gol okok amnimib. (Nibi bin bi minim aul mifni nep udin li ninjebim okok, minim wagin ak tik ninj tep ginimib.) ¹⁵ Bin bi karip ar alanj midenimib okok, tap yad ognap dinim, agil, adik gi sijnak eyanj ma amnimib; karip migan eyanj ma amnimib. ¹⁶ Bin bi wog dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par yad alap dinim, agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib. ¹⁷ Pen nin nibak, bin ni pabag sek midenimel okok abe, bin ni painanj ci nenimel okok abe, koslam yib pirik gi amnigal. ¹⁸ Tap ginigab nibak, God nop sobok gil, karip yigen geb nin ak ma giniminj, agnimib. ¹⁹ Tari ginig: God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak nin ak tikil, mid damil mifni midobin nin aul, tap timel nibak rek alap ma gak; kisen okok ak rek nep tap timel nibak rek alap ma ginigab. ²⁰ Tap timel nibak rek alap ma ginigab. ²¹ Pen Bi Kib ne bin bi ne dinigab okok kiropp gos ninil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

²¹ “Nin nibak bin bi ognap nibep apil, ‘Ninim! Krais mideb aul! Krais mideb adanj!’ agenimel ak, ninid agebal agil, gos ma ninimib. ²² Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok kiropp din, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bi God minim agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer. ²³ Nib ak, ninj tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep agen nipim ak me, ninj tep gilig gi midenimib.

Jisas kisen adik gi onigab (Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen miker kib nib okok gi sakek ninlig gi, pib ak kislum gil, takin ak melik ma ginigab. ²⁵ Gap okok seb kab ar alanj nib pig ju yap apek ninlig gi, tap seb kab ar alanj mideb okok, okdaj nib okol nib ginigab. ²⁶ Nin nibak, Bi Ni ne kilis ke yib dil, melik tep aknib ke sek kimi bad nab sijnak apek ninlig gi, bin bi nop ninigal. ²⁷ Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek karip lim ke yimfiak yimfiak magilsek tigon tigon okok amil, bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ponj dil nop donigal.

Mab silip linigab (Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Jisas agak, “Nibi mab tauan okok ninigabim ak, minim agebin aul ninj tep ginigabim. Mab tauan okok silip lil, wos

gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪŋi pɪb lɪnɪg geb, agɪl nɪpɪm.
 29 Nɪb ak rek, kɪsen tap agebin okok gek
 nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ‘Mɪŋi manɪ mɪdeb, Jisas agak rek
 gɪnɪg geb,’ agɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm. 30 Yad nɪbep
 nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin. Bin bɪ mɪŋi mɪdebal
 okok ognap mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap nɪb okok gɪ
 sakek, kɪsen kɪmnɪgal. 31 Seb kab ar alanɪ
 abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe kɪr gɪnɪgab; pen
 mɪnɪm magɪl yad okok ma kɪr gɪnɪgab; per
 per nep mɪdenɪgab.

*Ŋɪn akal onɪgain ak bɪ alap ma nɪŋɪp,
 agak*

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

32 “Ŋɪn akal aka magɪl akal onɪgain ak,
 bin bɪ ognap ma nɪpal, ejol okok ma nɪpal,
 yad Ŋɪ ak, ak rek nep ma nɪpin; Bapi nep
 nɪŋɪp. 33 Nɪb ak me, ŋɪn akal onɪgain ak
 ma nɪpɪm rek, per per nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ
 mɪdenɪmɪb.

34 “Onɪgain ŋɪn nɪbak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin
 ar aul rek. Bɪ kɪb alap karɪp ne ak kɪrɪg
 gɪl mɪgan alap amnɪg gɪ, bɪ wɔg gep ne
 okok kɪrop wɔg ar ke ke ag lɪl, ‘Wɔg nɪg
 nɪg gɪnɪmɪb,’ agɪl, bɪ ne kɪjon wagɪn kod
 mɪdenɪgab ak nop agnɪgab, ‘Nɪŋ tep yɪb
 gɪl mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agɪl, amnɪgab. 35 Nɪbi
 ak rek nep, magɪl akal bɪ karɪp nap nɪb
 ak onɪgab ak ma nɪpɪm rek, nɪŋ tep gɪl
 mɪdenɪmɪb. Dɪgep won ak onɪgab aka,
 kɪslɪm nab kɪb eyan onɪgab aka, kɪlokɪl
 gaul gɪnɪgab won ak onɪgab aka, kɪslɪm
 sek onɪgab, agɪl, ma nɪpɪm. 36 Nɪbi kɪnem
 nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kasek onɪmɪŋ rek lɪp ak me, nɪŋ
 tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. 37 Pen nɪbep nep ma
 agebin; bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ak rek nep
 agebin, nɪŋ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb!” agak.

14

*Jisas nop titi gɪl ŋag pak lɪn, agɪl, gos ak
 nɪŋlak*

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ŋɪn kɪb ak abe,
 Bred Yɪs Sek Ma Ŋɪneb ŋɪn kɪb ak abe
 yokop ŋɪn omal nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ God
 nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo
 mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ okok abe, Jisas nop titi gɪl,
 kapkar dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, dam ŋag pak lɪn, agɪl, nɪg
 gɪl gos nɪŋlak. 2 Pen gos alap nɪŋɪl aglak,
 “Pasopa ŋɪn aul nɪg gon, bin bɪ konɪai nep
 sɪŋ aul warɪkɪl, pen pen gɪl, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel
 gɪnɪgal,” agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪlak.

3 Jisas karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron Betani amɪl, Sai-
 mon karɪp ak am bɪsɪg gɪl, tap ŋɪbelak. Bɪ
 Saimon nɪbak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas
 gek, komɪŋ lak. Pen tap ŋɪbel nɪŋlɪg gɪ,
 bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kɪb taupal
 ak, barol sek dapɪl, nab sɪŋak tɪ panɪl, Jisas
 nop nabɪc ar alanɪ soŋ gak. 4-5 Soŋ gek, bɪ
 mɪdelak nɪb okok, ognap nɪŋel, cɪbur kɪrop
 alɪksekk lek, kɪri ke aglak, “Wel nɪbak sɪkim

gɪl, mɪ nokɪm alap bɪ alap wɔg gɪl mani
 dɪnɪgab rek ak dɪl me, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb
 okok kɪrop ŋeb ak pen tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪl
 yokop soŋ gɪp?” aglak. Nɪb agɪl, bin nɪbak
 nop ag julak.

6 Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg
 nɪb agebɪm? Nop kɪrɪg gɪm! Yɪp gɪp nɪbak,
 gɪ rep yɪb gɪp. 7 Bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb
 okok, nɪbep eip per nep mɪdenɪgal rek, ŋɪn
 ognap kɪrop tap ŋɪnɪg, ŋɪnɪgabɪm. Pen
 yad eip per ma mɪdenɪgabɪn. 8 Bin nɪbaul,
 tap ne gep rek ak, gɪp. Kɪmen, wel ki tep
 owep ak lɪ ŋɪl tɪgel gɪnɪgal rek, yɪp ned
 lɪ ŋɪb. 9 Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin,
 kɪsen mɪnɪm tep yad ak karɪp lɪm yɪmɪŋak
 yɪmɪŋak magɪlsek ag ŋel amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne
 gɪp nɪbak sek agel, kɪri bin nɪbaul nop gos
 sakol ma gɪnɪgal,” agak.

*Judas, Jisas nop ŋag pak lɪlan, agɪl,
 mɪmɪg gak*

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Pen Jisas bɪ ne alap Judas Iskariot,
 Jisas nop mɪmɪg gɪnɪm agɪl, bɪ God nop
 tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok amnak. 11 Bɪ
 God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb nɪb okok,
 mɪmɪg gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, tep gek, aglak, “Nep
 mani ognap ŋɪnɪgabɪn,” aglak. Agelak me,
 Judas, “Titi gɪl agen, kɪri apɪl Jisas nop dad
 amɪmel,” agɪl, gos ak pɪyo nɪŋ mɪdek.

Pasopa ŋɪn ak mɪŋi, agɪl, tap ŋɪŋlak

*(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon
 13:21-30)*

12 Bred Yɪs Sek Ma Ŋɪneb ŋɪn kɪb ak
 apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ŋɪlɪk pak sobok
 gɪ ŋɪneb ŋɪn ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok nop ag
 nɪŋɪl aglak, “Pasopa tap cɪn ŋɪŋnɪgabɪn ak,
 mɪgan akal gɪ jɪn gɪn?” aglak. 13 Agelak,
 Jisas bɪ ne omal ag yokɪl agak, “Nɪri taun
 kɪb ak amɪl nɪŋnɪgair, bɪ alap ŋɪg mɪl dap
 padɪkenɪgab; nop nabɪŋ pakɪl eip amɪnɪmɪr.
 14 Bɪ nɪbak amɪl karɪp mɪgan amonɪmɪŋ,
 nɪri mal bɪ karɪp nɪbak nap nɪb ak nop
 ag nɪŋɪl agnɪmɪr, ‘Mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bɪ agɪp,
 “Bɪ yad okok eip Pasopa tap ŋɪŋnɪgabɪn
 karɪp mɪgan akal?” agɪp,’ agnɪmɪr. 15 Nɪri
 ag nɪŋer, ne nɪrep dam karɪp ar alanɪ, tap
 okok magɪlsek mɪdeb ŋɪlɪk mɪgan kɪb ak
 yomnɪgab. Yomek, tap ŋɪŋnɪgabɪn ak ŋɪlɪk
 mɪgan nɪbak gɪ jɪn genɪmɪr.” agak.

16 Jisas kɪrop mal nɪb ag yokek, taun kɪb
 ak amɪl nɪŋrek, Jisas agak rek nep mɪdek.
 Nɪŋɪl, Pasopa tap ŋɪŋnɪg gɪlak ak, gɪ jɪn
 gɪrek.

17 Dɪgep won ak, Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb
 umɪgan alanɪ okok eip amɪjakɪl, 18 bɪsɪg gɪl
 tap ŋɪblɪg gɪl agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin,
 bɪ yad eip tap jɪm ŋɪl ŋɪbobɪn sɪŋaul nep,
 bɪ alap, yɪp ŋag pak lɪlan, agɪl, yɪp mɪmɪg
 gɪnɪgab,” agak.

19 Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok yɪmɪg gek, gos
 mɪker nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop nokɪm nokɪm ag nɪŋlɪg

gɪ aglak, “Nak yɪp ageban aka?” aglak. ²⁰ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbi bɪ yad aknɪb umɪgan alanj mɪdebɪm okok, bɪ alap nɪg gɪnɪgab. Bɪ nɪbak me, yad eip tap kɪnanj nokɪm jɪm ɲɪl ɲɪbobɪr aul. ²¹ Yad Bɪ ɲɪ ne, God Mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep kɪmnɪgain ak pen bɪ yɪp ɲag pak lɪlan, agɪl, mɪmɪg gɪnɪgab ak, nop yɪmɪg nɪjebɪn. Ne yur kɪb dɪnɪgab ak me, nop ma tɪk doplap ak tep,” agak.

Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop bred wain ɲak
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Tap ɲɪblɪg gɪ, Jisas bred ak dɪl, God nop tep, agɪl, tɪ panɲɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ɲɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Dɪ ɲɪnɪjɪm! Ak mɪb gonj yad,” agak.

²³ Pen ɲɪg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dɪl, God nop tep, agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ɲek, magɪlsek ɲɪbel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, agak, ²⁴ “ɲɪg aul, lakaɲ yad. Lakaɲ yad sonj gɪ yonɪgab ak me, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪnɪd ag lak rek, bin bɪ konɲai nep nop eip dɪ jɪm ɲɪnɪgab,” agak. ²⁵ Nɪb agɪl agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪnɪd agebin, yad ɲɪg wain kauyan ma ɲɪnɪgain. Yokop nep mɪden, God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alanj sɪnɲak kod mɪdenɪgab ɲɪn ak nep, ɲɪg wain kɪsen nɪb ɲɪnɪgain,” agak. ²⁶ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kɪmep alap agɪl, Olip Dɪm amnɲlak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin,” agnɪgan,” agak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “God Mɪnɪm ak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘Yad bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp mɪkep ak nop pak len, kaj sɪpsɪp okok pɪrɪk gɪ ke ke amnɲgal,’ agak,’ aglak. Nɪb ak rek, mɪdak mɪdak nɪbi magɪlsek yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ amnɲgabɪm. ²⁸ Pen yad kɪmɪl, warɪkɪl karɪp lɪm Galili amen, nɪbi kɪsen nɪnɪgabɪm,” agak. ²⁹ Nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ ognap nep kɪrɪg gɪnɪmel rek lɪp ak pen yad nep ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain, mer,” agak. ³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep nɪnɪd agebin, mɪɲɪ ɲɪn aul nep, kɪslɪm nab eyanj kɪlokɪl sɪk omal ma agnɪgab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin,’ agɪl, yɪj omal nokɪm we ɲɪnɪgan,” agak.

³¹ Agek, Pita mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb agɪl agak, “Yɪp nak eip ɲag pak lɪnɪg, ɲag pak lɪnɪmel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agɪl, ma agnɪgain,” agak. Jisas bɪ ne okok magɪlsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gɪ mɪdek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jisas bɪ ne okok eip mab wɔg dai Getsemani amɪl kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi sɪnɲaul bɪsɪg mɪdem, yad am sobok gɪnɪg amebɪn,” agak. ³³ Nɪb agɪl, Pita, Jems, Jon kɪrop ponj dɪ damɪl, gos par lɪlɪg gɪ agak, ³⁴ “Mɪdmagɪl

yad ak yur gɪ dap yowɪp ak, kɪmnɪm rek lɪp. Nɪbi wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, nɪnɪ mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak. ³⁵ Nɪb agɪl, kɪrop sɪnɲak ag lɪl, ne yokop ulep nɪb sɪnɲak amɪl, lɪm dai eyanj yap pakɪl, yur kɪb dɪnɪg gek nɪbak, Nap ne mer agnɪmɪnɪj aka mer ma agnɪmɪnɪj, agɪl, sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. ³⁶ Nap nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magɪlsek gep ak nep mɪdeb. Tap yɪp gɪnɪg geb ak, yad mɪker kɪb mɪdeb. Nak yau agnɪmɪnɪj, yɪp aknɪb ma gɪnɪmɪnɪj. Pen tap yɪp tari gɪnɪg genɪmɪnɪj ak, gos yad nɪnɪm ar ak ma gɪnɪmɪnɪj, gos nak ke nɪjeban ar ak nep yɪp gɪnɪmɪnɪj,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nɪb agɪl, adɪk gɪl bɪ ne omal nokɪm mɪdelak sɪnɲak apɪl nɪnɲak, kɪri pɪs nep wɪsɪn kɪn amnɲlak. Nɪb ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti gɪnɪg gɪl wɪsɪn kaneban? Yokop aua nokɪm alap nep nɪnɪ mɪdenɪmɪnɪ rek ma lɪp ar?” agak. ³⁸ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Cɪn tap tɪmel gɪjɪn rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪnɪ rep gɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Gos nɪbi ak gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp ak pen mɪb gonj nɪbi yɪrɪk marɪk gɪp,” agak. ³⁹ Nɪb agɪl, kauyan adɪk gɪ amɪl, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyan sobok gak. ⁴⁰ Pen kauyan adɪk gɪ apɪl nɪnɲak, bɪ ne okok pɪs nep wɪsɪn kal apek kɪn amnɲlak. Nɪnɲɪl, kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi wɪsɪn kɪnebɪm ar?” agak. Agek, nabɪnɪ dɪl, pen agnɪmel rek ma lak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kɪsen amɪl, adɪk gɪ apɪl kauyan wɪsɪn kɪnelak ak nɪnɲɪl agak, “Nɪbi yokop kɪn mɪdebɪm ar? Me tep! Ne bɪr owɪp. Nɪbi nɪnɪm! Bɪ alap apɪl, Bɪ ɲɪ ne kain gɪl, bɪ tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpɪl okok kɪrop ɲɪnɪg geb. ⁴² Warɪkem amnɲn! Nɪnɪm! Bɪ yɪp kain gɪp apeb aul,” agak.

Jisas nop tɪg cɪcɪ lɪlak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbak agek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alanj bɪ alap, Judas, bɪ konɲai nep ponj dɪl apjakak. Bɪ nɪb okok, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. Kɪri tu par kɪd ognap dɪl, yɪr pakep ognap dɪl, olak. ⁴⁴ Judas ned kɪrop ag lɪl agak, “Yad bɪ alap nop amɪl ag wasu dɪl, tɪg bom sɪlokɪl, mɪlɪk ɲɪbenɪgain ak, bɪ me elek, agɪl, nop tɪg cɪcɪ lɪl, dɪ wɔs gɪl dad amnɪmɪb,” agak.

⁴⁵ Judas Jisas mɪdek sɪnɲak amjakɪl, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ,” agɪl, nop dɪ bom sɪlokek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, ⁴⁶ bɪ ognap apɪl, Jisas nop tɪg cɪcɪ lɪlak.

⁴⁷ Jisas tɪg cɪcɪ lel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne alap warɪkɪl, tu par kɪd ne ak dɪ lɪp gɪ dɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak wɔg nop gɪ ɲolɪgɪp bɪ ak, nop tɪmɪd pɪs kɪd ak pɪs nep tɪb ajan ɲag yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas bi nop tig cici lilak okok kirop agak, “Nibi tu par kid dil, yr pakep dil, yp tap si pili gi dep bi alap, agil, apebim ar?”
⁴⁹ Yad per per God sobok gep karip ak amil, nibep eip midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag noligipin ak pen yp tig cici ma lipek. Pen mni kri God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak. ⁵⁰ Pen won nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi am saklak. ⁵¹ Bi praj alap, walij parsek alap nep yimil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kisen amek, nop abe tig cici lin, agel, ⁵² pirik amek, walij par nop ak tig ju del, ne magil nep pirik amnak.

Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak amnlak. Dad amelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi minim tig blokepe okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok lil, apil karip nibak mogim gilak. ⁵⁴ Pita pen lisim lisim ninj damil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ne ak amjakil, bi karip nibak wog gelak okok eip bisig gil, mab manil midelak. ⁵⁵ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok magilsek abe, Jisas gi tagoligip minim wagin alap dil, nop nag pak lin, ag piyo ninj mer ninjak. ⁵⁶ Bin bi konai nep dapel, Jisas nop minim esek ar ognap aglak ak pen minim aglak ak adip adip ma aglak. Ke ke agel, minim wagin ognap ma ninjak. ⁵⁷ Pen ognap warikil, tom agil, aglak, ⁵⁸ “Cin ninj midon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep karip, ninmagil dil gilak aul, yad tib wal gi yokil, nin omal nokim ak, kauyan gi linigain. Kiri ninmagil dil gipal rek ma ginigain; yad ke karip kisen nib ginigain,’ agak,” aglak. ⁵⁹ Minim aglak nibak ak rek nep adip adip ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

⁶⁰ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak warikil, Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebal ak, nak minim pen alap ma ageban an?” agak. ⁶¹ Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agek, kauyan ag ninjil agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, Bi Kib tep ak Ni ne ak akan?” agak. ⁶² Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, Bi Ni ne, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ninmagil yipid pis ar ne bisig mid kirig gil, seb kab ar alaj sinjak nib, kimi bad nab nab lil apenigain, ninjigabim,” agak.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bil bil gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ne ak tib juosip ak bir nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap ma ag ninjin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos ninjebim?” agak. Agek, bi kib okok magilsek warikil, aglak, “Bi nib gil ageb nibak, nop nag pak

lep,” aglak. ⁶⁵ Nib agil, bi ognap Jisas nop kifrik nagil, walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik nil, nop paklig gi aglak, “Nak ke ninjil, cinop agek ninjin, nep bi an pakeb?” aglak. God sobok gep karip bi polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tapin magil nep paklak.

Pita agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita amil bisigak sinjak nep midok ninlig gi, bin praj alap, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wog gi noligip alap apjakil, ⁶⁷ Pita mab tin kab midok sinjak ninjil, agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak eip ajenak,” agak. ⁶⁸ Agek, Pita agak, “Nak tari ageban? Minim ageban ak adi ma nipin,” agak. Nib agil, mis eyan amek ninlig gi, kilokil sik agak. ⁶⁹ Bin praj nibak nep, Pita nop kauyan ninjil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi aul bi ne alap,” agak. ⁷⁰ Agek, Pita kauyan mer agak.

Yokop magil alap midil, bin bi warik midelak nib okok, Pita nop kauyan aglak, “Nak ak rek nep karip lin Galili nib ak me, cin nipin nak abe bi ne alap,” aglak. ⁷¹ Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib ninj midob; tom agen, yp nag pak linigak. Pen ninj yib agebin! Bi nib agebim ak yad ma nipin yib!” agak. ⁷² Nib agek ninlig gi, kilokil ak kauyan sik agak. Sik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we ninigan,” agak minim ak ninjek, mapin gek, sil kib agak.

15

Jisas nop dam Pailot midok dad amnlak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Kislim sek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok lil, bi minim tig blokepe okok lil, Juda Kansol bi kib okok magilsek lil, magilsek minim ag bim gil, Jisas nop nag lil, dam gapman bi kib Pailot midok sinjak dad amnlak. ² Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda bin bi kin kiri ak akan?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Me nak apan me ak,” agak.

³ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok Jisas minim kib agil minim ke ke konai nep aglak. ⁴ Nig gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nep minim konai agebal ak, nak pen minim ognap ma ageban an?” agak. ⁵ Agek, Jisas pen minim ma agek, Pailot gos par yib nep ninjak.

Juda bin bi okok aglak, “Jisas nop mab bak alaj nag pak lan!” aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, per amil Rom gapman bi kib Pailot nop ag nñel, kirop bi nagiman kiri ag nñöligipal bi ak nep yokop ag sön yokoligip. ⁷ Pen minnek nibak, bi alap yib ne Barabas bin bi ognap dil, Rom gapman eip pen pen gi, cip ñag pak lalak rek, kirop min lel midelak. ⁸ Bin bi okok ap mogim gil, Pailot nop bi nagiman per ag nñöligipal rek ag nñel, ⁹ Pailot kirop agak, "Juda kin kib nibi ak, nibep wisib yoknim aka?" agak. ¹⁰ Tari ginig: Pailot ne ke nñak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Jisas nop yokop mñik yapek, nop dap ñilak. ¹¹ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bin bi okok kirop aglak, "Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop wisib yoknimñ," aglak. Nig gel, bin bi okok Pailot nop aglak, "Barabas nop cinop wisib yokan," aglak. ¹² Nib agelak, Pailot agak, "Nib apim ak, pen bi nñbaul nibi Juda kin cin apim ak, nop tari ginim?" agak. ¹³ Agak, kiri minim bleble gil aglak, "Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lan!" aglak. ¹⁴ Agelak, Pailot agak, "Ne tari gitmel gek, nop nig ginim?" agak. Nib agek pen kiri bleble yib gil aglak, "Mab bak alaj ñag pak lan!" aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Pailot, minim kilis aglak nibak dil, bin bi okok kirop tep gan, agil, Barabas nop yokop ag yokil, bi ne ognap kirop agek, Jisas nop nag lil, tapin magil paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel nñlig gi, Pailot agak, "Nop dam mab bak alaj ñag pak lim," agak.

Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak

(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Ami bi okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot karip ne migan eyan dad amil, bi yakam kiri magilsek kirop sik agel apelak, ¹⁷ walij lakañ parsek alap, gapman bi kib okok tol gi mideligipal rek Jisas nop tim ñil, tap ñu ñu sek ognap tik dapil, kin tol gipal usajil bad rek alaj gil, nop nabic alaj tol gi ñilak. ¹⁸ Tol gi ñil, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñilig gi aglak, "Nak Juda kin kib per nep midenimñ," aglak.

¹⁹ Nib agil, yr dil, nabic nop pakil, nop kñik ñag ñilak. Midek ulep sñak kogim yimil, kiri kin nop göligipal rek, nop kibor kiyang gñak. ²⁰ Nop nig gil ag juil, walij lakañ parsek nop tim ñilak ak tñ ju yokil, walij ne ke ak yim ñil, mab bak alaj ñag pak lñig dad amñilak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lilak

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-

27)

²¹ Kiri nab sñak amlig gi, Aleksada Rupas mamil mal nap kiri Saimon, Sairini taun nib bi ak, okok gi tagil, apil Jerusalem amñig amek ak, nop nabih pakil, kilis gil, aglak, "Jisas mab kros ak di ka gil dad non!" agel, dil kirop eip amnak. ²² Nig

gil amil, Jisas nop damil karip lim sñak minim yib yib Golgota agöligipal kau sñak amjaklak. Golgota minim wagin ak "Cip Nabic Cög Tññil." ²³ Amjakil, kiri ñig wain alaj dil, marasin mö apal ognap di pññil adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñilak pen ma ññak. ²⁴ Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lil, walij nop okok dil, nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gñig gi dilak.

²⁵ Pib ksilim sek lim gi yokil yokop sñeped alaj owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alaj cipil pak lilak. ²⁶ Cipil pak lil, tari ginig ñag pak lilak minim ak, mab kros bak ar alaj ñu kil tñlak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

²⁷ Minek nibak, bi tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lilak, alaj ñin yipid gil pis kid, alaj ñin anjiden pis kid. ²⁸ Gilak nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tñkil, ginigal aglak rek nep gñak. Minim nibak ñu kil tñkil aglak, "Nop nñel, bi tap timel gep alaj rek lñigab," aglak.

²⁹ Bin bi okok ap ran ap yaplig gi, Jisas nop nññil, nabic gor mar gil, nop ag julig gi aglak, "Nak, 'God sobok gep karip ak tib wal gil, ñin omal nokim kauyan gi lñigain,' agnak ak, ³⁰ mñi nak ke gil, mab kros bak alaj kirig gil, lim wagin eyan yapil komñ amnon," aglak.

³¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julig gi, kiri ke nep pen agek pen agek gil aglak, "Bin bi ognap kirop gek komñ amñilak ak pen mñi nod ke gek komñ amñimñ rek ma lip. ³² Ne per agip, 'Isrel bin bi Mesaia midebin, Isrel Kin midebin,' agip rek, mñi nop mab kros bak sñ alaj cipil pak lñilak, ne ke ak rek nep warikil wagin eyan yapil sñaul apek, nññil nññid agip, agil, nop nññi dinigabin," aglak. Pen bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

Jisas kimak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pib nab sñepel owak won ak, ksilim gil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyan melik gak. ³⁴ Melik gek nññig gi, Jisas meg migan dap ranil, sik agil agak, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" agak. Hibru minim agak nibak minim wagin ak, "God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipap?" ³⁵ Agek, bin bi ulep ñib sñak midelak okok nññil aglak, "Nñim! Ne Ilaija nop sik ageb," aglak.

³⁶ Pen bi alaj tap sain matres rek bad alaj dil, ñig wain mani sikol taupal migan eyan tauil, Jisas nop ñen ññan, agil, gamil par alaj di kabis ñagil, midek ar alaj ññig gi, agak, "Cin nññi midon, Ilaija apil, nop tñ asik dap lim wagin eyan lñigab aka?" agak.

³⁷ Nib agil, nñj midel nñjlig gi, Jisas sik kib agil, ake bad kir gak. ³⁸ Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip magil ñilik migan eyanj kijon pilij gilaak ak, nab sijnak pak bil bil gil, ke ke pis pis amil migan yik midek.

³⁹ Bi ami okok kod midek bi kib ak, mab kros bak nab sijnoul ar sijn alanj midek ak, Jisas nib agil kimak ak nñjil, agak, "Nñjd! Bi nibaul God Ñi ne yib!" agak.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Bin konjai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apil gol sijnak midelak. Nab nibak, bin omal nokim Jisas nop kisen gil wog ognap gi ñoligipal karip lim Galili. Bin Maria omal miderrek; bin yib alog nib omal, alap Magdala taun nib, alap Jems Josep mamil mal nonim kiri ak. Bin alap yib ne Salomi. Bin nib okok magilsek nñj midel nñjlig gi, Jisas kimak.

Josep ne Jisas mib gon kab migan sijnak tigel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Arimatia taun nib, Juda Kansol kib bi gep alap, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin nibak kod midoligip. Bi nibak, tol God nop sobok gep ñin ak, mñi tap gi jin gep, agil, tap gi jin gek. Jisas kimak ak nñjil, karip man dignig geb, agil, mñi cip se tig asik dam tigel ginim, agil, ma pirikak; Pailot midek ak amil, ag nijnak.

⁴⁴ Ag nñjek, Pailot, Jisas bir kimak minim ak nñjil, pak ju dil, bi ami sikop kod midek bi kib ak nop sik agek, apek, ag nijnak. ⁴⁵ Ag nñjek agak, "Midarik kimib," agak. Nib agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, "Yau. Cip se dam tigel gan," agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Josep walij tid kib alap tauil, amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij ak di magilsek kom kam gil, damil kab migan kisen nib nep jirik lilak kab migan ak tigel gak. Tigel gil, kab salai kib alap tig go ga gi damil, cip tigel kijon ak pilij gak.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonim ak eip, nñj midel nñjlig gi, cip tigel gilaak.

16

Jisas warikak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ap padikek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonim ak, bin Salomi ak, cip se ak wel li ñijn, agil, amil wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kinak.

² Minek Sade kislim sek warikil, pib bir kisen nep lim gi yokek, cip tigel gilaak sijnak amelak. ³ Kanib nab sijnak amlig gi aglak, "Kab kib cip tigel kijon pak pilij gilaak ak, bi an tig kilil gi gol okok yoknigab?" aglak. ⁴ Nib agil, amjakil nñjilak, kab kib yib cip tigel kijon pak pilij gilaak nibak,

bir lilig gi amil gol sijnak midek. ⁵ Nñjil, kiri migan nibak sikid amil nñjilak, bi praj walij tid parsek yimak alap, ñinmagil yipid pis ken bisig midek. Nop nñjil piriklak. ⁶ Pirikelak, kirop agak, "Ma piriknimb. Yad nñpin, nibi Jisas bi Nasaret nib, mab bak alanj ñag pak lilak ak nop nñjnig apebim. Pen nñjim! Ne sijnoul ma mideb. Ne midarik nep warikil amib. Nop tigel gil lilak kau aul ap nñjim. ⁷ Pen kasek amil, bi ne okok Pita eip agnimir, 'Jisas ne ned amil Galili midenigab. Ne ke nibep ned agak rek, nibi amil nop nñjnigabim nib okok,' agnimir," agak.

⁸ Nib agek, bin okok jel gek, ñin tob jep jep dek, cip tigel sijn amil kirig gil, pig gi rikid ag amnilak. Piriklak nñjil bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñilak.

Maria Magdala Jisas nop nijnak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jisas kimil, ñin sabdan eyanj ak warikil, ned yib amil, Maria Magdala midek sijnak misen lek, nop nijnak. Pen bin nibak nop ned kijeki kiyob ñilik aknib ar onid ak abanj ñag midek nñjil Jisas ag mis yokak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne Jisas nop nñjil, amil bi ne okok sil ag midelak nab sijnak amil, Jisas komnñj mideb nop nñpin, agek, kiri pis nep kimib, agil, minim nop ak ma nñj dilak.

Jisas bi ne omal kanib nab sijnak amil nop nijnrek

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Kisen pen, Jisas bi ne omal karip lim migan alap gi ajerek, Jisas bi aknib ke rek lil apil, kanib nab sijnak misen lek, nop nñjil, ¹³ amil bi ne ognap kirop ag ñerek ak pen, nñjid agebir, agil, minim kirop ma nñj dilak.

Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinimb, agak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Kisen minek alap me, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alanj tap ñib midel nñjlig gi, Jisas nab kiri sijnak misen lek, nop udin kiri ke nñjel, kirop ag gil agak, "Yad wariken, bin bi ognap yip misen nñjil, apil nibep ag ñel, tari ginig tom agebal, ma warikip, agil gos nñjim?" agak.

¹⁵ Nib agil, kirop agak, "Nibi minim tep yad ak damil karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ñinimb. ¹⁶ Bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak nñj dil, ñig paknigal okok, komnñj amnigal. Pen bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak ma nñj dinigal okok, God kirop minim kib agek yur dinigal.

¹⁷ "Bin bi minim yad nñjil, 'Nñjid ageb,' agil, nñj dinigal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok

bin bî kîrop abanî lînîgab okok, yîb yad ak agîl, ag mîs yoknîgal. Mînîm yîb kîri ke ak kîrîg gîl, mînîm kîsen nîb ar alap ke agnîgal. ¹⁸ Toi gadkol bin bî suîp okok dî nîñel, tap alap kîrop gek ma kîmnîgal. Tap tîmel bin bî ñîbîl kîmbal okok ognap ñîbel, tap alap gek ma kîmnîgal. Pen bin bî tap gînîgab okok, kîrop ñînmagîl lel, komîñ lînîgab,” agak.

God Jisas nop dîl karîp lîm ne seb kab ar alañ sîñak dad amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Bî Kîb Jisas mînîm nîbak kîrop ag mîbîl juek nîñîg gî, God nop dîl, karîp lîm ne seb kab ar alañ sîñak dad amnak. Dad amek, God ñînmagîl yîpîd pîs ar nop ar bîsîgak.

²⁰ Pen bî ne okok amîl, Jisas mînîm tep ak karîp lîm yîmîñak yîmîñak magîsek ag ñel amek nîñîg gî, Bî Kîb, mînîm tep yad nîñîd nep lînîmîñ, agîl, kîrop eip mîdîl, kîlîs ñek, tap ma gep rek okok gîlak.

Luk Jisas Kraisis M̄n̄im Tep ak Luk ñu kil t̄kak

M̄n̄im ned

¹⁻² Jisas Kraisis nab c̄nop aul t̄k dapel k̄ib ḡil gak gak rek, b̄i ognap ud̄in maḡil k̄iri ke n̄ñ̄il, m̄n̄im tep n̄bak ag ñ̄i aj̄il, ȳip abe, bin b̄i okok ognap sek k̄irop abe, ag ñ̄ilak. Ag ñ̄elak b̄i kon̄ai rek m̄n̄im n̄bak n̄ñ̄i tep ḡil ñu k̄il t̄klak. ³ Pen b̄i k̄ib Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄im ȳip ag ñ̄ilak n̄bak waḡin ak maḡilsek piyo n̄ñ̄i tep ḡipin ak me, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄im n̄bak maḡilsek gos n̄ñ̄i tep ḡil, nep ñu k̄il t̄kñ̄ig gebin. ⁴ N̄ig gen me, m̄n̄im nep aglak n̄pan ak, n̄ñ̄id aglak aḡil n̄ñ̄igan.

Ejlo, ber mal Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb t̄k don̄igair, agak

⁵ Ned Kin Herod Judia Propins kod m̄idol̄iḡip ñ̄in ak, b̄i nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i alap m̄idol̄iḡip. B̄i yakam ne eip w̄oḡ j̄im ñ̄il ḡol̄iḡipal okok k̄irop Abaija Yakam aḡol̄iḡipal. Sekaraia bin ne Iisabet. Iisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep b̄i Eron waḡin ak t̄k dam̄il dap̄il ḡil t̄klak. ⁶ K̄iri ber mal God lo m̄n̄im ar ak maḡilsek sain ḡil̄iḡi ḡi m̄idel, God n̄ñ̄ek, m̄n̄im alap ma m̄idek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraia bin ne Iisabet ñ̄i pai womle ak me, ñ̄i pai alap t̄k dap̄il mer, pīs nep bin m̄lep b̄i m̄lep lirek.

⁸ Ñ̄in alap Sekaraia b̄i ne eip w̄oḡ j̄im ñ̄il ḡol̄iḡipal b̄i okok ap̄il, God nop sobok gep w̄oḡ ak gelak. ⁹ Pen w̄oḡ k̄iri ak ḡil̄iḡi ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok per ḡol̄iḡipal rek, b̄i c̄in an rek God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan eyañ am̄il tap ki tep owep ak daḡiln̄igab, aḡil, ȳir bop̄is t̄iḡ ḡil̄iḡi ḡi d̄ilak. Del, Sekaraia ne ȳir bop̄is ke t̄iḡ ḡil̄iḡi ḡi d̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan eyañ am̄nak. ¹⁰ Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄oñ̄ adek s̄ñ̄ak God nop sobok ḡil̄iḡi ḡi m̄idelak n̄ñ̄il̄iḡi ḡi, Sekaraia ne ñ̄ilik m̄igan eyañ am̄il tap ki tep owep n̄bak daḡilek. ¹¹ Pen b̄i K̄ib ejlo ne alap ap̄il, tap ki tep owep daḡilel̄iḡipal kab k̄inan̄ ak ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id adek k̄id m̄iseñ war̄ik m̄idek. ¹² Sekaraia ejlo n̄bak n̄ñ̄il̄iḡi pak ju dak. ¹³ Pen ejlo n̄bak nop agak, “Nak ma pīr̄ikn̄im̄in. God nop sobok ḡip̄an ak, ne n̄ñ̄ip̄. Bin nak Iisabet ñ̄i nak alap t̄k don̄igab. T̄k dapek, ȳib ne Jon agn̄im̄in. ¹⁴ Non̄im ñ̄i ak t̄k don̄igab ak, nak m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡin̄igan; bin b̄i kon̄ai nep okok ak rek nep m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡin̄igal. ¹⁵ B̄i K̄ib ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak, Jon b̄i k̄ib rek m̄iden̄igab. Ne ñ̄ig wain aka ñ̄ig kil̄is ognap ma ñ̄in̄im̄in. Non̄im

ñ̄i kogi m̄iden̄igab ñ̄in n̄bak nep, Kaun S̄in̄ ne ñ̄i n̄bak nop nab adañ am̄il ap ran jakn̄igab. ¹⁶ K̄isen ne Isrel bin b̄i God nop k̄ir̄iḡi ḡipal okok kon̄ai nep m̄n̄im tep ag ñ̄ek, God nop, B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, n̄ñ̄i d̄in̄igal. ¹⁷ Pen ñ̄i nak n̄bak ne b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Iaija b̄irar̄ik nep God kil̄is d̄il ḡol̄iḡip rek ḡin̄igab. Nap sikop k̄irop d̄il, ñ̄i pai k̄iri okok d̄il, k̄irop d̄i j̄im ñ̄il l̄n̄igab. Bin b̄i God nop aleb aleb ñ̄ibal okok, k̄irop m̄n̄im tep ag ñ̄ek, bin b̄i kom̄in̄ tep ne gos n̄ipal rek n̄ñ̄il, ḡi tep ḡil, B̄i K̄ib on̄igab, aḡil, kod m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

¹⁸ Ejlo ak n̄ib agek, Sekaraia agak, “C̄ir ber mal m̄lep ȳib l̄ip̄ir. N̄ib ak, yad titi ḡil, nak n̄ñ̄id apan, aḡil n̄ñ̄in̄igain?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, ejlo ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gebriel. Yad God ud̄in ȳir̄ik adek ak m̄id̄il, ȳip ag yokek ap̄il m̄n̄im tep n̄baul nep ag ñ̄in̄ig opin. ²⁰ Nak m̄n̄im yad agesin ak, n̄ñ̄id ageb aḡil ma n̄pan rek, aleb nep ak m̄iker gek, m̄n̄im agl̄iḡi ḡi ma m̄iden̄igan. Yokop nep m̄id m̄id, ñ̄i ak t̄k don̄igair m̄nek ak nep kauyan̄ m̄n̄im agn̄igaban,” agak.

²¹ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep kar̄ip nab ñ̄ilik eyañ m̄lek par m̄idek n̄ñ̄il, bin b̄i s̄oñ̄ eyañ m̄idelak okok gos par n̄ñ̄lak. ²² K̄isen ne s̄oñ̄ ap̄il, m̄n̄im ognap agn̄im̄in rek ma lak. N̄ib ak, ȳip n̄ig n̄ig ḡip, aḡil, ñ̄inmaḡil nep yomek. K̄iri n̄ñ̄il aglak, ne kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan eyañ am̄ m̄id̄il, n̄igr̄ikep alap ke n̄ñ̄il ow̄ip, aḡil, n̄ñ̄lak.

²³ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep kar̄ip w̄oḡ ak ḡi m̄idek, ñ̄in ne ak pad̄ikek, b̄i ognap ap̄il kau ne ak del n̄ñ̄il̄iḡi ḡi, ne ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip ne am̄nak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ K̄isen m̄id dam̄il, bin ne Iisabet ñ̄i pabag m̄id̄il agak, “Ned yad bin ñ̄i pai womle m̄idol̄iḡipin ak me, ȳip nab̄in̄i gak, pen m̄ñ̄i B̄i K̄ib ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄ñ̄il kod m̄id tep gek, ñ̄i pabag m̄idebin ak ȳip nab̄in̄i ma ḡin̄igab, mer,” agak. N̄ib aḡil, tak̄in akn̄ib mam̄id kapkap kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan okok nep we ḡil m̄idol̄iḡip.

Ejlo ap̄il Maria nop agak, “Jisas t̄k don̄igan,” agak

²⁶ Iisabet tak̄in akn̄ib ḡol̄iḡi ḡi, God ejlo Gebriel nop ag yokek am̄nak Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili s̄ñ̄ak. ²⁷ Nasaret s̄ñ̄ak bin praj alap m̄idol̄iḡip, ȳib ne Maria. Bin praj n̄bak b̄i alap eip ḡi gek mer. Bin praj n̄bak, b̄i nak Josep d̄in̄igab, aḡil m̄n̄im aglak. B̄i Josep n̄bak, nop kin̄ Depid b̄i k̄iḡin̄ n̄bak alap t̄k dam̄il ak me. ²⁸ God ejlo Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria m̄idek s̄ñ̄ak am̄jak̄il agak, “Bin praj, nak m̄ideban? B̄i K̄ib nep d̄i tep ḡip. Ne eip m̄idebir,” agak.

²⁹ N̄ib agek, Maria m̄n̄im n̄bak n̄ñ̄il, ȳip ti ḡin̄ig n̄ib ageb, aḡil, gos par n̄ñ̄ak. ³⁰ Ne gos par n̄ñ̄ek n̄ñ̄il̄iḡi ḡi, ejlo nop agak,

“Maria, nak ma piri+kn+m+n. God nep di tep yib gip. ³¹ Kisen nak ni pabag midil, ni alap tik donigan. Tik donim+n, yib ne Jisas, agnim+n. ³² Pen ne bi kib yib midenigab. Bin bi nop agnigal, Bi Kib yib adek i alay mideb Ni ne, agnigal. God Bi Kib genigab n+n+l ne nised acik Depid kin kib midoligip rek, midenigab. ³³ Jekop tikek tik amil apil gel midenigal okok kirop magilsek per nep per nep kin kiri midil kod midenigab,” agak.

³⁴ Ejol nib agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad bi alap eip ma midobir ak, titi gil ni nibak tik donim?” agak.

³⁵ Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun Sij ak nep apil, Bi Kib yib adek i alay mideb kilis ne nep kob ninigab. Nig gek, ni sij tik donigan ak, bin bi n+n+l agnigal, ne God Ni ne, agnigal. ³⁶ Ni+n! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin m+lep lip. Kiri nop bin ni pai womleb agoligipal ak pen m+ni ne ni pabag mideb, tak+n ak+nib kagol onid bir amnak. ³⁷ God tap ma ginim+n rek alap ma mideb; tap okok magilsek ginim+n rek nep mideb,” agak.

³⁸ Nib agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop wog gi neb pai. Ageban rek nep yip ginim+n,” agak. Nib agek n+n+l gi, ejol nop k+r+g gil amnak.

Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop n+n+k

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Maria kasek am+n, agil, karip lim nibak k+r+g gil karip lim Judia d+m y+r+ik okok kanib par ak amil amil, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal midoligipir taun ak amnak. Karip kiri amjakil, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak mideban?” agak. ⁴¹ “Nak mideban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet m+n+m nibak n+n+k, ni pabag midek ak pre+n+d lak. Pen magil nibak nep Kaun Sij ak ne Ilisabet nab adan amil nop ap ran jakak. ⁴² God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg migan dap ranil Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap kirop kod mideb ak pen nep di tep yib gip. Ni kogi nak mideban p+yak ni ak abe di tep yib gip. ⁴³ Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bi Kib yad nonim ne ak, yip n+n+l+g opan ak, yad wal agil, God nop tep agebin. ⁴⁴ Nak apil yip, ‘Mideban?’ agesan magil ak, ni kogi midebin aul m+n m+n yib lil pre+n+d lip. ⁴⁵ Nak, ‘Yip God agip rek ginigab,’ agil n+n+l mideban ak me, nak m+n m+n ginim+n,” agak.

Maria God yib ne agek ar amnak

⁴⁶ Ilisabet nib agek, Maria God nop gos n+n+l gi, m+n m+n yib gil+g gi agak, “Yad Bi Kib nop gos n+n+l, yib ne agen, i ar alay amnigab. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yad pis nep kimeb rek midenek, God yip cib n+n+l di kom+n yokak ak, nop gos n+n+l m+n m+n yib gebin.

Yad yokop pai nop wog gi neb midebin ak pen yip sakol ma gip.

Nig gip ak, m+ni tikil, kisen tikil, tik dam l+n+gal okok,

bin bi magilsek yip gos n+n+l agnigal, ‘God bin nibak di tep yib gak,’ agnigal.

⁴⁹ Ne kilis magilsek mideb ak, ne tap kilis yib yip gip.

Yad n+p+n ne nokim nep Bi Sij mideb.

⁵⁰ Bin bi m+n+m ne n+n+l, kaun dil, sain ginigal okok, kirop cib n+n+l di tep ginigab.

Kiri ni pai tikil, tik damil, tik l+n+gal okok, kirop ak rek nep cib n+n+l di tep ginigab.

⁵¹ Ne Bi n+n+magil par kib yib; ne tap kilis kilis konai nep gip.

Bin bi, c+n ke bin kib bi kib midob+n, apal okok,

God kirop yik gi yokip.

⁵² Nib ak, kin bi kib karip lim kib kod midel yib kib midoligip okok,

God gek ke ke amel,

bin bi yib ma midoligip okok, God kirop dil di p+n+l ar ar gip.

⁵³ Bin bi yuan lip okok, God kirop tap nonim lek n+bel kogi gip.

Pen bin bi tap konai mideb okok kirop yokop ag yokek ambal.

⁵⁴ God ne apis based acik c+n okok kirop m+n+m agak ak sakol ma gil,

c+nop Isrel bin bi per cib n+n+l kod mid tep gip.

⁵⁵ Based Ebrahim abe, based c+n ognap abe,

ni pai kiri tikil tikel amnigab okok, God kirop kod midenigain, agil,

agak rek nep c+nop gip,” agak.

⁵⁶ Maria m+n+m nibak agil, nuwal Ilisabet eip takin omal nokim midil, kisen adik gi karip ne amnak.

Ilisabet ni ne Jon Bi Ni+g Pak Neb ak nop t+k dowak

⁵⁷ Mid damil, Ilisabet ni alap tik dowak.

⁵⁸ God nop cib n+n+l kod midek, ne bin m+lep yib lil ni tik dowak nibak, bin bi n+nai nuwal n+mam nuwo s+kop ne okok n+n+l, ne eip m+n m+n yib gilak.

⁵⁹ Ni ak tik dapil, n+n ak+n ar onid midil, jil onid n+n ak n+n+n nibak wan wak ne tib gi rik gin+g gi, ap mogim gilak. Ap mogim gil, kiri ni ak nop yib n+n+g gi aglak,

“Ni nibaul, nap Sekaraia yib ak lak yipid gep,” aglak. ⁶⁰ Agelak, nonim agak, “Mer, yib ne Jon agnigab+r,” agak. ⁶¹ Nib agek, bin bi ne okok aglak, “C+n nig ma g+p+n.

Based baid buwo nak okok yib alap Jon ma mideb,” aglak. ⁶² Nib agil, nap Sekaraia nop n+n+magil ak nep yomil ag n+n+lak, “Ni

yib tari ñinigan?" aglak. ⁶³ Ag nñel, nap ñinmagil ak nep yomil agak, "Yip mij ñu kil tikep alap dowim," agak. Agek dapelak, ar nñbak minim ñu kil tikil, "Yib ne Jon," agak. Nig gil yib ñu kil tikek, kiri nñjil magilsek wal yib aglak. ⁶⁴ Pen magil nñbak nep Sekaraia aleb miker gak ak auan amek nñjlig gi, ned minim agoligip rek aglig gi, God yib ne agek ar amnak. ⁶⁵ Bin bi ulep sñak kin midelak okok, gak nñbak nñjil pirikil, minim nñbak yig dam karip lim Judia yirik okok magilsek yib, bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak. ⁶⁶ Ag ñelak, bin bi minim nñbak nñjil okok, kiri magilsek gos par nñjil aglak, "God gek, ñi nñbak nig gil tik dowip ak me, kisen bi tipeg bi rek midenigab?" aglak. God kilis ñi nñbak eip midek ak nñjilak ak me, nñbak aglak.

Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak

⁶⁷ Kaun Sñj ne ñinjan nap Sekaraia nab ne adanj apil ap ran jakak nñjil God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak,

⁶⁸ "Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnan. Ne ke karip lim wagin aul apil, bin bi ne tau adik dip.

⁶⁹ God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik amil apil gel, ñinjan alap tik dapek cinop di komij yoknigab.

⁷⁰ Birarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok agnigain, agil, God ne bi ognap wog nñbak ag lak. God minim agep bi sñj ne okok kiri God minim agak ak nñjil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak.

⁷¹ Bi ñag ñinheb cin okok apil, cinop ñag pak linig gebal pen ne apil cinop di komij yoknigab; bi cinop milik yapek nñpal okok cinop gi tñmel ginig gebal ak pen ne cinop kod midek komij amnigab.

⁷²⁻⁷³ God birarik nep based acik cin yimig nñjil di tep ginigain, agil, minim kilis nñjid ognap ag lak.

God ne minim based cin Ebrahim nop ag lak ak sakol ma gip; minim sñj nñbak agak rek nep gip.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Bi Kib cinop kod midek, kausal maual okok cinop gi tñmel ginimel rek ma linigab.

Nñb ak, cin bi ñag ñinheb okok ma pirikil, komij midenigabin rek, per per nep Bi Kib okok nep gos nñjil, tap si tap tñmel okok kirig gil, Bi Kib bin bi sñj ne midil, wog nop gilig gi, gi midonigabin.

⁷⁶ Pen ñi yad, nak God Bi Kib nop wog gek, bin bi okok kiri nñjil agnigal, 'God Bi Kib yib ar i oklanj mñdeb ak, bi minim ne agep me ak,' agnigal.

Tari ginig: nak ned amil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep gek, kiri nñjil Bi Kib ak nop kod midel nñjlig gi, ne onigab.

⁷⁷ Nak bin bi ne okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag ñi tep gek, Bi Kib kiri ak apil, tap si tap tñmel gipal gac ak lig gi yokil kirop dinigab, minim tep ak nñjigal.

⁷⁸ God Bi sain kapkap tikil, ne bin bi cib nñjil, melik tep ne pib melik rek seb kab ar alanj nñb apil, cinop melik pak ñinigab.

⁷⁹ Cin bin bi an an kilim okok midil kimmig ginigabin okok, ne gek melik magil nñbak cinop midmagil nab adanj melik pak ñinigab nñjil, cin cibur sain sain midep kanib tep ak piyo nñjil, ar nñbak nep ajonigabin," agak.

⁸⁰ Pen ñinjan nñbak Jon, kib gek nñjlig gi, kaun ne sek sek kilis gak. Ne karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, mñ mab kab nep midoligip nab sñjak mid mid, pis nep kib gil apek, Isrel bin bi nop nñjilak.

2

Maria Jisas tik dowak (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Pen ñin nab nñbak, gapman bi kib Sisa Ogastas ne lo lil agak, "Bin bi yad kod mñdeb okok, kiri magilsek yib kiri dinimel," agak. ² Ñin nñbak gapman bi kib Kwairinias Siria Propins* bin bi kirop kod midoligip. Ne gapna midek minnek ak kiri ned yib kiri ma dilak. ³ Nñb ak, bin bi karip lim par kib ke okok nñb apil midelak bin bi okok, adik gil karip lim kiri ke yib dinig amnñlak.

⁴ Josep ne kin Depid kigin tik damil tiklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem amnig gak. Bin praj Maria nop ponid dil, Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili sñjak kirig gil, amil amil karip lim Judia amil, kin Depid nop tikel midoligip taun ne Betlehem amnñrek. ⁵ Pen bin praj Maria, Josep dinigab aglak ak me, ñi kogi sek midek nñjlig gi, Josep Maria nop ponid dil yib dinig amnñrek. ⁶ Kiri Betlehem amel, Maria ñinjan tik dowep ñin ak ulep gak. ⁷ Pen Betlehem okok amjakil nñjrek, kab magil tauil kñneligipal karip ak pis nep

* 2:2: Ñin nñbak Rom kai kiri karip lim Isrel kod midelak. Karip lim Isrel Siria Propins nab sñjak midek. Rom kai kin kiri Sisa agoligipal.

tibik dak. Nib ak me, kaj kau mikeligipal karip alap am midil, Maria ninaran ned nokim ak tik dowak. Tik dapil ninaran laplap kom kam gil, di kaj sipsip tap bep kiasad kas ak tik dap lel nibeligipal mab kinaran migan ak lak.

God ejol alap kaj sipsip mikep bi okok kirop agak

⁸ Maria Jisas nop tik dowak nin nibak, kaj sipsip mikep bi okok ognap kislim eyan kaj sipsip kod midelak karip lim ulep nib sinak. ⁹ Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, Bi Kib melik tep magil ne apil kirop pak njekek, jel gek piriklak. ¹⁰ Kiri pirikel nirlig gi, ejol ak kirop agak, "Nibi ma piriknimib. Yad nibep abe bin bi okok magilsek kirop abe, minim tep min mii gep alap dapebin. ¹¹ Mii nep bin alap ni aknib ke alap tik dowip Depid taun ne sinak. Ni nibak nibep di komi yoknigab. Ne Kraist Bi Kib ak me. ¹² Nop am piyo nirl nirlngabim, nonim nop walij kom kam gil, di kaj sipsip tap bep kiasad kas ak tik dap lel nibeligipal mab kinaran migan ak lek midenigab. Nibi am nirl, agebin rek ginigab ak, nirlid agip, agnigabim," agak.

¹³ Ejol nibak nib agek nirlig gi, dai ejol seb kab ar alap sinak nib konai yib nep apil ejol ned nib ak eip midil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi aglak,

¹⁴ "God yib ne i ar oklan mideb; ne bin bi an an cib nirl di tep ginigab okok, cibur sain sain gos midmagil ar nokim lep magil ak kiri eip midenigab," aglak.

Kaj sipsip mikep bi okok am Jisas nop nirlak

¹⁵ Ejol okok adik gi seb kab ar alap amel nirlig gi, bi kaj sipsip mikep okok minim ag nrl ag nrl gil aglak, "Bi Kib cinop minim agosip ak, mii Bethlehem am nrlin," aglak.

¹⁶ Nib agil kasek amil nirlak, Josep eip Maria eip ninaran aglak nibak, walij kom kam gil, kaj sipsip tap bep kiasad kas ak dap lel nibeligipal mab kinaran migan ak lel midek. ¹⁷ Kiri ninaran nibak nirl, amil, ejol kirop tari tari aglak minim ak, bin bi okok okok kirop ag nrlak. ¹⁸ Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok bin bi okok minim nibak ag il, kiri nirl magilsek wal yib aglak. ¹⁹ Pen Maria nop tap ke yib nibak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep nrl midoligip. ²⁰ Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek udin kiri ke nirlak ak me, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi, olak okok adik gi amnrlak.

Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep karip ak dad amnrek

²¹ Maria ninaran ak tik dapil nin aknib ar onid midil, minnek jil nin ak wan wak ne tib gi rik gilak. Ned ejol ak nonim Maria nop, ni tik donim yib ne ak nig gil linmin agak rek, yib ne ak Jisas, aglak.

Bi Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop nirl mii mii yib girek

²²⁻²³ Pen ned Mosi ne lo minim nu kil tikil, ni ned tik donigal okok God nop nirl agak. Nib ak me, Maria ninaran ak tik dapil, Juda bin bi goligipal rek, God sobok gep karip ak asik mosik gil, karip ne ke okok nep midek, komi lek nirlig gi, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bi Kib nop nrlng, God sobok gep karip Jerusalem sinak amnrek. ²⁴ Pen Bi Kib lo minim alap sek ageb, "Bin ni pai tik donigal okok komi lek, yakir malig aka yakir tibaglem omal dam God sobok gep karip sri eyan amil, pak God nop sobok gi nil me, pis nep komi lip, agil, God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak amnigal." Gos nibak ak rek nep nirl me, yakir omal sek dad amnrek.

²⁵ Pen Jerusalem sinak bi tep yib alap midek, yib ne Simion. Bi nibak ne God Minim ak nirl, agip rek nep goligip. Kaun Sri ne Simion eip midek; ne Krai ak Isrel bin bi di komi yoknigab, agil, kod midoligip. ²⁶ Kaun Sri ne Simion nop ned agak, "Bi Kib ne Krai nop ag yokek onigab ak, nak udin magil nirl kisen kimmigan," agak nirl ne nirlig gi midoligip. ²⁷ Pen ni nibak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos nek, God sobok gep karip ak amil nirlak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damil, lo minim agak rek gijir, agil, ap miderek. ²⁸ Simion kirop mal nirl, Jisas nop di kainid dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi aglak,

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Nak nokim nep Bi Kib.

Ninaran aul kib gil, cinop bin bi di komi yoknigab ak, ned yip agnak rek, mii udin magil yad ke bir nrlbin. Nib ak, mii yip kirig gek, tep gek nirlig gi kimmim.

³¹ Ninaran nibal, bin bi karip lim okok okok magilsek

di nep eip jim nil linigab. ³² Ne melik tep rek apil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop pak nek, God bi tige bi rek mideb ak nrlngal. Ne melik tep aknib ke nak dapil, Isrel bin bi nak okok kirop pak nrlngal," agak.

³³ Simion Jisas nop minim nibak agek ak nirl, Josep ber mal wal yib agrek. ³⁴ Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas amlgon kirop,

† 2:11: Grik minim "Krais ak" abe, Hibru minim "Mesaia ak" abe wagin nokim alap mideb: "God ag lak Bi ak."

“God n̄bep kod m̄den,” aḡil, Jisas non̄m Maria nop agak, “N̄i n̄bual m̄dek n̄n̄lig ḡi, Isrel bin b̄i kon̄jai nep nab ak t̄ig as̄ik ke ke l̄il, kan̄ib t̄imel d̄il am̄n̄gal okok, ap yap pakn̄gal; pen kan̄ib tep d̄il am̄n̄gal okok, God k̄id adek am̄n̄gal. God Isrel bin b̄i n̄n̄lan, aḡil, n̄i aul ag yokak ak pen bin b̄i ognap nop ma d̄il ag jun̄igal. ³⁵ N̄ig ḡil me, bin b̄i kon̄jai nep tari tari gos n̄n̄j̄l n̄n̄j̄ m̄debal rek, bin b̄i okok m̄isen̄ n̄n̄n̄gal. Pen tu par k̄id alap m̄idmaḡil nab nep ke adan̄ p̄n̄j̄l ḡin̄gab,” agak.

³⁶ Pen n̄in n̄bak nep, God m̄in̄m agep bin alap ap m̄idek. Ȳib ne ak Ana; nap ȳib ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa t̄ikek t̄ik dap̄il t̄iklak. Ne bin m̄ilep ȳib. Ned bin praj̄ b̄i d̄il, n̄igm̄il eip m̄iderek m̄i akn̄ib ar on̄j̄d ȳinak. ³⁷ N̄igm̄il k̄imak pen Ana m̄i ne n̄in̄jūil omal akn̄ib ȳigwu par alaj̄ (84) ȳinak. Ne God nop nep gos n̄n̄j̄l n̄in̄ ognap tap maḡil n̄ib̄il mer, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄ m̄id̄il, p̄ib nab k̄isl̄m eyan̄ gep nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idol̄iḡip. ³⁸ Pen bin Ana ak, maḡil n̄bak nep Jisas nop d̄i m̄idelak ulep s̄n̄jak ap̄il, God nop tep aḡil, bin b̄i k̄iri, B̄i K̄ib ap̄il Jerusalem bin b̄i naḡ m̄idelak ak w̄is̄bn̄m̄n̄j̄, aḡil, kod m̄idel̄iḡipal bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡil, n̄n̄jan̄ n̄bak tari tari rek ḡin̄gab ak, m̄in̄m aḡ n̄ak.

Ber mal Jisas d̄i ad̄ik ḡi Nasaret am̄n̄rek

³⁹ Josep ber mal B̄i K̄ib lo m̄in̄m agak rek maḡilsek ḡi sak̄il, k̄iri ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im Galili am̄il, taun k̄iri Nasaret am̄n̄rek. ⁴⁰ Am̄ m̄id̄il Jisas k̄ib ḡil, God nop kod m̄id̄ tep gek n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi, gos tep ȳib n̄n̄j̄l, m̄id tep gak.

Jisas ne God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄nak

⁴¹ Pasopa n̄in̄ k̄ib ak ulep apek, Jisas non̄m nap m̄i nok̄im nok̄im, Pasopa n̄in̄ k̄ib ak m̄iñi, aḡil, Jerusalem amel̄iḡipir. ⁴² N̄ig ḡil me, Jisas m̄i ne ȳin̄ m̄igan alaj̄ lek, Juda kai ḡipal rek, non̄m nap nop pon̄j̄d d̄il Pasopa tap n̄n̄jan̄ Jerusalem am̄ m̄idelak. ⁴³ N̄in̄ k̄ib n̄bak ap pad̄ikek n̄n̄lig ḡi, kar̄ip amob̄in aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi am kan̄ib nab s̄n̄jak am̄il n̄n̄rek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep m̄idek pen k̄iri ma n̄n̄j̄l, ⁴⁴ ne bin b̄i ognap eip apeb, aḡil gos n̄n̄j̄rek. Pen kan̄ib nab s̄n̄jak k̄inn̄ig ḡil, am̄ n̄m̄id n̄mam bin b̄i ognap eip m̄ideb, aḡil, nop p̄yo n̄n̄j̄rek. ⁴⁵ P̄yo n̄n̄j̄ dam mer n̄n̄j̄l, ad̄ik ḡi Jerusalem nop p̄yo n̄n̄j̄n̄ig am̄n̄rek. ⁴⁶ Am̄il n̄in̄ omal nok̄im m̄inek n̄n̄j̄rek, ne am̄il God sobok gep kar̄ip ak m̄id̄il, b̄i lo m̄in̄m aḡ n̄eb b̄i okok eip bis̄ig m̄id̄il, m̄in̄m agelak ak n̄n̄j̄l, m̄in̄m ognap aḡ n̄n̄j̄ m̄idek. ⁴⁷ Bin b̄i n̄n̄j̄ m̄idelak okok, Jisas agak rek n̄n̄j̄l, n̄i n̄bak gos n̄n̄j̄ k̄id ȳik̄il m̄in̄m tep ageb ak, aḡil, k̄ib gaul

ḡilak. ⁴⁸ Pen non̄m nap ber Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄l k̄iri ak rek nep wal agrek. Non̄m pen Jisas nop agak, “Nak nap c̄irop tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡipan? M̄idmaḡil c̄ir yur gek n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi nep p̄yo n̄n̄j̄ ajos̄ir,” agak.

⁴⁹ Non̄m n̄ib agek, Jisas agak, “N̄iri tari ḡin̄ig ȳip p̄yo n̄n̄j̄ ajesir? Bapi yad kar̄ip am̄ m̄idebin ak n̄iri ma n̄pir ar?” agak. ⁵⁰ Jisas n̄ib agak ak pen k̄iri m̄in̄m ageb ak, aḡil, ma t̄ik n̄n̄j̄rek.

⁵¹ Jisas nop pon̄j̄d d̄il kar̄ip k̄iri Nasaret ad̄ik ḡi am̄n̄lak. Jisas n̄ib okok nep m̄id̄il, non̄m nap agel̄iḡipir rek nep n̄n̄j̄l sain̄ gol̄iḡip. Pen non̄m Jisas tari tari gak ak gos n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi nep m̄idol̄iḡip. ⁵² Jisas non̄m nap eip m̄id̄il, k̄ib ḡil gos n̄n̄j̄ tep ȳib gek n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi, God abe, bin b̄i okok abe nop n̄n̄j̄l tep gak.

3

Jon B̄i N̄ig Pak N̄eb m̄in̄m aḡ n̄ak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman b̄i k̄ib ȳib Sisa Taibirias kar̄ip l̄im okok okok kod m̄idol̄iḡip, m̄i ȳin̄ lak akn̄ib aj̄ip p̄is adan̄ (15). Pen ne par okok m̄id̄il, b̄i kod m̄idep nab p̄iyak ne ognap aḡ lek, am̄ kar̄ip l̄im ognap kod m̄idel̄iḡipal. B̄i ne Podias Pailot kar̄ip l̄im Judia bin b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄idol̄iḡip. B̄i ne Herod kar̄ip l̄im Galili bin b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄idol̄iḡip. Herod n̄mam ne Pilip kar̄ip l̄im Ituria bin b̄i okok abe, kar̄ip l̄im Trakonaitis bin b̄i okok abe k̄irop kod m̄idol̄iḡip. B̄i ne Laisenas kar̄ip l̄im Abilini bin b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄idol̄iḡip. ² Pen maḡil n̄bak, b̄i nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib omal Jerusalem m̄id̄ol̄iḡipir.

Pen n̄in̄ nab n̄bak, Sekaraia n̄i ne Jon, bin b̄i kon̄jai ma m̄idel̄iḡipal, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄n̄jak k̄in̄ m̄idol̄iḡip. Nab okok k̄in̄ m̄idek n̄n̄lig ḡi, God ne Jon nop gos n̄ek, ³ kar̄ip l̄im n̄ig Jodan gol okok okok ajol̄iḡip n̄n̄lig bin b̄i okok apel, k̄irop m̄in̄m aḡ n̄ol̄iḡip, “Tap si tap timel ḡip̄m okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil k̄ir̄ig ḡil ȳip apem yad n̄bep n̄ig pak n̄en, God tap si tap timel ḡip̄m okok n̄n̄j̄l k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gab,” agol̄iḡip. ⁴ Jon k̄irop m̄in̄m aḡ n̄ol̄iḡip n̄bak, b̄i God m̄in̄m agep Aisaia b̄irar̄ik nep ḡin̄gab aḡil, n̄u k̄il t̄ikak rek nep gak. Aisaia m̄in̄m n̄bak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“B̄i alap, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i kon̄jai ma m̄idebal, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄n̄jak am̄ m̄id̄il, s̄ik aḡil agn̄igab, ‘B̄i K̄ib ak apeb, aḡil, nop kod m̄iden̄m̄ib!

N̄ib ak, kan̄ib mak k̄ilan k̄iyan ḡin̄m̄n̄j̄ okok, d̄im gol p̄il̄s ḡin̄m̄n̄j̄ okok, p̄n̄j̄l pag tep ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib.

⁵ Nib ak, lim ban gip okok pñjil pag tep ginimib,
dim okok pñjil pag tep ginimib,
kanib yik mayik giniminj okok, yipid gil ginimib,

kab okok di yok tep gil midenimib.

⁶ Nig gil me, bin bi okok magilsek ninjngal,
God ne titi gil kirok di kominj yoknigab,' agnigab," agak.

⁷ Jon ne Aisaia minim nu kil tikak nibak rek ag nek ninjlig gi, bin bi konjai nep ne midek snjak apil aglak, "Cinop nig pak ninim+n," aglak. Jon kirok silik ag gil agak, "Nibi soinj ni pai snj aul! Gos tari ninjil pirik gi opim? Nig pakon, God bin bi ognap kirok ag ginigab nin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab,' agil, pirik gi opim ar?" ⁸ Nibi nig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig gem me, bin bi ninjngal, nbi tap si tap timel goligipim okok kirig gipim. Pen nbi gos alap ninjil, 'Cin based acik Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin,' agil, gos ak ma ninimib. Cin Ebrahim ni pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab snj aul dil, Ebrahim ni pai ne okok gi lin, agil, gi linigab! ⁹ Ninj tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyanj k+d gi mdeb. Mab alap, magil ninjeb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib panjil di mab ynebe eyanj yoknigab," agak.

¹⁰ Jon minim nibak rek agek, kiri nop pen ag ninjil aglak, "Cin tari gin, agil, nib ageban?" aglak. Agel, Jon kirok agak,

¹¹ "Bin bi sior omal midoniminj ak, sior alap di bin bi sior ma midoniminj okok kirok ninimel. Pen bin bi tap magil midoniminj ak, bin bi tap magil ma midoniminj okok kirok ognap nonim li ninimel," agak.

¹² Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon cinop nig pak nan, agil, apil nop ag ninjil aglak, "Minim ag neb bi, cin tari gin?" aglak.

¹³ Agelak, Jon kirok agak, "Takis ak dinig ginimib, gapman apal rek nep dinimib. Yokop ognap ma dinimib," agak.

¹⁴ Pen ami bi ognap Jon nop minim nibak rek nep ag ninjil aglak, "Cin tari gin?" aglak.

Agelak, Jon kirok agak, "Nibi minim tom agil bin bi okok mani kirok si ma dinimib. Minim tom agil bin bi okok minim kib ma agnimb. Wog saj dinigabim ak alap sek din, agil, gos ak ma ninimib," agak.

¹⁵ Pen nig gil mid damil bin bi okok gos ar alap ninjil aglak, "Bi nibaul Kraiss per kod midobin ak rek lip," aglak. ¹⁶ Agelak, ne minim nibak ninjil kirok pen agak, "Mer! Yad nibep yokop nig nep pak nebin, pen yip sain onigab bi ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop ninjen nabinj ginigab. Tob tirip ne ak nag di wisibnim

rek ma lip," agak. Bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Snj ak nep pak nil, mab mlanj pak nil ginigab. ¹⁷ "Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ninjeb okok ke lil, wid cog dai dai okok ke lil ginigab. Nig gil, wid magil ninjeb okok dam karip nilik migan ne linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yin mdeb ak daglinigab," agak.

Herod Jon nop min lak

¹⁸ Jon, bin bi okok kirok God minim tep ak ognap sek ag nen ninj tep gilan, agil, kirok minim tep nibak rek sikol ma agoligip. ¹⁹ Pen gapman bi kib Herod, tap si tap timel okok gi damil, kisen n+mam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop di gek, Jon ak tep ma gip, agak. ²⁰ Jon minim nib agek, Herod ninjil, timel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

Jon Jisas nop nig pak nan

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Herod Jon nop min lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bi okok kirok nig pak niligip. Jisas nop abe nig pak nan. Jisas nop nig pak nek, ne Nap God nop sobok gi mdek ninjlig gi, seb kab ar alanj snjak lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Snj ne yakir tbaglem rek ulek lil, Jisas nop ug gi owak. Nig gil apek ninjlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alanj snjak nib apil agak, "Nak ni midmagil yad yib. Nep ninjen, yip tep yib gip," agak.

Jisas nised sikop

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Pen Jisas mi ne aknib ninjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alanj (30) amek ninjlig gi, ne wagin gil bin bi okok kirok God Minim ag nan. Bin bi okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bi nak Josep, ag gos ninjak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

²⁴ Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

²⁶ Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.

Semein nap ne ak Josek.

Josek nap ne ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nap ne ak Joanan.

Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.

Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.

Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.

28 Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.
 Melkai nap ne ak Adai.
 Adai nap ne ak Kosam.
 Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.
 Elmadam nap ne ak Er.
 29 Er nap ne ak Josua.
 Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.
 Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.
 Jorim nap ne ak Matat.
 Matat nap ne ak Lipai.
 30 Lipai nap ne ak Simion.
 Simion nap ne ak Juda.
 Juda nap ne ak Josep.
 Josep nap ne ak Jonam.
 Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.
 31 Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.
 Melea nap ne ak Mena.
 Mena nap ne ak Matata.
 Matata nap ne ak Natam.
 Natam nap ne ak Depid.
 32 Depid nap ne ak Jesi.
 Jesi nap ne ak Obed.
 Obed nap ne ak Boas.
 Boas nap ne ak Salmon.
 Salmon nap ne ak Nason.
 33 Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.
 Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.
 Admin nap ne ak Arni.
 Arni nap ne ak Hesron.
 Hesron nap ne ak Peres.
 Peres nap ne ak Juda.
 34 Juda nap ne ak Jekop.
 Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.
 Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.
 Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.
 Tera nap ne ak Nahor.
 Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.
 35 Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.
 Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.
 Pelek nap ne ak Eber.
 Eber nap ne ak Sela.
 36 Sela nap ne ak Kenam.
 Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.
 Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.
 Sem nap ne ak Noa.
 Noa nap ne ak Lemek.
 37 Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.
 Metusela nap ne ak Inok.
 Inok nap ne ak Jaret.
 Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.
 Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.
 38 Kenan nap ne ak Inos.
 Inos nap ne ak Set.
 Set nap ne ak Adam.
 Adam nap ne ak God.

4

Seten Jisas nop m+n+m tom agak

1-2 Kaun S+η ak Jisas nop ap ran jak+il, nop pon+id d+il n+g Jodan okok n+β dad amek, Jisas kar+ip l+m bin b+ ma m+del+g+pal,

m+ñ mab kab nep m+dol+g+ip nab okok m+dek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap t+mel ognap g+n+m+η aka mer g+ n+η+g g+, g+ g+ gek, n+ñ akn+β n+ñ ju+il omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap mag+il n+β+il mer, nop yuan k+β lak.

3 Nop yuan k+β lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God N+ ne m+debin,’ apan ak, kab s+η aul agek, bred rek la+η,” agak.

4 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+n+m ak n+u k+il t+k+il aglak, ‘Bin b+ okok, bred nep n+β+il kom+η ma m+den+gal,’ aglak,” agak.

5 Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam d+m k+β alap ar ala+η am+il, kar+ip l+m tep tep k+η ke ke kodpal okok mag+lsek, mag+il n+βak nep, Jisas nop yom+il agak, 6-7 “Kar+ip l+m tep tep s+η aul n+ηan! Bin b+ ke ke kodpal. Yad me kar+ip l+m n+β okok mag+lsek kod m+debin rek, b+ alap nop agn+g, agn+gain. N+β ak, nak y+ip kog+im y+m+il sobok gen+gan ak, kar+ip l+m n+β s+η aul mag+lsek nepe agen, nak kod m+den+gan,” agak.

8 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+n+m ak n+u k+il t+k+il aglak, ‘God B+ K+β n+βi ak ageb rek nep g+il y+β ne nep agem ar amnan,’ aglak,” agak.

9 Jisas n+β agek, Seten ne Jisas nop pon+id d+il Jerusalem am+il, dam God sobok gep kar+ip i ar ala+η g+ l+lak ar ak am+il agak, “Nak, ‘God N+ ne m+debin,’ apan ak, pren+id l+m wag+in eya+η yowan. 10-11 God M+n+m ak n+u k+il t+k+il aglak, ‘God ejol ne okok agek, nep kod m+den+gal.

Ap yap pakn+g gen+gan ak, nep n+ñmag+il k+ri d+n+gal n+η+g kab tob nep ak p+η+il ma g+n+gab,’ aglak,” agak.

12 Seten n+β agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+n+m ak m+n+m ognap sek n+u k+il t+k+il aglak, ‘God B+ K+β ak, ne b+ n+η+id agep aka b+ tom agep, ag+il ma agn+m+β,’ aglak,” agak.

13 K+ηek+il Jisas nop m+n+m tom ag mer n+η+il, k+ri+g amnin, ag+il, gos ne okok nep n+ηak, “M+ñi mer pen k+isen n+ñ ognap ap+il m+n+m ognap sek tom ag+il agn+m,” ag+il, k+ri+g amnak.

Jisas kar+ip l+m Galili wag+in g+il m+n+m ag n+ak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

14 Pen God Kaun Jisas nop k+is n+ek, Jisas ne ad+ik g+ ap+il kar+ip l+m Galili m+dek n+η+g g+, bin b+ okok, m+n+m ne ak n+η+il, dam kar+ip l+m Galili nab s+ηak mag+lsek d+ amn+lak. 15 Ne Juda mog+im gep kar+ip okok am+il, m+n+m ag n+ tep gek, bin b+ okok ne b+ tep y+β, ag+il, m+ñ m+ñ y+β g+lak.

Nasaret bin b+ Jisas nop ma n+η d+lak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Pen Jisas ne kar+ip l+m Galili nab okok g+ tag ju+il, Nasaret am m+dek. Taun n+βak

ne ned midil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ñn kiri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep karip ak amil, warikil, God Minim ak udin li ninjil agnig gek. ¹⁷ B God minim agep Aisaia ñu kl tatak mij ak nop dap ñel, di pis gil, minim agnig gek dai ak udin li ninjil kiropp agak,

¹⁸ “Bi Kib ak yip, wög yad ginimn, agil, Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mideb.

Nib ak, bin bi cib gep rek midebal okok kiropp minim tep ak ag ñen, ninj tep ginigal.

Bin bi nagtman rek midebal okok kiropp wisib yoken, kominj amnigal.

Bin bi udin kwoi gip rek midebal okok kiropp gen, udin ñil ninjigal.

Bin bi koslam midebal okok kiropp di tep gen, mid tep ginigal.

¹⁹ Pen, Bi Kib bin bi dinigab ñn tep ak mñi owip, agil,

bin bi okok kiropp ag ñnigain,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas minim kil nibak udin li ninj ag juil, mij bad ak di kom kam gil, bi mij kod midoligip ak nop adik ñil bisigek ninjig gi, bin bi mogim gep karip ñilik midelak okok magilsek udin juil nop ninj i sek lilak. ²¹ Nig ninjelak, Jisas kiropp agak, “God Minim dai nibak di udin li ninj nibep agen ninjesim nibak, mñi nig aknib rek nep gip.

²² Nib agek, minim tep yib agak ak ninjil, bin bi nop mñi mñi gil, wal aglak. Pen gos alap ninjil, “Bi nibaul Josep ñi ne nep aka?” agil, kib gaul gilak.

²³ Nib agel, Jisas kiropp agak, “Pen yad nipin, yip agnigabim, ‘Nak soi komeb bi, nak ke ginimn tap nak ke gip ak kominj linigab. Nak taun sikol Kapaneam am midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip nipin ak rek, mñi karip lim nak ke sinjal abe gek yid acmal tagek ninjin,’ agnigabim. ²⁴ Pen nibep ninjid agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agel, ninjid agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kiropp ma dinigal. ²⁵ Pen ninjim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midek ñn ak, bin kanjil konjai nep Isrel sinjak midelagipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onjd ak, mñi ab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak. ²⁶ Isrel bin kanjil ognap yuan lak okok konjai yib nep midelak sinjak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep sinjak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kanjil alap tap magil ne konjai nep midek. ²⁷ Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midek ñn ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok konjai yib nep midelak sinjak, pen kiropp ognap gek kominj ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, kominj lak,” agak.

²⁸ Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip ñilik midelak okok ninjel milik kal yib yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nop yik gi dam midinj yokon kiman, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri sinjak amil amnak.

Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sönj yokak

³¹ Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili sinjak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñn ak bin bi kiropp minim ag ñak. ³² God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri ninjil wal yib aglak. ³³ Pen Juda mogim gep karip ñilik nab nib sinjak, bi kijeki abanj ñagak alap ap midek. Ne meg migang dap ranil sik par agil agak, ³⁴ “Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cnop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep nipin. God Bi Sinj ne ak nep opan,” agak.

³⁵ Pen Jisas kijeki abanj ñag midek nibak nop ag gil agak, “Minim ma agnimin! Bi ak nop krig gil sönj amnon!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik sönj amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab sinjak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; kominj amnak.

³⁶ Nig gek, bin bi ninj midelak okok kiri ke ag ninj ag ninj gil aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sönj ambal?” aglak. ³⁷ Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karip lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

Jisas bin bi konjai nep gek kominj lak

(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, mib gorj ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnan,” aglak. ³⁹ Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim midek ulep sinjak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek ninjig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop kominj lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kiropp tap magil bilok ñak.

⁴⁰ Bin bi nib sinjak midelak okok, minim nibak ninjil, pib panjd amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri mñiak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas midek sinjak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kiropp nokim nokim di ninjek kominj lak. ⁴¹ Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok abanj ñag midek okok ag yokek, sönj amlig gi sik gaul gilg gi aglak, “Nak God Ni ne!” aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Kraiss ak ninjil nib agelak ninjil Jisas ne kiropp ag gil agak, “Minim alap ma agnimb,” agek, agak rek ninjak.

Jisas karip lim migang ognap amil kiropp minim ag ñak

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek kislum sek, Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden, agil, mñi mab

nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bⁱ okok kisen amil, nop p^yo nⁿil aglak, “Okok ma amnⁿmⁿ; cⁿ eip mⁱdon,” aglak. ⁴³Nⁿb agelak Jisas agak, “God yⁱp ag yokek onek ak, yad amil bin bⁱ ke mⁱgan ognap sek kⁱrop ak rek nep God bin bⁱ dⁱl kod mⁱdenigab mⁿn^m tep ak ag nⁿigain,” agak.

⁴⁴Nⁿb agil, Jisas Juda bin bⁱ karip l^m kiri okok magilsek gⁱ ajlig gⁱ, am Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, mⁿn^m tep nibak kⁱrop ag nⁿilgip.

5

Jisas agek kⁱbsal konai nep dⁱlak (Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹Jisas nⁿ alap am Nⁿg C^ob Genesaret gol sⁿjak mⁱdⁱl, God Mⁿn^m ak ag n^ek nⁿlig gⁱ, bin bⁱ konai yⁱb, mⁿn^m tep nibak nⁿnⁿ, agil, cⁱrok cⁱrok nⁿlig gⁱ olak. ²Nⁿg gil apel nⁿlig gⁱ, Jisas nⁿjak, bⁱ kⁱbsal dep okok nⁿg mag^ob omal dap nⁿg c^ob gol nⁿb sⁿjak lⁱl, kⁱbsal dep uben okok acⁱp dⁱ yoklig gⁱ mⁱdelak. ³Jisas ne Saimon nⁿg mag^ob adek ak p^renⁱd lⁱl agak, “Yⁱp dⁱ neb neb gek, nⁿg c^ob nab ulep sⁿj adan amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon nⁿg mag^ob ak dⁱ neb neb gek, Jisas nⁿg c^ob nab ulep sⁿjak amil nⁿg mag^ob ar nibak bisig gⁱ mⁱdⁱl, bin bⁱ okok kⁱrop mⁿn^m ag nⁿak.

⁴Mⁿn^m ag mⁱbⁱl juil, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Nⁿg mag^ob aul nⁿg kas p^rik gⁱ dam nⁿg c^ob nab kⁱb sⁿj adan amil, uben yokil kⁱbsal dⁿm,” agak.

⁵Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bⁱ Kⁱb, mⁿnⁱ kisl^m eyan nep cⁿ kⁱbsal nⁿ tag tag tag, karip sek tⁱk dam lip pen cⁿ kⁱbsal ognap ma dⁱpⁿ. Pen nak nⁿb apan rek, uben ak abramek dⁱ yok nⁿnⁿ,” agak. ⁶Nⁿb agil kiri uben dⁱ yokel nⁿlig gⁱ, kⁱbsal konai nep ap uben mⁱgan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakil, pⁱg rⁱknⁿg rek gak. ⁷Nⁿg gak nⁿlig gⁱ, nⁿmam sⁱkop nⁿg mag^ob ar alap mⁱdelak okok kⁱrop nⁿ owan gel, kiri apil kⁱbsal nⁿb okok dⁱl, nⁿg mag^ob nⁿb omal lel, pⁱs nep ap ran jakil, nⁿg mag^ob omal pⁱge yonig rek gak.

⁸⁻¹⁰Nⁿg gak nⁿil, Saimon Pita bⁱ ne eip nⁿg mag^ob ar mⁱdelak okok, kⁱbsal konai yⁱb dⁱlak okok nⁿil, gos par nep nⁿjak. Pen Sebedi nⁿ ne Jerns eip Jon eip, nⁿg mag^ob alap dⁱl Saimon eip w^oj j^m nⁿil g^oligipir bⁱ omal, ak rek nep gos par nⁿrek. Pen Saimon amil Jisas mⁱdek ulep sⁿjak kog^m y^mil agak, “Bⁱ Kⁱb, yad bⁱ tap si tap tⁱmel gⁱpin ak, nak ke okok amnoj,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma p^riknⁿmⁿ. Mⁿnⁱ nⁿ aul tⁱkil, bⁱ kⁱbsal dep ak k^rig gⁱl, bin bⁱ dⁱl God nop dowep bⁱ mⁱdenigan,” agak.

¹¹Jisas nⁿb agek, nⁿg mag^ob omal dam nⁿg gol sⁿjak lⁱl, kⁱbsal tap okok k^rig gⁱl, Jisas eip amnⁿlak.

Jisas, bⁱ soi sapeb lak alap gek, komⁿjak

¹²Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap mⁱdek, bⁱ mⁿb gonⁿ ne okok magilsek soi sapeb b^rb^rgak bⁱ alap apil, Jisas mⁱdek ulep sⁿjak kog^m y^mil nab^c kⁱyan gil, agak, “Nak yⁱp gek komⁿjak lⁿg, gek komⁿjak lⁿmⁿ,” agak.

¹³Nⁿb agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep komⁿjak lⁿmⁿ,” agak. Nⁿb agil, Jisas nⁿmagil ne parsek lⁱl bⁱ nibak dⁱ nⁿjek, magil nibak nep soi sapeb okok pⁱs nep k^rig gak. ¹⁴Soi sapeb okok k^rig gek, Jisas bⁱ nibak nop agak, “Yad nep dⁱ nⁿen komⁿjak lip ak bin bⁱ okok ma agnⁿmⁿ. Pen bⁱ Mosⁱs b^rar^rik nep nⁿ kil tⁱkil agak rek, soi sapeb yⁱp ak komⁿjak lip, agil, ne amil bⁱ God nop tap sobok gⁱpal okok kⁱrop yomil, tap sobok gep ak kⁱrop nⁿl agnⁿmⁿ, ‘Yⁱp komⁿjak lip rek, tap aul God nop sobok gⁱm,’ agnⁿmⁿ. Nak nⁿg genigan, bin bⁱ nⁿil agnⁿgal, ‘Ne komⁿjak lip rek nⁿg gⁱp,’ agnⁿgal,” agak.

¹⁵Pen Jisas mⁿn^m ne ak, karip l^m okok magilsek tⁱgon tⁱgon amek, bin bⁱ konai nep, nop nⁿnⁿ, agil, cⁱrok marok nⁿlig gⁱ apeligipal. Bin bⁱ nⁿb okok, ognap mⁿn^m tep ne ak nⁿnⁿg apeligipal; ognap cⁿop gek komⁿjak lan agil apeligipal. ¹⁶Pen nⁿ ognap Jisas am ke mⁱgan alap mⁱdⁱl, Nap nop sobok goligip.

Jisas, bⁱ nⁿmagil tob kalau gak alap gek, komⁿjak

¹⁷Nⁿnⁿ alap Jisas bin bⁱ okok kⁱrop mⁿn^m ag nⁿ mⁱdek. Perisi bⁱ ognap abe, lo mⁿn^m ag nⁿb bⁱ ognap abe, karip l^m Galili nab sⁿjak karip t^rig t^ron magilsek okok nⁿb abe, karip l^m Judia nab sⁿjak karip t^rig t^ron magilsek okok nⁿb abe, Jerusalem nⁿb abe apil, Jisas mⁿn^m ag nⁿ mⁱdek sⁿjak bisig mⁱdelak. Pen Bⁱ Kⁱb kilis ne eip mⁱdek ak me, Jisas bin bⁱ tap gak okok kⁱrop gek komⁿjak. ¹⁸Pen bⁱ ognap, bⁱ nⁿmagil tob kalau gak alap y^r lⁱ dapil, Jisas nop gek komⁿjak lan, agil, nop Jisas mⁱdeb karip nⁿlik mⁱgan ak dad amnⁿ, ag gos nⁿjak. ¹⁹Pen Jisas mⁱdek karip ak nⁿjak, bin bⁱ okok karip nⁿlik mⁱgan nibak pⁱs nep tⁱbik dak. Nⁿg gek, cⁱp y^r lⁱ dolak nibak dam karip ar alan amil, karip ak tⁱmel mⁱgan juil, nag lⁱl, Jisas mⁱdek nab sⁿjak kⁱyan yoklak. ²⁰K^ri gos nⁿjak, Jisas gek komⁿjak lⁿmⁿ rek lip, agil nⁿjelak rek, Jisas gos k^ri ak nⁿil, bⁱ nⁿmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Bⁱ nⁿeb yad, tap si tap tⁱmel gⁱpan okok nⁿil k^rig gebin,” agak. ²¹Jisas nⁿb agek, bⁱ Perisi okok abe, bⁱ lo mⁿn^m ag nⁿb bⁱ okok abe, gos nab k^ri okok nep ke nⁿil aglak, “Bⁱ nibaul bⁱ an?

Ne God nop ag julig gi ageb. God ne nokim nep me tap si tap timel gipal okok nñjil kirig ginimñj rek lip,” agil, gos kiri ak nep nñjlak.

²² Pen gos nñjelak nñbak, Jisas ke tik nñjil agak, “Nñbi tari ginig yip gos timel nñjebim?” ²³ Bi alap bi alap nop agnigab, “Tap si tap timel gipan okok nñjil kirig gebin,” agnigab ak, nñbi titi gil nñjñigabim ne mñnim nñjid ageb aka mñnim tom ageb? Pen bi nñnmagil tob kalau gip alap mñdenigab, bi alap nop agnigab, “Nak mñni nep warik amnon,” agnigab ak, nñbi titi gil nñjñigabim ne mñnim nñjid ageb aka mñnim tom ageb? ²⁴ Bi Ñi ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal okok nñjil kirig ginimñj rek lip ak, nñbi mñnim nñbak mñnim nñjid agil nñj dñnimñb, agil, yad mñnim nig gil agnig gebin,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas bi nñnmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak mñni nep warikil, nep yir li dopal abañ bad ak dil, adik gi karip nak amnon,” agak. ²⁵ Jisas nib agek, bin bi okok nñj midel nñjlig gi, bi nñbak magil nñbak nep warikil, nop yir li dolak abañ bad nñbak dil, God nop tep aglig gi, karip ne amnak. ²⁶ Nig gek, bin bi nñj midelak okok magilsek pak ju dilig gi, God yib ak dap ranlig gi aglak, “Mñni tap ke nib yib alap gosip nñpñn,” agil, kib gaul gñlak.

*Jisas bi ne Lipai nop dak
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Pen kisen Jisas amñ nñjak, bi takis dep alap takis ñeb karip ñilik migan ak bisig mñdek. Yib ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop nñjil agak, “Nak owan, yad eip amñr,” agak. ²⁸ Agek, Lipai warikil, wög golgip ak kirig gil, tap ne okok magilsek kirig gil, Jisas eip amñrek.

²⁹ Pen Lipai mññ mññ gil, Jisas nop tap magil kib karip ne ak dagil lil, bi takis dep ognap, bin bi ognap konjai nep sik agek, apil Jisas eip bisig gil tap magil nñbelak. ³⁰ Pen Jisas kiri eip tap magil nñbek ak nñjil, bi Perisi ognap abe, bi lo mñnim ag ñeb bi kiri ognap abe apil, Jisas bi ne okok kñrop aglak, “Nñbi tari ginig bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bi takis dep okok abe eip bisigil tap nñbebim?” aglak.

³¹ Nib agel, Jisas mñnim nñbak nñjil kñrop pen agil agak, “Bin bi komñ midobñn apal bin bi okok, soi ñon gep bi sik ma apal; bin bi tap gip okok nep, cñnop gek komñ lan, agil, soi ñon gep bi sik apal. ³² Nib akñb rek nep, yad bin bi, mid tep gipñn, agil gos nñpal bin bi okok, kñrop agnig ma opin; bin bi, cñn tap si tap timel gil, mid tep ma gipñn, agil gos nñpal bin bi okok, kñrop agnig opin. Yad kñrop mñnim tep ag ñen, kiri mñnim yad ak nñj dil, tap timel gipal okok, tari

ginig nig gipñn agil, kirig gil, God ageb rek nep ginimel,” agil opin.

God nop sobok gep gos ak nep nñjil tap magil ma nñjlak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Pen kiri ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi bi kiri okok abe ñin ognap, God nop nep gos nokim nññn, agil, tap magil ma nñbñl yuan nep mñdñl, God nop sobok gipal. Pen bi nak okok tap magil nñbñl gi, ñig nñbñl gi nep mñdebal,” aglak.

³⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas kñrop pen agak, “Bi alap bin dil, bin bi ne okok eip tap kib nñññgal ak, bi ognap warikil, tari ginig nig gebim agil ma agnigal. ³⁵ Pen kisen bi ognap apil bi nñbak dad amel, ñin nñbak bin bi ne okok cñb gek, tap magil ma nñññgal,” agak.

³⁶ Pen Jisas mñnim sid tikil kñrop agak, “Walij ned nib alap gi rik genigab ak, walij kisen nib alap di gi rik gil, dap ñag dñr gel, adip adip ma linigab. Ke ke yib lil, omalgil timel yib ginigab. ³⁷ Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñig wain komñ ak dil, kaj meme wak mñlep migan eyaj sonj ma lipal. Tari ginig: sonj lil sñmjen ñel, tan ap ranil, bñj timel yib agil pig gi rikil sonj gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel ginigab. ³⁸ Gos nñbak nñjil me, ñig wain komñ dil, kaj meme wak komñ migan ak nep sonj lep. ³⁹ Pen bin bi ñig wain ned nib bir nñbal okok, kisen ñig wain komñ kisen nib ak nñbel kñrop tep ma ginigab; Ñig wain ned nib ak tep,” agnigal,” agak.

6

“Yokop midep ñin aul tari ginig nig gebim?” aglak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög dai nab sñjak amlig gi, bi ne okok wid magil nñb okok ognap tik nñnmagil ar kiri sñjak lil, wak pak yokil nñbñl gi amelak. ² Nig gelak, bi Perisi ognap nñjil aglak, “Nñbi tari ginig God nop sobok gep ñin wög ma gep aul, wid magil wak pak yokil wög gebim?” aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas bi ne okok gelak nñbak gi timel ma gelak ak nñjil, bi Perisi okok kñrop agak, “Depid birarñk nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udñ yirñk ar ak lil, bi yokop ma nñbal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep nñbal bred ak, Depid ag nñjek, nop ñel, bi ne okok eip nñjlak. Kñrop yuan gek gñlak kesim ar nñbak God Mñnim ñu kil tiklak ak, nñbi ma nñpñm ar?” agak.

⁵ Jisas mñnim alap sek agil agak, “Bi Ñi ne Bi Kib midil, ñin yokop midep ñin ak, tari ginim, ag gos nñññgab ak, ginigab,” agak.

Jisas, bi ñinmagil pɔpɔc gak alap gek, komɔɔ lak

6-7 Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karɔp ak amɔl, kɔrop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi mɔdek. Karɔp ñilik mɔigan nɔbak, bi ñinmagil yɔpɔd kid ne ak pɔs nep pɔpɔc gak alap ap mɔdek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi nɔbak nop nɔɔlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñin aul nop gek komɔɔ linɔgab aka tari gek, nop ag gin, agɔl, nop nɔɔ i sek li mɔdelak. 8 Pen gos nɔɔlak nɔbak, Jisas ke nɔɔɔl, bi ñinmagil pɔpɔc gak nɔbak nop agak, "Nak warɔkɔl nab sɔɔaul owan," agak. 9 Agek, warɔk apek nɔɔɔlig gi, Jisas bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe kɔrop agak, "Yokop mɔdep ñin aul rek, bin bi okok kɔrop di tep ginɔgabɔn aka, yokop mɔdep ñin mɔɔni, agɔl, kɔrop yem ginɔgabɔn? Kɔrop gon warɔk amɔmel aka kɔrop yem gon kɔmmɔmel?" agak. 10 Nɔɔ agɔl, kɔrop nɔɔ kis kis gɔl, bi ñinmagil pɔpɔc gak ak nop agak, "Ñinmagil nak ak parsek yokan!" agak. Agek, ñinmagil ne parsek lek nɔɔɔlig gi, dai komɔɔ lak.

11 Jisas bi nɔbak nop gek komɔɔ lak ak nɔɔɔl, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, mɔlik kal yɔb nɔɔɔl, Jisas nop tari gin, agɔl, ag nɔɔ ag nɔɔ gi mɔdelak.

Jisas bi ne aknɔb umigan alap dak (Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Pen ñin nab nɔb sɔɔɔk, Jisas Nap nop sobok ginɔgain, agɔl, dɔm gol alap amɔl, Nap nop sobok gi mɔdek mɔdek, mɔɔnab tɔkak. 13 Pen mɔnek pɔb owak magɔl ak, bi ne okok magɔsek agek apelak, bi ne aknɔb umigan alap kɔrop tɔg asɔk ke lɔl, nɔbi bi minim yad dad ameb okok mɔdenɔgabɔm, agɔl ag lak. 14-15 Bi ne ag lak nɔb okok yɔb kɔri me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yɔb ne alap lɔl Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon nɔmam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne ak; alap Saimon yɔb alog Saimon Selot agɔlɔgɔpal ak; 16 alap Judas, Jems ñi ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak lɔlan, agɔl, nop mɔmɔg nɔɔɔk.

Bin bi konɔai nep jisas mɔdek sɔɔɔk olak

17 Pen Jisas bi ne nɔb okok eip dɔm gol alap kɔrig gɔl, mak sɔɔɔk eyan kɔyan gi am gɔmɔɔ tep eyan mɔdel nɔɔɔlig gi, bin bi konɔai nep, nop nɔɔɔn, agɔl, ap mogim gɔlak. Bin bi nɔb okok, ognap Jerusalem nɔb, ognap karɔp lɔm Judia okok nɔb okok nɔb, ognap karɔp lɔm nabis taun kɔb omal Taia Saidon nɔb, 18 Jisas minim ne nɔɔɔl, cɔnop tap gɔp gek komɔɔ linɔmɔɔ, agɔl apelak. Bin bi kɔjeki kɔyob ñilik tap okok aban ñagek mɔd tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek komɔɔ lak. 19 Kɔlis ne nɔb apɔl, kɔrop tap tari tari gak okok gek, magɔlsek komɔɔ losɔp ak nɔɔɔl,

bin bi nɔb okok magɔlsek apɔl, cɔn abe Jisas nop di nɔɔn, agɔl, nop cɔrok marok ñilig gi olak.

Bin bi yɔm gep rek okok kisen mɔni mɔni ginɔgal

(Mat 5:1-12)

20 Jisas bi ne okok kɔrop udɔn nɔɔɔlig gi agak,

"Nɔbi bin bi yɔm gep rek mɔdebɔm okok, God nɔbep di tep gil kod mɔdenɔgab.

Gos nɔbak nɔɔɔl

mɔni mɔni ginɔmɔb.

21 Nɔbep mɔni yuan kɔb leb okok,

kisen yuan ma linɔgab.

Gos nɔbak nɔɔɔl

mɔni mɔni ginɔmɔb.

Nɔbep mapɔn gek, sɔl magɔl agebɔm okok, kisen tep gek nɔɔɔlig gi, sik agnɔgabɔm.

Gos nɔbak nɔɔɔl

mɔni mɔni ginɔmɔb.

22 Bi Ñi ne nop cɔg mɔdem, bin bi okok nɔbep mɔlik kal nɔɔɔl, yo nɔɔɔl,

bin bi tɔmel nɔb sɔɔ aul, bi an eip mɔdenɔgal, agɔl,

nɔbep yɔb gos tɔmel nɔɔɔl

mɔnim dɔl ag juenɔmel ak,

nɔbi mɔni mɔni ginɔmɔb.

23 Ginɔgal nɔbak, nɔsed acik kɔri okok, bi God minim agep okok kɔrop gɔlɔgɔpal rek nep nɔbep ginɔgal.

Nɔbi gos ar nɔbak nɔɔɔl, God cɔnop di tep yɔb ginɔgab

karɔp lɔm ne ar alap sɔɔɔk, agɔl,

tep gek nɔɔɔlig gi, ñin tob ju ar ar gi warɔklɔg gi,

mɔni mɔni gɔlig gi mɔdenɔmɔb.

Nɔbi nɔɔ rep ginɔmɔb

24 "Pen nɔbi bin bi mani tap konɔai mɔdeb okok

nɔɔ tep ginɔmɔb.

Tap nɔbi dep rek ak,

lɔm dai ar wagɔn aul biɔ dɔpɔm.

25 Pen nɔbi mɔni tap magɔl rek ñɔb gem gem kogi gɔp okok,

kisen yuan ginɔgab ak nɔɔ tep ginɔmɔb.

Pen nɔbi mɔni minim sɔk gaul gi mɔdebɔm okok,

kisen mapɔn gek sɔl magɔl ag mɔdenɔgabɔm.

26 Pen nɔbep yɔb dap ranɔg gi nep mɔdenɔgal ak,

nɔbi nɔɔ rep yɔb ginɔmɔb.

Nɔsed acik sɔkop kɔri okok, bi God Minim esek agelɔgɔpal okok,

kɔrop aknɔb rek gɔlɔgɔpal.

Kaul maual nɔbi okok kɔrop mɔdmagɔl linɔmɔb

(Mat 5:38-48)

27 "Pen bin bi minim yad nɔɔebɔm sɔɔ aul. Kaul maual nɔbi okok kɔrop

mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪbep mɪlɪk yapek nɪpəl okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. ²⁸ Bin bɪ nɪbep ag juenɪmel, God kɪrop kod mɪden, agɪl, nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel, kɪrop God nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb. ²⁹ Pen bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪkem pɪs kɪd pakenɪmel, adɪk gem, pɪs kɪd abe paknɪmel. Pen bin bɪ ognap kolsior nɪbep ak denɪmel, sior ak rek abe dɪm, agɪl, abramek nɪnɪmɪb. ³⁰ Bin bɪ ognap tap ma mɪdonɪmɪn asɪb agenɪmel, kɪrop nɪnɪmɪb. Pen tap nɪbi alap nɪnɪl denɪmel, cɪnop adɪk nɪm, agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb. ³¹ Cɪnop gɪlan agɪl gos nɪhebɪm rek ak, nɪbi ke bin bɪ ognap okok kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪb.

³² “Bin bɪ nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpəl okok nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep titi gɪl nɪnek, tep gɪnɪgab? Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpəl okok, bin bɪ kɪri ke okok ak rek nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪpəl. ³³ Pen bin bɪ nɪbep dɪ tep gɪpəl okok nep kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep titi gɪl nɪnek, tep gɪnɪgab? Gɪnɪgabɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpəl okok gɪpəl rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm. ³⁴ Tap nɪon pen nɪnɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪnɪl tap nɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep titi gɪl nɪnek, tep gɪnɪgab? Gɪnɪgabɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpəl okok gɪpəl rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm. ³⁵ Nɪb ak, kausal maual nɪbi okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪrop gɪ tep gɪl, tap abramek nɪnɪmɪb. Cɪnop pen nɪnɪgal, agɪl, gos ar ak ma nɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, God kɪlɪs yɪb ar i alaj mɪdeb ak, nɪ pai ne mɪdenɪgabɪm. Ne geb rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, nɪbep sakɔl ma gɪl, pen tep nɪnɪgab. God ne bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpəl okok abe, bin bɪ nop, tep gɪp, ma apal okok abe, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪ tep gɪp. ³⁶ Nap nɪbi bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪnɪl dɪ tep gɪp rek, nɪbi ak rek nep bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪnɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪmɪb

³⁷ “Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap, ‘Nɪg nɪg gɪpɪm rek, nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel mɪdebɪm,’ ma agenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nɪg nɪg gɪpɪm rek, nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel mɪdebɪm,’ agɪl ma agnɪgab. Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ‘Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel, pen dɪnɪgabɪm,’ ma agenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ‘Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel, pen dɪnɪgabɪm,’ agɪl ma agnɪgab. Bin bɪ okok nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak nɪnɪl yem genɪgabɪm ak, God tap tɪmel nɪbi gɪpɪm ak, ak rek nep nɪnɪl yem gɪnɪgab. ³⁸ Tap nɪbi okok bin bɪ okok kɪrop abramek nɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep abramek yɪb nɪnɪgab. Nɪbi sɪkel tari rek dɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap nonɪm lɪ nɪnɪgabɪm ak rek, God sɪkel nɪbak nep dɪ nɪbep ak rek nep tap nonɪm lɪ nɪnɪgab,” agak.

³⁹ Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪnɪgab alap, bɪ udɪn kwoi alap nop, kantɪb nɪb nɪb mɪdeb, agɪl, ma yomnɪgab. Tari gɪnɪg: ne nɪg gek, omalgɪl kau mɪgan eyaj ap yap paknɪgair. ⁴⁰ Bin bɪ skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag nɪb bɪ kɪri okok kɪrop ar alaj ma mɪdebal. Pen kɪsen skul ak ag tep gɪl ag saknɪgal ak, ag nɪb bɪ kɪri okok eip adɪp adɪp mɪdenɪgal.

⁴¹ “Pen tari gɪnɪg mab bog udɪn nɪbep ke pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak nɪnɪ agɪl mer, namam tap acɪp udɪn ne mɪdeb ak nep nɪnɪ agebɪm? ⁴² Mab bog kɪb udɪn nɪbep pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak ned dɪ yokem, udɪn nɪbi udɪn yɪb lek, kɪsen namam tap acɪp sɪkol udɪn ne mɪdeb ak, dɪ yokɪn, agɪl agnɪmɪb,” agak.

Mab tep pɪleb, mab tɪmel pɪleb

⁴³ “Pen mab tep alap magɪl tɪmel alap ma pɪlnɪgab; pen mab tɪmel alap magɪl tep alap ma pɪlnɪgab. ⁴⁴ Nɪb ak, mab okok magɪl pɪlnɪgab ak nep nɪnɪl, mab ak tep, mab ak tɪmel, agɪl, nɪnɪnɪgal. Nag mɪgoɪnɪb ak kɪyau magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab. Nag gablog ak tapok magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab. ⁴⁵ Bin bɪ tep okok, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adaj tep mɪdeb rek, gɪ tep gɪpəl. Bin bɪ tɪmel okok, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adaj tɪmel mɪdeb rek, gɪ tɪmel gɪpəl. Pen bin bɪ tɪgep bin bɪ rek mɪdebal ak, mɪnɪm agnɪgal ak nep peyɪg nɪnɪl, bin bɪ okok tep, bin bɪ okok tɪmel, agɪl, nɪnɪnɪgabɪn.

Bɪ omal karɪp omal gɪrek

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Yɪp Bɪ Kɪb cɪn, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn, apɪm ak pen tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm agebin ar ak ma gɪpɪm? ⁴⁷ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪnɪl, agebin rek gɪpəl okok, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul rek mɪdebal. ⁴⁸ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪnɪl, agebin rek gɪpəl okok, bɪ karɪp gɪ lɪnɪg gɪnɪgab, kau par dɪl, karɪp sap kab ar sɪnɪk dɪ pɪnɪl tep gɪl, karɪp ar nɪbak nep gɪ lɪnɪgab rek mɪdebal. Nɪg gek, nɪg ulɪk apɪl, karɪp sek pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ dad amnɪm ag mer nɪnɪl, karɪp gɪ tep gɪnɪgab nɪbak kɪlɪs gɪl nep mɪdenɪgab. ⁴⁹ Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪnɪl, agebin rek ma gɪpəl okok, bɪ karɪp gɪ lɪnɪg gɪnɪgab, kau par ma dɪl, karɪp sap ma pɪnɪl, yokop karɪp lɪm ar ar sɪnɪk gɪ lɪnɪgab rek mɪdebal. Nɪg gek, nɪg ulɪk apɪl, karɪp sek pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ dad amnɪm, agɪl, magɪl nɪbak nep karɪp sek pɪs nep dad amek, lɪm cɔg nep mɪdenɪgab.

7

Jisas bɪ wɔg gɪ nɪb alap gek komɪj lak
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jisas bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbak ag nɪ dai juɪl, taun sɪkol Kapaneam amnak. ²⁻³ Pen taun nɪbak, bɪ kɪb ami sɪkol konjai

nep kod m̄doliḡip b̄i alap m̄dek. B̄i og-
nap Jisas ap Kapaneam m̄deb agel, m̄n̄im
n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄l, Rom ami b̄i k̄ib Juda b̄i m̄n̄im
t̄ig b̄ilok̄ep ognap ag yok̄il agak, “B̄i m̄ñ
w̄og ḡi ñeb tep ȳib yad alap tap ḡip k̄imn̄ig
geb n̄n̄j̄l n̄bi am Jisas nop ag n̄n̄j̄l poñ d̄il
dapem, nop gek kom̄n̄j̄ lañ,” agak. 4-5 Agek,
k̄iri Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄jak amjak̄il, nop m̄n̄im
kilis neb neb ḡilḡ ḡi aglak, “Ami b̄i kod
m̄dep b̄i k̄ib alap, b̄i tep ȳib. C̄inop Juda
bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil l̄il per kod m̄d tep
ḡip. Moḡim gep kar̄ip c̄inop alap ḡi lak.
N̄ib ak, nak am̄il b̄i m̄ñ w̄og ḡi ñeb ne ak
gek kom̄n̄j̄ lin̄im̄n̄j̄,” aglak.

6 K̄iri agelak n̄n̄j̄l Jisas k̄irop eip am̄il
am̄il kar̄ip s̄n̄jak ulep s̄n̄jak am̄liḡ gel n̄n̄j̄l
ḡi, ami b̄i kod m̄dep n̄ibak b̄i n̄n̄eb ne
ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nab̄n̄j̄ pak̄il
aglak, “B̄i ami kod m̄dep b̄i c̄in ak nep
ageb, ‘B̄i K̄ib, yad b̄i tep mer, kar̄ip yad ak
tob yur ma on̄im̄n̄. 7 Yad b̄i tep rek nep
n̄n̄im, pen yad n̄pin, God nak eip m̄deb
rek, “Kom̄n̄j̄ lañ,” m̄n̄im ak nep agen̄im̄n̄,
b̄i yad tap ḡip n̄ibak kom̄n̄j̄ lin̄im̄n̄j̄. 8 B̄i
k̄ib ȳib alap ȳip kod m̄deb; yad ke pen ami
b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄d̄il, “Amn̄im̄!” agen
ambal; “Ow̄im̄!” agen opal; “W̄og n̄ibak
ḡim̄!” agen ḡipal; ageb,” aglak.

9 N̄ib agel, Jisas, b̄i n̄ibak gos ne ke n̄n̄j̄l
n̄ib aḡip, aḡil, wal aḡil, bin b̄i nop k̄isen ḡil
apelak okok k̄irop agak, “Ami b̄i Rom n̄ib
ak, ȳip n̄n̄j̄ d̄i kilis ḡip. Ne ḡip n̄ibak, Isrel
b̄i alap akn̄ib rek ḡip yad ma n̄pin ȳib,”
agak.

10 Pen ami b̄i kod m̄dep b̄i ak, b̄i ne okok
ad̄ik ḡi am̄il n̄n̄j̄lak, b̄i tap gak n̄ibak b̄ir
kom̄n̄j̄ lak.

*Jisas bin kan̄j̄l ñi ne k̄imak ak nop gek,
kom̄n̄j̄ amnak*

11 N̄ñ nab n̄ibak nep, Jisas eip b̄i ne okok
eip Nen taun am̄n̄lak. Bin b̄i okok koñoi
ȳib nep eip am̄n̄lak. 12 Taun k̄ijon waḡin
ulep s̄n̄jak amjak̄el n̄n̄j̄l ḡi, bin kan̄j̄l alap
ñi nok̄im ne t̄ik dowak k̄imak ak, c̄ip se
ȳir ar l̄il dapelak. Bin b̄i koñoi nep taun
n̄ibak n̄ib ap̄il bin n̄ibak eip apelak. 13 Jisas
bin kan̄j̄l n̄ibak nop n̄ñek, ȳim̄n̄ig gek agak,
“S̄il ma agan,” agak. 14 N̄ib aḡil, ne am̄il
c̄ip se ȳir ar l̄i dapelak mab ak d̄i n̄ñek
n̄n̄j̄l ḡi, b̄i ȳir ar dapelak okok w̄os ḡilak.
Jisas b̄i praj k̄imak ak nop agak, “N̄i aul,
nep agebin, war̄ikan!” agak. 15 N̄ib agek,
ñi war̄ik̄il bis̄ig ḡil m̄n̄im agek n̄n̄j̄l ḡi,
Jisas non̄im nop, ñi nak ak, aḡil, d̄i ñak.

16 Pen bin b̄i n̄n̄j̄l m̄delak okok maḡilsek
pak ju d̄il, God ȳib nop ak dap ran̄liḡ ḡi
aglak, “God m̄n̄im agep b̄i k̄ib ȳib c̄inop
ow̄ip. God c̄inop ḡi ñn̄ig ow̄ip,” aglak.

17 Jisas gak n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄l, kes̄im del, m̄n̄im
n̄ibak Juda bin b̄i kar̄ip lim k̄iri t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄

am̄il, kar̄ip lim ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek
amnak.

*Jon B̄i N̄ig Pak N̄eb b̄i ne omal Jisas
n̄n̄j̄n̄ig am̄n̄irek*

18 Jon b̄i ne okok, Jisas gak rek maḡilsek
n̄n̄j̄l, am Jon nop ag ñel, b̄i ne omal agek
aperek agak, 19 “N̄iri mal am̄il B̄i K̄ib nop ag
n̄mir; ‘Nak Mesaia per kod m̄dob̄in ak nep
opan aka b̄i ke n̄ib alap sek kod m̄doj̄n̄?’
agn̄imir,” agak.

20 Agek, b̄i omal Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄jak am̄il
agrek, “Jon b̄i ñig pak ñeb ak c̄irop b̄i mal
aḡip, ‘N̄iri mal am̄il B̄i K̄ib ag n̄mir, “Nak
Mesaia per kod m̄dob̄in ak nep opan aka
b̄i ke n̄ib alap sek kod m̄doj̄n̄,” agn̄imir;’
aḡil, c̄irop mal ag yokek, nep ag n̄n̄j̄n̄ig
apob̄ir me ul,” agrek.

21 Pen k̄iri mal n̄ib aḡil n̄n̄j̄l m̄der n̄n̄j̄l
ḡi, Jisas bin b̄i koñoi nep tap ar ke ke gak
okok gek kom̄n̄j̄ lak; bin b̄i koñoi nep m̄ñak
gak okok gek kom̄n̄j̄ lak; bin b̄i koñoi nep
k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄l̄ik aban̄ ñag m̄dek okok gek
kom̄n̄j̄ lak; bin b̄i koñoi nep ud̄in kwoi gak
okok gek ud̄in ñ̄l̄ n̄n̄j̄lak. 22 N̄ig ḡil, Jisas b̄i
n̄ib omal k̄irop agak, “N̄iri mal ad̄ik ḡi am̄il
Jon nop agn̄imir; ‘C̄ir am n̄p̄ir; b̄i n̄ibak
bin b̄i ud̄in kwoi ḡip okok gek ud̄in ñ̄l
n̄ñebal; bin b̄i tob p̄is nep t̄imel ḡip okok
gek kauȳn̄ ajebal; bin b̄i m̄b goñ soi sapeb
l̄ip okok gek m̄lep ḡip; bin b̄i t̄im̄d m̄igan
p̄l̄ij̄ ḡip okok gek m̄n̄im peȳig n̄ñebal;
bin b̄i k̄imbal okok gek kom̄n̄j̄l m̄debal; bin
b̄i ȳim gep rek okok m̄n̄im tep ak ageb
n̄ñebal. 23 Bin b̄i ȳip gos n̄n̄j̄l c̄ig ḡilḡ ḡi
nep m̄den̄igal okok, m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳib ḡin̄igal;’
agn̄imir;” agak.

24 N̄ib agek, b̄i Jon m̄n̄im dad orek b̄i
omal ad̄ik ḡi amer n̄n̄j̄l ḡi, Jisas ne, Jon
nop m̄n̄im ar ak kes̄im d̄il bin b̄i m̄delak
okok k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi ned m̄ñ mab kab
nep m̄deb nab s̄n̄jak ambek ñ̄n̄ ak, tari
n̄n̄j̄n̄ig ambek? N̄ibi sid par nok̄im alap
ȳigen d̄i kaun ḡi adan̄ ul ḡip alap n̄n̄j̄n̄ig
ambek? 25 N̄ibi tari n̄n̄j̄n̄ig ambek? B̄i
walij̄ tep ȳib ȳim̄b alap n̄n̄j̄n̄ig ambek?
N̄ibak mer. B̄i walij̄ tep ȳib d̄il, tap tep tep
d̄in, aḡil gos n̄pal okok, b̄i k̄ib kar̄ip okok
nep k̄inbal. 26 Pen n̄ibi tari n̄n̄j̄n̄ig ambek?
God m̄n̄im agep b̄i alap nop n̄n̄j̄n̄ig ambek
aka? N̄n̄j̄d me, God m̄n̄im agep b̄i alap
nop n̄n̄j̄n̄ig ambek, pen b̄i Jon n̄ñek ak ne
w̄og ar ke n̄ib ḡin̄ig owak. 27 B̄i Jon n̄ibak
me, b̄irar̄ik nep God M̄n̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il
aglak,

‘B̄i m̄n̄im agep yad ak ag yoken, ned am̄il,
bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñi tep ḡin̄igab;
kisen nak ke ag yoken n̄n̄igan;’ aḡil ñu k̄il
t̄ik̄lak.

28 N̄ibep agebin, bin b̄i ned m̄del̄iḡipal
okok abe, bin b̄i m̄ñi m̄debal okok abe,
maḡilsek bin b̄i yokop, Jon b̄i k̄ib. Pen God

bin bi yokop okok dël, karip lim ne seb kab ar alaj sijnak kod mîdenigab bin bi okok, kiri Jon rek ma mîdenigal; kiri bin bi kib mîdenigal,” agak.

²⁹ Bin bi okok, bi takis dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kîrop magîsek ñig pak ñak. Nig gek, Jisas mînim agak ak niñil aglak, “God kanib ne nep yipid gil mîdeb,” aglak. ³⁰ Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo mînim ag ñeb bi kib okok abe, kiri tari tari gilan, God agak mînim ak gos kiri ke niñil yo sij rimel niñil, Jon cînop ñig pak ñan, agil, ma olak.

³¹⁻³² Pen Jisas bin bi nîb okok kîrop mînim alap agil agak, “Bin bi mîni ñin aul mîdebim okok yad nipin, kiri ñi pai sikol okok, bin bi mogim gep kau sijnak bisig gil. ñi pai sikol ognap meg mîgan dap ranil ag amil apil gil apal, ‘Cin akil pigon, nîbi tari ginig kogim ma papim? Pen kimep sil agep rek alap agon, nîbi tari ginig sil ma apim?’ apal rek ak, nîbi gipim. ³³ Tari ginig: Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak apil, tap magil ma ñibil, ñig wain ma ñibil gek, nîbi nop ag juil apim, ‘Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagip mîdeb ak,’ apim. ³⁴ Pen mîni yad Bi Ñi ne apil, tap ñibil, ñig wain ñibil gen, yip ag juil agebim, ‘Tap konai ñibil, ñig wain ñibil geb ak me, ne bin bi tap si tap tîmel gipal bi okok, bi takis dep bi okok, bi kiri alap mîdeb ak,’ agil agebim. ³⁵ Pen bin bi God Mînim tep ak niñ dël, kisen gil, gi tep gil, mîd tep genigal ak, bin bi okok kîrop niñil agnigal, God Mînim ak mînim niñid yib, agnigal,” agak.

Bi si doligip bin alap

³⁶ Bi Perisi alap yib ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, “Nak onimîn karip yad ak tap magil niñir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne ak amil tap magil ñibel niñlig gi, ³⁷ bin taun nîbak mîdîl tap si tap tîmel goligip mînim alap agel niñak, Jisas bi Perisi karip amil eip tap ñiberek. Nîb ak niñil, ñig ki tep owep kab barol di tîm lîlak alap dapil, ³⁸ Jisas mîdek kîd ken okok apil, tob wagin sijnak sil ag mîdek. Nig gil sil agek niñlig gi, udin ñig ak pig gi rik Jisas tob ar eyan yapek, kîmkas ne ak di lîlig gi yoklig gi, tob kîd ne ak bom sîlokil, mîlik ñibil, ñig ki tep owep nîbak tob kîd ne ar sijnak son gi li ñak. ³⁹ Nig gek, bi Perisi Saimon ak, gos magil nab ne ak nep gos niñil ne ke agak, “Bi nîbaul bi God mînim agep yipid gil mîdobbok, bin nîbaul ne tap si tap tîmel gip bin tîmel alap apil nop di niñeb ak tik dam nîpkop,” agak.

⁴⁰ Jisas pen, bi Perisi gos niñak nîbak niñil, nop agak, “Saimon, mînim yad nokim alap mîdeb nep ag ñinig gebin,” agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, “Mînim ag ñeb bi yad, mînim nîbak agan,” agak.

⁴¹ Agek, Jisas mînim sid tîkil agak, “Bi alap warikil, bi omal kîrop bi alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñil, alap pipti denariai (50) ñinigab. ⁴² Pen kisen bi nîb omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bi mani ñinigab nîbak kîrop mal agnigab, ‘Yem gir. Mani nîrep mal ñibin ak, pen ñir, agil gos ak ma niñimîr,’ agnigab. Nîb agek, bi an bi nîbak nop mîdmagil yib lîinigab, bi tap dai kib mîdenigab ak aka bi tap dai sikol mîdenigab ak?” agak.

⁴³ Agek, Saimon agak, “Gos yad niñebin ak, bi tap dai kib mîdenigab ak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Niñid yib ageban,” agak. ⁴⁴ Nîb agil, Jisas adik gil bin ak nop niñil, Saimon nop agak, “Bin aul nop niñan. Yad karip ñilik mîgan nep aul apesin, nak ñig alap dël tob kîd yip lig gi yokep ognap ma ñiban, pen bin nîbaul, udin ñig ne ak pig gi rik yapil tob yad ñig lek, kîmkas ne dël lîlig gi yokip. ⁴⁵ Nak yip tîg bom ma sîloktan, pen bin aul, yad karip ñilik mîgan nep apjakesin won ak tîkek, ne tob kîd yad tîg bom sîloklîg gi nep mîdeb. ⁴⁶ Yip wel nabic cõg alaj ma li ñiban, pen bin aul ne tob kîd yad ñig ki tep owep ak son gi li ñib. ⁴⁷ Nîb ak, nep agebin, bin nîbaul tap si tap tîmel konai nep gip ak niñil yem gebin. Nîb ak, ne yip pen mîdmagil yib leb. Pen bin bi tap si tap tîmel sikol sikol gipal okok niñil yem gen, yip pen mîdmagil sikol sikol lîpal,” agak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas nîb agil bin nîbak nop agak, “Tap si tap tîmel gipap okok niñil kîrig gebin,” agak.

⁴⁹ Nîb agek, bi ne eip tap ñibelak okok, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi nîbaul tari ginig, ‘Tap si tap tîmel gipap okok niñil kîrig gebin,’ ageb?” aglak.

⁵⁰ Nîb agelak ak pen Jisas bin nîbak nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep niñ dël, tap si tap tîmel gipin okok Jisas niñil kîrig gan, agil opap rek, tap si tap tîmel gipap okok niñil kîrig gipin. Nak amil, God ñinmagil arak ar ne ak mîdenimîn,” agak.

8

Bin ognap Jisas eip amnîlak

¹ Pen kisen ñin nab nîb sijnak, Jisas bi ne aknîb umîgan alaj eip taun okok abe, karip tîrig tîron okok abe amil, God bin bi ne dël kod mîdenigab mînim tep ak, bin bi okok kîrop ag ñak. ² Pen ñin nîbak, bin ognap kijeki kiyob ñilik sek mîdelak okok Jisas gek komîñ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komîñ lak, niñil bin nîb okok ognap Jisas eip ajõligipal. Bin nîb okok yib kiri me, alap Maria Magdala agõligipal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik aknîb ar onid bin nîbak nab adan mîdîl sõr amnîlak. ³ Bin alap Joana. Nigmil ne yib ak Kuja. Ne kin Herod

karip tap ne okok kod midoligip. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek konai nep eip ajoligipal. Bin nib okok kiri magilsek mani kiri ke dil, tap magil tau dapil, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap magil jim nil nib ajoligipal.

Goñbil magil rek ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Bin bi taun ke ke, yakam non kib yib okok nib okok nib Jisas nop niñnig apel niñnig gi, bin bi ned olak okok kiropp minim alap sid tikil agak,

⁵ "Bi alap, goñbil magil tanan, agil, goñbil magil ak dam wög dai okok yoknigab. Ognap wög dai ameb majil okok yapek, bin bi talak gi amil apil gel, yakir okok pen ap niñnil niñnigal." ⁶ Pen yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok yapil, marip ginigab ak pen kab lim sinjak nig nig sek ma midenigab ak me, pis nep milep ginigab. ⁷ Pen yin ognap nag kilikasik nab okok yapek, nag nibak sau gi pak nibek, tan tep ma ginigab. ⁸ Pen yin ognap lim tep sinjak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab. Nokim nokim magil nin juil aknib mamid alan pilnigab," agak.

Jisas kiropp nib agil agak, "Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimniñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib," agak.

Jisas, goñbil magil ak minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak

⁹ Jisas minim sid tikil kesim nibak agek, bi ne okok nop ag niñnil aglak, "Minim sid tikil agesan nibak, minim wagin ak titi gil rek mideb?" aglak. ¹⁰ Agelak, Jisas kiropp agak, "God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil midoligip ak, God nibep gos ñek niñebim, pen bin bi ognap okok, yad kiropp minim sid tikil nep agen, 'kiri niñnil ma niñnimel,

minim magil peyig niñnil minim wagin ma niñ dñimel.'

¹¹ Pen minim sid tikil tap yin rek agesin ak, God Minim ar ak agesin. ¹² Yin ognap yonigab wög dai ameb majil ar sinjak agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niñnigal ak pen Seten gos timel niñnil, kiri God Minim ak niñ del, God kiropp di komniñ yoknigab ak timel gip, agil, apil God Minim gos kiropp nab adan mideb ak tig ju dek, saköl ginigal, agil agesin. ¹³ Pen yin ognap yonigab kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niñnil, min min gilig gi, minim nibak niñ dñigal ak pen niñ di kilis ma ginigal rek, mikar ognap apek saköl gil kirig ginigal, agil agesin. ¹⁴ Pen yin ognap yonigab nag kilikasik nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niñnigal ak pen kisen minim mikar aka mani kib tap okok

aka min min gep ar ak nep gos niñnil, God Minim niñ di kilis ma ginigal, agil agesin. ¹⁵ Pen yin ognap lim tep ar sinjak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niñnil, niñ di kilis yib gil, gi dam dam, tap magil tep pilnigab, agil agesin," agak.

Sip dagil we ma gep

¹⁶ Jisas nib agil agak, "Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan aka abañ ar kinbal ak mok okpi okok we ma ginigal. Ar sinjak alan tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip nilik migan nibak apil melik nibak niñnigal.

¹⁷ "Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gil mideb okok, magilsek misen linigab; tap tari tari karikil mideb okok, magilsek di melik geb sinjak linigab.

¹⁸ "Nib ak, minim agebin ak niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi minim niñnil, niñ dñigal okok, minim tep ognap sek niñnigal; pen bin bi minim niñnil ma niñ dñigal okok, sikol sikol niñnin agil nipal ak sek, pis nep kir ginigab.

Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Pen nin nibak nep, Jisas nonim eip, nimam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop niñnig olak. Apil niñlak, karip nilik migan nib eyan Jisas bin bi tibik dil midelak niñnil mis okeyan midelak. ²⁰ Nig gel, bin bi karip nilik migan ap midelak okok niñnil, bi alap Jisas nop agak, "Nanim namam nak okok nep niñnig ap midebal söñ eyan," agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi God Minim ak niñnil kisen gipal bin bi okok me, ami yad, mam yad midebal," agak.

Jisas agek, yigen kib dek ak kir galk

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Pen nin alap, Jisas bi ne okok kiropp agil agak, "Nig Cöb Galili juil pis kidadan amnin," agil, nig magöb dil amnilak. ²³ Pen nab okok amel niñnig gi, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak. Wisin kinek won ak, yigen asad kib yib apil nig nab nibak dil, nig pag nig magöb migan ak apek, kimnimel rek nep lak. ²⁴ Nig gek, bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop kaun gel warikek aglak, "Bi Kib! Cñ magilsek kimniñ gobin!" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yigen dek ak abe, nig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nibak nep yigen ak kir gil, nig ak ulekil, ned midek rek midek. ²⁵ Pen Jisas bi ne okok kiropp agak, "Nibi ti ginig yip ma niñ dipim?" agak.

Agek, kiri pirikil kib gaul gil, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Bi nibaul bi an? Ne agek, yigen abe, nig kib abe minim ne ageb rek nep geb," aglak.

Bi kĳjeki kĳyob ñĳĳik sek ak, Jisas gek, komiŋ lak

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ñĳg magöb dĳl, amĳl Ñĳg Cöb Galili nab siŋak amĳl amĳl, kariŋ lĳm Gerasa bin bi mĳdelĳgĳpal pĳs kĳdadaj amnĳlak. ²⁷ Pen Jisas ñĳg magöb ak kĳrĳg gĳl, ñĳg cöb gol siŋak kab kĳliŋ ar siŋak tob tau gek nĳŋĳg gĳ, magĳl nĳbak nep, kĳjeki kĳyob ñĳĳik abaj ñag mĳdelak bi alap, taun nĳbak nĳb apĳl, Jisas nop nabĳŋ pakak. Bi nĳbak ne magĳl nep mĳdĳl, kariŋ yĳb ñĳĳik miŋan ak ma kĳnolĳgĳp; cĳp tĳgel göĳgĳpal kab miŋan okok nep kĳn ajolĳgĳp. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi ne kod mĳdep okok, sen dĳl ñĳnmagĳl tob ne okok ñon gĳ kĳĳis göĳgĳpal ak pen kĳjeki tap okok apĳl kĳĳis gel, sen löĳgĳpal nĳb okok pĳg gĳ rĳkek, mĳñ mab nep nab okok per per amolĳgĳp. Pen bi nĳbak, Jisas nop nĳŋĳl wal agĳl, apĳl tob waŋin siŋak yap pakak. Jisas kĳjeki kĳyob ñĳĳik nop abaj ñaglak nĳb okok kĳrop agak, “Bi nĳbaul nop kĳrĳg gĳl sön amnĳm!” agak. Jisas nĳb agek, kĳjeki kĳyob ñĳĳik nop abaj ñaglak bi ak, coco gĳl, mĳnĳm kĳb agĳl agak, “Nak Jisas, God Bi Kĳb ar i oklanj mĳdeb Ñĳ ne ak, yip tari gĳnĳg geban? Yĳp yur kĳb ma ñĳnĳmĳn!” agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yĳb nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Yĳb yad ak Konai Nep,” agak. Kĳjeki kĳyob ñĳĳik tap okok konai yĳb nep nop yĳpĳl sĳkĳl mĳdelak rek ak me, nĳb agak. ³¹ Pen kĳjeki kĳyob ñĳĳik okok Jisas nop neb neb gĳl aglak, “Cĳnop agenĳmĳn, mab ke eyanj kau miŋan kĳrĳŋ ma juĳp ak ma ag yoknĳmĳn!” agak.

³² Nĳb agĳl, kaj konai yĳb nep amĳl ñĳbelak yokop pĳrbak nĳb okok nĳŋĳl, Jisas nop neb neb gĳl aglak, “Nak cĳnop agek, am kaj mĳdebal okdanj kĳrop yĳpĳl sĳkĳn,” agel, Jisas yau agak. ³³ Jisas yau agek, kĳjeki kĳyob ñĳĳik tap okok, bi ak nop kĳrĳg gĳl, am kaj nĳb okok kĳrop yĳpĳl sĳkel, kaj okok pĳg ju mak bak eyanj amĳl, gĳ dam ñĳg cöb nab eyanj pakĳl, ñĳg ñĳbil magĳlsek kĳm saklak.

³⁴ Pen bi kaj mĳkelĳgĳpal okok, gak nĳbak nĳŋĳl, pĳg gĳ rĳkĳd ag amĳl, bin bi taun mĳdelak okok kĳrop ag ñĳl, amĳl bin bi kariŋ lĳm taun ulep siŋak mĳdelak okok kĳrop ag ñĳlak. ³⁵ Ag ñel, tap nĳbak tari geb agebal, agĳl, apĳl nĳŋlak, bi kĳjeki yĳpĳl sĳkĳl mĳdolĳgĳp ak, komiŋ lek, walĳ yĳmĳl, Jisas tob waŋin ulep siŋak bĳsĳg mĳdek. Kĳri nĳbak nĳŋĳl jel gek pĳrĳklak. ³⁶ Pen bin bi nĳŋ mĳdel nĳŋĳg gĳ, Jisas kĳjeki ag sön yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kĳsen olak okok kĳrop, nĳb nĳb gĳp, agĳl, ag ñĳlak. ³⁷ Pen Gerasa bin bi magĳlsek jel gek pĳrĳkĳl, Jisas nop, nak adĳk gĳ amnonj agel, ñĳg magöb dĳl paŋdak. ³⁸ Jisas kĳrĳg amnĳg gek nĳŋĳl, ne gek kĳjeki kĳyob ñĳĳik sön amnĳlak bi nĳbak, nop mĳnĳm neb neb gĳl agak, “Yad nak eip amnĳ,” agak. ³⁹ Nĳb

agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Mer. God nep tap tep yĳb tari tari gĳp ak, nak kariŋ nak amĳl bin bi nak okok kĳrop ag ñĳnĳmĳn,” agak.

Nĳb ak, ne taun ne adĳk gĳ amĳl, bin bi okok kĳrop magĳlsek, Jisas yĳp nĳb nĳb gĳp, agĳl, ag ñak.

Bin alap Jisas nop di nĳjek komiŋ lak; pai alap kĳmak Jisas gek warĳkak

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen bin bi Jisas agek, agĳl, kod mĳdelak okok, Jisas ñĳg magöb dĳl amjakek, use tep yĳb apeban e, aglak. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen bi kĳb Juda mogĳm gep kariŋ kod mĳdolĳgĳp bi alap yĳb ne Jairas. Pai ne nokĳm yĳb mĳ yĳn lak umĳgan alanj ak kĳmnĳg gek, Jairas ne apĳl, Jisas mĳdek ulep siŋak kogĳm yĳmĳl agak, “Kariŋ yad amnĳr. Pai yad nokĳm ak kĳmnĳg geb,” agak. Agek, Jisas nĳŋĳg amek nĳŋĳg gĳ, bin bi konai yĳb nep apĳl, nop pĳs pĳs cĳrok cĳrok ñĳĳig gĳ amnĳlak. ⁴³ Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amolĳgĳp mĳ aknĳb umĳgan alanj lak. Bin nĳbak, sön ñon gep bi okok yĳp gel, yĳp komiŋ lanj, agĳl, kĳrop mani ñolĳgĳp ak pen nop gel mĳlep gĳnĳmĳŋ rek ma lak. ⁴⁴ Ne Jisas amek kĳd ken pĳs apĳl, walĳj par kĳb lak ak di nĳjek nĳŋĳg gĳ, magĳl nĳbak nep nop mĳlep gak. ⁴⁵ Pen Jisas kĳrop agak, “Yĳp bi an di nĳŋĳp?” agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, “Cĳn ma di nĳpĳn,” aglak. Pen Pita agak, “Bi Kĳb, bin bi konai nep siŋ aul apĳl, nep cĳrok cĳrok ñebal,” agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi alap yĳp di nĳŋosĳp. Kĳĳis yad ak amĳb nĳŋĳl agebin,” agak. ⁴⁷ Pen bin Jisas di nĳŋak nĳbak, ne we gĳnĳmĳŋ rek ma lak ak nĳŋĳl, jep jep dĳĳg gĳ, Jisas mĳdek ulep siŋak ap kogĳm yĳmak. Bin bi nĳb okok nĳŋ mĳdelak nab okok Jisas nop agĳl, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di nĳjek, magĳl nĳbak nep komiŋ lak kesĳm ak magĳlsek mĳsenj agak. ⁴⁸ Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Pai yad. Nak yĳp di nĳŋen komiŋ lanj agĳl nĳŋ dĳpan ak, yĳp di nĳjek komiŋ lip me ak. Mĳnĳm ma mĳdeb. Nak amĳl, God ñĳnmagĳl arak ar ne ak mĳdenĳmĳn,” agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas nĳb agek nĳŋĳg gĳ, bi Jairas nop wög golĳgĳp bi alap apĳl, Jairas nop agak, “Pai nak pĳs nep kĳmĳb; ag ñeb bi nop agek tob yur ma onĳmĳŋ; adĳk gĳ amnĳmĳŋ,” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas mĳnĳm nĳbak nĳŋĳl, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak bĳr kĳmĳb, agĳl, gos ak ma nĳŋŋmĳŋ. Nĳŋ denĳgan ak, nop komiŋ lĳnĳgab,” agak.

⁵¹ Jisas nĳb agĳl, Jairas kariŋ ne ak amjakiŋ, bin bi okok kĳrop magĳlsek ag sön siŋ eyanj lĳl, pai nonĳm nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak kĳrop ponj dĳl, pai ak nop nĳŋŋg kariŋ ñĳĳik miŋan eyanj amnĳlak. ⁵² Pen bin bi, pai nĳbak kĳmĳb, agĳl, sĳl ag mĳdelak

okok, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄bi s̄il ma agim. Pai ak ma k̄im̄ib; yokop w̄s̄in k̄ineb,” agak.

⁵³ Jisas n̄ib agek, bin b̄i okok, pai n̄ibak p̄is nep k̄im̄ib ak n̄iñil, nop s̄ik aglak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jisas pai ak n̄inmaḡil k̄id ne ak d̄il agak, “Pai yad, war̄ikan!” agak. ⁵⁵ N̄ib agek, kaun ne ak ap̄il kauyan̄ kauper gek war̄ikak. War̄ikek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap ñem n̄iñan̄,” agak. ⁵⁶ Pai nonim̄ nap k̄iri k̄ib gaul ḡirek. Pen Jisas k̄rop ber mal agak, “Bin b̄i ognap k̄rop m̄inim̄ n̄ibak ma ag n̄in̄mir, mer!” agak.

9

Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok ag ke ke yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ k̄rop agek apelak agak, “Yad n̄ibep b̄i yad, k̄il̄s yad ke ñil, ag yokn̄igain. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi okok am̄il, k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñil̄k bin b̄i yip̄il sik̄il m̄idebal okok agem s̄on̄ amn̄imel; bin b̄i tap ḡip okok gem kom̄iñ l̄in̄im̄iñ; bin b̄i m̄in̄ak ḡip okok gem s̄in l̄in̄im̄iñ; God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄idenigab m̄inim̄ tep ak ag ñem n̄iñim̄el. ³ Pen amn̄ig gil, k̄isal dai, wad, tap n̄iñeb, mani, walij, tap okok sek ma dad amn̄im̄ib; yokop amn̄im̄ib. ⁴ Taun alap am̄il kar̄ip alap am̄jakem, n̄ibep ag den̄imel, k̄rop eip k̄in̄ m̄id̄il, taun n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig amn̄in̄ agn̄igabim̄ ak, maḡil ak nep k̄ir̄ig amn̄im̄ib. ⁵ Pen kar̄ip l̄im̄ m̄igan alap amem, n̄ibep ma ag den̄imel, taun n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig amn̄in̄, agn̄igabim̄ ak, k̄rop agn̄im̄ib, ‘M̄inim̄ tep ak dapos̄in̄ ma d̄ip̄im̄ rek, l̄im dai n̄ibep aul apos̄in̄, tap ac̄ip ac̄ip tob c̄inop d̄ip ak l̄ig ḡi yok̄il amob̄in̄,’ aḡil, l̄ig ḡi yok̄il amn̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igabim̄, k̄iri ḡi timel ḡipal ak n̄iñigal,” agak.

⁶ N̄ib agek, k̄iri kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ maḡilsek t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ am̄il am̄il m̄inim̄ tep ak ag ñil̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i m̄in̄ak gak okok gel kom̄iñ lak.

Herod gos par n̄iñak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen bin b̄i okok, Jisas tari tari gak m̄inim̄ ak ag am̄il ap̄il gel n̄iñlig ḡi, gapman b̄i k̄ib Herod n̄iñil, gos par ȳib n̄iñak. Bin b̄i ognap aglak, “Jon b̄i ñig pak ñeb k̄iñam̄ t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡilak k̄im̄ak ak, kauyan̄ war̄ik̄ip,” aglak. ⁸ Ognap aglak, “B̄i ned n̄ib God m̄inim̄ agep b̄i ak Ilaija ne ow̄ip,” aglak. Ognap aglak, “B̄i b̄irar̄ik ped okok God m̄inim̄ ag ñol̄iḡp b̄i alap kauyan̄ kom̄iñ l̄il ow̄ip,” aglak. ⁹ N̄ib agek, b̄i k̄ib Herod agak, “Jon nop k̄iñam̄ t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gen b̄ir k̄im̄ak rek, b̄i n̄ibak b̄i an ap m̄idek n̄iñlig ḡi agebal ak am n̄iñim̄,” aḡil, gos ak n̄iñak.

Jisas bin b̄i kon̄jai nep tap n̄iñeb ñek n̄iñlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, kar̄ip l̄im̄ okok ap̄il tap tari tari ḡilak m̄inim̄ ak, Jisas nop ag ñil̄ak. Ag ñel, am kar̄ip l̄im̄ m̄igan alap ke am m̄idoj̄in̄, aḡil, Jisas k̄rop pon̄ d̄il Betsaida taun s̄iñak am̄n̄ilak. ¹¹ Pen maj̄il nab okok am̄el n̄iñlig ḡi, bin b̄i ognap aglak, “Jisas b̄i ne okok eip ap̄il pad̄ikebal,” aglak. N̄ib agek, bin b̄i kon̄jai nep nop n̄iñiḡi k̄isen ḡilak. Apelak, ne tep apeb̄im̄ e, aḡil, God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄idenigab m̄inim̄ ak k̄rop ag ñil̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i tap gak okok gek kom̄iñ lak.

¹² Pen d̄igep p̄ib pan̄id amn̄ig gek maḡil ak, b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ ap̄il, Jisas nop aglak, “Kar̄ip l̄im̄ s̄iñ aul, bin b̄i ma m̄idebal, m̄iñ mab nep nab s̄iñaul m̄idob̄in̄ rek ak, bin b̄i s̄iñ aul k̄rop ag yokek, kar̄ip bin b̄i m̄idebal okok ke ke am̄il, tap n̄iñeb k̄iri okok ke p̄yio n̄iñil, k̄ineb m̄igan okok p̄yio n̄iñan̄,” aglak.

¹³ N̄ib agek, Jisas pen agak, “N̄ibi ke tap maḡil k̄rop ñim̄,” agak.

Agek, k̄iri aglak, “C̄in tap n̄iñeb kon̄jai ma m̄ideb. Yokop bred maḡil akn̄ib mam̄id alañ m̄id̄il, k̄ibsal omal m̄ideb. Nak tari gos n̄iñeban? Bin b̄i s̄iñ aul kon̄jai nep m̄idebal ak, c̄in am tap n̄iñeb k̄rop ognap tau dow̄in̄ aka?” aglak. ¹⁴ Ñin̄ n̄ibak, bin b̄i ap̄il moḡim̄ ḡilak okok, bin ñī pai okok mer, b̄i okok nep me w̄ok pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “Bin b̄i kon̄jai nep ap m̄idebal s̄iñ aul agem, bin b̄i akn̄ib ñin̄jūil omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib wajrem alañ (50) ñon ke ke bis̄iglan̄,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, b̄i ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek s̄iñak bis̄iglan̄. ¹⁶ Ne bred maḡil akn̄ib mam̄id alañ d̄il, k̄ibsal omal sek d̄il, k̄ilan̄ ḡi seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak n̄iñil, God nop tep aḡil, tap n̄iñeb n̄ibak t̄i pan̄il, b̄i ne okok k̄rop ñek, k̄iri pen d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄rop nonim̄ l̄i ñil̄ak. ¹⁷ Ñelak, k̄iri maḡilsek ñib dam̄il, ñib sakn̄imel rek ma lek, dai dai yep̄il yep̄il ḡilak okok, b̄i ne okok d̄i wad akn̄ib um̄igan alañ ȳigel ap ran jakak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Kraiss ak,” agak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin̄ alap, Jisas am̄il ke s̄iñak God nop sobok ḡi m̄id̄il, b̄i ne okok k̄rop ag n̄iñil agak, “Bin b̄i okok ȳip b̄i an ag gos n̄ipal?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap nep Jon b̄i ñig pak ñeb ak ag gos n̄ipal; ognap nep b̄i ned n̄ib God m̄inim̄ agep b̄i ak Ilaija ag gos n̄ipal; ognap nep b̄i b̄irar̄ik ped okok God

m+nim ag ñoligip b+ alap kauyan kom+nj l1 owip ag gos n+pal,” aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas k+rop pen ag n+njak, “Pen n+bi ke y+ip b+ ban, agil, gos n+njeb+m?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Kraiss ne ak,” agak.

²¹ N+ib agek, Jisas k+rop agak, “M+nim n+bak bin b+ ognap k+rop ma ag ñ+nim+b, mer y+ib!” agak.

Jisas agak, “Kimil kauyan wariknigain,” agak

²² Jisas n+ib agil, m+nim alap agil agak, “B+ Ñ+ ne nop yur k+ib y+ib ñ+nigal. B+ m+nim t+ig b+lokep okok, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok, b+ lo m+nim ag ñeb b+ okok, nop n+njel m+lik yapek ñag pak lel, k+m+nigab ak pen ñ+n omal m+d+il m+nek ñ+n omal nok+m ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

²³ Pen Jisas b+ ne okok abe, bin b+ m+delak okok abe, k+rop mag+isek agil agak, “Bin b+ y+ip k+isen g+n, agil, gos n+njen+igal okok, tap l+m dai ar wag+n aul gos k+ib n+p+al ak k+r+ig g+il, m+ib gonj k+ri ke gos k+ib n+p+al ak k+r+ig g+il, ñ+n nok+m nok+m mab kros k+ri d+ ka g+il y+ip k+isen g+n+mel. ²⁴ Bin b+ an an, m+ib gonj c+n ke, kom+nj m+dep mag+il c+n ke, gos n+nj+il m+id tep g+n+igab+n, agil gos n+nj+igal bin b+ okok, p+s nep ap yap pakn+igal. Pen bin b+ an an, Jisas nop n+nj d+il, m+ib gonj c+n, kom+nj m+dep mag+il c+n, tari tari g+n+igab ak m+nim ma m+deb, ag+il gos n+nj+igal bin b+ okok, kom+nj m+dep mag+il ak d+n+igal. ²⁵ Bin b+ tap l+m dai ar wag+n aul d+n, ag+il gel amn+igab bin b+ okok, tap tep tep okok d+il, l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+id tep g+n+igal, pen k+isen k+m+il l+m dai ar wag+n aul k+r+ig g+il, God eip per per m+den+imel rek ma l+n+igab.

²⁶ Bin b+ an y+ip nab+nj gek, yad Jisas nop ma n+pin, ag+il, m+nim y+ip ma n+nj d+n+igab ak, yad k+isen Bapi c+r ap+il mel+ik tep ke ak d+il, ejol s+nj mel+ik tep sek okok eip on+igain ñ+n ak, b+ n+bak nop nab+nj gek, ma n+pin agn+igain. ²⁷ Pen n+ibep n+nj+d y+ib agebin, bin b+ m+n+ni m+deb+m s+nj aul ognap ma k+m+nigab+m; kom+nj nep m+d+il, God bin b+ ag d+il kod m+den+igab ñ+n ak n+nj+nigab+m,” agak.

Jisas m+ib gonj ne ak ke y+ib lak

²⁸ Jisas n+ib ag+il, ñ+n akn+ib j+il onj+d rek m+d+il, Jon, Jems, Pita k+rop ponj d+il, God nop sobok g+n+ig g+ y+okop d+m n+ib s+njak amnak. ²⁹ Am+il, God sobok g+ m+dek n+nj+ig g+il, m+lik dai ne ke y+ib l+il, wal+ij ne t+id y+ib l+il, mel+ik akn+ib ke y+ib gek n+nj+lak. ³⁰⁻³¹ N+ig gek n+nj+ig g+il, b+ b+r+r+ik nep k+mrek, Mos+s eip, Ilaija eip, God mel+ik tep akn+ib ke mag+il ak d+il ap+il, Jisas Jerusalem am+il k+m+il, w+og ne g+ sakn+ig gek m+nim ak ag m+delak. ³² Pen Pita, Jems, Jon k+rop yakam w+s+n apek, ud+n j+ik j+ik g+il+ig g+ m+delak, pen m+d+ar+ik

k+ri ud+n ñ+l n+nj+il, Jisas mel+ik tep ne ak abe, b+ n+ib omal Jisas eip war+ik m+der+ek okok abe, n+nj+lak. ³³ B+ n+ib omal amn+ig ger n+nj+ig g+il, Pita gos n+nj tep g+il mer, Jisas nop agak, “B+ K+ib, c+n s+njaul m+dob+n ak, tep y+ib m+dob+n. Nak c+nop yau agek, kar+ip badak yokop omal nok+m, nep alap, Mos+s nop alap, Ilaija nop alap g+n,” agak.

³⁴ N+ib agek n+nj+ig g+il, mag+il n+bak nep, kimi t+id k+ib alap ap+il k+rop mag+isek kob ñek p+r+iklak. ³⁵ Pen m+nim alap kimi nab s+njak n+ib ap+il agak, “B+ aul Ñ+ yad; yad nop ag l+nek. N+bi m+nim ne agn+n+nj rek n+nj+n+m+ib,” agak.

³⁶ M+nim ag dai juek, mag+il n+bak nep n+nj+lak, b+ n+ib omal k+ri ma m+der+ek; Jisas nep m+dek. Pen d+m y+r+ik ala+n m+d+il, tap gak ak n+njelak ak, ñ+n nab n+ib s+njak bin b+ ognap k+rop ma ag ñ+lak.

Ñ+s+ikol k+ijeki aban ñagak alap Jisas gek, kom+nj lak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen m+nek, d+m gol ala+n m+delak n+bak k+r+ig g+il, maj+il s+njak k+yan g+ ap yapel n+nj+ig g+il, bin b+ konjai nep ap+il k+rop nab+nj paklak. ³⁸ B+ alap bin b+ nab n+bak s+ik k+ib ag+il agak, “M+nim ag ñeb b+. Ñ+ yad nok+m aul, nak nop y+m+ig n+nj+n+m+n, ag+il, dapebin. ³⁹ K+ijeki k+iyob ñ+l+ik per nop aban ñag m+d+il nop gek, s+ik k+ib y+ib ag+il g+ dam pak+il, k+n+ik kobkob kos+ib mas+ib ap+il, kim dam nab l+l+ig g+il apeb. Nop n+ig g+il, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab d+l+ig g+il m+deb. ⁴⁰ B+ nak okok k+rop, k+ijeki m+deb n+bak ag yok+m, ap+n ak pen k+ri ag yok mer n+nj+il k+r+ig g+p+al,” agak. ⁴¹ N+ib agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b+ m+n+ni m+deb+m l+m dai wag+n aul, ñ+n akal m+nim n+nj d+n+igab+m? Yad b+r+r+ik nep m+ker n+nj d+nj abebin; pen k+isen ñ+n titi g+il m+ker n+bi d+ amn+m?” agak. N+ib ag+il, b+ n+bak nop agak, “Ñ+ nak n+bak ulep s+njaul d+an,” agak. ⁴² Jisas n+ib agek, ñ+ n+bak dowd apek n+nj+ig g+il, k+ijeki k+iyob ñ+l+ik ñ+ ak nop k+l+s y+ib g+il, pag pe g+ yokek g+ dam l+m eyan pa+ab sakak. Jisas pen k+ijeki k+iyob ñ+l+ik ak nop ag gek, ke amek n+nj+ig g+il, ñ+ n+bak kom+nj lek, Jisas dam nap nop ñak. ⁴³ Bin b+ ap m+delak okok, God k+l+s ne akn+ib ke n+bak n+nj+il, ñ+aul d+lak.

Jisas, “Y+ip m+m+ig g+n+igal,” agak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Bin b+ n+nj m+delak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak n+nj+il, ñ+aul d+il n+nj m+del n+nj+ig g+il, Jisas b+ ne okok k+rop agak, ⁴⁴ “M+nim agn+ig gebin n+ibaul, n+bi t+m+d l+ n+nj tep y+ib g+il m+den+m+ib. Ulep m+deb, B+ Ñ+ ne nop m+m+ig n+nj+il, b+ ognap k+rop ñ+n+igal,” agak. ⁴⁵ Pen m+nim agak n+bak, k+ri t+ik n+nj+n+mel

rek ma lak. Pen p̄rik̄il Jisas nop ma ag n̄ñlak.

*B̄ an rek bin b̄ k̄ib m̄idenigab
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Jisas b̄ ne n̄b okok k̄iri ke ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, b̄ alap agak, “Yad b̄ k̄ib m̄iden,” agak. Pen b̄ alap pen agak, “W̄is! Nak mer, yad b̄ k̄ib m̄iden,” agak. ⁴⁷ Jisas b̄ ne okok gos n̄ñlak n̄bak ke n̄ññil, ñ̄ s̄kol alap dap ne m̄idek bak s̄ñak lil agak, ⁴⁸ “Bin b̄ an ȳp gos n̄ññil, ñ̄ pai s̄kol aul n̄b rek d̄n̄igab ak, ȳp abe d̄n̄igab. Pen bin b̄ an ȳp d̄n̄igab ak, B̄ ȳp ag yokek onek nop abe d̄n̄igab. Pen b̄ an nab n̄bi s̄ñak b̄ yokop ȳb rek m̄ideb, b̄ n̄bak nep ne b̄ k̄ib ȳb,” agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas n̄b agek, Jon agak, “B̄ K̄ib, c̄n n̄p̄in, b̄ alap ȳb nak aḡil, kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ñik tap okok ag yokak. Pen b̄ n̄bak c̄n eip ma ajob̄n rek, ‘Nak n̄g ma ḡin̄m̄in,’ agnok,” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari ḡin̄g nop n̄b ag ḡipek? Bin b̄ n̄bep n̄ñel m̄ñik ma yon̄igab okok, b̄ n̄ñeb c̄n, aḡil n̄ñn̄m̄ib,” agak.

Sameria kai Jisas nop ma d̄lak

⁵¹ Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam kar̄ip l̄m ne seb kab ar alaj dad ameb ñ̄n ak ulep gak n̄ññil Jisas, Jerusalem am̄n̄m, aḡil, gos k̄il̄s ḡi n̄ññil me amnak. ⁵² Ne b̄ ne ognap ned ag yokak. K̄iri am̄il tap nop ḡi j̄n ḡin̄g, kar̄ip l̄m Sameria nab s̄ñak kar̄ip t̄r̄ig t̄ronj alap am̄n̄lak. ⁵³ Pen Sameria bin b̄ kar̄ip t̄r̄ig t̄ronj n̄bak k̄inel̄ḡipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem am̄n̄g gek m̄in̄m ak n̄ññil, nop ag wasu ma d̄lak. ⁵⁴ N̄g gelak, Jisas b̄ ne Jems eip Jon eip n̄ññil, Jisas nop agrek, “B̄ K̄ib, seb kab ar alaj n̄b mab m̄ñlanj agor, ap̄il bin b̄ n̄g ḡipal okok k̄irop ȳn̄ñm̄in̄j akanj?” agrek.

⁵⁵ N̄b agerek, Jisas ad̄k ḡil k̄irop mal n̄ññil, n̄g ma ḡin̄gab̄n, aḡil, k̄irop mal ag gak. ⁵⁶ Bin b̄ n̄b okok k̄iri Jisas nop ma d̄n̄igal ak n̄ññil, k̄iri kar̄ip t̄r̄ig t̄ronj n̄bak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip t̄r̄ig t̄ronj ke n̄b alap am̄n̄lak.

*B̄ alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajon̄igab̄r;” agak
(Mat 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Pen maj̄il nab okok amel n̄ññil ḡi, b̄ alap ap̄il, Jisas nop agak, “Kar̄ip l̄m akal akal am̄n̄gan okok, yad eip ajon̄igab̄r;” agak.

⁵⁸ N̄b agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajen̄gan. Kain sapeb okok kar̄ip k̄ineb k̄iri l̄m m̄igan okok m̄ideb; yak̄ir okok tin k̄iri ak ke m̄ideb; pen B̄ Ñ̄ ne, kau k̄ineb ne alap ma m̄ideb,” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen Jisas b̄ alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor,” agak. N̄b agek, b̄ n̄bak pen agak,

“B̄ K̄ib, ȳp yau agek, yad am bapi yad t̄igel ḡil on̄im,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin b̄ ȳp ma n̄ñ d̄ipal ognap k̄imel, bin b̄ ȳp ma n̄ñ d̄ipal ognap dam t̄igel ḡin̄mel. Nak pen am̄il, God bin b̄ d̄il kod m̄idenigab m̄in̄m ak ag ñ̄ek amnanj,” agak.

⁶¹ Pen b̄ alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajon̄igab̄r ak pen ȳp yau agek, yad am̄il ami bapi, ai mam yad okok k̄irop m̄in̄m ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, ñ̄n̄maḡil pak̄il, on̄im,” agak.

⁶² Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin b̄ an w̄og dai waḡin ḡil, gos par n̄ññil, nab s̄ñak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab ak, God bin b̄ d̄il kod m̄idenigab m̄in̄m tep ak ag ñ̄eb b̄ w̄og ak ḡin̄m̄in̄j rek ma l̄p,” agak.

10

Jisas b̄ ne kon̄jai nep ag yokek am̄il kar̄ip l̄m ke ke am̄n̄lak

¹ K̄isen Jisas b̄ ne ñ̄n̄jūil omal nok̄m ad̄k ḡi dam um̄igan alaj (72) d̄il, k̄irop b̄lok̄il omal ke, omal ke, kar̄ip l̄m okok ke ke ag yokn̄ig ḡil agak, “N̄bi ned am̄il, m̄in̄m yad ak ag ñ̄em, yad k̄isen n̄n̄gainj,” agak. ² Pen k̄irop m̄in̄m alap agak, “Tap w̄og k̄ib ȳb m̄ideb ak pen bin b̄ tap maḡil pag dowep okok kon̄jai ma m̄idebal. N̄b ak, B̄ K̄ib w̄og dai nap n̄b ak nop ag n̄ñem, bin b̄ tap maḡil pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolañ. ³ N̄bi am̄n̄m! Pen n̄bep kaj sipsip ñ̄ñik rek kain sapeb m̄idebal nab s̄ñak ag yokebin. ⁴ N̄bi mani tin, wad, tob t̄r̄ip okok sek ma dad am̄n̄m̄ib. Bin b̄ ognap eip maj̄il nab s̄ñak m̄in̄m ag parsek ma m̄iden̄m̄ib. ⁵ Pen kar̄ip alap am̄jak̄il, kar̄ip ñ̄ñik m̄igan am̄lig ḡi, k̄irop m̄in̄m tep ag ñ̄il agn̄m̄ib, ‘God n̄bep kod m̄idenj,’ agn̄m̄ib. ⁶ N̄bi agen̄gab̄m, bin b̄ God m̄in̄m sain tep ne dep rek alap m̄idenigab ak, m̄in̄m sain n̄bi n̄bak d̄n̄igab. Mer ak, m̄in̄m sain agn̄gab̄m ak n̄bep ke ad̄k ḡi on̄igab. ⁷ Pen kar̄ip n̄bak nep m̄id̄il, tap maḡil dap ñ̄in̄gal ak ñ̄ñbl̄g ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib. B̄ w̄og ḡipal okok pen saj d̄n̄imel. N̄bak rek, k̄irop m̄in̄m tep ak ag ñ̄en̄gab̄m rek, k̄iri pen tap maḡil dap ñ̄in̄gal. Pen n̄bi kar̄ip kar̄ip ma ḡin̄m̄ib. ⁸ Pen taun alap amem, n̄bep ag wasu d̄il, tap maḡil ñ̄en̄imel ak, d̄ ñ̄ñn̄m̄ib. ⁹ Kar̄ip l̄m n̄bak, bin b̄ tap gon̄m̄in̄j okok k̄irop gem, kom̄ñj l̄n̄m̄in̄j. Bin b̄ okok maḡilsek k̄irop ag tep ḡil agn̄m̄ib, ‘God bin b̄ d̄il kod m̄idenigab ak, tob waḡin n̄bep ak b̄r ow̄ip,’ agn̄m̄ib. ¹⁰ Pen taun alap amem, n̄bep ag wasu ma den̄imel ak, maj̄il nab s̄ñak am̄il agn̄m̄ib, ¹¹ ‘Kar̄ip l̄m n̄bep aul apos̄in ak, s̄l̄p̄il ac̄ip ac̄ip tob c̄nop c̄ig d̄ip ak, n̄bepe ke l̄ig ḡi yok̄il amob̄n. Pen n̄ñ tep ḡim! God bin b̄ d̄il kod m̄idenigab ak, tob waḡin n̄bep ak

bir owip, agnimib. ¹² Yad nibep agebin, kisen minim kib nijnigal nin ak, taun kib Sodom bin bi tap si tap tmmel nep gel gel yin sibok nib amnak ak, minim kib nijnil yur sikol rek dinigal; pen bin bi minim nibi am agem ma dinigal okok, minim kib nijnil yur kib yib dinigal.

Pen yur kib dinigal

¹³ "Korasin bin bi okok abe, Betsaida bin bi okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, nijnil kirig gipim rek, yur kib yib dinigabim. Pen taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kiropp, tap ma gep nibak rek ognap gen niplap ak, kiri walij pig gi rik yowip ognap yimil bisig gil, tin se di lilig gi di lilig gi midil, tap timel goligipal nibak kirig giplap. ¹⁴ Minim kib nijnigal nin ak, Taia Saidon bin bi okok yur sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi okok abe, nibi Betsaida bin bi okok abe, yur kib yib dinigabim. ¹⁵ Pen nin nibak, nibi Kapaneam bin bi okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alanj sijnak ma amnigabim; pis nep kau migan kib eyar amnigabim," agak.

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne okok kiropp agak, "Bin bi minim nibep dinigal okok, minim nibep nep mer, minim yad ak, kiri ak rek nep dinigal. Pen nibep ma dinigal okok, nibep nep mer, yip ak rek nep ma dinigal. Pen yip ma dinigal okok, yip nep mer. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dinigal," agak.

Bi ne ag yokak okok adik gi olak

¹⁷ Pen kisen bi ne ninjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alanj (72) nib okok, karip lim okok gi rag kirig gil apil, tep aglig gi Jisas nop aglak, "Bi Kib! Kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi abanj nupal okok, yib nak agil, 'Jisas mideb rek amnim!' agon, apin rek nijnil ambal," aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas kiropp agak, "Yad nin miden nijnig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik nap kiri Seten, anim anim rek dil seb kab ar alanj nib ap yap pakak. ¹⁹ Nibep ag lipin ak me, toi soij sarau, gaiwadö, kodal, tap sapeb nib okok abe, Bi Kaudal Mauul kilis ne ak abe, nibep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. ²⁰ Pen kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok apin rek nijnil sorj ambal, agil, min min ma ginimib; God ne yib cinop seb kab ar alanj sijnak nu kil tikip, agil, min min ginimib," agak.

*Jisas Nap God nop tep agak
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Magil nibak, Kaun Sijn ak Jisas nop ar ran jakil midek nijnig gi, ne min min gilig gi, Nap ne nop agak, "Bapi, nak Bi Kib seb kab ar alanj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod midedban ak, gos nak ke nijek tep gip ar ak nep gipan. Cin bin bi kib gos nin kid yikil ke nipin, apal bin bi okok, kiropp minim

tep wagin ak ma yomban, pen ni pai sikol okok, nak kiropp gos tep nek, minim tep wagin ak nupal ak me, nep tep agebin," agak.

²² Jisas nib agil agak, "Bin bi ognap yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak ma nupal; Bapi ne nep yip nijnip. Pen Bapi ne bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap ma nupal; yad ke nep nipin. Ne yip kilis tap ne okok magilsek nib rek, bin bi kiropp yomnim agnigain bin bi okok nep, Bapi kiropp yomen nop nijnigal. Bin bi ognap sek Bapi nop ma nijnigal," agak.

²³ Jisas nib agil, adik gil, bi ne okok nep kiropp agil agak, "Tap nbaul nnebbim ak, min min ginimib. God nibep nep me di tep yib gek nnebbim. ²⁴ God minim agep bi okok konai nep abe, kin okok konai nep abe, tap nibi udin nnebbim nbaul, nijnin, agil, kod midelgipal ak pen kiri ma nijnlak; minim nibi peyig nnebbim nbaul, nijnin, agil, kod midelgipal ak pen kiri ma nijnlak.

Jisas, bi tep Sameria nib ak, minim sid tikil agak

²⁵ Nin alap nab sijnak, bi lo minim ag neb bi alap, Jisas yip tari minim agnimin, agil, apil nop ar nijnil agak, "Minim ag neb bi, yad tari tari gil, komin per midep magil ak dinim?" agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Lo minim ak nu kil tikil, tari aglak?" agak.

²⁷ Agek, bi lo minim ag neb bi nibak agak, "Lo minim ak nipin, Mosis nu kil tikil agak,

"God Bi Kib nak ak nop min min gil,

gos timid nak ak nop nil,

kilis nak ak magilsek nop nil,
nop midmagil yib linimin.

Nak ke midmagil lipan rek,

bin bi ognap kiropp ak rek nep
midmagil linimin," agak.

²⁸ Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, "Nak yipid gil apan; ar nibak nep kisen gil, komin per midep magil ak dinigan," agak.

²⁹ Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag neb bi nibak, yib yad ak sikol ginigab, agil, Jisas nop kauyan ag nijnil agak, "Lo minim nu kil tikak ak, bin bi ognap kiropp midmagil linimib, agil, nu kil tikak. Nib ak, bin bi akal kiropp midmagil linimib, agil, nu kil tikak?" agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas bi lo minim ag neb bi nibak nop, minim pen aglig gi, kesim dil agak, "Bi alap Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Jeriko amnim, agil, majil nab sijnak amek nijnig gi, bi tap si dep ognap apil, nop tapin magil pakil, walij tap ne okok pil gi dad amel nijnig gi, ne majil nab sijnak kmnig mapal tib midek. ³¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi alap, majil ar nibak amil bi nibak kmnig mapal tib midek sijnak nijnil, pis kid nep

ajep lil amnak. ³² Pen bi Lipai wagin bi alap, majil ar nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek sinjak ninihil, ne ak rek nep pis kid nep ajep lil amnak. ³³ Pen bi Juda mer, karip lim Sameria nib bi alap, majil par nokim nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek sinjak ninihil, nop yimig yib ninjak. ³⁴ Nop yimig yib ninhil, midek man sinjak amil, soi nop okok wel ognap lil, nig wain ognap lil, soi nop okok non gak. Soi non gil, di donki ar ne ak lil, karip mani tauil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod mid tep yib gak. ³⁵ Minek amnig gil, bi karip kod midoligip nibak nop silpa kid omal nil agak, 'Nak bi nibaul nop kod mid tep ginimn. Pen mani titi agnigan ak, adik gi apil nep ninigain,' agak."

³⁶ Jisas kesim nibak dil, ne bi lo minim ag neb bi nibak nop ag ninjak, "Bi majil nab sinjak pak lilak ak, bi omal nokim padiklig gi amnilak okok, bi an ne ke midmagil lak rek, nop midmagil lak?" agak.

³⁷ Agek, bi lo minim ag neb bi ak agak, "Bi nop yimig ninhil gi tep gak bi nibak," agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Ninid nep ageban. Me nak amil, ar nibak rek nep ginimn," agak.

Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karip kirop amnak

³⁸ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim alap amjakelak, bin karip lim nibak midek alap apil, kirop pon dil dam karip ne ak amnak. Bin nibak yib ne Mata. ³⁹ Karip ne ak ninai alap midek. Yib ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas midek ulep sinjak ap bisig gil, Jisas minim agek ak ninj midek. ⁴⁰ Mata ne ke nep tap magil dagil, gos par ninhil, ap Jisas nop agak, "Bi kib, Maria yip kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magil cin dagilebin ak tep ma gip. Nop agek apil yad eip tap magil dagilir," agak. ⁴¹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Mata, Mata, nak tap konai nep gos par ninjan ak tep mer. ⁴² Maria minim tep yad ninjan, agil, gos nokim ak nep ninhil, ap minim yad ninj mideb. Bin bi alap tap tep dip nibak pil gi dinimn rek ma lip," agak.

11

God nop sobok ginig, nig gil rek agnimnib, agak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Nin alap, Jisas karip lim ke migan alap midil, Nap God nop sobok gilig gi midek. Sobok gi juek ninlig gi, bi ne alap apil nop agak, "Bi kib, God nop titi gil sobok gin? Jon bi ne okok kirop ag nek nupal rek, nak cinop ak rek nep ag nek ninjan," agak.

² Agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, "God nop sobok ginig gil, nibgil agnimnib, 'Bapi, bin bi okok yib nak agel ar amnan,

Nak bin bi dil kod midenigan nin ak kasek onimn.

³ Tap magil cinop nin nokim nokim per per niban rek ninimn.

⁴ Bin bi ognap cinop gi tamel gel, kirop pen gi tamel ma gipin rek, cin tap si tap tamel gipin okok ninhil kirig ginimn.

Cinop kod midenimn,

gos alap piwakonimn, gi tamel ma gipin, agnimnib," agak.

⁵⁻⁶ Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne okok kirop minim sid tikil agak, "Nibi bi alap, kislam nab kib eyan, bi ninjeb ne karip amil agnigab, 'Nibemmam, bi ninjeb yad alap par okok nib apil karip yad ak apjakosip. Pen tap nop nen ninjanin ak ma mideb ak me, nep apebin. Yip bred magil omal nokim nan,' agnigab. Agenigab, bi ninjeb ne nibak minim pen agnigab, 'Kislam nab kib aul apil yip aknib ma agnimn! Yad ni pai yad okok eip kijon gnil kinobin. Nib ak, yad titi gil warikil, nep tap ageban nib okok di ninimn?' agnigab. ⁸ Pen nibep agebin, bi karip nap nib ak, bi ninjeb yad, agil, kasek di ma ninigab, pen nop nan agil kod midlig gi, kilis gi midek midek, agnigab rek ninigab. ⁹ Nib ak, nibep agebin, tap tari ma midonimn, God nop ag ninjem, nibep ninigab. Tap tari piyo ninjigabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijon ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, yiknigab. ¹⁰ Tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag ninjigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi tap piyo ninjigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi cinop kijon yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, kirop kijon yiknigab. ¹¹ Nibi ni pai nap okok, ni nibi alap kibsal nen agenigab, toi alap ninigan aka? ¹² Aka pen, yakir magil nen agenigab, kod alap ninigan aka? Ak rek nep nig ma ginigan. ¹³ Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen ni pai nibi okok tap tep okok nep ninigabim. Bapi seb kab ar alaj sinjak mideb ak Bi tep yib. Ne tap tamel alap ma ninigab. Kaun Sinj ak cinop nan, agenigabim ak, Bapi nibep ninigab," agak.

Jisas Seten kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Pen bi alap nop kijeki aban nagek, minim agil mer, yokop nep midek. Jisas kijeki nibak ag yokek, bi aban nag midek ak minim agek ninlig gi, bin bi ninj midelak okok kib gaul gilak. ¹⁵ Pen bin bi nib okok ognap aglak, "Ne kijeki kiyob nilik nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob nilik okok ag yokeb," aglak.

¹⁶ Pen bin bi nib okok ognap, Jisas tari ginigab, agil, aglak, "Tap ma ninjeb alap ke seb kab ar epel gek ninhil me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, ninjigabim," aglak. ¹⁷ Pen Jisas gos tom kiri ke ninjak ak ke ninhil agak,

“Karip lım kib nokim alap, tig asik ke ke lıl, bin bı kırı ke eip pen pen genıgal ak, karip lım nıbak pis nep ap yap paknıgab. Bin bı wagın nokim alap, ak rek nep tig asik ke ke lıl, bin bı kırı ke eip pen pen nıagenıgal ak, bin bı wagın nokim nıbak ap yap paknıgab. ¹⁸ Nıb aknıb rek nep, Seten wagın ne ak tig asik ke ke lenıgab ak, titi gıl mıd tep gınımını? Pen nıbi yıp agebım, ‘Bielsebul kılıs ne ak dıl, kıkjeki kıyob nılık ag yokek sön ambal,’ agebım. ¹⁹ Nıb agebım ak, yakam nıbi ke okok kıkjeki kıyob nılık okok titi gıl ag sön yokpal? Yakam nıbi ke agnıgal, bin bı nig gınımel rek ma lıp. ²⁰ Pen yad God kılıs ne dıl, kıkjeki kıyob nılık tap okok ag sön yokebin rek, nıbi nıngıgabım, God bin bı dıl kod mıdep nın ak cınop bıw owıp aul, agıl nıngıgabım.

²¹ “Pen bı kılıs alap, cım tu ne lı tep gıl, karip ne ak nıng mıdenıgab, bin bı ognap tap ne alap pılı gı dnımel rek ma lınıgab. ²² Pen bı kılıs yıb alap ke apıl, nop eip pen pen gıl pakenıgab ak, cım tu karip sıngak lı tep gak ak sek pılı gı dıl, tap sı dnıgab okok dam nonım lı nınıgab.

²³ “Bin bı an an yad eip ma mıdebal okok, wög yad gebin ak tıb wal gebal. Bin bı an an kırı bin bı ognap yıp ma dapenıgal okok, bin bı yıp onıng gebal okok kırop yık gı dam yokebal.

Kıkjeki kıyob nılık tap okok kauyanı adık gı onımını rek lıp, agak

²⁴ “Kıkjeki kıyob nılık alap, bin bı aban nıag mıdek, ag sön yokek amnıgab ak, am mın mab nep nab okok amıl, kau alap pıyo nıngıl mıdenım, agıl, am nab nıb okok pıyo nıng tag tag mer nıngıl, ‘Karip nılık mıgan ned mıdıl opın ak amnın,’ agnıgab.

²⁵ Agıl, amıl nıngıgab, karip nıbak lıg gı tep gek, kau tep nep mıdenıgab. ²⁶ Ne nıngıl okok amıl, ne rek mer, kıkjeki kıyob nılık tımel yıb aknıb ar onıd ak sek pon dı dapıl, mıgan nıbak am mıdenıgal. Nıg gek, bı nıbak ned tep sıkol sıkol mıdolıgıp rek mer; mını ne pis nep tımel yıb gıl mıdenıgab,” agak.

²⁷ Jıas mınım nıbak agek, bin bı konıai mıdelak nab nıb sıngak bin alap warıkıl, sık sık agıl agak, “Nanım nep tık dap cı nık ak, mın mın yıb gınımını,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jıas pen agak, “Nıb ageban ak pen bin bı an an God Mınım ak nıngıl ageb rek gınıgal okok, kırı mın mın gınıgal,” agak.

Tap alap ke gek nıngın, aglak
(*Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12*)

²⁹ Pen bin bı konıai yıb nep ap mogım gel nıngıl gı, Jıas kırop agak, “Bin bı mını mıdebeım nab sıngal, tap sı tap tımel gıl gı mıdıl agebım, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap

seb kab ar alap gek nıngın,’ agebım. Pen yad nıbeı agebin, tap alap ke gen ma nıngıgabım. Bı God mınım agep Jona nop gar ak ak nep yıp gek, nıngıgabım. ³⁰ Taun kib Ninepa bin bı okok, God mınım agep bı Jona apıl gak rek nıngıl God nop nıng dılak rek, bin bı mını mıdebeım okok, yad Bı Nı ne gınıgain rek nıngıl, nıngıgabım. ³¹ Pen bırarık nep bin kwin karip lım par mıdek okok nıb apıl, Kın Solomon mınım tep ageb ak nıngın, agıl, owak. Pen nıbi bin bı mını mıdebeım okok, bı kib Solomon rek mer, yad Bı Kıb yıb apıl nab nıbeı sıngal mıdıl, nıbeı mınım tep yıb ag nın ma nıng dıpım. Nıb ak, mınım kib agep nın ak, kwin nıbak warıkıl nıbeı bin bı mını mıdebeım okok mınım kib agnıgab. ³² Bırarık nep Jona am Ninepa bin bı okok kırop agek, tap sı tap tımel gölıgıp okok, tarı gınıng nıng gıpın agıl kırıg gıl, God nop nıng dılak. Jona ne agek nıng dılak ak pen mını yad Bı Kıb yıb apıl nab nıbeı sıngal mıdıl, mınım tep yıb ag nın, tap sı tap tımel gıpım okok ma kırıg gıpım. Nıb ak, mınım kib agep nın ak, Jona ne warıkıl nıbeı bin bı mını mıdebeım okok mınım kib agnıgab.

Kıslım nab okok rek ma mıdenımını

(*Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³³ “Bin bı okok sıp dagıl tin cög mıgan okok ma we gınıgal; ar sıngak alap tık lel melık gek, bin bı okok karip nılık mıgan nıbak apıl mısen nıngıgal. ³⁴ Pen udın magıl ak sıp melık rek mıdeb. Udın magıl ak mıd tep gınıgab ak, mıb gonı nab adan melık gıl mıd tep gınıgab, pen udın magıl mıd tep ma gınıgab ak, mıb gonı nab adan kıslım gıp ak rek mıdenıgab. ³⁵ Nıbi nıng rep gınımını, nab nıbi adan melık mıdeb aka kıslım mıdeb. Nıbi gos nıpım, nab cın adan melık mıdeb ag gos nıpım ak pen kıslım onımını rek lıp rek, nıbi ke nıng rep gınımını. ³⁶ Mıb gonı nıbi nab adan magılsek melık gı mıdıl gı, mıgan sıkol eıap kıslım ma mıdenıgab ak, sıp melık gek nıbeı melık pak nıngıgab aknıb rek lınıgab,” agak.

Nıbi Perısi kai gac sek mıdebeım, agak

³⁷ Pen Jıas mınım ag juek nıngıl gı, bı Perısi alap nop agak, “Apek karip yad amıl tap nıngır,” agak. Agek, Jıas karip ne amıl, karip mıgan eyanı tap nıngın bı sıgak. ³⁸ Bı sıgıl, tap nıbek nıngıl gı, bı Perısi nıbak, gos ne ke nab okok nep nıngıl, bı nıbaul tarı gınıng cın Jıda kai per gıpın rek, nıngıl ne ak nıng lı yokıl mer, yokop nep tap nıbeı, agıl, gos ak nıngak. ³⁹ Jıas gos nıngak nıbak ke nıngıl nop agak, “Nıbi Perısi kai, kırı pler kap okok sön ken okok nıng pak tep gıpıl rek ak gıpım ak pen nab nıbi eyanı tap sı tap tımel gıpım gac ak ap ran jakıl

mideb. Nibi bin bi tap tep kirop okok din, agil, gi timel yib nep gipim. ⁴⁰ Nibi sakol sek yib. God nibep wak ak nep ma gi lak; nab adanj abe gi lak. ⁴¹ Nib ak, tap pler kap migan eyan mideb ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok eyan ninimib. Nig geni ngabim ak, tap nibi magilsek tid ginigab.

⁴² "Pen nibi Perisi kai, ninj tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Sinib, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wog dai tanib okok ninjem, tap kib rek lek, wok pag ninj damil, wajrem alanj amek, nonim lil God nop nokim alap nin, agil, per gos nipim. Tap sikol sikol okok per nig gil gipim ak tep, pen tari ginig moinim wagin yib ak ninjil kisen ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop yipid gil gep ar ak ma gipim; kirop timel gip ar ak nep gipim. God nop midmagil ma lipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim.

⁴³ "Pen nibi Perisi kai, ninj tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nibi Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar ak nep bisigpim. Gos nibi nipim ak, bin bi konai midebal nab okok amon, "Minim ag neb bi apeban e!" agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipim. ⁴⁴ Pen nibi Perisi kai, ninj tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Bin bi ognap ninjil, nibep bi tep yib apal ak pen cip tigel gipal ki timel mideb migan okok bin bi ma ninjil ar alanj ajpal rek midebim," agak.

⁴⁵ Jisas nib agek, lo minim ag neb bi alap nop agak, "Minim ag neb bi, minim kilis yib lil ageban nibak, cinop ak rek nep ag jueban," agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Pen nibi lo minim ag neb bi okok, ninj tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim kil tep apim ak, wad miker kib okok rek, bin bi okok kirop gom nibim ak pen kirop yimig ninjil ag tausak ma dipim. ⁴⁷ Pen nibi lo minim ag neb bi okok, ninj tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nased acik nibi okok bilarik nep bi God minim agep bi okok kirop nag pak lilak. Pen nibi God minim agep bi okok cip tigel kirop gi lipim. ⁴⁸ Gipim nibak, tep nep paklak, agil, gipim. Nased acik God minim agep bi okok nag pak lilak; nibi pen cip tigel kirop gi lipim. ⁴⁹ Nib ak, God gos tep ke ninjip ak agak, 'Bi minim yad agep okok, bi minim tep yad dad ameb okok kirop ag yoknigain, pen kirop yo ninjil, ognap gi timel gil, ognap pis nep nag pak linigal,' agak. ⁵⁰ Pen bilarik nep, God lim dai wagin aul gi linig gak nin ak tikil, bi God minim agep okok kirop per pakel owip rek, bin bi mifi midebim sinj aul, tap dai nibak pen dinigabim. ⁵¹ Miker nibak me, bi Ebol nop ned wagin gil nag pakil, nag pak dapil, nag pak dapil, kisen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok gi neb karip nilik migan ak kidadan,

kab kolim di gilak bid ar sinj aul, nab sinjak nag pak lilak. Nibep ninjd yib agebin, minim miker nibak magilsek, bin bi mifi midebim okok dinigabim. ⁵² Pen nibi lo minim ag neb bi okok, ninj tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim tep ak, gos tep ninjeb karip nilik migan kijon ki ak nibi dil, okok we gipim. Okok we gipim ak, bin bi karip nilik migan am ninjin, agil gos nipal okok, kirop per majil magrem ag rtkpim," agak.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jisas kirop nib agil sonj amek ninjlig gi, lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe nop yo ninjlig gi aglak, "Minim tari ak agon, pen agek ninjil, nop dam minim kib agin," agil, Jisas nop minim esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

12

Tap we gil gipal okok misej ninjigal (Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen nin alap, bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gil, pen pen cirok cirok nil bin bi ognap tob tau pag jisipik masipik gilig gi amel ninjlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Perisi kai per gi timel gipal ak we gil, mid tep gipin, ag gos nipal. Nibi nib aknib rek ginimib rek lip ak, nibi yis kiri ak ninj tep yib ginimib. ² Tap we gil gipim okok, kisen misej lek ninjigal. Minim kapkap ag we gipim okok, ak rek nep misej lek ninjigal. ³ Pen minim kislum eyan apim ak, melik sek agel ninjigal. Minim kapkap karip migan eyan apim ak, meg migan dap ranil karip ar alanj agel, yig dad karip lim okok dad amnigal," agak.

God nop nep piriknimib (Mat 10:31)

⁴ "Bin bi yad sinj aul, nibep agebin, God nop cig gon, cinop nag paknigal, agil, ma piriknimib. Ak yokop mib gonj ar ak nep gi timel gel, ki ginigab. Kisen kiri tap alap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab. ⁵ Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nibi pirik ginig. Bi nibep mib gonj nag pak lil, kisen nibep mab ke yineb migan eyan di yoknimij rek lip. Bi nibak nep piriknimib. Ne nep Bi piriknep me; nop nep piriknimib.

⁶ "Nibi nipim, bin bi yakir sikol aknib mamid alanj sikim gil, mani lakañ sikol omal nep dipal. Yakir sikol nib okok, God nokim alap ma ninjinmij rek ma lip; magilsek ninjeb ak nep mideb. ⁷ Pen nibi bin bi okok tap yib; yakir okok nibep eip adip adip rek mer. God nabic cog kirkas nibep ak magilsek wok pagip ak me, nibi ma pirikil, gos sek midenimib," agak.

*Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak, bin bi okok misej agnimib
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ “Nĭbep mĭnĭm nĭjĭd agebin, bin bĭ Jĭsas pĭs ken mĭdobĭn, agĭl, bin bĭ mĭdebal nab sĭjĭak mĭsenj ag yĭkenĭgal ak, yad kĭrop pen abe bin bĭ sĭjĭ aul yĭp pĭs ken mĭdebal, agĭl, God ejol ne mĭdebal nab sĭjĭak mĭsenj ag yĭknĭgain. ⁹ Pen bin bĭ Jĭsas pĭs ken ma mĭdobĭn, agĭl, bin bĭ mĭdebal nab sĭjĭak mĭsenj agenĭgal ak, yad kĭrop pen abe bin bĭ sĭjĭ aul yĭp pĭs ken ma mĭdebal, agĭl, God ejol ne mĭdebal nab sĭjĭak mĭsenj agnĭgain.

¹⁰ “Bĭ Nĭ ne nop ag juenĭgal ak, God nĭjĭl kĭrĭg gĭnĭg, kĭrĭg gĭnĭgab; pen Kaun Sĭjĭ ak nop ag juenĭgal ak, God ne nĭjĭl ma kĭrĭg gĭnĭgab.

¹¹ “Pen nĭbep mĭnĭm kĭb agnĭg gĭl, dad Juda mogĭm gep karĭp sĭjĭak, aka gapman bĭ kĭb mĭdebal nab sĭjĭak, aka kĭj mĭdebal nab sĭjĭak, dapenĭgal ak, pen mĭnĭm tari ak dĭl agĭn, agĭl, gos par ma nĭjĭnĭmĭb. ¹² Warĭk agem nĭjĭlĭg gĭ, won nĭbak nep Kaun Sĭjĭ ne nĭbep gos nĭk nĭjĭlĭg gĭ, nĭjĭl agnĭgabĭm,” agak.

Tap koŭai dĭn, agĭl, gos ak ma nĭjĭnĭmĭb

¹³ Bin bĭ koŭai mĭdelak nab nĭb sĭjĭak, bĭ alap Jĭsas nop agak, “Mĭnĭm ag nĭb bĭ, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne dĭ lĭl kĭmak okok, nonĭm lĭ yĭp pĭs kĭd ke nĭan,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Jĭsas nop pen agak, “Yĭp bĭ an agĭl, ‘Bĭ tap tĭg bĭlok nĭb ak mĭdenĭmĭn,’ agek nĭjĭl tap nĭbep okok dĭ nonĭm lĭ nĭnĭm?” agak. ¹⁵ Jĭsas nĭb agĭl, bin bĭ mĭdelak okok kĭrop agak, “Nĭjĭ tep yĭb gĭnĭmĭb. Tap koŭai nep dĭn, agĭl, gos ak ma nĭjĭnĭmĭb. Tap koŭai dĭn, agĭl, gos nĭjĭgabĭm ak, mĭd tep gĭnĭmĭb rek ma lĭnĭgab,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jĭsas mĭnĭm alap kĭrop mĭnĭm sĭd tĭkĭl agak, “Bĭ mani koŭai mĭdenĭgab alap, wĕg dai ne ak, wid magĭl tap okok koŭai yĭb nep mĭdenĭgab. ¹⁷ Gos ne okok nep ke nĭjĭ damĭl, ‘Tap nĭjĭeb yad koŭai nep mĭdeb okok, karĭp nĭlĭk mĭgan akal dap lĭl, nĭb mĭdenĭm?’ agnĭgab. ¹⁸ Pen gos alap nĭjĭl, ‘Karĭp sĭkol okok tĭb wal gĭ yokĭl, karĭp kĭb kĭb okok nep gĭ lĭl, wid magĭl yad abe, tap yad okok abe magĭlsek dĭ karĭp nĭlĭk mĭgan nĭb okok dam lĭnĭgain.

¹⁹ Yad nĭg gĭl, adi ke agnĭgain, ‘Bĭ aul. Nak tap tep koŭai yĭb mĭdeb ak mĭ koŭai yĭb nep mĭdĭl ma kĭr gĭnĭgab. Nĭb ak, wĕg nak ak kĭrĭg gĭl, tap nak nĭb okok nep nĭbĭlĭg gĭ, nĭg nĭbĭlĭg gĭ, mĭn mĭn gĭlĭg gĭ, gĭ mĭdenĭmĭn,’ agnĭgain, agnĭgab. ²⁰ Nĭb agĭl gos nĭjĭgab, pen God nop agnĭgab, ‘Nak bĭ sakĭl sek yĭb! Mĭnĭ kĭslĭm nab eyan nep kĭmnĭgan. Tap nak koŭai nep gĭ jĭn gĭ lek mĭdeb nĭb okok, an rek dĭ nĭb mĭdenĭgab?’ agnĭgab.

²¹ “Nĭbak rek me, bin bĭ tap tep okok koŭai nep dĭ mogĭm gĭpal ak pen God udĭn

yĭrĭk ne sĭjĭak kĭri bin bĭ yĭm gep rek mĭdebal,” agak.

God cĭnop kod mĭdenĭgab, agĭl, gos par ma nĭjĭnĭmĭb

²² Jĭsas nĭb agĭl, bĭ ne okok kĭrop agak, “Nĭb ak, ‘Tap magĭl akal nĭb dĭl nĭb mĭdojĭn, walĭj akal nĭb dĭl yĭm mĭdojĭn,’ agĭl, gos par ak ma nĭjĭnĭmĭb. ²³ Tap nĭjĭeb ak tap kĭb mer. Komĭj mĭdep won ak tap yĭb. Walĭj tap okok tap kĭb mer. Mĭb goŭ ak tap yĭb. ²⁴ Yakĭr mĭdebal okok nĭjĭm. Yakĭr okok, bin bĭ gĭpal rek, wid wĕg gĭ yĭmel, pok gek ma tĭk dopal. Wid magĭl tĭk dap mogĭm gep karĭp kĭri alap ma mĭdeb. God nep me tap nĭjĭeb kĭrop nĭb. Ne tap sĭkol okok gos nĭjĭl nĭg gĭp ak, nĭbi tari gĭnĭg cĭnop bin bĭ ma kod mĭdenĭgab, agĭl, gos par nĭpĭm? Yakĭr okok tap sĭkol; nĭbi tap sĭkol mer. ²⁵ Pen nĭbi gos par nĭjĭgabĭm ak, kĭmnĭg gĭnĭgabĭm nĭn ak kĭrĭg gĭl, magĭl alap sek mĭdenĭgabĭm aka?

²⁶ Ak tap sĭkol, pen nĭbi ke tap sĭkol nĭbak gĭnĭmĭb rek ma lĭp. Nĭb ak, nĭbi tari gĭnĭg tap yokop ar ognop gos par nĭpĭm? ²⁷ Tap be okok tanĭl, magĭl pĭlĭl sĭm yokĭp ak pen ke walĭj gĭl tĭb kadĭg gĭnĭmĭj rek ma lĭp. God nep gek, tĭb kadĭg tep yĭb gĭ mĭdeb. Pen Kĭj Solomon tĭb kadĭg tep yĭb golĭgĭp ak, kausĭl okok tĭb kadĭg tep gĭ mĭdeb ak rek ma golĭgĭp. ²⁸ Tap be okok tanĭb nĭb okok tap yokop; per ma mĭdenĭgab. Mĭnĭ rek mĭdĭl, tol menĭk tĭb gĭ rĭk dĭ mab dagĭlel yĭnnĭgab. God ne tap yokop okok gos nĭjĭl nĭb gĭp ak, nĭbi tari gĭnĭg cĭnop walĭj ma nĭnĭgab, agĭl, gos par nĭpĭm? Nĭjĭ dep magĭl nĭbi ak par ma mĭdeb. ²⁹ Cĭn tap magĭl, nĭg, tap okok akal nĭb dĭl nĭjĭn, agĭl, gos mĭker ak ma nĭjĭnĭmĭb. ³⁰ Bin bĭ God nop ma nĭpal okok, gos nĭbak rek nĭpal. Pen Nap nĭbi ak nĭbep sakĭl ma gĭp; tap nĭbi ma mĭdeb okok nĭjĭp. ³¹ Nĭb ak pen, God bin bĭ dĭl kod mĭdenĭgab ak, cĭnop sek dĭnĭmĭj, agĭl, gos nokĭm nĭjĭl gem amek me, nĭbep kod mĭdĭlĭg gĭ, tap nĭb okok nĭbep nĭnĭgab.

Karĭp lĭm seb kab ar alaj sĭjĭak tap tep tep dĭ mogĭm gĭnĭmĭb

³² “Kaj sĭsĭp bad sĭkol yad sĭjĭ aul, Nap nĭbi ak, nĭbep dĭl kod mĭdenĭgain, agĭl nĭjĭp ak me, nĭbi ma pĭrĭknĭmĭb. ³³ Tap nĭbi mĭdeb rek okok, sĭkim gĭ mani dĭl, bin bĭ tap ma mĭdeb okok kĭrop nĭnĭmĭb. Nĭg genĭgabĭm ak, mani tin nĭbi wor ma gĭl per per nep mĭdenĭgab; tap tep tep nĭbi seb kab ar alaj sĭjĭak mĭdĭl ma kĭr gĭnĭgab; bĭ si dep apĭl si ma dĭnĭgab; sĭpsep tap okok ma nĭjĭnĭgab. ³⁴ Pen tap tep nĭbi okok lĭm dai ar wagĭn aul dĭ mogĭm genĭgabĭm ak, cĭbur gos mĭdmagĭl nĭbi ak, ak rek nep lĭm dai ar wagĭn aul mĭdenĭgab. Pen tap tep nĭbi seb kab ar alaj sĭjĭak dĭ mogĭm

geniḡabəm ak, c̄bur gos m̄idmagil n̄ibi ak, ak rek nep n̄ib alaj m̄ideniḡab.

Ḡijm̄ gił m̄idenim̄ib

³⁵ “N̄ib ak, walij n̄ibi ak ulep ulep pag tep gił, s̄ib nag pog l̄i tep gił, s̄ip dagil l̄il n̄in̄lig ḡi m̄idenim̄ib. ³⁶ B̄i w̄ög ḡi ñeb okok agniḡal, ‘B̄i k̄ib c̄in ak, b̄i n̄ñeb ne bin d̄il eip tap k̄ib ñib m̄idel n̄in̄lig ḡi, ulep adik ḡi on̄iḡab,’ agil, n̄in̄ nep m̄ideniḡal. B̄i k̄ib k̄iri ak adik ḡi ap̄il, k̄iḡon̄ pak gu gu gek, kasek ȳikniḡal. N̄ib akn̄ib rek n̄ibi n̄ig ḡinim̄ib. ³⁷ Pen ne adik ḡi ap̄il, k̄iri n̄in̄ m̄ideniḡal ak n̄in̄il, k̄irop d̄i tep ȳib ḡin̄iḡab. B̄i k̄ib n̄ibak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gił, s̄ib nag pog l̄i tep gił, k̄irop agek, ap̄il tap n̄ñeb l̄i ñibal kau ak bisig kis kis gel, ne ke tap n̄ñeb okok dam k̄irop n̄in̄iḡab. ³⁸ Pen b̄i k̄ib kis̄l̄m nab k̄ib eyan aka kilokil agen̄iḡab won ak ap̄il n̄in̄iḡab, b̄i ne okok wis̄in ma k̄inen̄iḡal, k̄irop d̄i tep ȳib ḡin̄iḡab. ³⁹ N̄ib ak, n̄in̄im̄. Bin b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄ib okok, b̄i tap si dep b̄i on̄iḡab ñin̄ ak, agil, n̄in̄ m̄ideblap ak, kar̄ip k̄irop p̄ipagil, tap k̄irop okok ma si d̄ipkop. ⁴⁰ N̄ib akn̄ib rek, B̄i Ñ̄i ne on̄iḡab, agil, kod m̄idenim̄ib. Ma on̄iḡab agil gos n̄in̄iḡabim̄ magil ak nep on̄iḡab,” agak.

*God nop w̄ög ḡi tep ḡinim̄ib
(Mat 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Jisas n̄ib agek, Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib, m̄inim̄ sid t̄ikil ageban n̄ibak, c̄inop nep ageban aka bin b̄i okok magilsek ageban?” agak.

⁴² Agek, B̄i K̄ib pen agak, “B̄i an gos tep m̄idek, w̄ög ḡi tep ḡin̄iḡab b̄i ak, b̄i k̄ib ne kar̄ip ne ak amn̄ig gił b̄i n̄ibak nop agniḡab, ‘B̄i w̄ög ȳip ḡipal ognap k̄irop kod m̄id̄il, tap n̄ñeb k̄irop okok nonim̄ l̄i ñil̄ig ḡi m̄idenim̄in̄,’ agil, amn̄iḡab. ⁴³ N̄ib ak, kisen adik ḡi ap̄il, agniḡab rek nep geniḡab ak n̄in̄il, nop d̄i tep ȳib ḡin̄iḡab. ⁴⁴ Yad n̄ibep agebin, b̄i k̄ib n̄ibak agek, b̄i ne ḡi tep ḡin̄iḡab n̄ibak tap ne okok magilsek kod m̄ideniḡab. ⁴⁵ Pen b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñeb ne ak, b̄i k̄ib yad ak kasek ma azeb, agil, bin b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñeb ognap k̄irop tapin̄ magil pakil, tap k̄ib ñib̄il, ñig wain kon̄ai ñib̄il, sakol ñagil, ḡi m̄ideniḡab. ⁴⁶ Pen b̄i k̄ib ne ma on̄iḡab, agil, n̄in̄iḡab ñin̄ ak nep ap̄il, nop t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma r̄ik gił, bin b̄i m̄inim̄ nop ma n̄ipal nab k̄irop s̄in̄ak ag yokniḡab.

⁴⁷ “B̄i w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i alap, b̄i k̄ib ne m̄inim̄ agniḡab ak n̄in̄ tep ḡin̄iḡab, pen m̄inim̄ nop ak t̄ib juil, agniḡab rek ma ḡin̄iḡab ak, b̄i k̄ib agek, k̄iri nop tapin̄ pakniḡal. ⁴⁸ Pen b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i alap, b̄i k̄ib ne m̄inim̄ agniḡab ak ma n̄in̄il, m̄inim̄ agniḡab rek ma ḡin̄iḡab ak, b̄i k̄ib agek, k̄iri nop pakil yur s̄ikol rek ñin̄iḡal. God bin b̄i k̄irop tap kon̄ai ñin̄iḡab okok, ȳip pen tap kon̄ai ñin̄im̄ib, agniḡab; pen bin b̄i k̄irop tap

kon̄ai ȳib ñin̄iḡab okok, ȳip pen tap kon̄ai ȳib ñin̄im̄ib, agniḡab.

Bin b̄i ognap Jisas nop ma d̄il asik ke ke lin̄iḡal

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Yad opin ak, l̄im dai ar wagin̄ aul s̄ip p̄ig yokniḡ opin. Kar̄ip l̄im okok magilsek b̄ir ȳin̄bkok ak tep! ⁵⁰ Ȳip yur pak ñin̄ig gebal ak, ȳip m̄iker k̄ib ȳib ḡip. M̄iker k̄ib n̄ibak m̄id dam dam, ȳip yur pak sakniḡal ñin̄ ak nep auan amn̄iḡab. ⁵¹ N̄ibi ȳip agniḡabim̄, bin b̄i t̄ig jim ñin̄ig owip agniḡabim̄ ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin b̄i okok gos ar ke ke n̄in̄il asik ke ke lin̄iḡal. ⁵² M̄iñi ñin̄ aul t̄ikil, am̄ilgon ap̄ilgon akn̄ib mam̄id rek m̄ideniḡal ak, omal nokim̄ ȳip del, omal ȳip ma d̄il, asik ke ke lin̄igair. Pen mer ak, omal ȳip der, omal nokim̄ ȳip ma d̄il, asik ke ke lin̄iḡal. ⁵³ B̄i ap̄il mal, ñi ne aka nap ȳip ma dek me, asik ke ke lin̄igair. Bin am̄il mal, pai ne aka nonim̄ ȳip ma dek me, asik ke ke lin̄igair. Nonim̄ eip ñi ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep ḡin̄iḡair; nonim̄ aka ñi ne bine ak ȳip ma dek, asik ke ke lin̄igair,” agak.

*Krais ak azeb, agil, ma n̄in̄lak
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas m̄inim̄ alap sek k̄irop agak, “P̄ib pan̄id ameb p̄is k̄id k̄imi kom̄ib n̄in̄il, m̄iñi m̄iñab ñagnig geb, agil n̄in̄ m̄idem, m̄idak m̄idak ap̄im rek nep m̄iñab ñagnigab. ⁵⁵ Ȳigen k̄ib okim n̄ib okol ḡi apek n̄in̄lig ḡi, m̄iñi p̄ib k̄ib l̄in̄ig geb, agil n̄in̄ m̄idem, m̄idak m̄idak ap̄im rek nep p̄ib k̄ib l̄in̄iḡab. ⁵⁶ N̄ibi b̄i esek agep! Tap l̄im dai wagin̄ aul n̄in̄ tep gił, tap seb kab ar alaj n̄in̄ tep gił ḡipim̄ ak, pen tari ḡin̄ig ñin̄ k̄ib per kod m̄idel̄igipim̄ ak, m̄iñi b̄ir owip, agil ma n̄ipim̄?” agak.

B̄i nep m̄inim̄ k̄ib agniḡab ak eip m̄inim̄ t̄ig asikn̄im̄ib

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “N̄ibi ti ḡin̄ig, majil n̄ibak tep, majil n̄ibak t̄imel, agil ma n̄ipim̄? ⁵⁸ Pen b̄i alap, nep m̄inim̄ k̄ib agniḡ dad amebin, agonim̄in̄, m̄inim̄ k̄ib n̄ibak tari ḡin̄ig agniḡ amob̄ir, agil, majil nab s̄in̄ak amlig ḡi, nop eip m̄inim̄ ag t̄ig asik tep ḡin̄imir. Mer ak, nep dam b̄i k̄ib m̄inim̄ n̄ñeb ñin̄magil ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman ñin̄magil ar k̄irop okok lek, nep p̄is nep dam m̄iñ lin̄iḡal. ⁵⁹ N̄ib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagiman nep m̄idil, tap dai nak okok p̄is nep dai pag ju sakil me, s̄on̄ amn̄igan,” agak.

13

N̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel ḡipim̄ ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄iḡabim̄ ak, k̄imniḡabim̄

1 Magil nɪbak, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, Jisas nop agɪl aglak, “Galili bin bɪ ognap apɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak tap sobok gɪ nɪl nɪnɪlg gɪ, magil nɪbak nep gapman bɪ kɪb Pailot kɪrop pɪs nep nɪag pak lak,” aglak. 2 Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Galili bin bɪ nɪb okok nep, tap si tap tɪmel aknɪb ke gel nɪb gɪp, pen Galili bin bɪ ognap tap si tap tɪmel sɪkol sɪkol gɪpal rek nɪb ma gɪp, agɪl, nɪpɪm ar? 3 Ak mer! Yad nɪbep agebin, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪmlak rek nep, nɪbi magɪlsek ak rek nep kɪmnɪgabɪm. 4 Pen Siloam cɔb ulep sɪnɔk, karɪp par kɪb tɪ pan pe gɪl bin bɪ aknɪb kagol pɪs kɪd adanɟ (18) kɪrop pak lak ak, tap si tap tɪmel aknɪb ke gel nɪg gɪp, pen bin bɪ Jerusalem mɪdebal ognap tap si tap tɪmel sɪkol sɪkol gɪpal rek nɪg ma gɪp, agɪl, nɪpɪm ar? 5 Ak mer! Yad nɪbep agebin, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪmlak rek nep, nɪbi magɪlsek ak rek nep kɪmnɪgabɪm.

Mab alap magil ma pɪlip

6 Pen Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl kɪrop agak, “Bɪ alap utem magil alap pɪlan, agɪl, yɪnɟ ak ju dapɪl, nag wain wɔg ne sɪnɔk yɪmnɪgab. Kɪsen adɪk gɪ apɪl nɪnɪgab magil alap ma pɪlnɪgab. 7 Bɪ wɔg gep ne ak nop agnɪgab, ‘Mɪ omal nokɪm mɪ nokɪm nokɪm yɪnek nɪnɪlg gɪ, per apɪl nɪpin utem yɪmnek ak magil nɪnɪeb alap ma pɪlip. Nɪb ak, wɔg dai yad nab sɪnɔk mɪdeb ak tep ma gɪp. Tɪb yokan!’ agnɪgab. 8 Agenɪgab, bɪ wɔg gɪ nɪb ne agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb, utem wagɪn nɪbak mɪnɪ tɪb ma yokep. Yad utem wagɪn nɪbak kɪpɪl gɪ tep gɪl, tap kas kas ognap dap len, 9 mɪ kɪsen nɪb ak magil pɪlnɪmɪnɟ ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn; pen magil ma pɪlnɪmɪnɟ ak, tɪb gɪ rɪk yoknɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

Jisas bin alap kɪd magil nɪk gak gek, yɪpɪd gak

10 Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nɪn alap, Jisas Juda mogɪm gep karɪp alap amɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪ mɪdek. 11 Karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak bin alap ap mɪdek. Bin nɪbak nop kɪjekɪ kɪyob nɪlɪk gek, kɪd magɪl ne ak nɪk nɪk gɪl nep ajolɪgɪp mɪ aknɪb kagol pɪs kɪd adanɟ (18) yɪnak. 12 Jisas bin nɪbak nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gɪp ak komɪnɟ lɪp,” agak. 13 Nɪb agɪl, nop dɪ nɪnek nɪnɪlg gɪ, magil nɪbak nep kɪd magɪl ne ak yɪpɪd gek, God yɪb ne ak agek ar amnak.

14 Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep nɪn ak gek komɪnɟ lak ak nɪnɪl, bɪ kɪb Juda mogɪm gep karɪp nɪbak kod mɪdolɪgɪp ak, Jisas nop nɪnek mɪlɪk yapek, bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ tap gɪp okok, wɔg gep nɪn aknɪb kagol onɟd nep apem komɪnɟ

lɪnɪmɪnɟ. Mɪnɪ God nop sobok gep nɪn aul nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

15 Nɪb agek, Bɪ Kɪb nop pen agak, “Nɪbi bɪ esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nɪbi okok nɔn gɪ lem mɪdenɪgab sɪnɔk, God nop sobok gep nɪn ak nɪg nen gek, kɪrop nag wɪsɪbɪl, dad amem nɪg nɪnɪnɟal aka mer? 16 Pen based acɪk cɪn Ebrahim tɪkɪl, tɪk dap lɪlak pai aul, Seten nop bɪrarɪk nep nɔn gɪ lek, mɪ yɪn kagol pɪs kɪd adan mɪdeb ak, nop yɪmɪg ma nepɪm ar? Mɪnɪ God nop sobok gep nɪn aul, nag ne wɪsɪb yokesin, yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agebɪm ar? 17 Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ nop nɪnɪl mɪlɪk yowak okok nabɪn yɪb gak. Pen bin bɪ ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek golɪgɪp okok nɪnɪl, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlak.

Mab mastad magil ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

18 Jisas mɪnɪm alap sek agɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak nɪbep ag nɪnɪg gebin ak, titi gɪl agen, nɪbi nɪnɟ tep gɪnɪgabɪm? 19 Me mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin ar nɪbaul rek mɪdeb. Bɪ alap mab mastad magil ak dam wɔg dai ne ak yɪmek, tan kɪb gɪl tam lɪl kɪd kɪd amenɪgab, yakɪr okok apɪl lek lek kɪd kɪd mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

20 Mɪnɪm alap pen kauyan agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak, titi gɪl agen, nɪbi nɪnɟ tep gɪnɪgabɪm? 21 Ar nɪbak rek, bin alap yɪs bad sɪkol sɪkol alap dɪl, plaua tin kɪb eyanɟ sek tɪg adɪk madɪk gek mɪdlɪg gɪ, kɪb yɪb tannɪgab rek ak gɪnɪgab,” agak.

Kɪjon sɪkol ak (Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Pen Jisas Jerusalem amnɪg gɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bɪ karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɟ mɪdelak okok abe, nab nab kɪnɪlg gɪ, mɪnɪm ag nɪlɪg gɪ amnak. 23 Bin bɪ mɪdelak nɪb okok, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, God yokop bin bɪ omal nep dɪ komɪnɟ yoknɪgab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas kɪrop agak, 24 “Nɪb ak, nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl nep, kɪjon wagɪn sɪkol tam nɪbak amnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ konɔi yɪb nep, kɪjon tam sɪkol nɪbak amnɪn, agɪl, am sɪsɪnɟ tɪk mer nɪnɪnɟal. 25 Tari gɪnɪg, bɪ karɪp nap nɪb ak kɪjon gɪnnɪgab, nɪbi sɔn okok nep mɪdɪl, pak gu gu gɪl agnɪgabɪm, ‘Bɪ kɪb, kɪjon yɪkan!’ agnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi nɪb agem, ne pen pe agnɪgab, ‘Nɪbi akal nɪb? Yad nɪbep ma nɪpin!’ agnɪgab. 26 Agenɪgab, nɪbi pen agnɪgabɪm, ‘Nak ned karɪp lɪm cɪn ak apɪl, nep eip tap nɪbɪl nɪg nɪbɪl golɪgɪpɪn; nak cɪnop mɪnɪm ag nɔlɪgɪpan,’ agnɪgabɪm. 27 Nɪbep pen agnɪgab, ‘Yad nɪbep ma nɪpin. Nɪbi akal nɪb yad ma nɪpin. Nɪbi bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak me, nɪbep kɪjon ma yɪknɪgain. Amnɪm!’ agnɪgab. 28 Kɪsen nɪbi nɪnɪnɟgabɪm, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ

amn+im ak pen kaj kau akn+ib wajrem alaj taupin ak, wög g+ tep g+n+gal aka, agil, am n+n+ngain,' agn+gab. ²⁰ Alap agn+gab, 'Yad amn+im ak pen bin yad kisen nep d+pin ak me, onim rek ma lip,' agn+gab. ²¹ N+ib agen+gal, b+ n+ibak adik g+ amil, bin b+ okok k+ri tari tari agn+gal ak, b+ k+ib ne ak nop agn+gab. Agen+gab, b+ k+ib ak c+bur nop ak t+mel gek, b+ ne ak nop kauyan ag yokil agn+gab, 'Nak kasek am majil k+ib okok abe, majil s+kol okok abe amil, bin b+ y+im gep rek okok, bin b+ n+n+magil tob kalau g+p okok, bin b+ ud+n kwoi g+p okok, bin b+ tob t+mel g+p okok, k+rop pon+id dowan,' agn+gab. ²² Agen+gab, agn+gab rek gil, kisen b+ wög g+ n+eb n+ibak agn+gab, 'B+ k+ib, apan rek g+p in ak pen m+gan ognap kau nep m+deb,' agn+gab. ²³ Agen+gab, b+ k+ib ak b+ wög g+ n+eb ne nop agn+gab, 'Nak majil k+ib okok abe, majil s+kol okok abe amil, bin b+ m+n+im kilis agil agek, k+ri apel, kar+p n+lik m+gan yad ak p+is nep t+ib d+n+m+n+ng. ²⁴ Pen bin b+ ned s+ik agen ma opal okok, bin b+ alap tap yad s+kol s+kol ognap ma n+n+ng+gab, mer y+ib,' agn+gab,' agak.

Gos n+n+ng tep gil, y+p p+is ken on+im+ib, agak (Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jisas majil amek ak, bin b+ konjai y+ib nop kisen gilak. Ne adik gil k+rop agak, ²⁶ "Bin b+ okok y+p p+is ken amn+n agn+gal ak pen gos k+ib k+ri amn+gab non+im nap, bin n+ pai, n+nai n+mam, aka m+ib gonj k+ri ke, bin b+ okok bin b+ yad m+den+mel rek ma lip. ²⁷ Bin b+ ognap agn+gal, Jisas bin b+ ne m+doj+n ak pen n+g gon, bin b+ ognap c+nop g+ t+mel g+n+mel rek lip, agil, m+ib gonj k+ri ke nep gos n+n+ng g+g, mah kros k+ri d+ ka gil y+p sain ma g+n+gal ak, bin b+ yad m+den+mel rek ma lip. ²⁸ Pen b+ n+bi alap, kar+p par k+ib i ar alaj alap g+n+g, ned mani titi g+il rek d+il g+n+im, agil, gos n+n+ng tep gil g+n+gab. ²⁹ Pen, g+n+im g+n+im, agil, kab ned nep g+n+gab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, kar+p ulep gek, bin b+ okok nop ag ju+l agn+gal, ³⁰ 'Ake! B+ par aul kar+p g+n+g g+ rek g+ dam+il, kar+p dai k+ri+g g+p s+isak geb,' agn+gal. ³¹ Pen n+ibak rek, b+ kinj alap, b+ kinj alap eip pen pen g+n+g, ned gos n+n+ng tep gil amn+gab. Pen ne gos n+n+ng dam+il, ami b+ yad ak ten tausan nep m+deb; pen kinj n+ibak ami b+ ne twenti tausan m+deb; pen pen gil, ne ami b+ yad n+ag pak l+n+m+n+ng rek lip, agn+gab. ³² Gos n+ibak n+n+ng, kinj alap par okok kisen apek n+n+ng g+g, m+n+im yokil agn+gab, 'C+ir titi gil, m+n+im ag j+im n+n+ng?' agn+gab. ³³ N+ib ak, n+n+ng tep g+n+im+ib. Tap n+bi okok mag+isek k+ri+g gil, yad eip ma on+gab+im ak, bin b+ yad m+den+m+ib rek ma lip.

³⁴ "Dek tap tep y+ib ar pen dek kal ne amn+gab ak, k+ri tari gel kauyan y+idek

g+n+gab? ³⁵ Dek n+ibak rek, d+ wög dai aka kilokil c+ib s+n+ak yokel tap magil tan tep ma g+n+gab. Dek n+ibak rek wög alap ma m+deb; d+ yokep rek nep lip. N+bi bin b+ gos t+mid m+don+m+n+ng okok, m+n+im agebin aul t+mid l+ n+n+ng tep g+n+im+ib," agak.

15

Kaj sipsip alap kir gak (Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Pen b+ tak+is dep okok abe, bin b+ tap si tap t+mel gilak okok abe, Jisas m+n+im ageb ak n+n+ng, agil, ap n+n+ng m+delak. ² Pen b+ Perisi okok abe, b+ lo m+n+im ag n+eb b+ okok abe, Jisas nop ag ju+l aglak, "Ne tari g+n+g b+ tap si tap t+mel g+p al okok d+il, eip tap magil j+m n+il n+ibeb?" aglak. ³ N+ib agelak, Jisas m+n+im alap s+id t+kil k+rop agak, ⁴ "B+ n+bi alap, kaj sipsip n+n+ju+l akn+ib mam+id alaj (100) m+ik m+den+gab. Pen nok+im n+ib alap k+ir gen+gab ak, ognap dam l+im s+il+n s+il+n m+deb okok l+il, am kaj sipsip ne k+ir g+n+gab ak p+yo n+n+ng tag tag, nop p+yo n+n+ng dam dam n+n+ng d+n+ng+gab. ⁵ Kaj sipsip ne n+ibak p+yo n+n+ng dek, tep gek n+n+ng g+g, d+ wajrem ne ak ar alaj l+n+gab. ⁶ Wajrem alaj dap kar+p am+il, bin b+ n+n+ng ne okok, bin b+ kar+p l+im alog ne okok, k+rop s+ik agil, ap mog+im gen+gal agn+gab, 'Kaj sipsip yad k+ir g+p ak, p+yo n+n+ng b+ir d+pin ak, n+bi apem yad eip m+n+ m+n+ng g+n,' agn+gab. ⁷ N+g akn+ib rek me, bin b+ konjai nep okok, c+n g+ tep gil tap si tap t+mel ma g+p+n, agil, gos n+p+al okok, seb kab ar alaj s+n+ak m+debal okok n+n+ng m+n+ m+n+ng ma g+n+gal; pen bin b+ nok+im alap, tap si tap t+mel g+p in okok tari g+n+g n+g g+p in, agil, k+ri+g gen+gab ak, seb kab ar alaj s+n+ak n+n+ng m+n+ m+n+ng g+n+gal.

Kab magil alap kir gak

⁸ "Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magil ne akn+ib wajrem alaj m+den+gab. Pen magil alap, kar+p n+lik m+gan okok kapkap ap yapen+gab ak, ne tari g+n+gab? Ne s+p dagil ar s+n+ng epel l+il, p+yo n+n+ng kinj kau acip acip l+ig l+ig, kab magil ne n+ibak d+n+ng+gab. ⁹ Kab magil ne n+ibak p+yo n+n+ng dek, tep gek n+n+ng g+g, bin b+ n+n+ng ne okok, bin b+ kar+p l+im alog ne okok, k+rop s+ik agek, ap mog+im gen+gal agn+gab, 'Kab magil yad yow+p magil nok+im n+ibak p+yo n+n+ng b+ir d+pin ak, n+bi apem yad eip m+n+ m+n+ng g+n,' agn+gab. ¹⁰ N+ibak rek me, bin b+ nok+im alap, tap si tap t+mel g+p in okok tari g+n+g n+g g+p in, agil, k+ri+g gen+gab ak, seb kab ar alaj s+n+ak God ejol ne okok n+n+ng m+n+ m+n+ng g+n+gal," agak.

N+bi alap nap nop k+ri+g amnak ak, m+n+im s+id t+kil agak

¹¹ Jisas m+n+im n+ibak agil agak, "B+ alap n+ng ne omal m+den+gab ak. ¹² N+ng ne kisen

ak, apil nap nop agnigab, 'Bapi, tap cirop mal apan okok, tīg asik yip okok ke ñan,' agek, nap tap kirop mal okok tīg asik ke ke ñinigab. ¹³ Ñek, ñi ne kisen ak magil ulep magil alap midil, nap tap nop tīg asik ñak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani däl, dad karip lim par okok amnigab. Am nib okok midil, bin si tap timel okok gilg gi, mani tap ne dad amnigab okok, abramek bin bi okok ñi saknigab. ¹⁴ Nig gek, mani ne sakek, karip lim nibak yuan kib yib linigab. Pen tap magil tau ñinjinimnjin mani alap ma midenigab. ¹⁵ Nig gek, ne amil, bi karip lim nibak nib nap kiri alap ag njeke, nop kaj mtekep wög ak ag linigab. ¹⁶ Pen nop yuan kib yib ak lek gi midek midek, kaj mikelgipal womai wak okok ognap ñinjinim agnigab ak pen bin bi ognap nop tap magil ma ñinigal. ¹⁷ Pen gos magil ne nin dad amek gos tep magil ak apek agnigab, 'Bapi yad bi nop wög gipal okok, tap magil konjai mideb. Pen yad sinjaul midebin, yip yuan kib yib lip. ¹⁸ Nib ak, yad karip lim aul kirig gil, bapi mideb sinjak kauyan adik gi amil, nop agnigain, "God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, ¹⁹ nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin. Yip bi wög gi ñeb nak alap rek ag lek ginigain," agnigain,' agnigab. ²⁰ Gos nibak ninil, bapi karip adik gi amnigain, agil, pan dningab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nib ñi ne nibak nop yipid ninigab. Nap ñi ne ninil, nop yimig yib ginigab. Ne kasek pig gi rikid ag amil nop nab nab li di kain gil, tīg bom silokil milik ñinjinigab. ²¹ Nap nig gek, ñi agnigab, 'Bapi, God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin,' agnigab. ²² Nap pen, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Nibi kasek nep am walij par kib yad ak dap nop yim ñil, ñinmagil nop ak rin li ñil, tob tirip li ñil, gim. ²³ Nig gil, amil kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pak dam dagilem, min min gilg gi tap kib ñinjin. ²⁴ Ñi yad ak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen min ne kauyan komnin mideb. Ned ne pis nep kirig gak ak, pen min nop piyo ninil adik dipin,' agnigab. Nap nib agek, kari am kaj kau ñilik pak dapil, tap magil dagilem, min min ginigal.

²⁵ "Pen ñi ne ned ak, wög dai okok gi tag kirig gil, adik gi yokop karip ulep sinjak apil ninjinigab, cacin, mab cög paklig gi, kogim paglig gi, min min gilg gi midenigal. ²⁶ Nig genigal, ñi ned ak nap bi wög gi ñeb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag ninil agnigab, 'Tari gebal?' agnigab. ²⁷ Agenigab, agnigab, 'Namam kisen nak kimib agil ninip ak pen min adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep

ak pak dagil ñiblig gi min min gebal,' agnigab. ²⁸ Agenigab, nop milik kal yib yapek, karip ñilik migan ma amnigab; sön sinjak eyan nep midenigab. Nap pen sön amil, apek karip ñilik migan amnir, agil, nop minin li ñinak sain agil agnigab. ²⁹ Nap ne minin sain sain agenigab pen ñi ned ne agnigab, 'Yad minin nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bi min wög gep nak rek midil, wög nep per per gen gen mi konjai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme ñilik alap ñek, ñibemmam yad okok eip pak dagil ñibil min min ma gipin. ³⁰ Pen ñi nak nibak, tap nonin li ñinak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi ñib yok sakil owip, nop yimig ninil, kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!' agnigab. ³¹ Nib agenigab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnigab, 'Cir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dningan. ³² Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen min ne kauyan komnin mideb. Ne pis nep kir gak rek lak ak, pen min nop piyo nin adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin min min gin,' agnigab," agak.

16

Bi wög kod mideb bi ak, minin sid tikil agak

¹ Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bi kib tap konjai midenigab alap, bi tap ne kod mideb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod midenigab. Pen bi kib ak, minin alap ninjinigab, bi tap ne kod midenigab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginigab. ² Bi kib minin nibak ninil, nop sik agek apenigab agnigab, 'Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag ñel ninpin. Nib ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag nin tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tap dai yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag nin tep gil, ap yip ag ñil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan,' agnigab. ³ Agenigab, bi tap ne kod mideb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par ninil agnigab, 'Bi kib ak yip ag yoknig geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma midebin rek, lim pinil pag ginim rek ma lip. Bin bi ognap tap kirop ak asib ag gi ñibenigain ak, yip nabnin ginigab,' agnigab. ⁴ Pen kisen gos nin tep gil agnigab, 'Yad tari ginim ak min ninpin. Ar nibak gen, kisen bi kib yad yip ag yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap yip del, karip kirop sinjak kin midenigain,' agnigab. ⁵ Nib agil, bin bi ognap kirop bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. ⁶ Agenigab agnigab, 'Wel ñinjeb dlam ñinjuil aknib mamid alaj (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul däl, kasek bisigil dlam ñinjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaj (50)

ñu kíl tìkan,' agnìgab. Agenìgab, agnìgab rek nep gínìgab. ⁷ Kìsen bì alap apenìgab, agnìgab, 'Nak bì kíb yad tap dai titi mèdeb?' agnìgab. Agenìgab agnìgab, 'Wid bek ññjuíl aknìb mamíd alañ (100),' agnìgab. Agenìgab agnìgab, 'Tiket aul díl, kasek bisìgíl bek ññjuíl omal omal (80) ñu kíl tìkan,' agnìgab. Agenìgab, agnìgab rek nep gínìgab. ⁸ Nìg genìgab, kisen bì kíb ne ak nñjíl agnìgab, 'Bì tap yad kod mèdep bì nìbak, gos nñj tep gíl, tari tari gíl míd tep gínìgain, agíp ak, ne gí tep gíp,' agnìgab. Nìb ak nñjìm. Bin bì lìm dai ar wagìn aul gos nìpal okok apal, 'Míñi titi gíl kisen bisìg mèdep cìn ak míd tep gínìmñj?' apal. Pen melik tep nìpal bin bì okok nìg aknìb rek nep gíplap ak tep.

⁹ "Mani tap lìm dai ar wagìn aul mèdeb okok, bin bì ognap okok ñem me, kisen tap nìb okok pìs nep kír gínìgab ñìn ak, God karíp lìm per mèdep ne sñjak nìbep ag wasu dínìgab. ¹⁰ Mani tap síkol alap, bin bì alap ññmagíl ar ak lel, kod míd tep gínìgab ak, tap kíb okok ñel, ak rek nep gínìgab. Pen mani tap síkol alap, bin bì alap ññmagíl ar ak lel, kod míd tep ma gínìgab ak, tap kíb okok ñel, ak rek nep gínìgab. ¹¹ Pen nìbì mani tap lìm dai ar wagìn aul mèdeb ak díl, esek agíl, kod míd tep ma gínìgabìm ak, bì an nìbep tap tep yìb ar alañ nìb ññìgab? ¹² Bì alap mani tap ne dì ññmagíl ar nìbep lìnìgab ak, nìbì esek agíl, kod míd tep ma genìgabìm ak, bì an mani tap nìbep ke ññìgab? ¹³ Bì nokìm alap, bì kíb omal kìrop wòg gínìmñj rek ma líp. Bì omalgíl kìrop wòg gínìgab ak pen ne bì kíb alap nop mídmagíl líl, bì alap nop mídmagíl ma lìnìgab. Aka bì kíb alap nop mídmagíl líl, bì alap nop mídmagíl ma lìnìgab. Aknìb rek, nìbì mani tap okok tap tep yìb agíl nñjenìgabìm ak, God nop wòg gípìm ak kírìg gínìmñb rek líp," agak.

¹⁴ Bì Perisi okok, gos kíb kírì mani ar ak nep nñjìgípìpal ak me, Jisas mìnìm agek ak nñjíl sík agíl ag juelak. ¹⁵ Ag juelak, kìrop agak, "Nìbì bin bì udìn yrìk ar ak, cìn bin bì tep mídobìn, apìm ak, pen God cìbur gos mídmagíl nab nìbep adañ nñjìp. Tap bin bì nñjìl tep gíp okok, God nñjek tap tìmel rek líp.

¹⁶ "Jon bì ñìg pak ñeb ma owak ñìn ak, lo mìnìm ñu kíl tìklak ak abe, bì God mìnìm agep mìnìm ñu kíl tìklak ak abe agel, bin bì nñjìl, ar nìbak gel amolìgíp. Pen Jon owak ñìn ak tìkek, God bin bì díl kod mìdenìgab mìnìm tep ak agel, bin bì nñjìl kírì magìsek ar nìbak nep amnìn, agíl, kílìs gíl gel ameb. ¹⁷ Seb kab ar alañ abe lìm dai wagìn aul abe kír gínìmñj rek líp, pen lo mìnìm ak dai síkol alap kír gínìmñj rek ma líp.

¹⁸ "Pen, bì alap bin díl kírìg gíl, am bin kisen nìb alap dínìgab ak, bin si dínìgab. Pen bì alap warìkìl, bin ak, bì díl kírìg gínìgab bin nìbak dínìgab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dínìgab.

Bì mani sek bì alap eip, Lasaras eip

¹⁹ "Bì alap mani tap ne kòjai yìb mídolìgíp. Ne walìj tep tep nep yìmìl, tap ññjeb tep tep nep ññbolìgíp. ²⁰ Pen karíp kìjon wagìn gol ne sñjak, bì soi bìrbìr sek tap ma mídolìgíp bì alap dap lel mídolìgíp. Yìb ne Lasaras. ²¹ Gos ne ak nep nñjìl, 'Bì tap kòjai mèdeb aul tap ññbek, tap yìpìl yìpìl abañ mok sñj aul yonìgab ak, yad ññbenìgain yuan ma lìnìgab,' agíl, nñjìlìgíp. Pen kain okok apìl, soi ne okok bìleg gí ññbelìgípìpal. ²² Kisen bì yìgen nìbak kìmak. Ne kìmek, ejol okok apìl, nop dam karíp lìm ar alañ sñjak amìl, Ebrahim pìs ne pìs kíd lek tap kíb ññjìl. Pen bì gep nìbak abe kìmek, tìgel gílak. ²³ Bì gep nìbak kìmìl, mab ke yìneb eyanj sñjak amek, nop yur kíb yìb gek nñjìlìg gí mídolìgíp. Pen mídìl kìlan gí nñjak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke se sñj alañ míderek. ²⁴ Nñjìl, sík par agíl agak, 'Bapi Ebrahim, yìp yìmìg nñjìl, Lasaras nop agek, ññnmagíl par ne alap ñìg alap tauíl, dap aleb yìp ak dì nñjek, yìp sain ganj. Mab ak sñj yìnìl, yìp yur kíb yìb gíp,' agak. ²⁵ Agek, Ebrahim agak, 'Ñì nñjan! Lìm dai ar wagìn eyanj mídolìgìpan ñìn ak, nak tap tep tep nak bìr dölìgìpan, pen Lasaras tap tìmel tìmel nep dolìgíp. Pen mìnì karíp lìm aul, ne sain tep mèdek nñjìlìg gí, nep yur kíb gíp. ²⁶ God ne mol kíb yìb nab aul gí lak ak me, cìn bin bì pìs kíd aul talak gíl pìs kíd adañ nñjìn rek ma líp; pen nìbì pìs kíd talak gíl pìs kíd aul onìmìb rek ma líp,' agak. ²⁷ Agek, bì nìbak agak, 'Nìb ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karíp amìl, ²⁸ mam yad aknìb mamíd alañ kìrop mìnìm kílìs yìb agek, karíp lìm yur ke tìmel per nep gíp sñjaul ma onìmel,' agak. ²⁹ Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, 'Mosis abe, bì God mìnìm agep bì okok abe, mìnìm ñu kíl tìklak ak nñjìmìl,' agak. ³⁰ Agek, agak, 'Bapi Ebrahim, nìg ma gínìgal; pen bin bì alap kìmìl warìkìl, am agenìgab ak me, nñjìd agíp, agíl, tap si tap tìmel gípìl ar ak, tari gínìg nìg gípìn, agíl, kírìg gínìgal,' agak. ³¹ Agek, Ebrahim agak, 'Kírì Mosis abe, bì God mìnìm agep bì okok abe, mìnìm ñu kíl tìklak mìnìm nìbak ma nñjìgal ak, bì alap kìmìl warìkìngìgab ak, kírì ak rek nep ma nñjìngìgal,' agak," agak.

17

*Tap si tap tìmel gep magíl ak
(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

¹ Jisas bi ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bi alap aka bin alap nag tɪmel ar ak gɪl, bin bi ognap kɪrop gos ñek, kɪri abe nag tɪmel ar nɪbak gɪl ap yap paknɪgal. Nag ar nɪbak ned gölɪgɪpal, mɪñi gɪpal, kɪsen ak rek nep gɪnɪgal. Pen bin bi kɪri gos tɪmel nɪnɪgal okok, kɪri yur aknɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal. ² Pen bi alap aka bin alap, ñi pai okok nokɪm alap nɪg gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak, ned kab kɪb wid pa cɪb jakep kab alap dɪl kɪnɪm nop ak sek nag li rɪbɪkɪl, dam ñig solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari gɪnɪg: ne komɪn mɪdɪl, ñi pai alap nop gek ap yap paknɪgab ak, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgab. ³ Nɪb ak, nɪbi ke gos nɪnɪ tep gɪl gɪnɪmɪb.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap tɪmel gonɪmɪnɪ, nop sɪlɪk agem, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl gos nɪnɪnɪgab ak, gɪ tɪmel gak nɪbak nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. ⁴ Tap nɪbep rek ognap gɪ tɪmel gɪl, kɪsen apɪl, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl agenɪgab ak, tap tɪmel gak nɪbak nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Pen ñin nokɪm alap, nɪg gek gek aknɪb ar onɪd ak genɪmɪnɪ ak, ak rek nep nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

Nɪnɪ dep magɪl ak

⁵ Jisas nɪb agek, bi mɪnɪm ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak cɪnop gek, nɪnɪ dep magɪl cɪn kɪb gɪnɪmɪnɪ,” aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪnɪ dep magɪl kɪb mer, nɪnɪ dep magɪl nɪbi mab mastad magɪl sɪkol yɪb ak rek nep mɪdenɪgab ak, nɪbi mab nɪbaul, wagɪn sek ju amɪl ñig solwara nab sɪnɪ adanɪ tan mɪdei, agɪl agem, agnɪgabɪm rek gɪnɪgab.

Bi wög gɪ ñeb alap wög ne

⁷ “Nɪbi gos tari nɪpɪm? Bi wög gɪ ñeb bi alap lɪm dai pɪnɪl pag sakɪl, aka kaj sɪpsɪp mɪk sakɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp apek, bi nap ne ak nop mɪnɪm tari agnɪgab? ‘Nep yuan gɪp ak, nak sɪnɪaul bɪsɪgɪl tap magɪl ñɪnɪn,’ agnɪgab aka? ⁸ Mer. Nɪb ma agnɪgab. Ne agnɪgab, ‘Walɪj dek ap ranek, sɪb nag pog lɪl, ñig tap yad okok dap ñek ñɪben, kɪsen ñig tap nak okok ñɪnɪn,’ agnɪgab. ⁹ Nɪbi gos tari nɪpɪm? Bi wög gɪ ñeb nɪbak, bi kɪb agnɪgab rek genɪgab ak, bi kɪb mɪnɪm tep ognap nop agnɪgab aka? Mer. Bi wög gɪ ñeb ne mɪdeb ak me, bi kɪb ne agnɪgab rek nep gɪnɪgab. ¹⁰ Nɪb aknɪb rek me nɪbi. God nɪbep wög ag lɪnɪgab rek, gɪ sakɪl, agnɪgabɪm, ‘Cɪn bin bi wög gɪ ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma gɪpɪn; wög cɪn ke gep ak rek nep gɪpɪn,’ agnɪgabɪm,” agak.

Bi aknɪb wajrem alanɪ soi kɪsak lak okok, Jisas gek, komɪnɪ lak

¹¹ Jisas Jerusalem amnɪm, agɪl, karɪp lɪm Sameria aul, karɪp lɪm Galili kɪdadanɪ nab sɪnɪk adanɪ amɪl amɪl, ¹² karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ alap ajek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bi soi kɪsak lak aknɪb wajrem alanɪ, nop nabɪnɪ pakɪl, ke ke sɪnɪ

adanɪ mɪdɪl, ¹³ meg mɪganɪ dap ranɪl aglak, “Jisas, Bi Kɪb, cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪnɪn,” aglak.

¹⁴ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi amɪl, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok kɪrop wak nɪbi okok yomnɪmɪb,” agak. Nɪb agek, kɪri amɪl, majɪl nab sɪnɪk amel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, kɪrop komɪnɪ lak. ¹⁵ Pen kɪrop nɪg gɪl komɪnɪ lek, bi Sameria nɪb alap, nop komɪnɪ lak ak nɪnɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb aglɪg gɪ, God yɪb nop agek ar amek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, ¹⁶ adɪk gɪ apɪl, Jisas mɪdek ulep tob wagɪn sɪnɪk yap pakɪl, mɪlɪk dai ne kɪyan gɪ lɪm eyanɪ nɪnɪl, Jisas nop tep agak. ¹⁷ Ne nɪg gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos nɪpin e, bi aknɪb wajrem alanɪ komɪnɪ lɪp ak, pen bi aknɪb ajɪp alanɪ okok akal? ¹⁸ Bi ognap tari gɪnɪg ma opal? Bi par okok nɪb, bi Juda mer ak nep apɪl God nop tep ageb ar?” agak. ¹⁹ Jisas nɪb agɪl bi nɪbak nop agak, “Jisas yɪp gek komɪnɪ lɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪnɪ dɪpan rek, nep komɪnɪ lɪp amnon,” agak.

God bin bi dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab

(Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen ñinɪ alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nop ag nɪnɪl, “God bin bi dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn nɪbak ñɪn akal onɪgab?” aglak. Age-lak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin bi dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab, agebɪm nɪbak, bin bi okok kɪnɪ kɪri ak kod mɪdɪl mɪdɪl, nɪnɪ tep gel gel, kɪsen kɪnɪ kɪri apek, bin bi nop udɪn nɪnɪl, mɪñi apeb, agnɪgal rek ma gɪnɪgab. ²¹ ‘Mɪdeb aul,’ aka ‘Mɪdeb adanɪ,’ ma agnɪgal. Tari gɪnɪg: ne kapkap apɪl, nab nɪbep sɪnɪaul bɪr mɪdeb,” agak.

²² Nɪb agɪl, bi ne okok kɪrop agak, “Kɪsen okok, Bi Ñi ne apek nop nɪnɪn, agɪl, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep pɪnɪl ñɪl nep mɪdenɪgab, pen nop ma nɪnɪnɪgabɪm. ²³ Bin bi ognap nɪbep agnɪgal, ‘Mɪdeb aul,’ aka ‘Mɪdeb adanɪ,’ agenɪgal ak pen mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪd agebal, agɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl, kɪrop eip ma amnɪmɪb. ²⁴ Tari gɪnɪg: Bi Ñi ne onɪgab ñɪn ak, aɪnɪm aɪnɪm dɪl, melɪk parsek amɪb nɪpal ak rek onɪgab. ²⁵ Pen nɪbi bin bi mɪñi mɪdebɪm sɪnɪ aul, Bi Ñi ne nop yɪrɪk nɪnɪl, nop ma dɪl, nop mɪker kɪb yɪb ñɪnɪgabɪm. ²⁶ Bi Ñi ne onɪgab ñɪn nɪbak, bɪrarɪk nep Noa mɪdek ñɪn ak gak rek gɪnɪgab. ²⁷ Noa mɪdek ñɪn ak, bin bi okok tap magɪl ñɪbɪlɪg gɪ, ñɪg ñɪbɪlɪg gɪ, bin pen ñɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Noa amɪlgon apɪlgon ñɪg magɪb kɪb ñɪlɪk mɪganɪ amel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, nogob asad kɪb yɪb ñagebɪn, agek, ñɪg ulɪk apɪl bin bi okok kɪrop magɪlsek dɪ yɪpɪl yɪpɪl yokek kɪm saklak. ²⁸ Pen bi Lot mɪdek ñɪn ak, Sodom bin bi okok ak rek nep tap ñɪbɪlɪg gɪ, ñɪg ñɪbɪlɪg gɪ, tap okok sɪkim gɪlɪg gɪ, tap wög dai okok gɪlɪg gɪ, karɪp gɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, ²⁹ Lot karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪganɪ alap ke amek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, won nɪbak nep, mab mɪlan kɪb seb kab ar alanɪ nɪb apɪl, Sodom bin bi

k'rop magilsek y'in s'bok n'ib amnak. ³⁰ B'i N'i ne onigab n'in ak, nig akn'ib rek nep ginigab.

³¹ "N'in n'ibak, bin b'i karip ar alaj m'idenimel okok, tap kiri karip n'ilikmigan eyaj m'ideb ak d'nig karip migan eyaj ma ammel. Pen bin b'i wog dai okok ajenimel okok, tap ognap d'nig ad'ik g'i karip ma amnimel. ³² Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos n'ijil, n'ij tep ginimib. ³³ Bin b'i an, yad ke n'ij tep gil kom'ij m'idenigain, agil n'ijng'igab ak, k'mnigab; pen bin b'i an, Krai m'nim tep ageb rek wog nop g'i dam'il k'mnigain, agil n'ijng'igab ak, kom'ij m'idenigab. ³⁴ N'ibep agebin, n'in n'ibak k'islim eyaj b'i omal aba'n ar nokim alap k'inenigair ak, alap dil, alap k'irig ginigain. ³⁵ Pen bin omal wid mag'il pak jis'pik mas'pik l'igolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap k'irig ginigain. ³⁶ B'i omal wog dai okok wog g'i m'idenigair ak, alap dil, alap k'irig ginigain," agak.

³⁷ Jisas n'ib agek, kiri aglak, "B'i K'ib, m'nim ageban n'ibak, karip lim akal nig ginigab?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "K'im'in kobri alap k'im'il m'idenigab s'jak, yakir gilgalap n'ijil ap s'ibai bai ginigal," agak.

18

B'i m'nim tig b'ilokep alap, bin kan'il alap

¹ Jisas, b'i yad okok gos par ma n'ijng'imele, God nop sobok gil'ig g'i nep m'idenimel, agil, k'rop m'nim alap m'nim sid tik'il agak, ² "Karip lim alap, b'i kib m'nim tig b'ilokep b'i alap m'idenigab. Pen b'i n'ibak, God nop gos ak ma n'ijil, bin b'i okok k'rop y'imig ma n'ijng'igab. ³ Pen bin kan'il karip lim n'ibak n'ib alap, per nep ap'il nop agnigab, 'B'i k'aul maual yad alap m'nim c'rop ak n'ijng'im'in,' agnigab. ⁴ N'ib agnigab ak pen b'i m'nim tig b'ilokep b'i kib n'ibak m'nim ne ak ma d'nigab. Pen bin kan'il n'ibak, ne per per ap'il ag n'ij gek gek, k'isen b'i kib n'ibak agnigab, 'Yad God nop ma p'ir'kpin; bin b'i okok k'rop y'imig ma n'ipin; ⁵ pen bin kan'il aul y'ip per per ap'il ag n'ij gek gek y'ip y'irik g'ip ak me, yad am m'nim kib n'ibak n'ijng'im'in,' agnigab," agak.

⁶ B'i K'ib n'ib agil agak, "B'i m'nim tig b'ilokep n'ibak bin b'i y'imig ma gak, pen ne m'nim tari agak ar n'ij tep ginimib. ⁷ N'ibi gos tari n'ipim? God ne bin b'i ne ke ag lip okok, p'ib nab k'islim eyaj nop sobok genigal ak, m'nim k'rop n'ijil y'imig ma n'ijng'igab, agil, n'ipim? K'iri m'ilek par kod m'idenigal, agil, n'ipim? ⁸ Yad n'ibep agebin, ne m'nim agnigal n'ibak n'ijil, k'rop y'imig n'ijil, kasek nep b'i k'aul maual k'rop g'i timel ginigal okok maj'il pil'ij ginigab. Pen B'i N'i ne lim dai ar wag'in aul ad'ik g'i

onigab n'in ak, bin b'i ognap nop n'ij d'ilig g'i m'idenigal aka mer?" agak.

B'i Perisi alap, b'i takis dep alap

⁹ Bin b'i ognap, c'in bin b'i tep, bin b'i ognap okok bin b'i timel, agil, n'ijlak rek, Jisas k'rop m'nim alap m'nim sid tik'il agak, ¹⁰ "B'i Perisi alap, b'i takis dep alap, God nop sobok ginig, God sobok gep karip ak amnigair. ¹¹ B'i Perisi n'ibak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gil agnigab, 'Nep tep y'ib agebin. Yad b'i ognap g'ipal rek, tap tep konai nep dil, tap si dil, bin si dil, ma g'ipin. Yad b'i takis dep epim aul rek mer. ¹² Wik per per, n'in omal tap mag'il b'il g'ipin sek. Per tap yad akn'ib wajrem alaj dil, nep nokim n'ib alap n'ibin,' agnigab. ¹³ Pen b'i takis dep n'ibak, nop nab'ij gek, seb kab ar alaj ma n'ijil, ke ke s'ij adaj k'ibor k'ijan gil, pab'il cog ne ke pak'il, gos par n'ijil agnigab, 'God, yad b'i tap si tap timel g'ipin ak, y'ip y'imig n'ijng'im'in,' agnigab. ¹⁴ N'ibep agebin, b'i takis dep ak n'ib agek, God nop, tap si tap timel g'ipan ak n'ijil k'irig gebin, agnigab. Pen b'i Perisi ak God n'ib ma agnigab. Tari ginig: bin b'i y'ib kiri ke dap rannigal okok, God gek ap yap paknigal. Pen bin b'i y'ib kiri ke ma dap rannigal okok, God gek kiri y'ib m'idenigab," agak.

Jisas n'i pai s'kol okok k'rop di n'ijak (Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Bin b'i okok, Jisas n'i pai s'kol c'rop di n'ijaj, agil, dapelak. Jisas k'rop di n'ijek n'ijlig gi, b'i ne okok nig gesal ak n'ijil, bin b'i n'ib okok k'rop silik agil aglak, "N'ibi akn'ib ma ginimib," aglak. ¹⁶ Jisas pen n'i pai n'ib okok sik agek apelak, b'i ne okok k'rop agak, "Tari ginig k'rop n'ib ag gebim? N'i pai s'kol n'ib okok k'irig gem y'ip ola'j. God bin b'i dil seb kab ar alaj kod m'idenigab ak, n'i pai s'kol n'ib okok rek m'idenigal," agak. ¹⁷ God M'nim ag n'il n'ib gil m'ideb agenigal ak, n'i pai s'kol okok God M'nim n'ibak n'ijil, kasek n'ij d'nigal. N'ib ak, yad n'ibep n'ijid agebin, bin b'i n'i pai s'kol y'ip n'ij d'ipal rek, y'ip n'ij denigal bin b'i okok, God k'rop dil kod m'idenigab. Pen bin b'i n'i pai s'kol y'ip n'ij d'ipal rek, y'ip ma n'ij d'nigal bin b'i okok, God karip lim ne s'ijak ma amnigal.

Juda b'i kib alap tap konai m'idek (Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Juda b'i kib alap Jisas m'idek s'ijak ap'il agak, "B'i m'nim ag n'eb b'i tep yad. Yad tari gil, kom'ij per m'idep won ak d'nim?" agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Y'ip tari ginig, 'B'i tep,' ageban? Bin b'i alap tep ma m'ideb; God nokim me B'i tep m'ideb. ²⁰ Pen nak God lo m'nim ak n'ipan: 'Bin si b'i si ma ginimib; c'ip ma n'ag'nimib; tap

si ma dɪnɪmɪb; mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal okok am mɪnɪm esek ma agnɪmɪb; nanɪm nap agnɪmir ar ak nep nɪɲɪl, kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb,'” agak.

²¹ Nɪb agek, bɪ nɪbak agak, “Yad nɪ sɪkol nep tɪkɪl, lo mɪnɪm ar nɪb okok magɪlsek gɪ dap dap, mɪnɪ nɪn aul ak rek nep gɪ mɪdebin,” agak.

²² Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl nop pen agak, “Tap nokɪm alap nep ma gɪpan. Tap nak okok magɪlsek sɪkɪm gɪl, mani dɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ nɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg genɪgan ak me, mɪd tep gep nak ak mɪdenɪgab God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alap sɪɲak. Agebin rek gɪl, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak. ²³ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, Juda bɪ kɪb nɪbak mani tap ne okok konɪai nep mɪdek ak gos nɪɲɪl mapɪn gek, gos par nɪɲak.

²⁴ Gos par nɪɲek ak, Jisas nop nɪɲɪl agak, “Bin bɪ tap konɪai mɪdenɪgab okok, koslam yɪb God bin bɪ ne mɪdel, kɪrop dɪl, karɪp ne sɪɲak kod mɪdenɪgab. ²⁵ Kaj kamel okok nɪ mauɪl nag yokpal mɪgan ak amnɪg, koslam amnɪgal ak pen bin bɪ kɪbap kɪlnok tap okok konɪai nep mɪdeb okok, God karɪp lɪm ne ak koslam yɪb amnɪgal,” agak.

²⁶ Nɪb agek, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok aglak, “Mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak, God ne bin bɪ alap dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp aka tari?” aglak.

²⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bɪ gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp ak pen God ne gɪnɪg, gɪnɪmɪɲ rek nep lɪp,” agak.

²⁸ Nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Nɪɲan! Karɪp tap cɪn okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, nep eip nep jɪm nɪl ajobɪn,” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbep nɪɲɪd agebin, bin bɪ, God mɪnɪm tep ne ak dad ajojɪn, agɪl, karɪp, bin, nɪmam, nonɪm nap, nɪ pai kɪrɪ okok kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal okok, God kɪrop sakɪl ma gɪnɪgab. ³⁰ Mɪnɪ mɪdobɪn nɪn nab aul, God ne kɪrop kod mɪd tep gek, tap kɪrɪ okok, bin bɪ kɪrɪ okok konɪai nep mɪdenɪgab. Pen nɪn kɪsen ak, ne eip per nep mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan, “Yɪp nɪag pak lel, kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain,” agak

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹ Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alap kɪrop dam gol okok amɪl agak, “Nɪɲɪm. Mɪnɪ Jerusalem amobɪn. Amjaknɪgabɪn ak, Bɪ Nɪ ne nop, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok bɪrarɪk nep God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep gɪnɪgal. ³² Nop dɪl, bɪ Juda mer okok nɪnmagɪl ar kɪrop lel, nop ag juɪl, nɪlonɪ lɪl, kɪnɪk nɪagɪl, nag dɪ pakɪl, pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgal. ³³ Pen nɪn omal mɪdɪl, mɪnek nɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warɪknɪgab,” agak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok gos pag yɪknɪmɪɲ rek ma lek, mɪnɪm ageb ar ak, agɪl, ma nɪɲlak.

Jisas bɪ udɪn kwoi gak ak gek, udɪn nɪl nɪɲak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kɪsen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek nɪɲɪg gɪ, bɪ udɪn kwoi alap mɪdek. Bɪ nɪbak ne majɪl gol sɪɲak bɪsɪg mɪdɪl, mani tap nɪm, agɪl, asɪb agɪg gɪ mɪdek. ³⁶ Bin bɪ konɪai nep mɪnɪm ag padɪkel nɪɲɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag nɪɲɪl agak, “Tari gebal?” agak.

³⁷ Agek aglak, “Jisas bɪ Nasaret nɪb ak apɪl padɪkeb,” aglak.

³⁸ Nɪb agelak, ne sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Jisas, Depɪd Nɪ ne, yɪp yɪmɪg nɪɲan!” agak.

³⁹ Agek, bin bɪ padɪkelak okok nop ag gɪl aglak, “Tari gɪnɪg ap raneban? Kapkap mɪdei!” aglak. Nɪb aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma mɪdek. Sɪk par yɪb agɪg gɪ agak, “Jisas, Depɪd Nɪ ne, yɪp yɪmɪg nɪɲan!” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas nɪɲɪl wɔs gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Ponɪd ulep sɪɲaul dowɪm,” agak. Agek, ponɪd dapelak agak, ⁴¹ “Nep tari gɪnɪm?” agak.

Agek agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, yɪp gek udɪn magɪl ak kauyan nɪɲɪn,” agak.

⁴² Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas yɪp gek, udɪn magɪl nɪl nɪɲnɪgain, agɪl, gos nɪɲ deban rek, udɪn magɪl nɪl nɪɲan,” agak.

⁴³ Agek, magɪl nɪbak nep udɪn nɪl nɪɲɪl, God yɪb ne ak agek ar amek nɪɲɪg gɪ, Jisas amek sɪɲak kɪsen gak. Bin bɪ magɪlsek Jisas gak nɪbak nɪɲɪl, God yɪb ne ak agel ar amnak.

19

Sakias, bɪ takɪs dep alap

¹ Jisas Jeriko amɪl, nab nɪb sɪɲak ap padɪkak. ² Pen Jeriko sɪɲak, bɪ mani tap okok konɪai mɪdolɪgɪp alap, bɪ takɪs bɪ dɔlɪgɪpal okok kɪrop magɪlsek kod mɪdolɪgɪp. Yɪb ne Sakias. ³ Jisas taun nab sɪɲak padɪkek nɪɲɪg gɪ, bin bɪ konɪai nep ap nɪɲnɪg gelak. Sakias ne bɪ ulep won ak me, Jisas bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb ak nɪɲɪn, agɪl, nɪɲak ak pen ma nɪɲak. ⁴ Nɪg gek, ne ned pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag am mab bɪd alap tan ar alap amɪl, Jisas apek tam onɪd nɪɲɪg gɪ mɪdek. ⁵ Jisas pen mab tan mɪdek wagɪn nɪb sɪɲak apɪl, kɪlan gɪ nɪɲɪl, Sakias nop agak, “Sakias, nak kasek wagɪn aul yowan! Mɪnɪ am karɪp nep ak eip mɪdenɪgain,” agak.

⁶ Agek, Sakias kasek wagɪn eyan yapɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas nop pon dɪ dam karɪp ne dad amnak. ⁷ Bin bɪ okok gak nɪbak nɪɲel mɪlɪk yapek nɪɲɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbak am bɪ tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪp karɪp ak kɪnnɪg ameb,” aglak.

⁸ Pen Sakias warikil, Jisas nop agak, “B! Kib, nak n!nan! M!ni tap yad okok nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak bin bi yim gep rek okok k!rop n!ngain. Pen yad ned wai nil, bin bi ognap tap kiri si d!nek rek lip okok pen n!ngain, agil, tap nokim alap si d!nek rek, pen omal omal n!ngain; pen tap omal si d!nek rek, pen aknib jil onid ak n!ngain. Nig gi dam dam magilsek dai pag ju sakil, kirig ginigain,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “B! aul Ebrahim ni ne alap. M!ni God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap t!mel g!pal okok n!n!l kirig gil di komij yokip. ¹⁰ B! Ni ne owak ak, bin bi kir g!pal okok k!rop piyo n!n!l di komij yoknim, agil, owak,” agak.

*Bi aknib wajrem alaj mani dilak ak, minim sid tikil agak
(Mat 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Pen bin bi nib okok, Jisas me, B! Kib per kod m!dobin ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kin ag lon, cinop kod m!dek, mid tep yib ginigabin, agil gos ak n!n!l. Jisas, gos kiri n!n!l n!bak ke n!n!l, k!rop minim alap sek sid tikil agak. ¹² Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “B! kib alap, bi kib kod m!dep yad m!deb s!jak amen, yip kin ag lek, adik gi apil, bin bi karip lim yad s!j aul k!rop kin kod m!denim, agil, karip lim par m!lek okok amnigab. ¹³ Pen ned bi wog gep ne aknib wajrem alaj k!rop sik agek apenigal, bi kib ne kab magil gol nokim nokim ke ke nonim lil agnigab, ‘Kab magil nebin aul dil, sikim gi adik madik gil, konai di linimib; kisen yad kauyan onigain,’ agnigab. ¹⁴ Nib agil amnigab ak pen bin bi karip lim ne kod m!dek okok, nop m!l!l yapek n!n!lg gi, bi ognap ag yokel, kisen amil, bi kib yib ak nop agnigal, ‘B! nibaul ne kin cin ma m!denigab,’ agnigal.

¹⁵ “Pen bi kib yib ak minim kiri ak ma dil, bi kib n!bak nop kin kiri ag linigab. Nig gek, ne kauyan adik gi apil, bi wog gi nebin ne okok k!rop sik agek apenigal, kin kiri ak agnigab, ‘Kab magil gol nibin okok, nibi di sikim gi adik madik gil, pen titi gil dipim?’ agnigab. ¹⁶ Agek, bi ned ak apil agnigab, ‘B! kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ninak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib wajrem alaj kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab. ¹⁷ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Nak gi tep g!pan. Tap sikol ak n!nek wog gi tep g!pan rek, m!ni taun kib aknib wajrem alaj nep agen, kod m!denigan,’ agnigab. ¹⁸ Pen bi alap apil agnigab, ‘B! kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ninak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib mamid alaj kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab. ¹⁹ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘G!pan n!bak rek, m!ni taun kib aknib mamid alaj nep agen, kod m!denigan,’ agnigab. ²⁰⁻²¹ Pen bi wog gep

ne alap apil agnigab, ‘B! kib, yad nep n!pin. Nak bi kal yib. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau p!l gi dipan. Tap wog koslam gi y!bal okok, nak kilis gil nep n!ban. Nib ak, yad nep p!rikil me, kab magil gol nokim yip ninak ak, dam lipsam tin non gi len m!dek. Magil gol nokim nak ak m!ni dopin aul,’ agnigab. ²² Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘M!nim nak apan ak tig adik gil, minim kib nak eip agnigain. ‘Nak bi kal yib, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau p!l gi dipan; tap wog koslam gi y!bal okok, nak kilis gil nep n!ban,’ ageban ar? ²³ Nib ak, tari ginig kab magil yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adik gi apil sinij ognap sek ma dipin?’ agnigab. ²⁴ Nib agil, bi ulep s!jak m!denigal okok k!rop agnigab, ‘Kab magil gol yad ak p!l gi dil, bi s!jak kab magil gol wajrem alaj m!deb ak nop nim,’ agnigab. ²⁵ Agenigab agnigal, ‘B! kib. Ne kab magil gol wajrem alaj bir m!deb!’ agnigal. ²⁶ Agenigal agnigab, ‘N!bep agebin, per bin bi tap kiri konai m!denigab okok ognap sek dinigal, pen bin bi tap kiri sikol sikol m!denigab okok gel, tap sikol n!bak pis nep yap lig amnigab. ²⁷ Pen bin bi yip n!n!l m!l!k n!n!l, bi n!bak ne kin cin ma m!denigab, aglak bin bi okok, k!rop am dapil, udin yirik ar yad s!jaul nag pak lim,’ agnigab,” agak.

Jisas Kin rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisas k!rop minim n!bak agil, bi ne okok eip Jerusalem amnin, agil, ne ned gak. ²⁹ Am am Olip D!m s!jak, karip tirig t!ronj Betpagi Betani gol s!jak ulep amjakil, bi ne omal k!rop ned ag yokil agak, ³⁰ “Karip tirig t!ronj kidadan amil n!n!ngair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag non gi lel m!denigab ak, wisib donimur. ³¹ Pen bin bi ognap apil, ‘Kaj donki ak tari ginig wisib dad amebir,’ agenimel ak, agnimur, ‘B! Kib ak wog m!dek c!rop ag yokosip, dinig apobir,’ agnimur,” agak.

³² Nib agek, amil n!n!rek, agak rek nep m!dek. ³³ Am nag wisib ger n!n!lg gi, bi kaj donki nap nib okok apil aglak, ‘Kaj donki marip ak tari ginig nag wisibebir?’ aglak.

³⁴ Agelak agrek, “B! Kib ak wog m!dek c!rop ag yokosip, apil nag wisibobir,” agrek. ³⁵ Nib agil, kaj donki marip n!bak nag wisib!l, ponj dapil Jisas m!dek s!jak amjakil, walij kiri bad ognap tig juil, di kaj donki ar ak lil, Jisas nop di kaj donki ar nib alaj lirek. ³⁶ Jisas donki ar alaj bisig gil, majil ar ak amek n!n!lg gi, bin bi okok walij tap kiri ognap dap majil ar n!bak lel n!n!lg gi, kaj donki Jisas bisig m!dek n!bak walij tap kiri ar n!bak taulig gi taulig gi amnak.

³⁷ Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel nɛŋlɛg gɛ, Olip Dɛm majɪl tam kɛyan gep kau sɪŋak, bin bɛ ne okok kɔŋaj yɪb nep, magɪlsek nop mɛn mɛn yɪb gilɛg gɛ, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak nɛŋlɛg gɛ, sik kɪb aɟlɛg gɛ, God yɪb ne dap ranɪl aɟlak,

³⁸ “Bɛ Kɪb ne Kɪn cɪnop ag yokek apɛb aul, God nop dɛ tep gɛnɛmɛŋ!

God karɪp lɛm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak, cɪbur sain sain won ak nep mɛdɛb.

God ne ar i oklan mɛdɪl, ne melik tep aknɪb ke sek mɛdɛb,” aɟlak.

³⁹ Nɪb agel nɛŋlɛg gɛ, bɛ Perisi ognap nab nɪb sɪŋak mɛdelak okok, Jisas nop aɟlak, “Mɛnɛm ag nɛb bɛ. Bin bɛ nak okok kɪrop ag gek, nɪg aknɪb rek ma aɟlan,” aɟlak.

⁴⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪbɛp agebin, kɪri mɛnɛm nɪbak rek ma agenɪgal ak, kab okok ke sɪk agnɪgal,” agak.

Jisas Jerusalem nɛŋɪl sɪl agak

⁴¹ Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gilɛg gɛ, taun kɪb nɪbak nɛŋɪl, udɛn nɪg pɪg gɛ rɪk yapek nɛŋlɛg gɛ agak, ⁴² “Karɪp lɛm Jerusalem aul, nɪbɛp yɛmɛg yɪb nɛjɛbin. Yad nɪbɛp dɛ God eip jɛm nɪl, cɪbur sain sain magɪl ak nɪbɛp nɛnɛg onɛk ak nɪpkɛp ak, tep yɪb gɪpkop. Pen mɛnɛ nɪbɛ ma nɛŋɪl, udɛn kwoi rek mɛdɛbɛm. ⁴³ Kɪsen bɛ kaul maual nɪbɛ apɪl, taun kɪb nɪbɛ aul, ulɛŋɛn lɪl kɪs kɪs gɛ mɛdɪl, ⁴⁴ apɪl gɛ tɪmel yɪb gel, wɔg wari, karɪp okok magɪlsek, kab alap kab alap ar alaj kosɪgɪl ma mɛdenɪgab; bin bɛ, nɛ pai, kab wari mɛgan nab eyaj mɛdenɪgal okok, karɪp sek pag jisɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɛ yoknɪgal. God nɪbɛp dɛnɛg owɪp nɛn aul ma nɪpɛm ak me, nɪg gɛnɛgab,” agak.

Jisas God sobok gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɛgan eyaj amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisas nɪb agɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl, bin bɛ sɪkim gelak okok kɪrop ag sɔŋ yoklɛg gɛ agak, ⁴⁶ “God Mɛnɛm ak nɛ kɪl tɪkɪl aɟlak, ‘Karɪp yad ak, yɪp sobok gep karɪp mɛdenɪgab,’ aɟlak ak pen nɪbɛ sɪkim gɛ gem gem, bin bɛ tap si dɪl dap we gil kɪnbal karɪp alap rek lɪp,” agak.

⁴⁷ Pen Jisas ne per per, nɛn nokɪm nokɪm amɪl God sobok gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɛgan ak, bin bɛ okok kɪrop mɛnɛm ag nɔlɔgɪp. Bɛ God nop tap sobok gep bɛ kɪb okok, bɛ lo mɛnɛm ag nɛb bɛ okok, bɛ mɛnɛm tɪg bɪlokep okok, nop nɛag pak lɛn, agɪl, gos nokɪm ak nɛjelak. ⁴⁸ Nɪg gos nɛŋlak ak pen bin bɛ magɪlsek, mɛnɛm tep ne nɛŋɛn, agɪl, nop mɛn mɛn gel nɛŋlɛg gɛ, kɪri Jisas nop nɛag pak lɛnɛmel rek ma lak.

20

“Nep an agek nɪg gɛ ajeban?” aɟlak (Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Pen nɛn nab nɪb sɪŋak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɛgan ak amɪl, ne bin bɛ dɛ God eip jɛm nɪl lɛnɪgab mɛnɛm tep ak bin bɛ okok kɪrop ag nɛ mɛdek nɛŋlɛg gɛ, bɛ God nop tap sobok gep bɛ kɪb okok abe, bɛ lo mɛnɛm ag nɛb bɛ okok abe, bɛ mɛnɛm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe olak. ² Apɪl nop aɟlak, “Bɛ an nep agek, nak apɪl nɪg gɛ ajeban?” aɟlak.

³ Agelak agak, “Yad nɪbɛp pen ag nɛjɛb alap ag nɛŋnɛg gebin. ⁴ Jon bin bɛ okok kɪrop nɪg pak nɛk ak, God nop agek nɛg gek aka gos ne ke nɛŋɪl gek?” agak.

⁵ Agek, kɪri ke ag nɛŋ ag nɛŋ gil aɟlak, “‘God agek Jon bin bɛ okok kɪrop nɪg pak nɛk,’ agenɪgabɛn ak, ne agnɪgab, ‘Nɪb ak, mɛnɛm ne ak tari gɛnɛg ma dɪpɛm?’ agnɪgab. ⁶ Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep nɛŋɪl bin bɛ okok kɪrop nɪg pak nɛk,’ agenɪgabɛn ak, bin bɛ sɪŋ aul, God ne Jon mɛnɛm agep bɛ ne ag lek apɪl gek, agɪl gos nɪpal rek, kɪri kal juɪl cɪnop kab ju pak lɛnɪgal,” aɟlak. ⁷ Pen kɪri gos nɪbak nɛŋɪl, Jisas nop pen aɟlak, “Jon apɪl bin bɛ okok kɪrop mɛnɛm ag nɪl, nɪg pak nɪl gak ak, cɪn ma nɪpɛn, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nɪpɛn,” aɟlak.

⁸ Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbɛ yɪp pen ma ag nɪbɛm rek, yad pen an agek apɪl gebin ak, nɪbɛp ak rek nep ma ag nɛnɛgain,” agak.

Bɛ wain wɔg dai kod mɛdelak okok, mɛnɛm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisas bin bɛ okok kɪrop mɛnɛm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɛ alap wain wɔg dai alap gɛ yɛmɪl, bin bɛ ognap ag lɪl, am karɪp lɛm par okok mɛdenɪgab. ¹⁰ Pen wain magɪl pok gɛnɛgab nɛn ak, bɛ ne alap ag yokɪl agnɪgab, ‘Am bin bɛ wain wɔg gɛ mɛdebal okok kɪrop agek, wain magɪl yɪp ognap nɛl dowan,’ agnɪgab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bɛ wain wɔg gɛ mɛdenɪgal okok nop pak pak lɪl, yokop ag yokel adɪk gɛ onɪgab. ¹¹ Nɪg gel, bɛ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak, bɛ alap pen ag yokek amnɪgab. Amenɪgab nop ak rek nep pak pak lɪl, yokop ag yokel adɪk gɛ onɪgab. ¹² Nɪg gel, bɛ kɪsen nɪb alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapɛn magɪl pakɪl, lɪp gɛ dam sɔŋ sɪŋak eyaj yoknɪgal. ¹³ Nɪg gel, bɛ wɔg dai nap nɪb ak agnɪgab, ‘Yad ti gɛnɛm? Nɛ mɛdmagɪl yad ak ag yokɛnɛgain ak, mɛnɛm ne agnɪgab rek nɛŋnɛmel rek lɪp,’ agɪl ag yoknɪgab. ¹⁴ Ag yokek amjakek, bin bɛ wain wɔg gɛ mɛdenɪgal nɪb okok agnɪgal, ‘Nɛ apɛb aul, nap wain wɔg ak ne dɛnɛmɛŋ rek lɪp. Nop pɪs nep nɛag pak lɪl, cɪn dɛn,’ agnɪgal. ¹⁵ Nɪb agɪl, nop lɪp lɪp

gɪ dam sɔŋ okok amɪl, pɪs nep ɲag pak lel kɪmnɪgab.

“Pen nɪg genɪgal ak, bɪ wain wɔg dai nap nɪb ak kɪrop tari gɪnɪgab? ¹⁶ Ne apɪl, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ɲag pak lɪl, wain wɔg dai nɪbak bin bɪ ognap kɪrop pen agek kod mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok aglak, “Ageban nɪbak rek ma gɪnɪmɪŋ!” aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop nɪŋ kɪs kɪs gɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Nɪb agebɪm ak pen nɪb ak, God Mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪklak dai alap tɪk nɪŋɪl wagɪn ak yɪp ag ɲɪnɪmɪb. Dai agebin nɪbak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb,

‘Bɪ karɪp gep okok, kab alap tep ma gɪp, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪlak kab nɪbak nep mɪɲɪ karɪp sap nab eyaŋ ak pɪŋɪl ɲɪl mɪdeb,’ aglak.

¹⁸ “Bin bɪ an an ap yap kab ar nɪbak paknɪgal okok, kɪrop pɪs nep pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ lɪnɪgab. Pen kab nɪbak pa ju ap yap bin bɪ pak tɪbɪknɪgab ak, kɪrop pɪs nep pak cɪb ma cɪb jak lɪnɪgab,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas nɪb agek, cɪnop nep ageb, agɪl, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, mɪɲɪ nep nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪn, agɪl nɪŋɪl ak, pen bin bɪ koŋaɪ nep nɪŋ mɪdelak okok nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪkɪl kɪrɪg gɪlak.

“Rom bɪ kɪb Sisa nop takɪs ɲɪn aka mer?” aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen Jisas nop titi gɪl dam mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg amnɪn, agɪl, am bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪmɪg gɪl aglak, “Nɪbɪ bin bɪ tep rek ulek lɪl, am mɪnɪm tom tom pagɪl, nop mɪnɪm ognap agem, ne pen mɪnɪm tari agonɪmɪŋ nɪŋɪl, nop dam gapman bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb dɪ bɪlokep ak dad amnɪgabɪn,” aglak. ²¹ Nɪb agel, bɪ okok kɪrɪ amɪl Jisas nop mɪnɪm ognap tom pagɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ, cɪn nɪpɪn nak pɪs kɪd alap nep ma amban; yɪpɪd gɪl nep apan. God Mɪnɪm ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲɪban ak, ak rek nep yɪpɪd gɪl nep apan. ²² Nɪb ak, cɪn tari gɪn? Rom gapman bɪ kɪb Sisa nop takɪs ɲɪn aka mer?” aglak.

²³ Kɪrɪ mɪnɪm tom pagɪl aglak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, Jisas kɪrop agak, ²⁴ “Mani takɪs ɲɪbal nɪbak alap yɪp dɪ yomem nɪŋɪn,” agak. Agek, dɪ yomelak, nɪŋɪl agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mɪdeb? Yɪb ɲu kɪl tɪklak nɪbak, an yɪb rek mɪdeb?” agak.

Agak aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak mɪdɪl, yɪb ne ak nep mɪdeb,” aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪb ak, Sisa tap ne mɪdonɪmɪŋ, Sisa nop ɲɪnɪmɪb. God tap ne mɪdonɪmɪŋ, God nop ɲɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

²⁶ Jisas ne bin bɪ mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪŋak nɪb agek, mɪnɪm ne tɪb junɪmel rek ma lek, gos par nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm alap ma aglak.

Bin bɪ warɪknɪgal ak, ag nɪŋeb alap

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Bin bɪ Sadyusi okok, bin bɪ kɪmɪl ma warɪknɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal. Pen Sadyusi bɪ ognap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl, nop ag nɪŋeb alap ag nɪŋɪl. ²⁸ Ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ. Mosis mɪnɪm alap cɪnop ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bɪ alap bin dɪl, ɲɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab ak, nɪmam ne alap pen bin nɪbak dɪl, ɲɪ pai ne ak, agɪl, tɪk donɪmɪŋ,’ agak. ²⁹ Nɪb ak, bɪ wagɪn sek aknɪb ar onɪd okok mɪdenɪgal. Nɪmam ned ak bin dɪl, ɲɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab. ³⁰ Kɪmek, nɪmam yɪgwu nab nɪb ak pen bin nɪbak dɪl, ak rek nep ɲɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab. ³¹ Nɪg gek, nɪmam yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak pen bin nɪbak dɪl, ak rek nep ɲɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab. ³² Kɪsen bin nɪbak ak rek nep kɪmnɪgab. ³³ Pen kɪmɪl warɪknɪgal apan ak, bin nokɪm nɪbak bɪ ne aknɪb dɪ ar onɪd lɪnɪgab ak, kɪsen bɪ an bine mɪdenɪgab?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Mɪɲɪ mɪdobɪn ɲɪn aul, bin okok bɪ dɪpal, bɪ okok bin dɪpal. ³⁵ Pen bin bɪ God gek warɪkɪl, karɪp ne seb kab ar alay sɪŋak amnɪgal okok, bin okok bɪ ma dɪnɪgal, bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪgal. ³⁶ Pen kɪrɪ kauyaŋ ma kɪmnɪgal; ejol okok rek per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. Kɪrɪ warɪknɪgal ak me, God ɲɪ pai ne mɪdenɪgal. ³⁷ Bin bɪ kɪmɪl warɪkɪpɪl mɪnɪm ak, Mosis ak rek nep mab yɪnek kesɪm ak agɪl ɲu kɪl tɪkɪk. Mosis mɪnɪm nɪbak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bɪ Kɪb ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɪrɪ mɪdeb,’ agak. ³⁸ Bin bɪ ned kɪmlak okok, ‘God kɪrɪ mɪdeb,’ agak rek, cɪn nɪpɪn, bin bɪ ned kɪmlak okok mɪɲɪ komɪŋ mɪdebal. God nɪŋeb, bin bɪ ne magɪsek komɪŋ mɪdebal,” agak.

³⁹ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ ognap aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ, mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nep agesan!” aglak. ⁴⁰ Mɪnɪm ag tep gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, kɪsen mɪnɪm ognap nop ma ag nɪŋɪl.

“Mesaia ne Bɪ an ɲɪ ne mɪdeb?” agak

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ okok tari gɪnɪg, Mesaia ak Depɪd ɲɪ ne ak nep mɪdeb, apal? ⁴² Depɪd ne ke God Mɪnɪm dai Sam alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

‘Bɪ Kɪb ne Bɪ Kɪb yad nop agak,

‘Nak ɲɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd ken kɪd yad bɪsɪg mɪdenɪmɪn;

⁴³ mɪd damɪl yad kausal maual nak okok kɪrop gen,

tob mok nak okok k̄rop tob tau r̄ib̄ikn̄igan,”’ agak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, ‘B̄i K̄ib yad,’ agak rek, tari ḡn̄ig, Mesaia ak Depid ñ̄i ne ak nep m̄ideb, apal?’ agak.

Lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok ḡipal rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Bin b̄i okok n̄in̄ m̄idel n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, ⁴⁶ “N̄ibi lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok ḡipal rek ḡin̄im̄ib rek lip ak, n̄in̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. K̄iri ḡipal ar ak, c̄in̄ okok ḡi ajon, bin b̄i okok c̄in̄op b̄i k̄ib ag gos n̄in̄lan, aḡil, wal̄ij par tol ḡil, bin b̄i okok eip mogim gel, bin b̄i okok k̄rop n̄in̄il, ‘B̄i k̄ib apeb̄im e!’ agen̄igal ak, m̄in̄ m̄in̄ ḡin̄igal; Juda mogim gep kar̄ip okok am̄il, b̄i k̄ib bis̄igpal sea ar ak nep bis̄ign̄igal; pen tap k̄ib ñ̄in̄igal ñ̄in̄ ak, am b̄i k̄ib bis̄igpal kau ak nep bis̄ign̄igal. ⁴⁷ B̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok, bin kar̄il kar̄ip tap k̄iri okok si d̄il, God nop sobok ḡin̄igab̄in̄ ak, bin b̄i n̄in̄lan, aḡil, m̄in̄im par k̄ib tom tom ar ognap apal. N̄ig ḡipal ak, k̄isen yur k̄ib ke ȳib d̄in̄igal,” agak.

21

Bin yadu alap God nop tap k̄ib ñ̄ak

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan am m̄id̄il n̄in̄ak, bin b̄i mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab k̄inan̄ m̄igan ak yokelak. ² Pen bin yadu ȳim gep rek eñ̄ap kab maḡil lakañ̄ sikol maḡil omal dap yokak. ³ N̄ig gek Jisas n̄in̄il agak, “Yad n̄in̄+d agebin, bin b̄i ognap mani sikol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu ȳim gep rek aul mani ne k̄ib ȳib dap yok̄ip. ⁴ Pen bin b̄i ognap mani k̄iri koñ̄ai nep m̄idek n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi mani yokebal; pen bin yadu ȳim gep rek aul mani ne m̄ideb rek maḡilsek yok̄ip. Tap tau ñ̄in̄eb mani alap ma m̄ideb,” agak.

God sobok gep kar̄ip ak ḡi timel ḡin̄igal, agak

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen b̄i ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep kar̄ip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñ̄il t̄ib kad̄ig ñ̄ilak ak, tep ȳib m̄ideb,” aglak. N̄ib agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, ⁶ “N̄ib ageb̄im ak pen k̄isen tap tep n̄in̄eb̄im n̄ib okok ma m̄iden̄igab. Maḡilsek t̄ig wal̄ ḡi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alañ̄ ma m̄iden̄igab,” agak.

K̄isen m̄iker k̄ib on̄igab, agak

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Agek, nop ag n̄in̄il aglak, “M̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i, tap n̄ibak ñ̄in̄ akal rek n̄ig ḡin̄igab? Pen tap tari rek gek n̄in̄il, m̄in̄i ḡin̄ig geb agn̄igab̄in̄?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄in̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib! Bin b̄i koñ̄ai nep ap̄il tom paḡil, ȳib yad ak d̄il agn̄igal, ‘Yad nep apebin. Ñ̄in̄ k̄ib ak ow̄ip,’ agn̄igal. N̄ib agen̄igal ak, n̄in̄+d agebal aḡil, k̄rop k̄isen ma ḡin̄im̄ib.

⁹ Pen kar̄ip l̄im m̄igan ognap war̄ik̄il, kar̄ip l̄im m̄igan ognap eip pen pen ḡin̄igal. Kar̄ip l̄im m̄igan ognap k̄iri ke nep pen pen ḡin̄igal. N̄ig gen̄igal ak n̄in̄il, ñ̄in̄ k̄ib apal ak on̄ig geb n̄in̄il n̄ig gebal aḡil, ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib. Ñ̄in̄ k̄ib n̄ibak k̄isen on̄igab,” agak.

¹⁰ N̄ib aḡil k̄rop agak, “Kar̄ip l̄im m̄igan ognap war̄ik̄il, kar̄ip l̄im m̄igan ognap eip pen pen ḡin̄igal. Kin̄ ognap yakam k̄iri war̄ik̄il, kin̄ ognap yakam k̄iri eip pen pen ḡin̄igal. ¹¹ Kar̄ip l̄im okok koñ̄ai nep monmon k̄ib ȳib d̄il, yuan k̄ib ḡil, m̄in̄ak k̄ib ȳib ḡil ḡin̄igab. Tap seb kab ar alañ̄ s̄in̄ak ke k̄isen n̄ib l̄il, tap akn̄ib ke p̄ir̄ikep rek ar alañ̄ s̄in̄ak l̄in̄igab. ¹² Tap n̄ib okok k̄isen n̄ig ḡin̄igab pen ned yad j̄im ñ̄il eip m̄idob̄im rek, n̄ibep ḡi timel ḡin̄igal. N̄ibep m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄ig, dam Juda mogim gep kar̄ip okok am̄il, m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, n̄ibep m̄in̄ l̄il, dam kin̄ gapman b̄i k̄ib okok dad amn̄igal. ¹³ N̄ibep ḡin̄igal n̄ibak, m̄in̄im tep yad ak k̄rop m̄isen̄ ag ñ̄in̄im̄ib rek l̄in̄igab. ¹⁴ Pen n̄ibep m̄in̄im k̄ib agen̄imel ak, m̄in̄im tari rek pen aḡin, aḡil, ned ma p̄iyo n̄in̄im̄ib. ¹⁵ Yad ke n̄ibep gos tep ñ̄il m̄in̄im maḡil ñ̄en, n̄ibi m̄in̄im n̄ibak nep ag ñ̄em, k̄iri pen aḡil d̄i yokep rek ma l̄in̄igab. ¹⁶ Pen nan̄im nap, namam s̄ikop, b̄i tid̄ig n̄in̄eb, b̄i n̄in̄eb k̄iri ke ognap n̄ibep m̄im̄ig n̄in̄il, d̄i kausal maual ñ̄in̄maḡil ar lel, n̄ibep ognap p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄igal. ¹⁷ Ȳip n̄in̄ d̄ip̄im rek, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek n̄ibep m̄ilik kal n̄in̄igal. ¹⁸ Pen nab̄ic k̄imkas n̄ibi nok̄im alap ma k̄ir ḡin̄igab. ¹⁹ Pen ȳip ciḡ d̄i k̄ilis ḡil m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi kom̄in̄ m̄idep maḡil ak d̄il, per per nep m̄iden̄igab̄im.

Jerusalem ḡi timel ḡin̄igal, agak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Pen ami b̄i okok ap̄il, Jerusalem binem yok̄il k̄is k̄is ḡin̄igal ñ̄in̄ ak, m̄in̄i ulep m̄ideb Jerusalem ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal, aḡil n̄in̄igab̄im. ²¹ Bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Judia m̄iden̄imel okok, p̄ir̄ik ḡi d̄im gol okok amn̄imel. Bin b̄i Jerusalem m̄iden̄imel okok, p̄ir̄ik ḡi m̄is ken ar amn̄imel. Pen bin b̄i m̄is ken ar m̄iden̄imel okok, Jerusalem wari m̄igan ma amn̄imel. ²² Tari ḡin̄ig: ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak me, k̄iri God nop k̄ir̄ig ḡipal rek, God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok maḡilsek God M̄in̄im ñ̄u kil t̄ik̄il aglak rek nep ḡin̄igab n̄in̄il k̄iri pen yur k̄ib d̄in̄igal. ²³ Pen ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak, bin ñ̄i kogi m̄iden̄igal okok abe, bin ñ̄i pain̄ar̄ ci ñ̄en̄igal okok abe, k̄rop m̄iker k̄ib ȳib ḡin̄igab. God Juda bin b̄i k̄rop m̄iker k̄ib

yib g+n+im, agil, bin bi karip lim n+ibaul m+idebal k+rop gi timel yib g+n+igab. ²⁴ Bi par okok n+ib apil, bin bi ognap k+rop tu par ki+d dil t+ib l+n+igal, bin bi ognap k+rop nag lil dam karip lim ke t+igon t+igon magilsek dad amn+igab. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apil, Jerusalem gi timel gel gel, God n+n ne agak ak ap pad+ikek, k+ri+g g+n+igal.

Bi Ni ne melik sek onigab, agak
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ "Pen kisen, p+ib takin gap tap ke alap m+isenj lil, n+ig si pag apil gu k+ib gen+igab. Pen karip lim wagin aul bin bi karip lim t+igon t+igon magilsek gos par n+n+il, tari geb, agil, gos par lil p+ir+kn+igal. ²⁶ Tap seb kab ar alanj m+ideb tap okok, adanj n+ib aul n+ib gek, lim dai aul tari g+n+ig geb, agil, p+ir+kil, gos magil t+ike apek k+imeb rek l+n+igab. ²⁷ N+ig g+n+igab n+n ak, Bi Ni ne k+imi nab s+n+ak apek n+n+ig gi, bin bi k+iri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep akn+ib ke y+ib ne ak abe n+n+igab. ²⁸ Tap agebin aul gen+igab ak, Bi K+ib c+nop d+ kom+n+igab n+n ak ulep m+ideb, agil, ud+n kilan gil salmol gi n+n+ig gi m+iden+m+ib," agak.

Mab kan+n+aj ak, m+n+im sid t+ik+il agak
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jisas n+ib agil, k+rop m+n+im sid t+ik+il agak, "Mab kan+n+aj abe, mab ognap abe, ³⁰ s+il+ip lek, m+ini p+ib l+n+ig gi geb, agil, n+p+m. ³¹ N+ib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bi dil kod m+iden+igab n+n ak ulep apeb, agil n+n+igab+m.

³² "Yad n+ibep n+n+id agebin, bin bi m+ini m+idebal s+n aul magilsek ma k+imn+igal; ognap kom+n+id m+id n+n+ig gi, tap agebin aul magilsek g+n+igab. ³³ Seb kab ar alanj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe k+ir g+n+igab, pen m+n+im magil yad okok ma k+ir g+n+igab.

N+n tep gil m+iden+m+ib, agak

³⁴ "Pen n+n tep g+n+m+ib. N+ibi n+ig wain n+ig kilis konjai n+ib+l sakol lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul nep gos n+n m+iden+igab+m n+n n+ibak nep, yak+ir kaj k+im+n kobri gon lel, kasek nep d+ip rek ak g+n+igab. ³⁵ S+n aul nep ma g+n+igab; bin bi karip lim wagin k+ig+n y+m n+ak okok magilsek m+idebal m+idebal rek g+n+igab. ³⁶ N+ib ak, n+ibi per per n+n tep g+n+m+ib, God nop sobok gil+g gi nep m+id+ig gi agn+m+ib, "Tap n+ib okok c+nop n+ag pak ma l+n+m+n+; nak c+nop kod m+idek, kom+n+ig am+l, am Bi Ni ne ud+n y+ir+k ar ne ak m+idoj+n," agn+m+ib," agak.

³⁷ N+n s+ikol bad n+ibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karip n+il+k m+igan ak am m+id+l, bin bi okok k+rop m+n+im ag n+ol+ig+p. Pen k+isl+m gek n+n+ig gi, Jisas ne am karip lim alap Olip D+m apal ak k+nol+ig+p. ³⁸ Bin bi okok magilsek, m+n+im nop ak n+n+in, agil,

k+isl+m sek y+ib war+ik+l, God sobok gep karip ak amel+ig+p+al.

22

Judas Jisas nop m+n+ig gak
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Juda kai Bred Y+is Sek Ma N+n+eb n+n k+ib k+iri ak, Pasopa apal n+n k+ib k+iri ak, manj manj gak. ² Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k+ib okok abe, bi lo m+n+im ag n+eb b+ okok abe, Jisas nop n+ag pak l+n, aglak ak pen bin bi okok k+rop p+ir+kil, titi gil n+ag pak l+n, agil, ag n+n m+id+elak.

³ Ag n+n m+id+l n+n+ig gi, Seten ne apil, Judas y+ib ne alap Iskariot agol+ig+p+l bi n+ibak, nop y+ip+l s+ikak. Bi n+ibak Jisas bi ne akn+ib um+igan alanj okok bi alap. ⁴ Y+ip+l s+ikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi k+ib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod m+id+l+ig+p+al polisman bi k+ib k+iri okok abe m+id+elak s+n+ak am+l, Jisas nop titi gil m+n+ig gi dam n+n nop n+ag pak l+l+anj, agil, m+n+im n+ibak k+rop eip ag n+n+ak. ⁵ Agek, k+rop tep gek n+n+ig gi aglak, "Nep mani n+n+igab+n," aglak. ⁶ Agegak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin bi okok eip ma m+iden+igab ak, nop m+n+ig gi dam bi k+ib okok k+rop n+n+igain, agil, kod n+n m+idek.

Pasopa tap n+n+ig gi+n gilak

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen Bred Y+is Sek Ma N+n+eb n+n n+ibak apek, Pasopa kaj s+ips+ip n+il+k pak sobok gep n+n m+ini, agil, ⁸ Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip k+rop mal ag yok+l agak, "N+iri mal am Pasopa tap n+n+igab+n ak gi li tep g+n+m+ir," agak.

⁹ Agek agrek, "Akal n+ig gir?" agrek.

¹⁰ Agerek, Jisas agak, "N+iri mal taun k+ib ak am+l n+n+igair, bi alap n+ig m+l dapen+igab. Nop nabi+n pak+l, amon+m+n+ karip ak am+l, ¹¹ bi karip nap n+ib n+ibak nop agn+m+ir, 'M+n+im Ag N+eb Bi nep ag n+n+ip,' "Karip n+il+k m+igan akal bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap n+n+igab+n?" ag+p,' agn+m+ir. ¹² N+ib agen+igair, n+rep mal dam karip n+il+k m+igan k+ib tebol tap okok sek m+iden+igab ar alanj ak agen+igab ak, Pasopa tap n+n+igab+n okok n+il+k m+igan n+ibak gi j+n g+n+m+ir," agak.

¹³ Agek am+l n+n+rek, agak agak rek nep m+idek. N+ib ak, Pasopa tap n+n+ig gilak okok gi li tep g+irek.

Jisas bi ne okok k+rop bred wain n+ak

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen karip d+igep magil ak tap n+n+ig gi+l, bi m+n+im ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak b+is+ig kis kis gi+l, ¹⁵ k+rop agak, "Gos yad

per n̄pin ak, n̄bep eip Pasopa tap n̄h̄n̄g gobin aul n̄b̄il me, k̄isen yur k̄ib d̄in̄m, aḡil, gos ak n̄pin. ¹⁶ Pen yad n̄bep agebin, Pasopa tap ak k̄isen kauyan ma n̄h̄n̄gain; k̄isen Pasopa kaj sipsip n̄l̄ik per pak n̄b̄in wagin n̄bak m̄sej l̄in̄gab n̄h̄l̄ God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄iden̄gab n̄n̄ ak nep tap k̄ib n̄h̄n̄gab̄in,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas n̄b̄ aḡil, n̄h̄g wain kap d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop n̄h̄l̄g ḡi agak, “N̄h̄g n̄ebin aul n̄bi ke d̄i n̄h̄n̄m. ¹⁸ Pen n̄bep agebin, m̄n̄i n̄n̄ aul t̄ikek, n̄h̄g wain kauyan ma n̄h̄n̄gain; God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄iden̄gab̄ n̄n̄ ak nep n̄h̄g wain kauyan n̄h̄n̄gab̄in,” agak.

¹⁹ N̄b̄ aḡil, bred alap d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, t̄i pan̄h̄l̄ k̄irop n̄h̄l̄g ḡi agak, “M̄ib̄ goj yad aul n̄bep n̄ebin. N̄bi k̄isen n̄g akn̄b̄ rek nep ḡil, ȳip gos n̄h̄l̄g ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib̄,” agak. ²⁰ K̄iri tap n̄b̄ sak̄il, Jisas n̄h̄g wain kap ak d̄il, k̄irop n̄h̄l̄g ḡi agak, “Lakañ yad soj ḡi yapek k̄imen me, God n̄bep, bin b̄i yad, aḡil, d̄in̄gain agak m̄n̄m̄ ar ak am k̄ilis ḡin̄gab̄ ak me, n̄bep n̄h̄g wain aul n̄ebin.

²¹ Pen b̄i ȳip kain ḡi dad amn̄gab̄ ak eip bis̄iḡ m̄idob̄in. N̄n̄maḡil yad tebol ar aul m̄ideb̄ n̄n̄maḡil ne abe ar aul m̄ideb̄. ²² B̄i N̄i ne, God b̄irar̄ik nep agak m̄n̄ ar ak nep k̄isen ḡil k̄imn̄gab̄ ak pen b̄i nop kain ḡi dam amn̄gab̄ ak nop ȳim̄iḡ n̄h̄ebin,” agak.

²³ Jisas n̄b̄ agek, b̄i ne okok k̄iri ke nep, an rek n̄g ḡin̄gab̄, aḡil, pen pen aḡ n̄h̄l̄g ḡi m̄idelak.

B̄i ne okok, n̄bi mer, yad nep b̄i k̄ib m̄idebin, aglak

²⁴ Jisas b̄i ne okok, n̄bi mer, yad nep b̄i k̄ib m̄idebin, aḡil, k̄iri ke nep pen pen agelak. ²⁵ N̄b̄ agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “Kin̄ okok juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄ilis ḡil kod m̄id̄l̄g ḡi apal, ‘K̄irop d̄i tep ȳip ḡip̄in,’ apal. ²⁶ Pen n̄bi akn̄b̄ rek ma ḡin̄m̄ib̄. B̄i k̄ib n̄bi okok, n̄i praj rek m̄iden̄mel; b̄i k̄ib ȳip okok, b̄i w̄oḡ ḡi n̄eb̄ rek m̄iden̄mel. ²⁷ L̄im̄ dai ar wagin aul ḡip̄al nag ar ak, b̄i k̄ib am bis̄igel, b̄i w̄oḡ ḡi n̄eb̄ okok tap maḡil tap k̄irop okok p̄it̄ak p̄it̄ak ḡip̄al. Pen yad nab n̄bep b̄i w̄oḡ ḡi n̄eb̄ rek nep m̄idebin.

²⁸ “Ȳip m̄iker ȳip gol̄ḡip̄ ak n̄h̄l̄ ȳip ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip̄m̄; ȳip kod m̄ideb̄m̄. ²⁹ N̄h̄g ḡip̄m̄ ak, God ȳip aḡip̄, ‘Nak Kin̄ m̄id̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄iden̄gan,’ aḡip̄ rek, yad pen ak rek nep n̄bep agebin, n̄bi kin̄ rek m̄id̄il bin b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄iden̄gab̄m̄. ³⁰ N̄in̄ n̄bak n̄bi kar̄ip̄ lim yad ak am̄il, yad eip bis̄iḡil tap maḡil n̄b̄il, n̄h̄g n̄b̄il, ḡin̄gab̄m̄; n̄bi kin̄ bis̄iḡpal sea ar ak bis̄iḡil, Isrel wagin ke ke akn̄b̄ um̄igan alaj k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib n̄h̄n̄gab̄m̄,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma n̄pin, agn̄gab̄

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, n̄h̄an. God ne Seten nop yau agek, n̄bep b̄i, wid maḡil soj gel soj gel, maḡil ȳip ak ke l̄il, dai dai ak ke l̄il ḡip̄al rek ak ḡil, n̄bi ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄gab̄m̄ aka mer aḡil ḡi n̄h̄n̄gab̄,” agak. ³² Pen yad God nop sobok ḡip̄in rek, ȳip p̄is nep ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄gan. Pen tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄gan ak, tari ḡin̄ḡ n̄g ḡip̄in, aḡil, ȳip kauyan ad̄ik ḡi on̄gan. Pen n̄g ḡil, k̄isen ap̄il nam̄id̄ namam nak ognap k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ aḡ n̄i tep gek, k̄iri k̄ilis ḡil ȳip k̄isen ḡin̄mel,” agak.

³³ Jisas n̄b̄ agek Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib, yad nep ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄gan. Omalḡil nep ajon̄gab̄ir. Nep m̄n̄ l̄il, ȳip abe m̄n̄ l̄in̄mel. Pen nep n̄ag pak l̄il, ȳip abe n̄ag pak l̄in̄mel,” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, m̄n̄i k̄isl̄m̄ eyān k̄ilok̄il s̄ik ma agn̄gab̄ won ak, Jisas nop ma n̄pin, aḡil, ȳj omal nok̄im wai n̄n̄gan,” agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu par k̄id

³⁵ Jisas n̄b̄ aḡil k̄irop agak, “Ned n̄bep ag yok̄il agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob t̄ir̄ip okok d̄il ma dad amn̄m̄ib̄; yokop amn̄m̄ib̄,’ agnek. Agnek ambek n̄n̄ n̄bak, tap n̄bi ognap m̄idek aka ma m̄idek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap c̄in ulep ma gak; m̄idek,” aglak.

³⁶ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen m̄n̄i n̄bi mani tin, wad m̄idon̄m̄in̄j ak, sek dad amn̄m̄ib̄. B̄i an tu par k̄id ma m̄idon̄m̄in̄j ak, kolsior ne ak b̄i ognap k̄irop s̄ikim ḡil mani d̄il tu par k̄id alap tauan. ³⁷ Pen n̄h̄im̄! Ned God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i Aisaia God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, ‘“Ne b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gep b̄i alap,” agn̄gal,’ agak. Agak n̄bak ȳip nep agak. M̄n̄m̄ aḡil n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄ak n̄bak m̄n̄i ḡin̄ḡ geb,” agak.

³⁸ Jisas n̄b̄ agek, k̄iri aglak, “B̄i K̄ib, tu par k̄id c̄in omal m̄ideb̄,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak n̄g ma agn̄m̄ib̄,” agak.

Jisas Olip D̄im̄ s̄in̄ak Nap nop sobok gak
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisas Jerusalem s̄oj am̄il, per Nap nop sobok gol̄ḡip̄ Olip D̄im̄ s̄in̄ak amnak; b̄i ne okok k̄isen ḡilak. ⁴⁰ Kar̄ip̄ lim n̄bak amjak̄il k̄irop agak, “Gos t̄imel apek ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄m̄ib̄ rek l̄ip̄ ak, God nop sobok ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib̄,” agak.

⁴¹ N̄b̄ aḡil, k̄irop k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, ne ke ke s̄in̄ak am̄il, koḡim̄ ȳim̄il God nop sobok ḡil agak, ⁴² “Bapi, gos yad n̄pin ak n̄h̄g s̄ilek kap ȳip n̄h̄n̄g geban ak ma n̄n̄m̄in̄. Pen yad gos n̄pin ar ak ma ḡin̄m̄in̄; gos nak ke n̄pan ar ak nep ḡin̄m̄in̄,” agak. ⁴³ Jisas n̄b̄ agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alaj s̄in̄ak n̄b̄ ap̄il nop k̄ilis n̄ak. ⁴⁴ Nop m̄iker ȳip gek, Jisas ne Nap

nop kilis yib gıl sobok gılg gı mıdek nıñlıg gı, wisıb ak lakañ rek pıg gı rıkıl wagın eyañ yowak.

⁴⁵ Nap nop sobok gı mıd juıl amıl nıñak, bı ne okok miker gı dap yapek nıñlıg gı, wisın kınelak. ⁴⁶ Nıg gelak ak nıñıl kirop agak, “Tari gınıg wisın kınębım? Seten ne gos ñek nıbi gı tımel gınımıb rek lip ak, warıkıl, sobok gılg gı mıdem,” agak.

Jisas nop tıg cıci lılak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jisas mınım nıbak ag mıdek nıñlıg gı, bı ne Judas bı ñon kıb alap poñ dıl dad apjakıl, Jisas nop dı bom sılokñıg gek.

⁴⁸ Nıg gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bı me aul nop ñag pak lım,’ agıl, yıp Bı Ñı ne dı bom sılokñıg geban ar?” agak.

⁴⁹ Nıb agek nıñlıg gı, bı ne okok tap tari gınıg gelak nıbak nıñıl aglak, “Bı Kıb, cın kirop tu par kíd dıl tıbın aka?” aglak.

⁵⁰ Nıb aglıg gı, bı alap tu par kíd ne ak dıl, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb bı wög gı ñeb ne ak, nop tımíd yıpíd kíd pıs nep tıb gı rık yokak.

⁵¹ Nıg gek, Jisas nıñıl agak, “Nıg ma gim! Me tep,” agak. Nıb agıl, tımíd ak dı nıñek komıñ lak.

⁵² Pen God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok abe, God sobok gep karıp kod mıdelıgıpal polisman bı kıb kırı okok abe, bı mınım tıg bılokep okok abe, ap nop dıñıg gelak okok, kirop agak, “Nıbi tu par kíd dıl, yır pakep dıl dopım ak, yıp bı pen pen ñagep bı alap rek ag gos nıñıl, dı cıci lınıg opım ar?” ⁵³ Yad nıbi eip per per God sobok gep karıp ak mıdenek yıp ma dıpek. Pen mıñı Seten, bı kılım pıs ken mıdeb ak, ñın ne ak me, nıg gebım,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nıpin, agak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁵⁴ Jisas nıb agek nıñlıg gı, nop dı cıci lıl, dam God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb karıp ak dad amñılak. Pita pen kisen kisen nıñlıg amnak. ⁵⁵ Karıp nıbak amjakıl, karıp gol sıñak mab dagıl bısig mıdelak. Pita kisen amjakıl kirop eip bısigak. ⁵⁶ Pita eip bısig mıdek nıñlıg gı, paı karıp nıbak wög gı ñolıgıp alap nop nıñı dap ran dap yaplıg gı agak, “Bı aul abe Jisas eip mıdolıgıp,” agak.

⁵⁷ Agek, Pita agak, “Paı, bı nıbak adi ma nıpin!” agak.

⁵⁸ Nıb agıl, yokop sıkol won alap mıdek nıñlıg gı, bı alap pen apıl Pita nop nıñıl agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bı ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bı aul, yad mer!” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen kisen sıkol sıkol magıl alap aua nokım alap rek mıdek, bı alap pen apıl, kılıs gıl agak, “Nıñıd agebin, bı aul Jisas

eip mıdolıgıp. Ne abe karıp lım Galılı nıb,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Pita agak, “Bı aul, mınım ageban ak adi ma nıpin me!” agak.

Nıb agek nıñlıg gı, dai kılókıl sık agak. ⁶¹ Nıg gek, Jisas adık gıl, Pita nop nıñı sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “Mıñı kılım eyañ kılókıl sık ma agnıgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nıpin, agıl, yıp omal nokım wai ñınıgan,” agak mınım ak gos nıñak. ⁶² Nıg nıñıl, kınım mılep gek, molıl pag apek, sörñ amıl sıl agak.

Jisas nop ag julıg gı, paklak

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Bı Jisas nop dı mıdelak okok nop ag julıg gı, paklıg gı gılak. ⁶⁴ Kırı walıj bad alap dı udın nop ak karık ñıl, nop paklıg gı gılak, “Nak bı ke nıpan ak, nep an pakeb ak cınop ag ñan!” aglak. ⁶⁵ Pen mınım tımel nıbak rek, nop tapın koñai nep aglak.

Juda bı kıb mınım tıg bılokep okok Jisas nop mınım kıb aglak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Kılım sek, Juda bı mınım tıg bılokep okok lıl, God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok lıl, bı lo mınım ag ñeb okok lıl, ap mogım gel, Jisas nop poñ dıl Kansol kıb nıbak mıdelak nab sıñak dad olak. ⁶⁷ Pen Kansol bı okok kırı Jisas nop aglak, “Pen nak ke agnımın, nak Mesaia ak aka mer,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nıbeb agenıgain ak, nıñıd ageb, agıl, ma nıñıngabım. ⁶⁸ Pen ag nıñeb yad mıdeb ak, nıbeb ag nıñenıgain ak, yıp pen ma ag ñınıngabım. ⁶⁹ Pen mıñı tıkıl mıd damıl kisen okok, Bı Ñı ne God Bı kılıs aknıb ke sek mıdeb ak, ñınmagıl yıpíd pıs ar ne sıñak bısig mıdenıgab,” agak.

⁷⁰ Nıb agek, bı kansol okok magılsek nop aglak, “Nıb ak, nak ke God Ñı ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nıbi ke agebım me ak,” agak.

⁷¹ Agek aglak, “Tari gınıg mınım kıb tapın ag mıdıl, bı ognap ag nıñon, Jisas nıg gıp nıg gıp agenımel? Meg mıgan ne ke agosıp nıpın ak,” aglak.

23

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop mınım nıñak

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Nıb agıl, magılsek warıkıl, Jisas nop dam gapman bı kıb Pailot mıdek sıñak amñılak. ² Damıl, nop mınım kıb agnıg, mınım okok nıb okok nıb dapıl aglak, “Cın pıyo nıñıl nıpın, bı nıbaul bin bı cın okok mınım esek agıl agıp, ‘Bı kıb Sisa nop takıs

ma ñinñimþ, gapman kai mñim ak, ak rek nep ma niññimþ,' agþp. Pen mñim alap agþp, 'Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kin nþbak,' agþp," aglak. ³ Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag niññil agak, "Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Me nak ke ageban me ak," agak.

⁴ Agek, Pailot pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop ap mþdelak okok abe kirop agak, "Yad nepin, bi aul nop mñim kib agep wagin alap ma mþdeb," agak.

⁵ Nib agak ak pen kiri mñim kilis agil aglak, "Gapman mñim ma niññimel, agil, mñim ag ni ajil, Juda bin bi karip lim cin okok magilek ag ni ajolisip. Karip lim Galili tikil, ag ni ajil dam dam mñi Jerusalem siñaul owip," aglak.

Jisas nop dam kin Herod mþdek siñak amñilak

⁶ Agelak, Pailot kirop ag niññil agak, "Bi nþbaul Galili nib aka?" agak. ⁷ Agek, yau aglak. Pen kin Herod karip lim Galili kod mþdoligip ak, ñin nab ak apil Jerusalem mþdek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak niññil, nop Herod ñinmagil ar ag yoken mñim kib aul niññimþ, agil, Pailot kirop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod mþdek siñak dad amñilak. ⁸ Herod, Jisas tap tari tari goligip ak per mñim nep niññil, ñin akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek niññigain, agil, gos ak nep niññi mþdoligip rek, ñin nþbak Jisas nop poñid di dapjakel, ne mñi mñi yib gak. ⁹ Pen Herod ne Jisas nop mñim konjai nep ag yigin wagin gak, pen Jisas mñim alap pen ma agak. ¹⁰ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo mñim ag ñeb bi okok abe, mñim kilis agil, bi konjai nep pedak pedak aglak. ¹¹ Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi tþmel gilig gi, ñinñlonj lilig gi, gapman bi kib tol gþpal walij tep alap tol gi ñil, kauyan Pailot mþdek siñak ag yoklak. ¹² Ned Herod eip Pailot eip ñag ñinþeb rek mþdoligipir ak pen ñin nþbak mñim niññi jþm ñirek.

Juda bin bi okok, "Jisas nop ñag pak lim," aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Pailot, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi mñim tþ bþlokep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe kirop agek ap mogim gilak. ¹⁴ Kiri ap mogim gelak, ne kirop agak, "Bi aul mñim nab pag agil, bin bi okok kirop nib nib agþp," agebþm ak pen mñi udin yirik ar nþeb aul mñim niññi ak, ne tap tþmel giþ mñim wagin alap ma piyo niññi. ¹⁵ Herod ak rek nep mñim wagin alap ma piyo niññi ak me, adik cþnope ke ñib. Yad niññi, tap tþmel

alap ma giþ; nib ak nop ñag pak lep rek ma lip. ¹⁶ Nib ak, ami bi yad okok agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnan," agak. ¹⁷ Pen Juda kai ñin kib kiri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per mñi nokim nokim nagþman kiri nokim alap yokop ag yokolisip.

¹⁸ Pen ñin nþbak kiri magilek meg mþgan bleble gil sik kilis gil aglak, "Bi nþbak ñag pak lim! Barabas nop ag yokem cþnop owanj!" aglak. ¹⁹ Bi Barabas nþbak ne taun kib nþbak bin bi ognap dil, karip lim nþbak kod mþdoligip bi kib nþbak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep ñag pak lak rek, nop mñim kib agil mñi lilak.

²⁰ Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yoken amnan, ag gos niññil, kirop kauyan agil nib agak. ²¹ Agek, kiri kauyan meg mþgan bleble gil sik agil aglak, "Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lim! Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lim!" aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot kirop kauyan agil agak, "Bi nþbaul tap tari gi tþmel giþ? Yad niññi, tap tþmel alap ma giþ rek, nop ñag pak liþin rek ma lip. Nib ak, ami bi yad agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnan," agak.

²³ Agek, kiri kilis yib gil, Jisas nop ñag pak lel kþman, agil, meg mþgan kiri bilalo gi dap ranil, ag gel gel, ²⁴ Pailot mñim kirop ak dil, ²⁵ bi alap, bin bi ognap dil karip lim kod mþdoligip bi kib ak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep ñag pak lak bi nþbak nop ag yokek komiñ amnak; pen ami bi ne okok kirop agak, "Kiri Jisas tari ginig gin, agil agebal ak, nep gim," agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaj cipil pak lilak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Jisas nop ñag pak linig dad amñilak. Nab siñak amlig gi, Sairini taun nib bi alap Jerusalem apek. Bi nþbak yib ne Saimon. Nop nabiñ pakil, di cici lil, mab kros di ka gi ñil aglak, "Jisas ameb ak kisen amnon," agel, dad kisen amnak. ²⁷ Pen Jisas nop dad amel niññil gi, bin bi konjai nep kisen gilak. Bin bi amelak nab nþbak bin ognap Jisas nop yimig niññil sil agelak. ²⁸ Nig gel, Jisas adik gil kirop agak, "Nibi Jerusalem bin, yip ginig geb ak sil ma agim. Nibep gi tþmel gil, ni pai nþbi okok gi tþmel gil genigab nþbak sil agim. ²⁹ Kisen miker kib ak apek, agniñgal, 'Bin ni pai ma tik dopal okok abe, bin ni pai ci ma ñibal okok abe, kiri nep mñi mñi ginimel,' agniñgal. ³⁰ Nþn nþbak, tari ginig mþdojþn, agil, pis nep kþmþn, agil, agniñgal 'Dþm gol okok pag pe gi apil, cþnop ñag pak linimþiñ aka koji dil cþnop lim niññimþiñ ak tep,' agniñgal. ³¹ Yad mab komiñ rek mþdebin pen yip nig gil gi tþmel gebal. Pen nþbi mab mþlep rek mþdeþm rek, nibep tari rek gi tþmel ginigal?" agak.

32 Pen bi gapman lo m+nim t+b jurek bi omal, mab bak alaj ñag pak l+nig sek dad amn+lak. 33 Dam karip l+m Cip Nab+c Cög T+njil apal s+ñak amjak+l. Jisas nop dam mab bak alaj cip+l pak l+l, bi gapman lo t+b jurek bi omal kirop dam mab pis pis cip+l pak l+lak. 34 Nig gel, Jisas agak, “Bapi, yip gebal ak, ti g+nig nig gobin, agil, n+n tep gil ma gebal. N+b ak, kiri gi t+mel gebal ak n+njil kir+g gin+m+n,” agak.

Pen ami bi okok, Jisas wal+j ne t+g ju lel m+dek okok, kiri ke sadu gilolo g+pal rek ak gil d+lak. 35 Bin bi konjai nep n+n mjdel n+njlig gi, Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop paj agil aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad Mesaia ak; God yip dosip ne eip m+dobir,’ agil, bin bi ognap k+mbal gosip war+kapal. G+ip n+bak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nig gil kom+nj amek n+nj+n,” aglak.

36 Pen ami bi okok ak rek nep, Jisas m+dek ulep s+ñak ap+l nop paj agil, ñig wain s+lak ñ+l+g gi aglak, 37 “Nak, ‘Juda Kin kiri m+debin,’ apan ak, nak ke gil kom+nj amnon!” aglak. 38 Pen Jisas nop cip+l pak l+lak mab bak s+ñak alaj, mab bog bad alap ar ak m+nim ñu k+l t+lakak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

39 Bi gapman lo m+nim t+b juel, mab bak alaj ñag pak l+lak omal, bi alap Jisas nop ag ju+l agak, “Nak Mesaia m+deban ak, nak ke gil kom+nj am+l, c+rop mal ak rek nep gek, kom+nj amn+r!” agak.

40 Agek, bi alap pen nop ag gil agak, “Bi n+baul yur kib d+l k+m+nig geb; c+r mal ke ak rek nep yur kib d+l k+m+nig gobir ak, agil, God nop ma pir+kpan ar? 41 C+r mal gi t+mel g+ip rek yur dobir, pen bi n+baul tap t+mel alap ma g+ip,” agak. 42 Ne n+b agil, Jisas nop agak, “Nak karip l+m nak s+ñak am kin m+d+l, yip gos n+nj+n+m+n,” agak.

43 N+b agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, “Yad nep n+nj+d y+b agebin, m+n+n n+n aul nep nak yad eip am karip l+m tep ak m+don+gabar,” agak.

Jisas k+mak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Mag+l n+bak, p+b nab epel mag+l ak k+lslim gil, m+d dam+l p+b s+njeim okol gak mag+l ak kauyan mel+k gak. 45-46 Pen Jisas s+k kib agil agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak ñ+nmag+l ar nep ak lebin,” agak. N+b agil ake bad kir gak. Jisas ake bad kir gak, mag+l n+bak nep, God sobok gep karip mag+l ñ+l+k kapkap m+gan eyan, wal+j d+ k+jon pil+n gilak ak, nab eyan pak tal+k+l, l+l+g gi pis pis amek, k+jon y+k+l m+dek.

47 Pen ami bi kod m+dep bi kib ak, gek n+bak n+nj+l, God y+b ne ak dap ran+l+g gi

agak, “N+nj+d y+b! Bi n+baul bi tep nep!” agak.

48 Bin bi ap n+n mjdelak okok, tap gak n+bak n+nj+l, mol+l pag apek pab+l pak+l+g gi, ad+k gil karip kiri amn+lak. 49 Pen Jisas bin bi n+njeb ne okok abe, bin Galili n+b nop kisen gilak okok abe, kiri ke ke s+n adaj m+d+l, tap gak n+bak n+n mjdelak.

Josep ne Jisas m+b goj dam t+gel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Pen Juda Kansol kib bi alap, y+b ne Josep. Ne bi tep, m+nim tig b+llok tep gol+g+ip. Ne Arimatia taun, karip l+m Judia nab s+ñak n+b. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop ñag pak l+n, agil, gos n+nj+lak rek ma n+nj+lak. Ne, God bin bi d+l kod m+den+gab ñ+n ak on+gab, agil, kod m+dol+g+ip. 52 Ne Jisas k+mak, cip se dam t+gel g+n+g gil, Pailot m+dek s+ñak am+l, ag n+njek yau agak. 53 N+b ak, Josep ne am+l cip se tig as+k dap yap+l, wal+j t+d tep alap d+ kom kam gil, dam kab m+gan kisen nep y+g j+r+k l+l cip t+gel ma gilak m+gan ak t+gel gak. 54 Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñ+n ak manj azeb, agil, Praide* d+gep d+gep mag+l ak cip t+gel gak. 55 Pen bin ñon, Jisas eip Galili n+b olak okok, Josep amek n+nj+l+g gi, kisen gi am+l cip t+gel amjak+l, cip se titi gil t+gel gak ak n+n tep gil, ad+k gi karip k+r+i amn+lak. 56 Karip kiri am+l, agnon ñ+g ki tep owep ognap cip se li ñ+n+g gil, gi li tep gilak.

M+nek ñ+n ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere ñ+n kib kiri yokop m+dep ak n+nj+l me, yokop m+d m+d k+n+lak.

24

Jisas war+kak

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 M+nek Sade ñ+n ak, karip kisen t+kak mag+l ak, bin ñon n+bak agnon ñ+g ki tep owep ak d+l, cip se m+b goj an+nj+l ñ+n, agil, dad cip t+gel gilak s+ñak amn+lak. 2 Am+l n+nj+lak, kab salai kib cip t+gel m+gan pil+n gilak ak, l+l+g gi am bak k+d s+ñak m+dek. 3 Pen kiri m+gan n+bak am+l n+nj+lak, Bi Kib Jisas m+b goj ne ma m+dek. 4 Ti g+ip, agil, ag m+d+l n+nj+l+g gi, dai bi omal gol n+b s+ñak war+k+l m+derok. Bi omal wal+j kiri tid mel+k sek akn+b ke m+dek. 5 Bin okok k+rop n+nj+l, jel gek pir+k+l, kogim yim+l j+l k+yan gil m+d+l n+nj+l+g gi, bi n+b omal agrek, “Tari g+n+g bi kom+nj m+deb ak nop cip t+gel g+pal nab s+nj aul p+yo n+nj ajeb+m? 6 Ne s+njaul ma m+deb; m+dar+k nep war+k+ip. Pen ne n+dep eip Galili m+d+l m+nim agak ak gos n+nj+n. 7 Ne n+dep agak, ‘Bi N+ ne ak nop, d+ bin

* 23:54: Juda Sarere ñ+n kiri ak Praide d+gep d+gep wag+n gil, gi dam+l, Sarere d+gep d+gep juol+g+ip.

bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ɸɪnmagɪl ar kɪrop lel, nɔp mab bak alaj ɸag pak lel, kɪmɪl ɸɪn omal mɪdɪl, mɪnek ɸɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warɪkɪngab, agak,” agrek.

⁸ Nɪb ager nɪɸlɪg gɪ, gos magɪl kɪri ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galilɪ mɪdɪl mɪnɪm agak nɪbak gos nɪɸ dam nɪɸlak. ⁹ Bin okok kɪri cɪp tɪgel ak kɪrɪg gɪl, kauyan adɪk gɪ amɪl, tap gak nɪɸlak nɪbak, Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb agɪp alaj okok abe, bin bɪ ne ognap okok abe ag ɸɪlak. ¹⁰ Bin ɸon mɪnɪm ag ɸɪlak nɪbak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonɪm Maria ak, bin ognap sek. ¹¹ Pen kɪri mɪnɪm ag ɸɪlak nɪbak peyɪg nɪɸɪl, nɪɸɪd agebal, agɪl, ma nɪɸlak. Nɪɸɸɪlɔɸ lɪl rek agebal, agɪl gos ak nɪɸlak. ¹² Pen Pita mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɸɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl, tɪgel gɪlak kab mɪgan ak sɪpsɪp nɪɸak, cɪp walɪj kom kam gɪlak bad ak nep mɪdek. Nɪbak nɪɸɪl, tari gɪp, agɪl, gos par yɪb lɪlɪg gɪ, cɪp tɪgel ak kɪrɪg gɪl kauyan adɪk gɪ amnak.

Bɪ omal karɪp tɪrɪg tɪrɔɸ Emeas amnɪrek

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Nɪn nɪbak nep, bɪ omal karɪp tɪrɪg tɪrɔɸ Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nɪb sɪɸak* amnɪr, agɪl, majɪl amɪlɪg gɪ, ¹⁴ tap tari tari gek nɪɸrek mɪnɪm ak kapkap ag nɪɸlɪg gɪ amerek. ¹⁵ Amerek nɪɸlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪd ken apɪl, kɪrop mal poɸ dɪl amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bɪ nɪb omal Jisas nop nɪprep ak pen God gos magɪl kɪrop mal dɪ we gek, Jisas nop nɪɸer bɪ aknɪb ke rek lak. ¹⁷ Ne kɪrop mal ag nɪɸɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ak tari mɪnɪm ager ameb?” agak.

Nɪb agek, kɪri cɪb gep rek wɔs gɪ warɪk mɪdɪlɪg gɪ, ¹⁸ bɪ Kliopas agak, “Nak nep me, mɪɸɪ ɸɪn sɪkol bad aul Jerusalem sɪɸaul ap mɪdɪl tap tari tari gɪp ak ma nɪpan ar?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Tap nɪbak tari gek agebir?” agak.

Agek agrek, “Jisas Nasaret nɪb gak ak me. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ak, mɪnɪm ag ɸɪ tep gɪl, tap ma gep rek okok gɔlɪgɪp ak me, God nop tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop tep gɪl gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ne nɪg gɔlɪgɪp ak, gos cɪn nɪɸɪl agnok, ‘God nop ag yokek cɪnop Isrel bin bɪ dɪl, kod mɪd tep gɪnɪgab,’ ag gos nɪɸnok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ kɪb okok abe, nop mɪnɪm ag gɪl, dam Rom gapman bɪ kɪb ak nop ɸel, ne mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, nop ami bɪ ne okok kɪrop ɸek, dam mab bak alaj ɸag pak lel kɪmak. Pen tap gak nɪbak ɸɪn omal nep ap amnak me. ²² Mɪɸɪ kɪslɪm sek magɪl ak, bin ɸon cɪn alap, amɪl nop tɪgel gɪlak kau mɪgan kau ak nɪɸɪl, apɪl cɪnop tap tari tari gɪp ak ag ɸel nɪɸɪl pak ju dɪpɪn. ²³ Bin okok kɪri

apal, ‘Cɪp se par ak ma mɪdosɪp, pen ejol omal apɪl apɪr, “Ne warɪkɪl komɪɸ mɪdeb,” apɪr,’ apal. ²⁴ Nɪb agel, bɪ cɪn ognap nop tɪgel gɪlak kau mɪgan kau ak amɪl nɪpal, bin okok agesal rek nep mɪdosɪp. Pen Jisas nop ma nɪpal, agrek.

²⁵ Nɪb agerek, Jisas agak, “Nɪri mal gos nɪɸ tep ma gɪpɪr. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok mɪnɪm aglak ak magɪlsek, tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm nɪɸɪd apal, agɪl, ma nɪpɪr? ²⁶ Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kɪb yɪb denɪgab me, pen kɪsen ne melɪk tep ke sek mɪdenɪgab,” agak. ²⁷ Nɪb agɪl, Mosɪs abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok magɪlsek abe, Kraiss nop God Mɪnɪm ɸu kɪl tɪklak mɪdeb mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek kɪrop ag ɸɪ tep gek amnak.

²⁸ Karɪp lim amelak ulep nɪb sɪɸak amjakɪl, Jisas kɪrop mal tausak lɪl, kɪrɪg amnɪg rek gak. ²⁹ Pen kɪri mal nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agrek, “Dɪgep aul opɪn. Kɪslɪm gɪnɪg geb nɪɸɪl nak apek cɪr eip eip kɪnɪn,” agrek. Ager, kɪrop mal eip karɪp amnɪlak.

³⁰ Karɪp am mɪdɪl, tap ɸɪnɪɸɪg, ne bred dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, tɪ panɪl kɪrop mal ɸek nɪɸlɪg gɪ, ³¹ gos magɪl kɪri mal ak gos pɪwakek, ak Jisas nep, agɪl nɪɸel nɪɸlɪg gɪ, kapkap kɪr gak. ³² Nɪg gak ak nɪɸɪl agrek, “Majɪl nab sɪɸak aplɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ognap ag ɸɪlɪg gɪ, God Mɪnɪm ɸu kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag ɸɪlɪg gosɪp ak, mɪdmagɪl cɪrop ak mab rek yɪnɪl pɪlɪs gɪ ɸɪb,” agrek.

³³ Nɪb agɪl, magɪl nɪbak nep kauyan adɪk gɪ Jerusalem amɪl nɪɸrek, Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb agɪp alaj, bin bɪ nɪɸeb kɪri ognap sek eip ap mogɪm gɪl mɪdelak. ³⁴ Amjakɪl kɪri nɪɸrek, bin bɪ okok kɪri ke Jisas nop mɪnɪm ag mɪdelak. “Nɪɸɪd nep! Jisas kɪmak ak pen kauyan warɪkɪl, ap Saimon mɪdosɪp sɪɸak mɪsen losɪp nɪɸɪp,” aglak.

³⁵ Mɪnɪm agelak nɪbak nɪɸɪl, bɪ omal agrek, “Cɪr mal majɪl nab sɪɸak amosɪr, Jisas cɪrop nabɪɸ pakosɪp, dam karɪp cɪr mal ak amɪl, tap ɸɪnɪɸɪg gɪl, ne bred dɪl, God nop tep agosɪp ak, ak Jisas nep, agɪl nɪpɪr,” agrek.

Jisas bɪ ne okok nop mɪsen nɪɸlak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak ag mɪdel nɪɸlɪg gɪ, Jisas ne ke mɪdelak nab sɪɸak mɪsen lɪl, nab sɪɸak alaj warɪk mɪdɪl agak, “God nɪbeb kod mɪdenɪ,” agak.

³⁷ Agek, kɪri cɪp kaun, agɪl, jel gek pɪrɪklak. ³⁸ Pɪrɪkelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg pɪrɪkebɪm? Udɪn nɪbɪ ke nɪɸebɪm ak pen tari gɪnɪg gos omal nɪɸebɪm? ³⁹ Nɪnmagɪl tob yad okok nɪɸɪm. Yad nep me! Yɪp dɪ pok nɪɸɪl nɪɸɪm. Cɪp kaun mɪb goɸ tɪpɪk sek ma mɪdeb. Pen yad

* 24:13: Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

yipil abe, tipik abe midebin ak, udin nibi ke bir nnebam,” agak.

⁴⁰ Nib aglig gi, ninmagil tob ne okok kirop yomak. ⁴¹ Nig gek, kiri man man gilig gi, gos par lilig gi, ak Jisas nep aka agil, gos omal nnel nnglig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Tap nnebam nibi ognap sngaul medeb aka?” agak.

⁴² Agek, nop kbsal dagil lilak alap nilak.

⁴³ Kiri nng midel nnglig gi, ne kbsal nibak di nngak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Ned yad nibep eip midil, mani yip geb aknib rek ak gningab, agil, nibep ag niligipin. Mosis yip minim nu kil tikak ak, bi God minim agep yip minim nu kil tiklak ak, God Minim dai Sam ak yip minim nu kil tikak ak, yip nu kil tiklak rek nep magilek aknib rek nep gningab, agil, nibep ag ni tep ginek,” agak.

⁴⁵ Nib agil, God Minim nu kil tiklak ak nng tep gilang, agil, gos tep yib ak kirop ngak.

⁴⁶ Ne nig gil, kirop agak, “Ned okok nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimek, tigel gel, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan warikngab. ⁴⁷ Nib ak, minim tep ne ak karip lim Jerusalem wagin gi ag nil, ag ni damil, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilek ag nel amek nnglig gi, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari gning nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Krais nop cig gel nnglig gi, tap timel acir kirop ak lig gi yokngab,’ aglak.

⁴⁸ Pen yip gak nibak udin magil nibi ke nipim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapi yad minim ned ag lak rek, yad nibep nngain. Nib ak, nibi taun kib sngaul nep midil, kod midenimib. Seb kab ar alang sngak nib kilis ke apil nibep gon lenigab ak nngil amngabim,” agak.

Jisas ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alang sngak amnak

(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Jisas nib agil, kirop ponid damil, Jerusalem kirig gil, karip tirig tiron Betani ulep sngak amil, God kirop kod miden, agil, ninmagil ne dap ranil, God nop sobok gak.

⁵¹ Jisas nig gek nnglig gi, God nop dam ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alang sngak dad amnak. ⁵² Nig gek, kirop tep gek nnglig gi, yib ne ak agel ar amek nnglig gi, adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. ⁵³ Amil, per per nep God nop sobok gep karip nilik migan ak amil, God yib ne agel ar amoligip.

Jon Jisas Kraisis Minim Tep ak Jon nu kil tikak

God Minim ne karip lim wagin aul owak

¹ Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak, God Minim midek. God Minim ne God eip midek. God Minim ne ak rek nep God. ² Wos rek God Minim ne God eip midek. ³ God ne gek, God Minim ne tap okok magilsek gi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke gi lak tap okok nep mideb. ⁴ God Minim ne kominj midep wagin ak. Kominj midep won nibak bin bi kirop melik nak. ⁵ Melik nibak amil bin bi kislim gip nab sinjak midebal okok ni leb ninil kislim Melik nibak posig ginimel rek ma lip.

⁶⁻⁷ Bin bi okok magilsek Melik nibak nop nin dinimel, agil, God bi alap nop ag lek, ne apil Melik nibak nop minim ag noligip. Bi minim ag noligip bi nibak yib ne Jon. ⁸ Jon ne Melik nibak mer. Ne yokop bi an Melik mideb minim ak bin bi okok kirop ag ninig owak. ⁹ Melik ninid yib nibak ne karip lim wagin aul apil, bin bi okok magilsek kirop melik neb.

¹⁰ Ne karip lim wagin aul apil midoligip. God ne gek, ne lim dai wagin aul gi lil, bin bi okok gi lak. Pen ne karip lim wagin aul ap midek ak, bin bi nop udin ninil, ne bi an, agil, ma nylak. ¹¹ Ne karip lim ne ke owak ak pen bin bi ne ke nop ma dilak. ¹² Pen bin bi an an, minim tep ne ak nin dil, nop Bi Kib cin, agil, nin dipal bin bi okok, ne kirop gek kiri magilsek God ni pai ne midenigal. ¹³ God ni pai ne midenigal ak, bi ber gon okok dil, ni pai tik dapel midebal rek ma midenigal. God ne ke gek ni pai ne midenigal.

¹⁴ Pen Minim nibak, ne apil bi mib gonj lil, cinop eip kin midoligip. Nib ak, cin melik won tep ne bir nipin. Ne Binen Ni ne nokim yib ak me, Binen ne ke melik won tep ke sek mideb rek. Ni ne ak rek nep melik won tep ke sek mideb. Pen ne bi mib gonj lil apil, cinop magilsek yimig yib ninil di tep yib gil, minim ninid magilsek ag ni tep goligip.

¹⁵ Ne owak ak, Jon ne ninil, sik agil bin bi okok kirop agak, "Bi muni apeb aul nep, yad nibep ned agnek, 'Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,' agnek ak, bi nibak me aul," agak.

¹⁶ Ne cinop bin bi magilsek yimig yib ninil, di tep yib gil, tap tep konai nep nib. ¹⁷ Wosrek nep lo minim ar ak, God Mosiis nop nek, Mosiis cinop nak ak pen God bin bi yimig ninil di tep gip minim ninid nibak, Jisas Kraisis owak ak me, muni misen ninjobin. ¹⁸ Bin bi ognap God nop ma nipal. God Ni nokim ne ak nep Nap eip midebir. Ne Nap ne ag misen lak ninil muni cin Bapi God bir nipin.

Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb ak, "Yad Mesaia ak mer," agak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok kiri bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ognap abe, bi God sobok gep karip wog gi noligipal bi ognap abe ag yokil aglak, "Nibi Jon mideb sinjak amil, 'Nak bi an?' agil, ag nininimib," aglak.

²⁰ Kiri Jon midek sinjak amjakil, nop ag ninil aglak, "Nak bi an?" aglak.

Ag ninelak, ne we ma nak. Kirop misen agil agak, "Yad Kraisis ak* mer," agak.

²¹ Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, "Nib apan ak, nak bi an? Nak Ilaija aka?" aglak.

Nib agelak, Jon agak, "Yad Ilaija mer," agak.

Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, "Nak bi God minim agep per kod midobin ak aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

²² Nib agek, bi nib okok pen aglak, "Nib ak, nak bi an? Pen, yad bi an, agil, agnigan ak, cin amil bi kib cinop ag yokpal okok kirop ag ninigabin," aglak.

²³ Agelak, Jon kirop agak, "Yad muni gebin aul, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak,

'Yad bi alap karip lim bin bi konai ma midebal,

muni mab kab nep mideb nab sinjak am midil, sik kib aglig gi agebin,

'Per Bi Kib apeb, agil,

kanib lig gi tep ginimib,' agebin,' agak.

Yad Jon muni gebin me ak," agak.

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nop ag ninig olak nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip olak. ²⁵ Kiri Jon nop ag ninil aglak, "Nak apan, yad Kraisis mer, Ilaija mer, bi God minim agep kod midobin ak mer apan go pen tari ginig bin bi okok kirop nig pak neban?" aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, Jon agak, "Yad kirop yokop nig pak nebin. Pen bi alap nab nibep sinjaul mideb, ne tipeg bi rek mideb, agil, ma nipim. ²⁷ Bi nibak ne yad kisen onigab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip," agak.

* 120: Grik minim "Kraisis ak" abe, Hibru minim "Mesaia ak" abe, wagin nokim alap nep mideb: "God ag lak Bi ak."

28 Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip karip tirig tiron Betani, ñig Jodan gol pis kid adan nñil bi nib okok apil nop minim nibak ag nñlak.

Jisas ne God Sipsip Ñilik ne

29 Minek Jisas apek nñlig gi, Jon Jisas nñil bin bi okok kirop agak, "Nñim! God Sipsip Ñilik ne cinop ag yokip me ak. Ne me bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab." 30 Bi nibak me, yad agnek, 'Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne bharirik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,' agnek. 31 Bi Kib nibak bi an, agil, adi ma nñoligipin. Pen Isrel bin bi, Bi Kib nibak bi tige bi rek mideb ak nñimel, agil, kirop ñig pak ñinonk onek," agak.

32-33 Pen Jon Jisas minim ar nibak nep agil agak, "Bi nibaul bi an, agil, yad ke ma nñpne; pen bi yip ag yokek apil bin bi kirop ñig pak ñebin ak agak, 'Nak nñigan, Kaun ne bi an apil, eip midenigab, bi nibak nep bin bi okok kirop Kaun Sij pak ñinonk,' agak. Agak nibak me, minni Kaun ak seb kab ar alaj nib yakir tibagem rek ug gi nop aposip 34 nñil yad nñ tep gil kirop minim nñid agebin, bi nibaul ne God Ñi ne ak nep," agak.

Jisas bi ne omal ned dak

35 Minek pen, Jon bi ne omal eip, kauyan ap ñig pak ñoligip kau sñak midel nñlig gi, 36 Jisas ap padikek, Jon ne Jisas nñil bin bi okok kirop agak, "Bi nibaul me God Sipsip Ñilik ne ak," agak. 37 Nib agek, Jon bi ne omal, minim nibak nñil, Jisas amek migan ak sain amnrek. 38 Pen Jisas adik gil kirop mal nñil agak, "Tari ginig apebir?" agak. Agek agrek, "Rabai! Nak kñban akal?" agrek. Hibru minim agil "Rabai" agrek minim nibak wagin ak "Minim Ag Ñeb Bi." 39 Pen kiri nig gil ag nñrek, Jisas agak, "Nib ak, yad eip amil nñigair," agak. Agak ñin nibak nep digep won ak amil, ne eip miderek.

40 Jon bi ne nib omal, bi alap yib ne Edru. Edru nimam ne me Saimon Pita. 41 Edru won nibak nep am nimam Saimon nop piyo nñil agak, "Mesaia ak onigab agil per kod midobin ak minni nñip;" agak. ("Mesaia" agak minim won ak, Grik minim agil "Krais" apal.)

42 Edru nib agil, nimam Saimon nop pon dil Jisas midek sñak amek, Jisas Saimon nop nñil agak, "Jon ñi ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agnigal," agak. Arameik minim agil, yib Sipas agak minim won nibak, Grik minim agil Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagin nokim nibak "kab."

Jisas Pilip Natanyel kirop mal dak

43 Minek, Jisas karip lim Galili amnig, am Pilip nop nñil agak, "Yad eip amnir," agak. 44 Pilip, Edru, Pita, karip lim kiri Betsaida nib. 45 Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop nñil agak, "Cin bi ak, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep onap abe ñu kil tikil aglak bi nibak nop minni nñipin. Ne me Jisas, Josep ñi ne. Karip lim ne Nasaret nib," agak.

46 Pilip nib agek, Natanyel agak, "Bi tep alap karip lim timel nibak nib ma onigab," agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, "Nib ageban ak, apek am nñir!" agak.

47 Nib agil, kiri bi omal amil ulep ulep ger nñlig gi, Jisas Natanyel nop nñil agak, "Bi nibak bi Isrel yipid gil ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agnigab; ne nñid nep misen agnigab," agak.

48 Nib agek, Natanyel agak, "Nak titi gil yip nñan?" agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Pilip nep kisen pon dinig nib; yad nep ned nñin, nak bisig midesan tauan wagin sñak," agak.

49 Nib agek, Natanyel agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, nep nñin! Nak God Ñi ne, Isrel bin bi Kij cin," agak.

50 Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Nep yokop tauan wagin sñak nñin apin ak me, yip nñ dñan? Kisen tap ke nib onap nñigan," agak.

51 Jisas nib agil agak, "Nibep magilsek nñid agebin, seb kab ar alaj sñak pag yikek, ejol okok apil, yip Bi Ñi ne nñ amil apil, nñ amil apil, genigal nñnigabim," agak.

2

Jisas ne ñig yib ak gек ñig wain lak

1-2 Ñin omal midil, bi alap bin dinig gil, bin bi sik agek amil, tap nñlak Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab sñak. Minek nibak, Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe, kirop ak rek nep sik agel amnlak. Pen Jisas nonim abe am karip nibak midek. 3 Ñig wain ak nib sakelak, Jisas nonim apil Jisas nop agak, "Wain ak ñib sakpal," agak.

4 Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Yip nig gan nig gan, agil, yip ma agnmin. Ñin yad ak ma owip," agak.

5 Agek, nonim ne am bi wog gi ñeb okok kirop agak, "Jisas minim alap agonmin, agnmin rek nep ginimib," agak.

6 Pen Juda bin bi kab dil gñlak tin kib yib aknib kagol onid ak di lel midek. Tin kib nokim nokim ñig lita aknib ñinjuul mamid ak mil dap lep. Pen Juda bin bi nag ar kiri gñligipal rek, God udin yirik bin bi tid tep midojin, agil, tin nib okok ñig mil dap son gil, ñin tob ñig li yokoligipal. 7 Jisas pen, bi wog gi ñeb okok kirop agak, "Kab tin ognil,

ñig mîl dap sonj gem, ap ran jakn+mîj,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak, ⁸ “Mñiñ ñig mîl dap lîpîm ak, mîl damîl, bî tap ñîbobîn aul kod mîdeb ak nop ñîm,” agak.

⁹ Agek, ñig yîb nîbak mîl dam bî kîb ak nop ñelak, ne dîl ñîb nîjak, ñig wain tep ak mîdek. Pen ne ñig wain nîbak akal nîb, agîl, ma nîjak; bî wôg gî ñeb okok kîri nep nîjak. Pen ne ma nîjak rek me, bî bin dñîg gak nîbak nop sîk agek apek agak, ¹⁰ “Per nep, ñig wain tep ak ned dap ñel ñîb sakel me, kîsen ñig wain tîmel ak ñel ñîbal. Pen nak ñig wain tep ak dap lek mîdosîp, mñîi nep dap ñeban,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan eyanj gak nîbak, ne Kena taun, karîp lîm Galili nab sîjak mîdîl gak. Tap ma gep nîbak gîl, ne titi bî rek mîdek ak yomek bî ne okok nîjîl, nop nîj dîlak. ¹² Pen Kena taun kîrîg gîl, Jisas ne ke, nonîm, nîmam kîsen, bî ne okok eip taun sîkol Kapaneam amîl, yokop ñîn bad alap nîb sîjak mîdelak.

God sobok gep karîp ak tap sîkim gelak, Jisas kîrop yîklîg gî sôj eyanj yokak (Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Juda kai Pasopa ñîn kîb kîri ak manj gak nîjîl Jisas Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Jisas Jerusalem amîl, God sobok gep karîp mîgan ak nîjak, bî ognap kîri kaj kau, kaj sîpsip, yakîr tîbaglem okok dap sîkim gîl, bî ognap abañ bad okok lîl, mab bog ar bîsîg gîl, mani yîmjîklîg gî mîdelak. ¹⁵ Jisas nîjîl, nag alap dîl malîkîl, kaj sîpsip kaj kau okok yîklîg gî sôj eyanj yokîl, mani dap pen pen yîmjîklîg gelak abañ bad okok mani sek tîg sonj gî yokak. ¹⁶ Nîg gîl, bin bî yakîr tîbaglem dap sîkim gelak okok kîrop agak, “Tap nîb okok dad amnîm. Bapi yad karîp ne ak gem sîkim gep karîp rek ma lînîmîj,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nîg gek, bî ne okok gos kîri amnak God Mînîm ñu kîl tîklak mînîm alap ar ak. Mînîm nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Sobok gep karîp nak ak mîdmagîl yîb lîl kîmnîgain,” aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda bî kîb ognap apîl, Jisas nop ag nîjîl aglak, “Nep bî an gosîp apîl nîg geban? God nep agek apîl gebin, agîl, tap ma gep rek alap gek cîn nîjîl, ‘Nîjîd ageban,’ ag nîjîn,” aglak.

¹⁹ Nîb agelak, Jisas kîrop pen agak, “Nîbî God sobok gep karîp nîbaul tîb wal genîgabîm, ñîn omal nokîm kauyanj gî lînîgain,” agak.

²⁰ Nîb agek aglak, “God sobok gep karîp nîbaul, mî ñînjuîl omal adîk gî dam aknîb kagol onjîd (46) gî saklak ak pen nak ñîn omal nokîm kauyanj gî lînîgain ageban ar?” aglak. ²¹ Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karîp

mînîm agak nîbak, mîb gonj ne ke nep agak. ²² Nîb ak me, kîsen Jisas ne kîmîl warîkak ak, bî nop kîsen gölîgîpal okok, God Mînîm ak abe, Jisas ne ke mînîm agak nîbak abe gos nîjîl, “Nîjîd agîp,” agîl nîj dîlak.

Jisas bin bî okok magîlsek nîjîp

²³ Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñîn kîb kîri kai Jerusalem kîn mîdîl, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak nîjîl, bin bî okok, “Ne nep Mesaia ak,” agîl, nop nîj dîlak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bin bî titi gîl rek mîdebal ak, bî alap Jisas nop ma ag ñîlîgîpal. Jisas ne ke bin bî nag ar gîpal bîr nîj tep gîp. Bin bî nîb okok gos kîri ar akal ameb ak nîj tep gîp ak me, ne bin bî nîb okok bin bî nîjeb yad, agîl, kîrop ma dak.

3

Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ñî tep gak

¹ Bî Juda Kansol kîb ak bî alap mîdolîgîp, yîb ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bî alap. ² Ne kîslîm eyanj, Jisas nop nîjîng, mîdek sîjak apîl agak, “Mînîm ag ñeb bî. Cîn nîpîn, tap ma gep rek gîpan okok, nak ke ma gîpnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mîdeb ak me, tap ma gep rek nîb okok gîpan. Nîb ak, cîn nîpîn, God ne nep nep ag yokek apîl cînop mînîm ag ñîban,” agak.

³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep nîjîd yîb agebin, bin bî ke komîj kîsen nîb lînîgal okok nep, God kîrop dîl, ‘Bin bî yad’ agîl, kod mîdenîgab,” agak.

⁴ Nîb agek, Nikodimas wal agîl gos par nîjîl agak, “Bin bî tîk lel kîb gîpal okok, kauyanj nonîm kogi nab adanj amel, kauyanj tîk dapel, bin bî ke komîj kîsen nîb lîlan, agîl, ageban aka tari?” agak.

⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nep nîjîd yîb agebin, bin bî sîjak, ñig ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dîl ke komîj kîsen nîb lînîgal okok nep, God kîrop dîl, ‘Bin bî yad’ agîl, kod mîdenîgab. ⁶ Bin bî tîk dopal rek tîk dapel mîdebal ak pen God Kaun ne apîl kaun won nîbep nab adanj gek komîj mîdenîgabîm. ⁷ Nîb ak, ‘Nîbî bin bî magîlsek ke komîj kîsen nîb lînîmîb,’ mînîm agesin nîbak, nak wal agîl gos par ma nîjînmîn. ⁸ Pînem ak gos ne ke apîl ameb. Pînem dosîp nîpîm ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nîbî ma nîpîm. Nîb ak rek me, bin bî God Kaun bak lek, ke komîj kîsen nîb lîpal okok,” agak.

⁹ Nîb agek, Nikodimas agak, “Nak ageban ar nîbak, titi gîl gînîmîj?” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak Isrel bin bî mînîm ag ñeb bî kîb kîri alap pen nak ma nîpan ar? ¹¹ Nep nîjîd yîb agebin, cîn ke tap tari nîj tep gîl, tap tari udîn cîn ke nîjîl nîpîn nîbak nep nîbep ag ñîbîn ak pen mînîm agobîn nîbak ma nîj dîpîm. ¹² Yad nîbep lîm dai ar wagîn aul gîp rek agen, ma nîj dîpîm rek, titi gîl God karîp

lím seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak gɨp rek agen, nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm? ¹³ Pen bin bɨ alap God karɨp lím seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak aɨl ma nɨŋak; yad ke Bɨ Ñɨ ne nep nɨb alañ mɨdɨl onek.

¹⁴ “Pen bɨrarɨk nep mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨŋak, soɨŋ tɨmel okok Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop su lel kɨmlak ak nɨŋɨl Mosɨs soɨŋ tɨmel nɨb okok rek alap dɨ mab bak sɨŋ alañ lek, bin bɨ an an soɨŋ nɨb alañ nɨŋlak okok, kɨrop komɨŋ lak. Nɨb ak rek me, Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel, ¹⁵ bin bɨ an an nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, komɨŋ per mɨdep ak dɨnɨgal. ¹⁶ God bin bɨ karɨp lím wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl, Ñɨ ne nokɨm yɨb ak kɨrop nen agɨl ñak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nɨbak nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak ñek, kɨmɨl ma kɨr gɨnɨgal. ¹⁷ God Ñɨ ne ag yokak ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, ma ag yokak; bin bɨ okok dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ, agɨl, ag yokak.

¹⁸ “Bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgabal okok, God kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl pen yur ma ñnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, God Ñɨ ne nokɨm yɨb nɨbak nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal rek, God kɨrop bɨr mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, pen yur kɨb dɨnɨgal, agak. ¹⁹ God bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl pen yur ñnɨgab, wagɨn nɨbak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb: Melɨk lím dai ar wagɨn aul owɨp ak pen bin bɨ okok, melɨk mɨdeb sɨŋak amnɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨpal. Kɨrɨ tap sɨ tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdebal rek, kɨslɨm gɨp okok nep mɨdojɨn, agɨl gos ak nep nɨpal. ²⁰ Melɨk nɨbak nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek, ‘Tɨmel gɨpɨn ak, mɨsenj ma nɨŋɨmel,’ agɨl, melɨk mɨdeb sɨŋak ma onɨgal. ²¹ Pen bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl gɨpal okok, ‘God agɨp rek nep gobɨn ak mɨsenj nɨŋlan,’ agɨl, melɨk mɨdeb ar sɨŋak opal,” agak.

²⁷ Nɨb agelak, Jon pen agak, “God gos ne ke nɨŋɨp rek, cɨnop wɨg ar ke ke ag lɨp. ²⁸ Nɨbɨ ke nɨpɨm yad nɨbep agnek, ‘Yad Kraɨs mer; God agek yad yokop kanɨb ne ak lɨg yɨpɨd gebin,’ agnek. ²⁹ Bɨ alap bin dɨnɨgab ñnɨ ak, ne bin ne dɨnɨgab. Bin nɨbak bin ne me ak. Bɨ bin dɨnɨgab bɨ ak, bɨ nɨŋeb ne alap apɨl nop gɨ ñnɨgab. Mɨnek akal bin ne dɨnɨg onɨgab, agɨl, nop kod mɨdenɨgab. Pen ne bin dɨnɨg apɨl ‘Bɨr opin aul’ agenɨgab ak, bɨ nɨŋeb ne mɨnɨm ne nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgab. Yad me nɨbak rek. Jɨsas ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨg gɨl geb ak, yɨp tep gɨp. Mɨñɨ yad mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gebin. ³⁰ Yɨb ne ap ranek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨb yad ap yonɨgab ak tep.

³¹ “Bɨ seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nɨb owɨp ak, ne bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ar i alañ mɨdeb. Bɨ lím dai wagɨn aul nɨb bɨ ak, ne lím dai wagɨn aul nɨb ak me, lím dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm apal rek ageb. Pen bɨ seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nɨb owɨp ak, ne bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ar i alañ mɨdeb. ³² Ne seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak mɨdɨl tap tari udɨn nɨŋɨp ak, mɨnɨm tari peyɨg nɨŋɨp ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñeb, pen mɨnɨm ne ak ma debal. ³³ Pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ dɨpal okok, God mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak nep ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpal. ³⁴ God ne Jɨsas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ñek ap ran jakek, God mɨnɨm magɨl ne nep ag ñeb. ³⁵ Nap Ñɨ ne nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, ‘Tap okok magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨmɨn,’ agɨl, dɨ ñnɨmagɨl ar nop ak lɨp. ³⁶ Bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok, per komɨŋ mɨdep won ak bɨr dɨpal. Pen bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok, kɨrɨ per komɨŋ mɨdep won ak ma dɨnɨgal; God bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agek, mɨker dɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

4

Jon Ñɨg Pak Ñeb Bɨ ak, Jɨsas bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeb, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag ñak

²² Kɨsen Jɨsas bɨ ne okok eip am karɨp lím Judia nab okok am mɨdlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨ mɨdek. ²³ Aɨnon karɨp lím Salim manj nɨb sɨŋak mɨdek. Pen karɨp lím Aɨnon sɨŋak ñɨg konjai mɨdek. Nɨb ak, ñnɨ nab nɨb sɨŋak, Jon ne Aɨnon sɨŋak am kɨn mɨdɨl, bin bɨ konjai nep apelɨgɨpal okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñolɨgɨp. ²⁴ Ñnɨn nɨbak kɨrɨ Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb nop mɨñ ma lɨlak. ²⁵ Pen Juda bɨ alap apɨl, Juda nag ar kɨrɨ, ñɨg lɨ yokɨl God udɨn yɨrɨk ar sɨŋak mɨd tep gɨjɨn, agɨlɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ar ak agɨl, Jon bɨ ne ognap eip mɨnɨm pen pen aglak. ²⁶ Mɨnɨm pen pen agɨl, Jon bɨ ne okok apɨl Jon nop aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Bɨ aul ñɨg Jodan gol pɨs kɨdadanj mɨdek, nop Bɨ Kɨb agenak bɨ nɨbak, mɨñɨ apɨl bin bɨ kɨrop ñɨg pak ñeb nɨŋɨl bin bɨ magɨlsek nop amebal,” aglak.

Jɨsas bin Sameria nɨb alap nop mɨnɨm ag ñak

¹ Pen bɨ Perisi okok mɨnɨm alap peyɨg nɨŋlak, bin bɨ konjai nep, Jɨsas eip mɨdon, agɨl, ne mɨdek sɨŋak apel ne kɨrop bin bɨ konjai nep ñɨg pak ñɨlɨg mɨdek; pen bin bɨ sikol bad alap nep Jon mɨdek sɨŋak apel ne kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨlɨg mɨdek. ² Pen Jɨsas ne ke bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg ma pak ñak; bɨ ne okok nep kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨlak. ³ Pen Perisi kai mɨnɨm nɨbak rek agelak nɨŋɨl, Jɨsas karɨp lím Judia kɨrɨg gɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp lím Galili amnak. ⁴ Pen kanɨb nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, ne karɨp lím Sameria amjakak. ⁵ Pen karɨp lím Sameria nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar manj nɨb sɨŋak me, bɨrarɨk nep Jekop ñɨ ne Josep nop lím dai alap agak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñɨg kau dak ak mɨdek ak me, Jɨsas apek apek, pɨb nab alañ

won ak nop masos gek rek, ne amil ñig kau gul man ñib sɨjak bisigak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bɨ ne okok tap magil taunig, Sikar taun ñibak amɨlak. Jisas ñig kau man sɨjak bisig mɨdek nɨɳlig gɨ, bin Sameria ñib alap ñig mɨlnig owak. Apek, Jisas nop nɨɳɨl agak, “Yɨp ñig mɨl ñek ñɨɳɨn,” agak.

⁹ Agek, bin ñibak agak, “Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ, cɨnop Sameria bin bɨ nɨɳɨl, asɨk mosɨk gɨ rep gɨpɨm rek, tari gɨnig, ‘Yɨp ñig mɨl ñek ñɨɳɨn,’ agɨl ageban?” agak.

¹⁰ Nɨb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nak God tap tep bin bɨ ñɨnig geb ak nɨɳɨl, yad nep, ñig mɨl dap ñan, agebin, yad bɨ an mɨdebin nɨpnap ak, nak yɨp apnap, yad nep ñig komɨɳ magil ñeb ñɨbneɳ,” agak.

¹¹ Agek, bin ñibak agak, “Bɨ kɨb. Nɨg mɨlep tin nak alap ma mɨdeb; ñig kau ak rek nep i okeyan mɨdeb. Nɨb ak, ñig komɨɳ magil ñeb ñibak akal ñib dɨnigan? ¹² Based acɨk cɨn Jekop ñig kau ñibaul cɨnop ñak. Nɨg ñibaul nep, ne ke abe, ñɨ ne sɨkop abe ñɨbɨl, kaj sipsip tap ne okok ñɨbɨl gɨligɨpal. Nɨb ak, yad bɨ kɨb, Jekop bɨ sɨkol, agɨl gos nɨpan ar?” agak.

¹³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɨ ñig aul ñɨɳnigal okok, kɨrop kauyan ñig nen gɨnigab; ¹⁴ pen bin bɨ ñig yad ñen ñɨɳnigal okok, kɨrop kauyan ñig nen ma gɨnigab. Pen ñig yad ñɨnigain ñibak ñɨbel, kɨrop nab adan ñig kɨlam kajon rek julig gɨ, kɨrop per mɨdep ak ñɨnigab,” agak.

¹⁵ Jisas ñib agek, bin ñibak pen agak, “Bɨ kɨb. Yɨp ñig ñibak ñek ñɨɳɨn, kɨsen yɨp ñig nen ma gɨnɨmɨɳ; apɨl ñig aul ma mɨlnɨm,” agak.

¹⁶ Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, “Am bɨ nagɨmɨl nak pɨɳɨd dowan,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek agak, “Yad bɨ sek mer,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɨnɨm ñibak nɨɳɨd ageban. ¹⁸ Bɨ aknɨb mamɨd alay dɨnak ak pen bɨ mɨɳɨ eip mɨdebir ak, bɨ nagɨmɨl nak mer. Nɨb ak, nɨɳɨd ageban,” agak.

¹⁹ Nɨb agek, bin ñibak agak, “Bɨ kɨb. Yad nɨpin, nak bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap. ²⁰ Apɨs based cɨn bɨrarɨk nep okok dɨm aul God nop sobok gɨligɨpal rek, cɨn ak rek nep sobok gɨ mɨdɨbɨn ak pen nɨbi Juda kai apɨm, ‘Jerusalem nep God nop sobok gɨnɨmel,’ apɨm,” agak.

²¹ Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, “Yad mɨnɨm nɨɳɨd agebin ñibaul nɨɳan. Kɨsen dɨm ñibaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok gɨnigabɨm. ²² Nɨbi Sameria bin bɨ sobok gɨpɨm pen bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek nop sobok gɨpɨm ak ma nɨpɨm; pen cɨn Juda bin bɨ, Bɨ sobok gɨpɨn Bɨ ak nɨpɨn. Tari gɨnig: God ne titi gɨl bin bɨ dɨ komɨɳ yoknigab ak, cɨnop Juda bin bɨ agak. ²³ Nɨn ulep aɨeb, pen mɨɳɨ bɨr owɨp aul, God Kaun ne bin bɨ gos ñek nɨɳɨl gɨ, kɨri Bapi nop yɨpɨd gɨl sobok gɨnigal;

ñig gɨnigal ak, nop tep gɨnigab. ²⁴ God ne Kaun mɨdeb ak me, bin bɨ God nop sobok gɨl, kaun kɨrop nab adan nɨɳɨd nep sobok gɨnɨmel.

²⁵ Jisas ñib agek, bin ñibak pen agak, “Yad nɨpin, kɨsen Mesaia ak apɨl, cɨnop tap magɨlsek ag ñɨ tep gɨnigab,” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bɨ ñibak me yad mɨdebin. Nak eip mɨnɨm agobɨr me aul,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas ñib agek nɨɳɨl gɨ won ñibak bɨ ne okok apɨkɨl nɨɳɨl, Jisas bin alap eip mɨnɨm ag mɨderek, nɨɳɨl kɨri pak ju dɨlak. Pen bɨ kɨri alap warɨkɨl, bin ak nop “Nak mɨnɨm tari mɨdeb?” agɨl ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, “Tari gɨnig bin ñibak eip mɨnɨm dai dai agesan?” agɨl ma aglak.

²⁸ Pen bin ñibak, ñig tin ak kɨrɨg gɨl, kauyan adɨk gɨ taun ñibak amɨl, bin bɨ mɨdelak ñib okok kɨrop agak, ²⁹ “Apɨl, tap okok magɨlsek gɨpin rek ag ñɨb bɨ ak nɨɳɨm! Ne Mesaia ak aka?” agak.

³⁰ Nɨb agek, bin bɨ ñib okok taun ñibak kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas nop nɨɳɨn, agɨl, apelak. ³¹ Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok Jisas nop neb neb gɨl aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Tap ñɨɳan!” aglak. ³² Agelak, ne pen agak, “Tap ñɨɳeb yad mɨdeb ak nɨbi ma nɨpɨm,” agak. ³³ Nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok kɨri ke nep ag nɨɳ ag nɨɳ gɨl aglak, “Bin bɨ ognap nop tap magɨl dap ñɨbal aka?” aglak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nɨbep tap magɨl ñib okok nen gɨp; yɨp pen tap magɨl ñib okok nen ma gɨp. Bapi mɨnɨm agak ak nep gos gɨp ak me, gos ñibak nɨɳɨl, ne yɨp wɨg ag lɨp ñibak gɨ juɨn, agɨl gos nɨpin. Tap ñɨɳeb yad me ak. ³⁵ Pen nɨbi mɨnɨm alap apɨm, ‘Takin omal omal mɨdɨl, wid magɨl pok gek am tɨk donɨgabɨn,’ apɨm ak pen mɨɳɨ ñig ma agnɨmɨb. Udɨn nɨbi ke sɨɳak nɨɳ padɨkɨlɨg nɨɳɨm! Wid wɨg okok bɨr pok gɨl tɨk dowep rek mɨdeb. ³⁶ Pen mɨɳɨ nep, bin bɨ wid pok tɨk dopal bin bɨ okok, mɨɳ mɨɳ gɨlig gɨ wid pok gɨp ñibak tɨk dam komɨɳ per mɨdep migan ak lɨl, saj kɨri dɨpal me ak. Nɨb ak me, bin bɨ wid magɨl tanaɳ, agɨl, dam yokpal okok abe, bin bɨ wid pok gɨp tɨk dopal okok abe jɨm ñɨl, wid pok ak komɨɳ per mɨdep migan ak mɨdenɨgab ak nɨɳɨl, mɨɳ mɨɳ gɨnigal. ³⁷ Cɨn mɨnɨm alap apɨn, ‘Bin bɨ ognap wid magɨl yokel tannigab, bin bɨ ognap am tɨk donɨgal,’ apɨn ak, nɨɳɨd yɨb apɨn. ³⁸ Yad nɨbep ag yokan, am wid tɨk dapebɨm. Wid wɨg dai ñibak nɨbi wɨg kɨlis gɨl ma gɨpɨm; bin bɨ ognap kɨlis kɨri ak gel tanɨb. Nɨbi yokop am tɨk dapɨl tap tep ak debɨm,” agak.

³⁹ Bin Sameria ñib ñibak am bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Bɨ ñibak tap gɨpin gɨpin okok magɨlsek yɨp ag ñɨb,” agak ak me, bin bɨ Sameria ñib taun ñibak mɨdelak okok konɨi nep Jisas nop nɨɳ dɨlak.

⁴⁰ Pen Sameria bin bî, kîri Jisas mîdek sîjak apîl, Jisas mînim neb neb gîl aglak, cîn eip am mîdon, agel, Jisas ñin omal am kîri eip mîdîl, ⁴¹ mînim ag ñek, bin bî ognap sek konai nep mînim nîbak nîjîl nop nîjîl dîlak. ⁴² Pen kîri nîg gîl nîjîl dîl, bin nîbak nop aglak, “Mîñi mînim nak ak nep agek cîn ma nîjîl dîpîin; Jisas mînim ne ak ke agek nîjîl nîpîin, ne nep bin bî karîp lîm ar wagîin aul mîdebal tîgon tîgon magîlsek kîrop dî komîj yoknîg owak.

Jisas, bî kîb alap ñî ne ak nop gek, komîj lak

⁴³ Jisas ñin nîb omal karîp lîm nîbak mîdîl, mînek karîp lîm Galili amnak. ⁴⁴ Ne ned mînim alap agîl agak, “Bî God mînim agep bî okok, karîp lîm kîri ke sîjak mîdîl mînim agnîgal ak, mînim kîrop ma dîngal,” agak. ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galili bin bî ognap am Jerusalem mîdelak. Kîri Jerusalem mîdelak nîjîl gî, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek nîjîl lak ak me, Jisas mîñi karîp lîm Galili amjakek, kîri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos nîjîl, nop mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî ag dîlak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jisas am Galili mîdîl, kauyan Kena taun amnak. Kena taun nîbak me, ned ñîg yîb ak gek ñîg wain lak.

Pen taun sîkol Kapaneam sîjak, bî kîb alap ñî ne tap gak. ⁴⁷ Bî kîb nîbak mînim alap nîjak, Jisas karîp lîm Judia kîrîg gîl, ap karîp lîm Galili mîdek. Nîb ak, Jisas mîdek ak apîl, nop neb neb gîlîg gî agak, “Ñî yad ak tap gîp kîmnîg geb. Nak kasek am nop gek komîj lan!” agak.

⁴⁸ Nîb agek, Jisas agak, “Nîbî yokop yîp ma nîjîl dîngabîm; tap ma gep rek ognap gen nîjîl nep, yîp nîjîl dîngabîm,” agak.

⁴⁹ Pen bî kîb nîbak agak, “Bî Kîb! Apek amnîr! Mer ak, ñî yad ak kîmnîgab!” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnon! Ñî nak ak komîj lîl mîdenîgab,” agak.

Nîb agek, Jisas nîjîd agîp, agîl, pañdak. ⁵¹ Kanîb nab sîjak amek nîjîl gî, bî wîg gî ñeb ne ognap apîl nop nabîjîl pakîl aglak, “Ñî nak ak ma kîmîb; mîdeb,” aglak.

⁵² Nîb agelak, ñî yad ak won akal rek komîj lîp, agîl, kîrop ag nîjek aglak, “Tol pîb kim gak won ak, wak pîbon gak ak komîj lak,” aglak.

⁵³ Nîb agelak bî nap ne nîjak, Jisas, “Ñî nak ak komîj lîl mîdenîgab,” agak won ak nep komîj lak. Nîb ak me, bin bî ne okok eip magîlsek Jisas nop nîjîl dîlak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apîl, tap ma gep ned nîb gîl, ñîg yîb ak gek adîk gîl ñîg wain lak; kîsen pen tap ma gep yîgwu nab nîb ak gîl bî kîb ak ñî ne nop gek komîj lak.

5

Bî tap gak alap ñîg cîb gol sîjak mîdek, Jisas gek komîj lak

¹ Kîsen pen Juda kai tap kîb ñîjîb ñin ak mîñi, agîl, Jisas Jerusalem amnak. ² Karîp lîm Jerusalem nîbak, kaj sipsip dap amîl apîl gîpal kîjîjî tam gol sîjak ñîg cîb kîb alap mîdeb. Ñîg cîb nîbak Arameik mînim lîl, Betesda apal. Pen ñîg gol omal omal abe ñîg kîbîjî nab sîjak mîdeb ar ak abe, karîp badak par aknîb mamîd alan mîdeb. ³ Pen bin bî tap gak okok konai nep ap karîp badak nîb okok kîin mîdelak. Bin bî nîb okok, ognap udîin kwoi gak, ognap tob tîmel gak nîjîl ma ajîlîgîpal, ognap mîb gon kîri pîs nep kalau gak. Pen ñîg cîb ak kaun gîngîgab aka agîl, apîl kod mîdlîg gî kîin mîdîlîgîpal. ⁴ Ñîin ognap God ejol alap apîl, ñîg cîb ak dî kaun gek, bin bî an ned preñîd ñîg cîb nîb eyanj yapolîgîp ak, nop tap tari golîgîp ak komîj lolîgîp. ⁵ Pen bî alap tap gek, per nep kîm mîdek, mî yîin ñîin juîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam kagol pîs adanj (38) lak, ñîg cîb gol sîjak dap lîlak kîin mîdek. ⁶ Jisas bî nîbak nîjîl, mîlek padek ñîg gîlîg gî mîdolîgîp ak nîjîl, nop agak, “Yîp komîj lînîmîj, agîl, nîpan aka?” agak.

⁷ Agek, bî tap gak nîbak agak, “Bî kîb. Ñîg ak kaun gek nîjîl gî, yîp dî ñîg cîb nab eyanj lînmîl bin bî alap ma mîdebal. Yad ñîg nab eyanj ned amnîm ag gos nîpin ak pen bin bî ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

⁸ Nîb agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warîkîl, mîj nak pîyak wînîg dad amnon,” agak. ⁹ Agek, won nîbak nep nop komîj lek nîjîl gî, warîkîl mîj ne ak wînîg dîl, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bî nîbak nop gek komîj lak ñîin nîbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñîin kîri ak me, ¹⁰ Juda bî kîb okok, bî komîj lak nîbak nop aglak, “Ñîin aul God nop sobok gep ñîin cîn. Pen nak mîj bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo mînim cîn ak mer agîp,” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, agak, “Bî yîp gosîp komîj lîp ak agîp, ‘Warîkîl, mîj bad nak ak wînîg dad amnon,’ agosîp ak me, dad ajebîin,” agak. ¹² Agek, aglak, “Bî nep agek, mîj bad wînîg dad ajeban bî nîbak bî an?” aglak. ¹³ Pen Jisas ne bin bî konai mîdelak nab nîb sîjak kapkap amnak rek, bî komîj lak nîbak, bî yîp gîp komîj lîp me aul, agîl, agnîmîj rek ma lak.

¹⁴ Kîsen pen, Jisas bî nîbak nop God sobok gep karîp mîgan ak nîjîl agak, “Nîjan! Nep komîj lîp. Nîb ak, tap si tap tîmel gîlîgîpan ak kîrîg gînimîin. Mer ak, nep tap kîb yîb gînimîj rek lîp,” agak.

15 Pen bi nibak ne adik gi amil, Juda bi kib okok kirop agak, "Jisas nep yip gi kominj lip," agak. 16 Nib agek ninjil, God nop sobok gep nin ak gek kominj lak, agil, Juda bi okok Jisas nop mlilik kal ninjilak. 17 Jisas pen kirop agak, "Bapi yad ak per nep wog gilg gi nep mideb rek, yad ak rek nep ginim," agak. 18 Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok, ned nop nagin, agil gos ninjilak ak, mifi kilitis yib gil ninjilak. Kiri aglak, "Ne God nop sobok gep nin cin ak tib rtkil, 'Yad God Ni ne,' agip. Nib ak, God ne mideb rek, yad nib akntib rek nep midebin, agip," aglak.

Nap ageb rek ninjil, Ni ne wog ar ke ke geb

19 Jisas pen kirop agak, "Nibep ninjid agebin, Ni ak ne ke tap alap giniminj rek ma lip; Nap tap ginigab okok nep ninjil ginigab. Nib ak, Nap ginigab rek, Ni ne ak rek nep ginigab. 20 Nap Ni ne nop midmagil lil, tap ne geb geb okok magilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ni ne tap ke yib okok gek ninjil, nibi magilsek wal agnigabim. 21 Pen Nap bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal rek, Ni ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, kirop gen wariklanj, agnigab ak, gek wariknigal. 22 Bin bi tari tari gipal, gos tari tari nipal ak, Nap ninjil kirop minim kib ma agnigab; Ni ne nop agek, ne kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab. 23 Nib ak me, bin bi kiri Nap yib ne agel ar amnigab ak rek, Ni ne yib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi God Ni ne ak nop ninjil, yib ne agel ar ma amnigab okok, Nap Ni ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amnigab.

24 "Nibep ninjid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak ninjil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop ninjil dipal okok, minim kib ag yur dep ar ak ma ninjilgal; kiri kominj per midep magil ak bir dipal. Nib ak, kiri kimeb magil ar ak kirig gil, kominj per midep ar ak bir midebal. 25 Nibep ninjid yib agebin, nin kisen per kod midebim ak manj apeb —pen mifi bir owip aul—bin bi kimit rek midebal okok, God Ni ne minim agek, minim nibak ninjil ninjil dinigal okok, kominj linigal. 26 Bapi tap okok magilsek kominj midep wagin ak mideb rek, yad Ni ne ak rek nep kominj midep wagin ak midebin. 27 Yad Ni ne pen, Bi Ni ne midebin rek, yip agek, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil nonim linigain. 28 Minim agebin nibak ninjil wal ma ginimib: kisen yad agen, bin bi kimit tigel gipal okok, 29 magilsek minim yad ninjil, warikil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok, am yad eip kominj midenigal;

pen bin bi gi timal gipal okok, warikil minim kib ninjil pen yur kib dinigal. 30 Pen yad tap tari tari ginigain okok, ke ninjil ma ginigain; Bapi yip agnigab rek nep ginigain. Nib ak, bin bi minim kib agil nonim linigain ak, Bapi agnigab rek ninjil, yipid gil nep nonim linigain. Tari ginig: yip tep ginigab ar ak minim kib ma agnigain. Bi yip ag yokek onek Bi nibak nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos ninjil, minim kib agil nonim linigain.

Yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak ninim, agak

31 "Yad ke, 'God yip ag yokek opin,' apnep ak, minim nibak yipid gil ma mideb apkep.

32 Pen Bi alap sek* yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak ageb. Yad nipin, minim ageb nibak ninjid nep ageb. 33 Nibi Juda kai bi nibi ognap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop amil, yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin, agil, ag ninjilak ak, ne minim ninjid nep kirop agak me ak. 34 Jon aka bi karip lim ar wagin aul bi alap yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin agnigab ak, yip tap kib mer. Pen nibi Jon minim agak ak ninjil, minim ninjid yib, agil, ninjil dli, kominj amnigabim, agil, Jon minim yip nig gil agak, agebin. 35 Jon minim agak ak, ne sip mlilanj melik neb rek midek, nibi minim agak nibak melik rek ninjil, won sikol ulep won alap nep mifi mifi gipek.

36 "Jon nibep ag tep gak pen ak yokop minim nep agak. Yad lim dai wagin aul apil, Bapi yip ginimimn agak rek, tap ke yib okok gebin ak me, nibi Bapi ne nep yip ag yokip ak, agil, misen yib nipkep. 37 Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak, nibep minim ninjid ageb. Pen nibi meg migan ne ak peyig ma nipim. Ne bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak, agil, ma nipim. 38 Nibi yad bi ne ag yokak minim yad ak ma ninjil dipim rek, God Minim midmagil nibep nab adanj ma mideb.

39-40 "Nibi, kominj per midep magil din, agil, God Minim ak udin li ninjil tep gipim ak pen minim nibak, yip agil nu kil tiklak rek ninjil, kominj per midep magil din, agil, yip ma apebim.

41 "Bin bi okok yib yip agel ar amnanj, agil, ma agebin. 42 Pen nibi bin bi tipeg bi rek midebim ak bir nipin. Nibi God nop midmagil ma lipim kiri agnigabim. 43 Bapi ne ke yip ag yokek opin ak pen nibi yip ma dipim. Pen bi yokop alap gos ne ke ninjil apenigab ak, nop dinigabim. 44 Bin bi ognap okok yib kiri agel ar amenigab ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen Bi God nokim nep mideb ak cinop ninjek tep giniminj, agil, gos ar ak ma nipim. Nib ak, nibi titi gil yip ninjil dinigabim?

* 5:32: "Bi alap sek" agak ak, God ne ke

⁴⁵ “Pen Bapi m+nim yad d+l, n+bepep m+nim k+ib agn+gab, ag+l, gos ak ma n+n+n+m+ib, mer. Mos+s c+nop g+ n+n+gab ap+m ak pen Bapi ne Mos+s m+nim ne agak m+nim n+bak d+l n+bepep m+nim k+ib agn+gab. ⁴⁶ Mos+s ne God M+nim n+u k+l t+k+l m+nim ognap yad b+ t+gep b+ rek m+debin m+nim ak n+u k+l t+k+l. Pen Mos+s m+nim n+u k+l t+k+l m+nim n+bak ma d+ip+m rek, m+nim yad agebin ak rek nep ma d+n+gab+m. ⁴⁷ Mos+s m+nim n+u k+l t+k+l ma d+ip+m rek, n+bi ti g+l m+nim yad agebin ak d+n+gab+m?” agak.

6

Jisas b+ akn+ib paip tausan tap nek n+n+lak
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Pen Jisas n+g g+ m+id+l, k+isen n+n mag+ob d+l, N+n C+ob Galili ju+l, p+s k+idada+n amnak. N+n C+ob Galili n+bak nep me, y+ib alap N+n C+ob Taibirias apa+. ² Pen Jisas ne bin b+ tap gak okok gek kom+nj lak ak n+n+ol+g+pal rek, bin b+ konjai nep nop k+isen g+lak. ³ Pen Jisas b+ ne okok eip am d+m s+njak alaj am+l, bis+g m+delak. ⁴ N+n nab n+ib s+njak Juda kai Pasopa n+n k+ib k+iri ak ulep ulep gak. ⁵⁻⁶ Jisas b+ ne eip d+m s+njak bis+g m+id+l, ud+n k+l+an g+l n+njak, bin b+ konjai s+ikerek y+ib nep nop apelak. Jisas n+n+l, ne tari tari g+n+gab ak ke n+njak ak pen b+ ne Pilip tari agn+gab, ag+l, nop agak, “C+n tap mag+l akal n+ib d+l, bin b+ konjai nep s+nj aul k+rop n+n n+n+n+mel?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab mag+l silpa won akn+ib n+n ju+l wajrem alaj (200) rek yok+l, bred tau dap+l, d+ pag g+l s+kol s+kol g+l, bin b+ n+ib s+nj aul n+n, mag+lsek tap s+kol s+kol n+ben+mel rek l+n+gab,” agak.

⁸ N+ib agek, b+ ne Eдру, Saimon Pita n+mam ak agak, ⁹ “N+n s+kol alap bred bali plaua d+ dag+lpal bred won akn+ib mam+id alaj, k+bsal omal sek d+ m+deb aul, pen tap n+bak bin b+ konjai y+ib s+nj aul tap k+ib mer,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b+ okok agem bis+glan,” agak. Agek, b+ ne okok bin b+ okok k+rop agelak, tap kas konjai nep tan tep gak ain ar n+ib s+njak mag+lsek bis+gel amnak. B+ okok nep me paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

¹¹ K+iri n+g g+l bis+glak n+n+l, Jisas bred won n+ib okok d+l, God nop tep ag+l, k+rop non+m l+ n+ak. K+bsal ak, ak rek nep gak. K+rop n+n g+l non+m l+ nek, bin b+ okok k+iri mag+lsek bred k+bsal titi rek d+jin ag+l gos n+njak ak rek nep d+lak. ¹² N+n g+l n+bel n+bel kogi gek k+r+g g+lak. Jisas b+ ne okok k+rop agak, “Bin b+ tap n+ib+l k+r+g g+pal okok, d+ adaj aul ma g+n+m+ib,” agak. ¹³ Agek, b+ ne okok bred dai dai okok y+pr+g

wad y+gel y+gel, wad akn+ib um+gan alaj ak ap ran jakak.

¹⁴ Bin b+ okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak n+bak n+n+l aglak, “C+n m+n+n n+n+n, b+ aul me, B+ God M+nim Agep l+m dai wag+n aul on+gab ag+l per agob+n b+ me ak,” aglak. ¹⁵ Pen Jisas n+njak, bin b+ okok, y+ip k+nj b+ k+ib k+iri m+den+m, ag+l, ap+l y+ip k+l+is g+l dad amn+gal, ag gos n+n+l, ne kauyan am+l d+m okok ne ke ausek m+dek.

Jisas n+n kas ar tau+id amnak
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Pen d+gep won ak, Jisas b+ ne okok am N+n C+ob Galili eyan am+l, ¹⁷ Jisas ma owak rek, k+l+l+m gek, k+iri nep n+n mag+ob d+l kauyan taun s+kol Kapaneam amn+nj pan+d+lak. ¹⁸ Amelak n+n+l+g g+, y+gen k+ib d+l, n+n ak pagak. ¹⁹ Pen k+iri tap+n n+n mag+ob n+n kas par+ik nab s+njak kilomita akn+ib mam+id alaj aka kagol on+d am+l n+n+lak, Jisas n+n ar s+njak tau+id apek. K+iri n+n+l m+dmag+l k+ib amnak n+n+l p+r+klak. ²⁰ Pen Jisas agak, “N+bi ma p+r+kn+m+ib. Yad nep apebin,” agak. ²¹ N+ib agek, k+iri ma p+r+kl, nop d+ n+n mag+ob m+gan ak lel n+n+l+g g+, n+n mag+ob ak m+n+n nep kar+ip l+m amn+nj g+lak m+gan ak amjakak.

Jisas nop p+yo n+n+lak

²² M+n+ek bin b+ N+n C+ob Galili p+s k+idada+n k+l+lak okok gos n+n+l n+n+lak, tol d+gep n+n mag+ob nok+m alap nep m+dek n+n+l Jisas b+ ne okok nep n+n mag+ob n+bak amn+lak; Jisas ne ke n+n mag+ob n+bak ma amnak. ²³ M+del n+n+l+g g+, n+n mag+ob ognap bin b+ ognap taun k+ib Taibirias n+ib ap+l, B+ K+ib ne God nop tep ag+l tap nek n+n+lak kau ak n+n gol s+njak ar w+os g+lak. ²⁴ Pen bin b+ m+delak okok n+n+lak, Jisas abe b+ ne okok abe ma m+delak; n+bak Jisas nop p+yo n+n+n, ag+l, k+iri n+n mag+ob n+ib okok am+l Kapaneam amn+lak.

Yad bred rek, y+ip d+l kom+nj m+den+gab+m, agak

²⁵ N+n C+ob Galili am am p+s k+idada+n amjak+l, Jisas nop n+n+l aglak, “M+n+m ag n+eb b+. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak. ²⁶ Agelak agak, “N+bepep m+nim n+n+l agebin, bred nen n+ibem kogi gak rek, y+ip p+yo n+nj ajeb+m; pen tap ma gep rek g+pin okok m+nim wag+n ak n+n+l y+ip p+yo n+nj ma ajeb+m. ²⁷ Tap mag+l ki g+ yon+g geb ak d+n, ag+l, w+g k+l+is ma g+n+m+ib; God ne B+ N+n ne n+n+ebir agek ow+ip rek, tap mag+l per m+dep ne n+n+gab ak d+n, ag+l, w+g k+l+is g+n+m+ib,” agak.

²⁸ N+ib agek aglak, “C+n w+g tari gon, God nop tep g+n+gab?” aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne B+ ag yokek ow+ip ak, B+ n+bak nop n+n d+n+gab+m ak, God nop tep g+n+gab,” agak.

³⁰ Nib agek aglak, "Cin tap ma gep rek alap nijnigabın ak, agnigabın, 'God nep nep ag yokip,' agil, nep nın dnigabın. Nib ak, cinop tap ma gep tari rek gningaban? ³¹ Bırarık nep apıs based sikop mın mab kab nep mıdolıgıp nab okok mıdııl, tap mana agolıgıpıl ak nibelıgıpıl. God Mınım nu kıl tıkil aglak, 'Ne bred seb kab ar aları sınjak nib ognap kırop nek nibelıgıpıl,' aglak."

³² Nib aglak ak pen Jısas kırop pen agak, "Nıbeper mınım nıjıd yıb agebin, Mosıs bırarık okok bred kırop nek nınjlak bred nıbak, bred seb kab ar aları sınjak nib mer. Bred seb kab ar aları sınjak nib bred nıjıd nıbak, Bapi yad nıbeper neb. ³³ God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar aları sınjak nib lım dai wagın aul apıl, bin bı okok kırop komıj mıdeper won ak neb," agak.

³⁴ Jısas nib agek aglak, "Bı Kıb. Mıñı bred nıbak cinop per nep nılıg gı nep mıdenımın," aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jısas agak, "Yad nep me bred komıj mıdeper bred nıbak. Bin bı yıp onıgal okok, kırop kauyan yuan ma gıngab. Bin bı yıp nıj dnıgal okok, kırop kauyan nıg nen ma gıngab. ³⁶ Pen nıbeper mıdarık nep ag nesın ak, yıp udın nıpım ak pen yıp ma nıj dıpım. ³⁷ Bapi yıp agıp bin bı okok kırı magılsek yıp onıgal. Bin bı yıp onıgal okok, ma ag yoknıgıın, mer yıb. ³⁸ Pen tari: yad seb kab ar aları sınjak nib opın ak, gos yad nıpın ar ak gınım, agıl, ma opın; Bapi yıp ag yokıp ak, gos ne nıjıl agıp rek gınım, agıl, opın. ³⁹ Bapi bin bı yıp agıp okok kırop nıj mıden, alap ma kırı gınımın; mınım kıb agep nın ak, yad gen, kırı magılsek warıknımel. Nıg gıngıab ak, Bapi yıp ag yokak ak, nop tep gıngıab. ⁴⁰ Bapi yad nop tep gıngıab ak, bin bı an an yıp nıjıl nıj dnıgal okok, kırı magılsek per per nep komıj mıdenıgal. Pen mınım kıb agep nın ak, yad ke gen kırı magılsek warıknıgal," agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jısas, "Yad me, bred seb kab ar aları sınjak nib opın ak," agak ak me, Juda bin bı okok mınım alı gırıra gırıra gelak. ⁴² Juda bin bı okok alı gırıra gırıra gıl aglak, "Bı aul, nonım nap ne ak cın ke nıpın. Ne Josep nı ne Jısas nep. Nib ak, ne titi gı agıp, 'Yad seb kab ar aları sınjak nib opın,' agıp?" aglak.

⁴³ Nib agelak, Jısas pen agak, "Ali gırıra gırıra ma gınımıb. ⁴⁴ Bin bı alap ne ke yıp ma nıj dnıgab. God nop gos tep nek nep me, yıp apek, mınım kıb agep nın kısen ak yad gen ne kauyan warıknıgab. ⁴⁵ Bı God mınım agep bı okok kırı God Mınım nu kıl tıkil aglak, 'God ne bin bı nib okok magılsek kırop ag nıngıab,' aglak. Bin bı Bapi kırop mınım ag nek nıj dnıgal okok, kırı magılsek yıp onıgal. ⁴⁶ Bin bı ognap

kırı God nop udın ma nıpal; yad Bı ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udın nıpın.

⁴⁷ "Pen yad nıbeper nıjıd yıb agebin, bin bı yıp nıj dnıgal okok, komıj per mıdeper won nıbak bı dıl, per per nep mıdenıgabıl. ⁴⁸ Bred nıbıl komıj mıdenıgal ak, yad me bred nıbak. ⁴⁹ Nased yes sikop bırarık nep mın mab kab nep mıdolıgıp nab okok mıdııl, tap mana ak nınjlak ak pen mıd damıl kımılak. ⁵⁰ Pen bred Bınen ag yokek seb kab ar aları nib apeb bred nıbak, bin bı nıbıl, komıj per per nep mıdııl ma kımıngıl.

⁵¹ "Yad ke bred komıj seb kab ar aları sınjak nib opın bred nıbak. Bin bı an an bred nıbaul nib nab eyaj lınıgal okok, per nep per nep komıj mıdenıgal. Bred agebin nıbaul mıb goj yad ak me. Bin bı karıp lım ar wagın aul mıdebal kırı per nep per nep komıj mıdenımel, agıl, mıb goj yad ak nıngıın," agak.

⁵² Jısas nib agek, Juda bin bı nib okok kırı ke nep mınım pen pen agıl, ognap aglak, "Bı aul titi gıl, cinop mıb goj ne ak nek nıjnıgabın?" aglak.

⁵³ Agelak, Jısas kırop agak, "Yad nıbeper nıjıd yıb agebin, nıbı Bı Nı ne mıb goj ne, lakañ ne ma nıjnıgabım ak, komıj mıdeper won ak nıbeper nab adarı ma mıdenıgab. ⁵⁴ Bin bı an mıb goj yad, lakañ yad nıjnıgab ak, ne komıj per mıdeper won ak bı dıp nıjıl mınım kıb agep nın ak yad gen ne kauyan warıknıgab.

⁵⁵ "Pen tari: mıb goj yad ak tap nıjeb yıb; lakañ yad ak nıg nıjeb yıb. ⁵⁶ Bin bı an an mıb goj yad lakañ yad nıjnıgal okok, yad nab adarı mıdenıgal; yad kırop nab adarı mıdenıgıın. ⁵⁷ Bapi per per nep komıj mıdebal ak, ne yıp ag yokıp Bapi nıbak, ne yıp gek komıj mıdebin ak me, bin bı yıp dı nab kırı adarı lınıgal okok, kırop ak rek nep gek, komıj mıdenıgal. ⁵⁸ Mınım ar nıbak me, bred seb kab ar aları sınjak nib owıp, agıl agesın. Bred nıbak, apıs based sikop tap mana agolıgıpıl ak nıbıl mıd damıl kımılak rek mer; bin bı bred yad agesın aul kırı nib nab eyaj lınıgal ak, komıj per nep per nep mıdenıgal," agak.

Bin bı konıı nep Jısas nop kırıg gılak

⁵⁹ Jısas Juda mogım gep karıp Kapaneam sınjak mıdııl, mınım nıbak agek, ⁶⁰ bin bı ne okok konıı nep nıjıl aglak, "Jısas mınım ageb nıbak mınım kılıs yıb. Mınım ne nıj dıjın rek ma lıp," aglak.

⁶¹ Kırı alı gırıra gırıra gıl agelak, Jısas ke nıjıl agak, "Mınım agesın nıbak nıjıl gos par nıjıl kırıg gın ag gos nıpım ar? ⁶² Pen Bı Nı ne seb kab ar aları sınjak mıdııl owak ak, ne kau nib ar sınjak aları kauyan adık gı amenıgab ak, nıbı gos tari nıjnıgabım?"

63 God Kaun komɨŋ mɨdep won ak ñek, bin bɨ komɨŋ lɨnɨgal; bin bɨ kɨlɨs kɨri ke komɨŋ ma lɨnɨgal, mer yɨb. Yad mɨnɨm nɨbep agesin ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak gek, God Kaun ne nɨbep apɨl, komɨŋ mɨdep won ak nɨbep ñɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl nɨbi komɨŋ lɨnɨgabɨm,” agak. 64 Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bɨ an nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgab, an nop mɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgab ak nɨŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nɨbi oɨnap yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm,” agak. 65 Pen mɨnɨm oɨnap sek agɨl agak, “Ar nɨbak nep nɨbep apin, bin bɨ alap gos ne ke nep nɨŋɨl yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgab; Bapi nep genɨgab ak me, bin bɨ alap yɨp apɨl yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgab,” agak.

66 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag juek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ apɨl mɨnɨm nop nɨŋɨlɨgɨpal okok, koŋai nep nop kɨrɨg gɨl, ke ke amnɨlak. 67 Nɨg gɨl amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaj okok kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Nɨbi ak rek nep yɨp kɨrɨg amnɨgabɨm aka?” agak.

68 Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Bɨ an nop amjɨn? Mɨnɨm nak ageban ak nɨŋɨl me, per per nep komɨŋ mɨdonɨgabɨn. 69 Cɨn nep nɨŋ dɨpɨn rek, cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne Bɨ Sɨŋ cɨnop ag yokɨp ak, nak Bɨ nɨbak me ak, agɨl nɨpɨn,” agak.

70-71 Saimon Pita nɨb agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ñɨ ne Judas ak, kɨsen nop mɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgab ak nɨŋɨl, kɨrop agak, “Yad nɨbep bɨ aknɨb umɨgan alaj dɨpɨn ak pen bɨ nɨbi nokɨm alap kɨjeki bɨ ne,” agak.

7

Jisas nɨmam kɨsen nop mɨnɨm aglak

1 Kɨsen pen Juda bɨ kɨb okok Jisas nop ñagɨnɨg gelak nɨŋɨl Jisas karɨp lɨm Judia okok ma ajolɨgɨp; karɨp lɨm Galili okok nep ajolɨgɨp. 2 Pen Juda ñɨn kɨb kɨri, karɨp badak sɨkol gɨ lɨl ñɨn oɨnap kɨnbal ñɨn ak maŋ maŋ gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 3 Jisas nɨmam kɨsen okok mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl nop aglak, “Nak mɨgan nɨbaul kɨrɨg gɨl karɨp lɨm Judia amɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nep nɨŋ dɨpɨl okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok oɨnap nɨŋnɨgal. 4 Bɨ kɨri bɨ kɨb mɨdon agnɨgal okok, tap kɨri okok we gɨl ma gɨnɨgal; mɨsenj yɨb gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, nak tap ke yɨb gɨpan rek, bin bɨ koŋai mɨdebal nab sɨŋak tap ma gep oɨnap gek, bin bɨ magɨlsek nɨŋnɨgal,” aglak. 5 Pen Jisas nɨmam kɨsen ne ke okok nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak.

6 Nɨb agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Nɨbi ñɨn akal amnɨgabɨm ak amnɨgabɨm; pen ñɨn yad ameb ak ma owɨp nɨŋɨl adi mɨñi ma amnɨgain. 7 Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok, nɨbep bɨ mɨlɨk kal nɨŋnɨmel wagɨn alap ma mɨdeb. Pen yad bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak ag mɨsenj len yɨp mɨlɨk kal nɨŋebal. 8 Nɨb ak,

Karɨp Badak ñɨn kɨb maŋ apɨb rek, nɨbi Jerusalem amnɨmɨb; pen yad ñɨn ameb ak ma owɨp rek, yad eip ma amnɨgain,” agak. 9 Nɨb agɨl, ne karɨp lɨm Galili mɨdek.

Karɨp Badak ñɨn kɨb owak nɨŋɨl Jisas Jerusalem amnak

10 Pen Jisas nɨmam sɨkop okok Jerusalem amnɨlak nɨŋɨl Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak. 11 Juda bɨ kɨb okok, “Jisas akal?” agɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mɨdelak okok kɨrop ag nɨŋlak.

12 Pen bin bɨ yokop okok, Jisas mɨnɨm ak kɨri ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl, oɨnap aglak, “Ne bɨ tep alap,” aglak; oɨnap pen aglak, “Mer, ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop wai ñeb bɨ,” aglak.

13 Pen bin bɨ yokop okok, Juda bɨ kɨb nɨb okok kɨrop pɨrɨklak rek, kɨri mɨnɨm oɨnap mɨsenj ma aglak.

14 Karɨp Badak ñɨn kɨb kɨri nɨbak ñɨn oɨnap padɨkak. Yokop ñɨn bad alap nep mɨdek, Jisas apjakɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak.

15 Jisas mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda bɨ kɨb okok wal agɨl aglak, “Bɨ aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi gɨl mɨnɨm okok magɨlsek nɨŋɨp?” aglak.

16 Nɨb agelak, Jisas agak, “Mɨnɨm yad ag ñebin ak, gos yad ke nɨŋɨl ma ag ñebin; Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak nep yɨp gos ñek ag ñebin. 17 Bin bɨ an, God ageb rek gɨnɨm, agɨl, gɨ dad amnɨgab ak, God ne mɨnɨm yɨp ñek agebin aka mɨnɨm yad ke agebin ak, nɨŋnɨgab. 18 Nɨbi nɨpɨm, bin bɨ an mɨnɨm ne ke ageb ak, yɨb yad ke ap ranaŋ, ag gos nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm okok nɨb okok nɨb dɨl ageb. Pen bɨ an ne Bɨ ne ag yokak yɨb ne nep ap ranaŋ, ag gos nɨŋɨp ak, bɨ nɨbak bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, ne mɨnɨm esek oɨnap ma ageb. 19 Mosɨs, God agak agak rek kɨrop lo mɨnɨm ag ñak ak pen lo ar nɨb okok nɨbi bɨ alap ma gɨpɨm. Pen yad mɨnɨm alap mɨdek mer, yɨp yokop ñag pak lɨnɨg gebɨm,” agak.

20 Jisas nɨb agek, bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok aglak, “Nep bɨ an ñag pak lɨnɨg gek ageban? Nep kɨjeki aban ñagɨp ageban,” aglak.

21 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma gep nokɨm alap gen, nɨbi magɨlsek pak ju dɨpek.* 22-23 Nɨbi Mosɨs God lo mɨnɨm agak rek, ñɨ nɨbi okok tɨk dapɨl, ñɨn aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak mɨdɨl, mɨnek jɨl ñɨn ak waŋ wak tɨb rɨkpɨm. Gɨpɨm nɨbak, Mosɨs ne mer, nased acɨk sɨkop ned wagɨn gɨl gɨlɨgɨpal mɨñ ar ak me kɨsen gɨl nɨg gɨpɨm. Pen wak tɨb rɨkep ñɨn jɨl nɨbak, ñɨn oɨnap God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak nep lɨnɨgab pen, mɨñi God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, agɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨpɨm; abramek wak tɨb rɨkpɨm. Gɨpɨm nɨbak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak bɨ alap nop gen, mɨb goŋ magɨlsek komɨŋ lak ak, nɨbi

* 7:21: God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak tap ma gep ñɨg cɨb Betesda ak gak ak nɨŋɨl pak ju dɨlak.

ti g'nig yip n'jem m'lik yowip? ²⁴ N'ib ak, kisen m'nim ar ar nep n'ijil ma agn'imib; yip'id g'il m'don'm'ij ar ak nep n'ij tep g'il agn'imib," agak.

"Jisas me Kraiss ak aka?" aglak

²⁵ Jerusalem bin b'i ognap aglak, "Juda b'i k'ib okok war'ikil b'i n'ag pak l'nig gebal b'i me aul aka? ²⁶ Pen n'ijim! Ne bin b'i nab k'ib aul m'nim agek n'ijlig gi, k'iri pen m'nim alap ma agebal. N'ib ak, k'iri ke n'ipal ne Kraiss ak m'ideb rek y'ip'id g'il rek lip! ²⁷ Pen ne Kraiss ak opkop ak, c'in ne kar'ip l'im akal n'ib ow'ip ak ma n'ipnop; pen b'i aul ne kar'ip l'im akal n'ib ow'ip ak c'in mag'isek n'ip'in. N'ib ak, ne Kraiss ak mer," aglak.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep kar'ip m'igan eyan m'nim ag n'lig gi nep m'idil, meg m'igan dap ranil agak, "N'ibi gos n'ipim, n'ibi y'ip n'ij tep y'ib g'il, akal n'ib onek ak n'ipim. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. B'i y'ip ag yokek onek ak, ne B'i y'ip'id g'il, B'i m'nim n'ijid nep ageb. Yad ne eip m'idil, y'ip ag yokek onek rek, nop n'ipin; pen n'ibi nop ma n'ipim," agak.

³⁰ N'ib agek, nop di c'ic'i lin, ag'il n'ijlak ak pen n'in ne ma owak rek, b'i alap nop di c'ic'i ma lak. ³¹ Pen bin b'i n'ib okok, bin b'i konjai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak n'ijil aglak, "Kraiss ak k'isen on'igab apal ak, pen tap ma gep konjai y'ib g'il, b'i n'ibaul geb rek g'nim'ij rek ma l'nigab," aglak. Gos n'ibak n'ijil k'iri aglak, "Jisas ne Kraiss ak nep," ag'il, nop n'ij dilak.

Juda b'i k'ib okok, Jisas nop am pon dowim, ag'il, b'i ognap ag yoklak

³² Pen bin b'i okok Kraiss m'nim n'ibak kapkap agelak n'ijil, Perisi b'i k'ib okok abe, b'i God nop tap sobok gep b'i k'ib okok abe, Jisas nop am di c'ic'i lil don'imib, ag'il, God sobok gep kar'ip kod m'idelig'ipal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

³³ Jisas pen agak, "Yad n'ibep eip tap'in won alap m'idil, B'i y'ip ag yokek onek ak ker ad'ik gi amn'igain. ³⁴ Y'ip, akal am'ib, ag'il, p'yonigab'im ak pen y'ip ma n'ijngab'im. Yad amn'igain ar ak, n'ibi k'isen g'nim'ib rek ma l'nigab," agak.

³⁵ N'ib agek, Juda b'i k'ib okok k'iri ke nep aglak, "Ne akal amn'igab, nop ma n'ijngab'in? Ne am Juda bin b'i ju am Grik bin b'i eip m'idebal okok am'il, bin b'i n'ib okok k'irop m'nim ag n'lig gi m'idenigab aka tari? ³⁶ Pen ne ti g'nig ag'ip, Y'ip, akal am'ib, ag'il, p'yonigab'im ak pen y'ip ma n'ijngab'im. Yad amn'igain ar ak, n'ibi k'isen g'nim'ib rek ma l'nigab,' ag'ip?" aglak.

God Kaun n'ig kilam kajon rek juil on'igab

³⁷ Juda Kar'ip Badak n'in k'ib k'iri n'ibak, n'in k'isen, n'in k'ib y'ib ak, Jisas war'ikil, meg m'igan dap ranil agak, "Bin b'i an k'ijam m'ilep g'nim'ij ak, y'ip ap'il n'ig n'ijan. ³⁸ Bin b'i an y'ip n'ij d'nigab ak, God M'nim ageb rek, n'ig kom'ij m'idep ak nab nop adan n'ib kilam juil on'igab," agak. ³⁹ N'in n'ibak Jisas k'imil war'ikil Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin b'i okok k'irop ma n'ak. Pen n'ig kilam juil on'igab m'nim agak n'ibak wag'in n'ibg'il m'ideb: bin b'i Jisas nop n'ij d'nigal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak k'irop n'ijngab, ag'il agak.

K'iri ke tig as'ik ke ke lilak

⁴⁰ Jisas n'ib agek, bin b'i konjai nep m'idelak n'ib okok, ognap m'nim agak n'ibak n'ijil aglak, "B'i aul, ne b'i God M'nim agep on'igab, ag'il, kod m'idol'ig'ip'in b'i n'ibak nep me," aglak.

⁴¹ Ognap aglak, "Mer, ne Kraiss ak!" aglak.

N'ib agelak, ognap pen aglak, "Mer, Jisas ne Galili n'ib; Kraiss ak ne Galili n'ib ma on'igab! ⁴² God M'nim ak ag'ip rek, Kraiss ak, Depid t'ikek t'ikel t'ik dam dap'il g'il, Kraiss ak Depid taun ne Betlehem s'ijak t'ik don'igal," aglak. ⁴³ Jisas m'nim n'ibak agek n'ijil, bin b'i konjai n'ij m'idelak n'ib okok b'lok ke ke lilak. ⁴⁴ Ognap nop di c'ic'i lil dam m'nim k'ib agn'ig dad amn'in aglak ak pen b'i nok'im alap nop ma dak.

Juda b'i k'ib okok Jisas m'nim agak ak ma n'ij dilak

⁴⁵ Pen God sobok gep kar'ip polisman okok ad'ik gi amel n'ijlig gi, b'i God nop tap sobok gep b'i k'ib okok abe, b'i Perisi okok abe k'irop ag g'il aglak, "B'i n'ibak nop tari g'nig ma dop'im?" aglak.

⁴⁶ Agelak, God sobok gep kar'ip polisman n'ib okok aglak, "Bin b'i ognap okok b'i n'ibak m'nim tep y'ib ageb rek ma apal," aglak.

⁴⁷ N'ib agelak, pen b'i Perisi okok pen aglak, "B'i esek ag'ip n'ibak, bin b'i ognap ne n'ijid ag'ip ag'il n'ipal rek, n'ibi ak rek nep n'ipim ar? ⁴⁸ C'in b'i k'ib b'i alap aka b'i Perisi b'i alap Jisas nop ma n'ij d'ip'in. ⁴⁹ Bin b'i s'ij aul k'iri lo m'nim ak ma n'ipal rek, God k'irop m'lik kal n'ijil gi t'mel y'ib g'nigab," aglak.

⁵⁰ Pen b'i k'iri Nikodimas, b'i s'ijak ned k'isl'm eyan am'il, Jisas nop m'nim ognap ag n'ijak b'i n'ibak me, k'irop agak, ⁵¹ "C'in Juda lo ar ak, b'i alap nop yokop pen yur n'ij gi t'mel ma g'nigab'in; m'nim k'ib ag'il m'nim wag'in alap p'yo n'ijil nep me, n'ig g'nigab'in," agak.

⁵² N'ib agek aglak, "Nak ak rek nep Galili n'ib rek? God M'nim ak ud'in li n'ij dam'il n'ijngan, b'i God m'nim agep alap Galili n'ib ma on'igab," aglak. ⁵³ N'ib ag'il k'iri k'ir'ig kar'ip k'iri ke ke amn'ilak.

8

Bin alap amil bi alap eip girek

1 Pen Jisas Olip D'im amnak. 2 M'inek karip tek dam lak n'ijil, kauyan adik gi God sobok gep karip ak apek, bin bi konai nep apil nop p'ijil kos kos gelak n'ijil ne bisig m'idil, k'rop m'inim ag ni m'idek. 3 Jisas nig gil m'inim ag ni m'idek n'ijlig gi, bi lo m'inim ag neb bi okok ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, kiri bin alap am bi alap eip dosip, bin ak nop dap bin bi m'idelak ud'n yirik ar s'jak warik nil, 4 Jisas nop aglak, "M'inim ag neb bi. Bin aul bi sek ak pen bi alap eip desir n'ijil dapobin me aul. 5 Mos'is lo cinop nak ak agak, 'Bin nib okok rek, kab ju pak lel k'imlan,' agak. Pen nak tari agn'igan?" aglak. 6 K'ri m'inim tom aglak nibak, nib agon Jisas tari agek, nop m'inim kib agin, agil, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kibor k'yan gil, silp'il ar ak n'inmagil m'inim won ognap nu kil tiklig gi m'idek. 7 Pen kiri Jisas nop m'inim nibak rek ag n'ijlig gi m'idelak, ne kid alm'il l'il k'rop agak, "Bi tap si tap t'mel ma gip alap m'idon'm'ij ak, kab di bin n'ibaul ned pakn'm'ij," agak. 8 Nib agil kauyan k'yan gil, lim eyan m'inim won ognap nu kil tik m'idek n'ijlig gi, 9 bi Jisas nop m'inim kib agin aglak nib okok, Jisas m'inim agak nibak n'ijil, bi kib kib k'rig amnilak n'ijil bi okok magilsek nokim nokim k'rig gil ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep m'iderek. 10 Jisas ne kid alm'il l'il, bin nibak nop agak, "Bi okok akal? Bi nep m'inim kib agn'm'ij alap ma m'ideb ar?" agak. 11 Agek, bin ak agak, "Bi Kib. Bi yip m'inim kib agn'm'ij alap ma m'ideb," agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad ak rek nep nep m'inim kib ma agn'igain. Pen tap si tap t'mel golig'ipan ak kisen ma gin'im'in; m'ini nak bir amnon," agak.

Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul m'idebal okok melik kiri me Jisas

12 Jisas m'inim alap bin bi okok k'rop kauyan agil agak, "Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul m'idebal okok, yad melik kiri m'idebin. Bin bi an yip sain gil ajen'igab ak, kisl'm nab okok rek ma ajen'igab; kom'ij per m'idep melik tep ak dil ajen'igab," agak.

13 Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop pen aglak, "M'inim nak ke ag neban ak, cin n'ip'in m'inim nibak d'jin rek ma lip," aglak.

14 Nib agelak, Jisas agak, "M'inim nibak yad ke agebin ak pen m'inim n'ijid agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok n'ijil, amn'igain okok abe n'ijil g'ipin. Pen n'ibi, yad opin okok ma n'ijil, amn'igain okok abe ma n'ijil

g'ipim. 15 N'ibi m'inim tig biloklig gi, 'Ar ak gi tep g'ipim; ar ak gi t'mel g'ipim,' apim ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos n'ijil apal rek nep apim. Pen yad bi alap nop m'inim kib ma apin. 16 Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip m'idobir rek, yad m'inim tig bilok ginig, n'ijid nep agil m'inim tig bilokn'igain. 17 Lo m'inim n'ibi ar ak apim, 'Bin bi omal m'inim ar nokim nep agn'igair ak me, bin bi n'ijil agn'igal, ak n'ijid apir, agn'igal,' apim. 18 Lo n'ibi agip nibak rek, yad tigepe bi rek m'idebin ak, yad ke m'inim bir apin; pen Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tigepe bi rek m'idebin m'inim ak bir agip. M'inim cir apil m'inim ar nokim nep apir ak me, n'ijid apir apkep," agak.

19 Nib agek, nop aglak, "Nap nak me akal?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "N'ibi yip ma n'ipim rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma n'ipim. Yip n'ipkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep n'ipkep," agak.

20 Jisas God sobok gep karip m'igan, kab magil kiri God nop neb dap yokpal m'igan ak, m'inim nibak ag ni m'idek pen nin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di c'ic' ma lak.

Yad amn'igain okok n'ibi ma amn'igabim

21 Jisas k'rop kauyan agak, "Yad k'rig gil amen'igain; yip p'yo n'ijn'igabim ak pen n'ibi tap si tap t'mel gil'ig gi nep m'idil k'imn'igabim rek, yad amn'igain okok n'ibi ma amn'igabim," agak.

22 Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok aglak, "Ne agip, 'Yad amn'igain okok n'ibi ma amn'igabim,' agip ak, tari ginig nib agip? Ne ke nag pak lin'ig gil nib agip aka?" aglak.

23 Nib aglak ak pen Jisas k'rop agak, "N'ibi eyan nib; yad alaj nib. N'ibi lim dai ar wagin aul nib; yad lim dai ar wagin aul nib mer. 24 Nib ak n'ijil me, 'N'ibi tap si tap t'mel gil'ig gi nep m'idil k'imn'igabim,' agesin. Pen yip, Yad M'idebin Rek M'idebin,* ma n'ij din'igabim ak, tap si tap t'mel gac sek m'idebim rek m'idil k'imn'igabim," agak.

25 Nib agek, nop ag n'ijil aglak, "Nak bi an?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad n'ibep per nep ag nebin rek nep m'idebin. 26 N'ibep m'inim kib ag ginim ar ak, m'inim konai nep m'ideb. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, magilsek n'ij tep g'ip rek, yip gos nek n'ijlig gi, yad pen bin bi okok k'rop ag nebin," agak.

27 Jisas ne Nap m'inim ag nak nibak ma n'ijlak rek, k'rop agak, 28 "Bi Ni ne nop di oklan lin'igabim nin ak, gin'igab

* 8:24: God M'inim dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God yib ne ke agil, Yad M'idebin Rek M'idebin agak. Pen s'jaul Jisas abe yib ne ke agil, Yad M'idebin Rek M'idebin agak. Nib ak, Juda bin bi okok ognap, m'inim agak ak n'ijil, Jisas nop m'ilik kabiam n'ijil, nag pak lin, aglak.

gɪnɪgab rek nɪŋɪl ɲɪn nɪbak nɪŋɪgabɪm, Yad Mɪdebin Rek Mɪdebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep nɪŋɪl ma gɪpin; Bapi mɪnɪm yɪp agɪp rek nep ag ɲebɪn ak, nɪŋɪgabɪm. ²⁹ Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mɪdeb. Nop tep gɪp ar ak nep per per gɪpin rek, yɪp ma kɪrɪg gɪp; yad eip nep mɪdeb,” agak.

³⁰ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek nɪŋɪg gɪ, bin bɪ konɔi nep nop Kraɪs ak, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪlak. ³¹ Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bɪ nop Kraɪs ak agɪl nɪŋɪlak nɪb okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi mɪnɪm yad pɪs nep nɪŋ dɪl, apɪn rek nep genɪgabɪm ak me, nɪŋɪd nep bin bɪ yad mɪdenɪgabɪm. ³² Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, God ne tɪgep Bɪ rek mɪdeb ak nɪŋɪl, mɪɲ wɔg rek gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

³³ Nɪb agek aglak, “Mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak tari? Cɪn based Ebraham ɲɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn ak, cɪn bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪɲ wɔg rek ma gɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, cɪnop tari gɪnɪg, ‘Mɪɲ wɔg rek gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪm,’ ageban?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak nep mɪɲ wɔg gep bin bɪ rek mɪdebal. ³⁵ Mɪɲ wɔg gep bɪ alap, nap ne karɪp ak per ma mɪdenɪgab; kɪsen bɪ ke nɪb alap mani yokɪl nop tauek, nap ned nɪb karɪp ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp ke amɪl nap kɪsen nɪb ak nop mɪɲ wɔg gɪnɪgab. Pen ɲɪ alap nap karɪp sɪŋak kau ne per per nep mɪdenɪgab. ³⁶ God ɲɪ ne nɪbep bin bɪ tauɪl, mɪɲ mɪdebɪm ak wɪsɪb yokenɪg ak, nɪbi mɪɲ wɔg gɔlɪgɪpɪm ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. ³⁷ Nɪbep Ebraham tɪkek tɪkel tɪk dam dapɪl gɪl apek mɪdebɪm ak nɪpin ak pen mɪnɪm apɪn ak ma dɪl, yɪp ɲag pak lɪnɪg gebɪm. ³⁸ Yad Bapi eip mɪdɪl nɪpin rek nɪbep ag ɲebɪn; pen nɪbi, nap nɪbi ak mɪnɪm agek nɪpɪm ar ak nep gebɪm,” agak.

³⁹ Agek aglak, “Bapi cɪn me Ebraham,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbi Ebraham ɲɪ pai ne mɪdebkep rek, ne gɔlɪgɪp rek gɪpkep. ⁴⁰ Yad God mɪnɪm agɪp rek nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb ak nɪbep ag ɲɪbin ak pen yɪp ɲag pak lɪnɪg gebɪm. Pen nɪbi gɪnɪg gebɪm nɪbak rek, Ebraham ne ma gak. ⁴¹ Nɪb ak, nap nɪbi gɪp rek, nɪbi ke nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪpɪm,” agak.

Nɪb agek aglak, “Cɪnop bin si dɪl ma tɪkpal; God nokɪm me Bapi cɪn yɪb,” aglak.

Seten ɲɪ pai ne

⁴² Nɪb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “‘God nokɪm me Bapi cɪn yɪb,’ apɪm ak pen God ne Nap nɪbi mɪdobkop, yad God nɪb apɪl, mɪɲɪ sɪŋaul mɪdebin ak nɪŋɪl, yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpkep. Yad okok mɪdɪl, gos yad ke nɪŋɪl ma onek; God eip mɪdɪl, yɪp nɪjebɪr ag yokek

sɪŋaul onek. ⁴³ Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm yad ak tari gɪnɪg nɪŋ tep ma gɪpɪm? Gɪpɪm nɪbak, cɪn ma nɪpɪn, agɪl, gɪpɪm. ⁴⁴ Nɪbi nap nɪbi kɪjeki ɲɪ pai ne mɪdebɪm ak me, nop tep gɪp ar ak nep gɪn, agɪl gos nɪpɪm. Ne ned wagɪn gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ɲag pak lɔlɪgɪp rek, mɪɲ ar ne nɪbak nɪg gɪl nep mɪdeb. Gos tep ognap, gos nɪŋɪd ognap ma nɪŋɪp yɪb; ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ognap ma nɪŋɪp. Mɪnɪm esek ageb ak, mɪnɪm yɪb ne me ak. Ne per nep mɪnɪm esek ageb; tom agep wagɪn ak kɪjeki me ak. ⁴⁵ Pen yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agebin ak me, nɪbi nɪŋɪl ma dɪpɪm. ⁴⁶ Pen yad gebɪn ar ak nɪŋɪl, ar ak tap si tap tɪmel geban, agɪl, agnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp. Nɪb ak, yad mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agebin ak nɪŋɪl, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm yad ma nɪŋ debɪm? ⁴⁷ Bin bɪ God eip mɪdebal okok, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪŋ dɪpal. Pen nɪbi nop eip ma mɪdebɪm rek, mɪnɪm ne ak ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm,” agak.

Ebraham nop ma tɪk dowep ar ak, Yad Mɪdebin, agak

⁴⁸ Juda bɪ kɪb okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bɪ Sameria nɪb, nep kɪjeki aban ɲagɪp, apɪn ak, nɪŋɪd apɪn aka?” aglak.

⁴⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪp kɪjeki aban ma ɲagɪp. Yad Bapi yɪb ne ak agen ar ameb pen nɪbi yɪb yad ak agem sɪŋak eyan ap yapeb. ⁵⁰ Yɪb yad ke agen ar amnan, agɪl gos ma nɪpin; pen God ne bin bɪ tari tari gɪpal nɪŋ tep gɪp ak, bin bɪ yɪb yad agel ar amnan, agɪl gos nɪŋɪp. ⁵¹ Nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

⁵² Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri aglak, “Nak mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, nak kɪjeki aban ɲagɪp ageban. Ebraham abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪsek abe kɪmlak, pen nak tari gɪl ageban, ‘Bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab,’ ageban? ⁵³ Based cɪn Ebraham abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪsek abe kɪmlak rek, bɪ nɪb okok bɪ sɪkol, yad bɪ kɪb, agɪl gos nɪpan aka?” aglak.

⁵⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪb yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Pen Bɪ yɪb yad agek ar ameb bɪ nɪbak Bapi yad. Nɪbi bɪ nokɪm nɪbak nep, God cɪn, apɪm. ⁵⁵ God cɪn, apɪm ak pen nop ma nɪpɪm; pen yad nop nɪpin. ‘Nop ma nɪpin,’ apnep, nɪbi mɪnɪm tom apɪm rek apnep. Nɪb ak, yad nop nɪpin ak me, mɪnɪm ne ageb rek nɪŋɪl gɪpin. ⁵⁶ God bɪrarɪk nep nap Ebraham nop agɪl, yad Jisas mɪɲ apɪl mɪdebin ɲɪn aul nep agɪl, ‘Nɪn kɪsen ak onɪgab,’ agak. Pen nap Ebraham God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak God nɪŋɪd agɪp, agɪl, mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdek; ɲɪn nɪbak nɪŋɪl mɪɲ mɪɲ gak,” agak.

⁵⁷ Jisas n̄ib agek, Juda b̄i okok aglak, “M̄i nak n̄in jūl omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib wajrem alaj (50) rek ma m̄deban ak pen nak tari ḡil, Ebrahim b̄irar̄ik ped okok gak ak n̄iṅnek, ageban?” aglak.

⁵⁸ Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄ibep n̄iṅid ȳib agebin, Ebrahim nop ma t̄ik dowep ar ak, Yad M̄idebin,” agak.

⁵⁹ Jisas n̄ib agek, nop kab jū n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan m̄idek ak s̄il ḡi l̄il s̄oṅ am̄il amnak.

9

B̄i alap t̄ik dolak n̄in ak nep ud̄in kwoi ḡil m̄idek, Jisas gek ud̄in n̄il n̄iṅak

¹ Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok eip aml̄ig ḡi n̄iṅlak, b̄i t̄ik dolak n̄in ak nep ud̄in kwoi gek ud̄in maḡil ma n̄iṅol̄iḡip b̄i alap m̄idek. ² Jisas b̄i ne okok b̄i n̄ibak n̄iṅil Jisas nop aglak, “M̄in̄im ag n̄eb b̄i. B̄i an tap si tap t̄imel gek, b̄i n̄ibaul t̄ik dolak n̄in ak ud̄in ne ak kwoi gek ud̄in maḡil ma n̄iṅeb? Ne ke aka non̄im nap gerek ḡip?” aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ud̄in ne kwoi ḡil m̄ideb ak, ne ke aka non̄im nap tap si tap t̄imel gerek ma ḡip. Pen ud̄in ne kwoi ḡil m̄ideb ak, bin b̄i okok God ne B̄i k̄il̄is akn̄ib ke m̄ideb n̄iṅ tep ḡilaj aḡil ḡip. ⁴ M̄iṅi p̄ib nab won aul, B̄i ȳip ag yokek onek ak, w̄og nop ak ḡin. K̄isl̄im ḡin̄ig geb n̄iṅil c̄in w̄og ḡiṅin rek ma l̄in̄igab. ⁵ Yad l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebin won aul, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok mel̄ik k̄iri ak yad m̄idebin,” agak.

⁶ Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak aḡil, l̄im eyaj k̄iṅik n̄aḡil, gek uleb lek, d̄il b̄i ud̄in kwoi ḡi m̄idek ak nop ud̄in maḡil ne s̄iṅak l̄il, ⁷ agak, “Nak Siloam c̄ob s̄iṅak am̄il, ud̄in nak ak n̄ig l̄in̄im̄in,” agak. N̄ig ḡil ag yokek, am n̄ig l̄il, ud̄in ne ak n̄il n̄iṅil, kar̄ip ne amnak. Siloam m̄in̄im waḡin ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

⁸ Pen bin b̄i kar̄ip yakam ne eip j̄im n̄il okok abe, ned ne tap as̄ib gol̄iḡip n̄iṅol̄iḡipal bin b̄i okok abe aglak, “B̄i aul, b̄i s̄iṅak b̄is̄ig m̄id̄l̄g ḡi, tap as̄ib gol̄iḡip ak rek l̄ip,” aglak. ⁹ Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, b̄i n̄ibak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. B̄i n̄ibak rek l̄ip ak pen b̄i aul b̄i ke n̄ib,” aglak. N̄ib agelak, b̄i n̄ibak ne ke agak, “Yad me b̄i n̄ibak,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, nop aglak, “Ud̄in nep ak titi ḡil kom̄iṅ l̄ip?” aglak. ¹¹ Agelak agak, “B̄i Jisas apal ak, l̄im eyaj k̄iṅik n̄aḡil, gek uleb lek, d̄il ud̄in maḡil ȳip ak l̄il aḡip, ‘Siloam c̄ob am̄il, ud̄in nak ak n̄ig l̄in̄im̄in,’ agek, am ud̄in yad ak n̄ig l̄il, dai ud̄in n̄il n̄iṅin,” agak. ¹² Agek aglak, “B̄i n̄ibak m̄iṅi m̄ideb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma n̄iṅin,” agak.

B̄i Perisi okok, “B̄i ud̄in kwoi ḡi m̄idos̄ip ak titi ḡil kom̄iṅ l̄ip?” aglak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jisas gek ud̄in n̄il n̄iṅak b̄i n̄ibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep n̄in k̄iri ak n̄ig gak ak me, bin b̄i ognap b̄i n̄ibak nop dam b̄i Perisi m̄idelak s̄iṅak dolak. ¹⁵ B̄i Perisi b̄i n̄ibak nop aglak, “Nak titi ḡil ud̄in n̄il n̄iṅin?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas l̄im uleb alap d̄il, ud̄in yad ak lek, yad am ud̄in yad ak n̄ig l̄il, m̄iṅi ud̄in n̄il n̄iṅin,” agak.

¹⁶ N̄ib agek, b̄i Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep n̄in ak n̄ib ḡip rek, ne God nop sobok gep n̄in lo ar ak t̄ib jūp. N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄iṅin, God nop ag yokek ma ow̄ip,” aglak. N̄ib agelak, b̄i k̄iri ognap pen aglak, “B̄i tap si tap t̄imel gep alap m̄idobkop, ne titi ḡil tap ma gep n̄ibak ḡipkop?” aglak. N̄ib aḡil k̄iri ke nep as̄ik ke ke l̄ilak. ¹⁷ B̄i Perisi okok, b̄i n̄ibak nop kauyan ag n̄iṅil aglak, “‘B̄i ud̄in ȳip gek ud̄in n̄il n̄iṅin,’ apan ak, nak b̄i n̄ibak b̄i tari, aḡil gos n̄iṅin?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad n̄iṅin ne b̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄i alap,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda b̄i k̄ib okok, b̄i ud̄in kwoi gak kom̄iṅ lak m̄in̄im ne ak ma d̄il, non̄im nap ne c̄inop on̄imir, agel, ber mal aperek, ¹⁹ aglak, “N̄i aul n̄i n̄iri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, n̄i ak n̄i c̄ir,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “N̄iri nop ud̄in kwoi sek t̄ik dorok aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop ud̄in kwoi sek t̄ik dorok,” agrek. N̄ib agerek aglak, “N̄ib ak, m̄iṅi titi ḡil ud̄in n̄il n̄iṅeb?” aglak.

²⁰⁻²³ Agelak, k̄iri ber pen b̄ir n̄iṅrek, Juda b̄i k̄ib n̄ib okok ned m̄in̄im k̄il̄is ar alap aḡil aglak, “Bin b̄i an Jisas ne Krai ak aḡil m̄isen̄ agn̄igal okok, Juda moḡin gep kar̄ip n̄ibak kauyan ma on̄igal,” aglak. M̄in̄im aglak n̄ibak b̄ir n̄iṅil me, p̄ir̄ik̄il, agrek, “N̄i ak, n̄i c̄ir m̄ideb ak, n̄ip̄ir; n̄i c̄ir n̄ibak ud̄in kwoi sek t̄ik dorok ak abe n̄ip̄ir; pen m̄iṅi titi ḡil ud̄in n̄il n̄iṅeb ak ma n̄ip̄ir; b̄i an ne gek ud̄in n̄il n̄iṅeb ak abe c̄ir ma n̄ip̄ir. Pen ne n̄i s̄ikol mer; nop ke ag n̄iṅin̄igab̄im ak, ne ke agn̄igab,” agrek.

²⁴ N̄ib agerek, b̄i k̄ib okok b̄i n̄ibak nop kauyan s̄ik agel apek aglak, “Nep kom̄iṅ l̄ip n̄ibak, God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ne ar ak m̄in̄im n̄iṅid nep agan. C̄in n̄iṅin, b̄i ages̄in ak, b̄i n̄ibak b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gep b̄i alap,” aglak.

²⁵ N̄ib agelak, b̄i n̄ibak pen agak, “Ne b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gep b̄i alap aka mer, yad ma n̄iṅin. Yad tap nok̄im alap nep n̄iṅin. Ned ud̄in kwoi ḡi m̄idenek pen m̄iṅi ud̄in n̄il n̄iṅin,” agak.

²⁶ Agek aglak, “Nep titi ḡil gos̄ip, ud̄in n̄il n̄iṅin?” aglak.

²⁷ Agelak agak, “Yad n̄ibep m̄idar̄ik nep ag n̄ibin ak pen n̄ibi m̄in̄im ȳip ak ma d̄ip̄im. Tari ḡin̄ig m̄in̄im m̄idar̄ik nep ages̄in m̄in̄im ak kauyan agan, aḡil ageb̄im? N̄ibi ke ak rek nep b̄i ne alap m̄idon, aḡil, ag n̄iṅeb̄im aka?” agak.

²⁸ Nib agek, nop mlik kal nijnl, nop minim timel agil aglak, "Cin Mosis bi ne me, pen nak bi yokop ak bi ne alap! ²⁹ God Mosis nop minim ag nek agoligip ak nijnl, pen bi aul akal nib owip ak ma nijnl!" aglak.

³⁰ Agelak bi nibak ne pen agak, "Ake! Bi ognil! Ne udin yip ak gek kominj lip, pen ne akal nib ak nabi ma nijnl e! ³¹ Pen cin nijnl, bin bi tap si tap timel gilg gi, God nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim krop ma dinigab; bin bi God nop nijnl dil, ne minim ageb rek gilg gi, nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim krop nijnigab. ³² Lim dai gi lak nin ak tikil, mid dap miji midobin nin aul, bin bi udin kwoi sek tik dolak alap gek udin ma nil nijnl. ³³ Bi nibak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap giniminj rek ma lipkop," agak.

³⁴ Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, "Nanim nap nep tik dorek nin ak, bi tap si tap timel gep ak tik dorek, pen nak cinop minim ag ninig geban ar? Nib agil, Juda mogim gep karip aul kauyan ma onigan," agil, nop di neb gi dam mis eyan yoklak.

Bin bi Jisas nop ma nin dipal okok, udin kwoi rek midebal

³⁵ Pen bi nibak nop di mis yoklak, Jisas minim nibak nijnl, am nop poyo nijnl agak, "Nak Bi Ni ne nop nin dipan aka?" agak.

³⁶ Agek agak, "Bi Ni ne bi an? Bi nibak me ak, agek, yad nop nin dinim," agak.

³⁷ Nib agek, Jisas agak, "Bi nibak midarik nep napan. Me nak eip minim ag midobin aul," agak.

³⁸ Nib agek, bi nibak Jisas medek wagin sijnak kogim yimil agak, "Bi Kib! Yad nep nin debin," agak. ³⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok krop nonim linig opin. Bin bi udin kwoi gip okok melik sijnak apil nijnigal; pen bin bi, cin bir nin tep gipin ag gos nupal bin bi okok, kiri melik kirig gil, kislim eyan amil, ma nijnigal.

⁴⁰ Nib agek, bi Perisi ulep nib sijnak midelak ognap, minim nibak nijnl aglak, "Nib ageban ak, cin abe udin kwoi gip, agil, ageban ar?" aglak.

⁴¹ Agelak, Jisas krop agak, "Nibi udin kwoi midebkep rek, tap si tap timel gipim ak minim kib ma dipkep; pen nin tep gipin, apim ak me, nabi gac sek midil minim kib dinigabim," agak.

10

Kaj Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak

¹ Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, "Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, kaj sipsip midebal wari migan ak amnig, kijnon wagin yipid gil migan ak medek ninig gi, yokop tam

sijnak talak gil amnigal okok, kiri tap si dep bin bi. ² Bi sipsip mikep ak, yokop tam ak talak gil ma amnigab; kijnon wagin yipid gil migan ak nep amil, wari karip migan eyan amnigab.

³ "Pen bi sipsip mikep ak amjakek, bi kijnon wagin kod medeb ak nop nin tep ginigab rek, kijnon ak yiknigab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bi nibak meg migan nop ak nijnigal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yib nilig gi ponid sijn amnigab. ⁴ Sipsip ne ponid sijn amil, ne ned gek nijnig gi, kiri meg migan ne ak nijnigal rek, nop kisen ginigal. ⁵ Pen bi poninj nib alap ap agek, nop kisen ma ginigal; meg migan ne ma nijnigal rek, pirik amnigal," agak. ⁶ Jisas nbgil minim sid tikil agak pen minim ageb ar ak agil ma tik nijnlak.

Jisas ne Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak

⁷ Jisas minim ma tik nijnlak rek, ne kauyan agak, "Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, yad ke sipsip okok kijnon tam ameb midebin. ⁸ Pen, 'Cin kaj sipsip mikep bi,' agil, ned olak bi okok, kiri magilsek tap si dep bi mideligipal. Sipsip okok minim krop ak ma nijneligipal. ⁹ Pen yad ke sipsip okok kijnon tam ameb rek midebin. Bin bi yip apil wari karip migan amnigal okok, kominj nep midenigal. Kijnon tam amil apil gilg gi, tap kas kas nijnigal. ¹⁰ Bi si dep okok, tap si dinig, cip naq pak linig, gi timel ginig nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, nibep gen, nabi kominj per midep won nibak dil, kominj mid tep gep ar ak nep midem amnan, agil, opin.

¹¹ "Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kimmigab. ¹² Bi sijnak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midenigab ak, bi kaj sipsip mikep yipid gil mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain saheb okok apenigal ak nijnl pirik gi amnigab. Nib ak me, kain saheb nib okok sipsip okok krop yik gi dam ke tigon tigon yoknigal. ¹³ Bi nibak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midil, sipsip okok krop gos ma nijnigab ak me, pirik gi amnigab.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ "Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Bapi cir apil pen pen nin tep gipir rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen nin tep gipin. Nib ak, yad krop nen agil kimmigain. ¹⁶ Sipsip wari karip migan aul midebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek midebal. Sipsip nib okok ak rek nep dinigain. Kiri ak rek nen minim yad ak nijnigal. Sipsip karip migan nokim alap mogim gi midil, bi mikep kiri nokim alap nep midil ginigab.

¹⁷ "Yad nibep nen agil kimil wariknigain rek, Bapi yip midmagil lip. ¹⁸ Bin bi ognap gos kiri nijnl gel ma kimmigain; pen yad gos yad ke nijnl kimmigain. Yad ke kimmim, agil, kimmigain; yad ke

wariknim, agil, wariknigain. Nib ak, Bapi yad, nak aknib ginimn, agip minim ne ak dil, agip rek nep ginigain," agak.

¹⁹ Jisas minim nibak agek, Juda kai kauyan asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lil, ²⁰ ognap aglak, "Ne kijeki aban nagek, minim tom ageb ak, tari ginig minim ne ak njebim?" aglak.

²¹ Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, "Ne kijeki aban napkop ak, nib ag rep ma gipkop. Pen kijeki aban nagek, titi gil bin bi udin kwoi gi midelak okok gek kauyan udin nil niplap?" aglak.

²² Pen kisen Juda bin bi, God sobok gep karip sijn tep mideb ak min min gep nin kib ak min, agil, Jerusalem am mogim gilak. Pen nin kib nibak, karip yigen nin ak me, ²³ Jisas ne God sobok gep karip sijn ar "Solomon Karip Badak" apal sijnak tagek nijnlig gi, ²⁴ Juda bin bi okok Jisas midek sijnak apil aglak, "Cinop gek per nep ma kod midojin; nak Kraiss ak mdenimn ak, misen agek nijn,." aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep bir ag nibin ak pen minim yad ak minim nijnid, agil, ma nijn dippek. Bapi yad kilis ne dil tap ma gep okok gipin ak nijnil, minim yad ak minim nijnid ageb, agil, nijn dippek. ²⁶ Pen sipsip yad ma midebim rek, minim yad ak minim nijnid, agil, ma nijn dipim. ²⁷ Sipsip yad okok minim yad agebin ak nupal; yad kirop nipin nijnil kari yip kisen gipal. ²⁸ Sipsip yip kisen gipal okok, kirop kominj per midep won ak nibin ak me, kiri ma kimmigal. Nimmagil ar yad midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel rek ma lip. ²⁹ Bapi yad kirop di yip nib ak, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb ak me. Nimmagil ar ne midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel rek ma lip. ³⁰ Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; cir apil nokim yib midobir," agak.

³¹ Jisas nib agek, Juda kai nop kauyan kab ju paknig gelak. ³² Nig gelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Bapi yip agek, nibi midebek nijnil tap tep ke ke konai nep ginek. Pen tap tep ginek nib okok, ar akal gi timal ginek nijnil yip nag pak lning gebim?" agak.

³³ Agek aglak, "Tap tep ar nib okok nijnil, nep nag pak lning ma gobin; nak bi yib pen, yad God rek midebin, agil, God yib ne tau dap yap lipan ak me, nep nag pak lning gobin," aglak.

³⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Lo nibi ke dai alap nu kil tikil aglak, 'God ne agak, 'Nibi ke god rek midebim,' agak,' aglak. ³⁵ God Minim ak minim alap esek ma agnigab; per nep per nep nijnid nep midenigab. God ne bin bi yokop okok minim agesin nibaul nil, 'Nibi god rek midebim,' agak. ³⁶ Pen yad, yad lim dai

wagin aul opin ak, Bapi yip wog ne ag lil ag yokek opin. Pen yad God Ni ne midebin agnek minim nibak nijnil, nibi tari ginig, God yib ne tau dap yap lip, agil, yip nag pak lning gebim? ³⁷ Yad God wog ne genigabin ak, minim yad nijn dinimib. Mer ak, mer. ³⁸ Pen minim yad ma nijn dipin, agnigabim ak, yad tap ma gep rek gipin okok nijnil, nijn dinimib. Nibi nig gil nijn dil me, yad Bapi eip midebin Bapi yad eip mideb ak nijnigabim," agak.

³⁹ Jisas nop kauyan di cici lin aglak ak pen ne kapkap sil gi lil amnak. ⁴⁰ Jisas nig sil gi amil, kauyan nig Jordan juil pis kidadan amil, Jon ned midil bin bi nig pak noligip karip lim tigon okok am midek. ⁴¹ Bin bi konai nep midek sijnak apil aglak, "Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma goligip, pen ne bi aul nop agil, minim tari tari agoligip ak, magilsek minim nijnid nep agoligip," aglak. ⁴² Nib agil, bin bi migan nibak midelak okok konai nep Jisas nop nijn dilak.

11

Lasaras kimak

¹ Karip tirig tiron Betani nib bi alap tap gak; yib ne ak Lasaras. Bi nibak, ninai ne omal midoligipir; alap Maria, alap Mata. ² Maria me, Jisas nop tob kid ne ak wel son gi nil, kimmak ne di lig gi yokak bin nibak. Nimmak ne Lasaras tap gak. ³ Lasaras ninai mal Jisas nop minim pijnil yokil agrek, "Bi Kib! Bi midmagil nak ak tap gip," agrek.

⁴ Pen Jisas minim ag yokrek nibak nijnil agak, "Ne tap gip pen pis nep ma kimmigab. Pen God ne ke nijnip rek, ne kilis ke ne gek, bin bi okok God yib ne ak abe, God Ni yib ne ak abe agel ar amnigab, agil, gak," agak.

⁵ Jisas ne Mata, ninai ne Maria, nimmak niri Lasaras kirop yakam midmagil loligip. ⁶ Pen Lasaras tap gak minim nibak nijnil, Jisas nop nijnig kasek ma amnak; karip lim midek sijnak nin omal sek midek. ⁷ Nin omal yapek, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Karip lim Judia adik gi amnin," agak. ⁸ Nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Minim ag neb bu. Tol won ak nep, bi Juda okok nep kab ju paknig gelak ak pen nak kauyan karip lim nibak adik gi amnig geban aka?" aglak.

⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi nipim, nin nokim alap, aua aknib umigan alaj nep mideb. Bin bi melik sek ajenigal okok, lim dai melik nibak melik nek, tap ognap kirop li dil amek ma ap yap paknigal. ¹⁰ Pen bin bi kislum eyan ajenigal okok, melik kari ma midek, tap ognap kirop li dil amek ap yap paknigal," agak.

¹¹ Jisas nib agil, minim alap sek kirop agil agak, "Bi njeb cin Lasaras wisin

kineb; pen yad amil nop agen warik onigab," agak.

¹² Agek, b⁺ ne okok pen aglak, "B⁺ K⁺b. Ne wisin kineb, apan rek, kom⁺ l⁺nigab," aglak. ¹³ Jisas ne Lasaras b⁺r k⁺m⁺b ak n⁺h⁺l, "Lasaras wisin kineb," agak. Pen b⁺ ne okok Jisas m⁺n⁺m ne n⁺h⁺l, Lasaras yokop wisin kineb, ag⁺l gos n⁺h⁺lak. ¹⁴ B⁺ ne okok ma n⁺h⁺ep ar m⁺d⁺elak n⁺h⁺l Jisas k⁺rop m⁺sej ag⁺l agak, "Lasaras b⁺r k⁺m⁺b. ¹⁵ Pen yad Lasaras eip ma m⁺denek k⁺m⁺b ak, n⁺bep nen ag⁺l m⁺h⁺ m⁺h⁺ g⁺pin. N⁺b g⁺p ak me, n⁺bi m⁺n⁺m yad n⁺h⁺ d⁺n⁺m⁺b rek l⁺p. Pen Lasaras m⁺deb s⁺h⁺ak amn⁺n," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas b⁺ ne og- nap okok k⁺rop agak, "C⁺n mag⁺lsek m⁺n⁺m ag ^{ne} b⁺ c⁺n eip kar⁺p l⁺m Judia amon, n⁺op ^{na}g pak l⁺l, c⁺nop abe ^{na}g pak l⁺n⁺mel," agak.

Jisas Mata Maria air mal k⁺rop m⁺n⁺m agak

¹⁷ Pen k⁺ri kar⁺p t⁺r⁺g t⁺ron⁺ Betani am- jakelak, bin b⁺ okok Jisas nop aglak, "Lasaras k⁺mak t⁺gel g⁺nok, ⁿin omal omal pad⁺k⁺p," aglak. ¹⁸ Pen kar⁺p t⁺r⁺g t⁺ron⁺ Be- tani n⁺bak, Jerusalem ma⁺ s⁺h⁺ak, kilomita akn⁺b omal nok⁺m rek nep m⁺dol⁺g⁺p rek me, ¹⁹ Lasaras k⁺mek, Juda bin b⁺ kon⁺ai nep ap⁺l, Mata Maria air mal y⁺m⁺g n⁺h⁺l s⁺l mag⁺l ag m⁺d⁺elak. ²⁰ Pen Jisas aheb, agel, Mata n⁺h⁺l, n⁺nai Maria nop kar⁺p ak k⁺r⁺g g⁺l, am Jisas nop n⁺h⁺g amnak. ²¹ Mata ne am Jisas nop n⁺h⁺l agak, "B⁺ K⁺b. Nak aul m⁺debnap, mam yad Lasaras ma k⁺mbkop. ²² Pen yad n⁺pin, m⁺h⁺i nak God nop tap tari ag n⁺h⁺enigan ak, agn⁺gan rek g⁺n⁺gab," agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas agak, "Namam kauyan war⁺k⁺nigab," agak. ²⁴ Agek, Mata agak, "Yad n⁺pin m⁺n⁺m k⁺b agep ⁿin ak war⁺k⁺nigab," agak. ²⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad ke gen bin b⁺ war⁺k⁺nigal; yad ke gen bin b⁺ kom⁺h m⁺denigal. Bin b⁺ y⁺p n⁺h d⁺l k⁺mnigal okok, kom⁺h m⁺denigal. ²⁶ Bin b⁺ kom⁺h m⁺d⁺l y⁺p n⁺h d⁺nigal okok, ma k⁺mnigal; per nep per nep kom⁺h m⁺denigal. M⁺n⁺m agebin n⁺baul n⁺h d⁺pan aka mer?" agak.

²⁷ Jisas n⁺b agek, Mata agak, "B⁺ K⁺b. Yaue, yad n⁺h d⁺pin, nak me Kra⁺s ak, God ^Ni ne l⁺m wag⁺n aul onigab, ag⁺l⁺g⁺pal ak nep," agak.

²⁸ Mata m⁺n⁺m n⁺bak ag⁺l, kar⁺p ad⁺k g⁺ am⁺l, n⁺nai ne Maria nop t⁺m⁺d wag⁺n okok m⁺m⁺g t⁺k⁺l agak, "M⁺n⁺m ag ^{ne} b⁺ b⁺r ow⁺p; nep akal ag⁺l ag n⁺heb," agak. ²⁹ Maria m⁺n⁺m n⁺bak n⁺h⁺l kasek war⁺k⁺l, Jisas nop n⁺h⁺g amnak. ³⁰ Pen Jisas kar⁺p t⁺r⁺g t⁺ron⁺ Betani b⁺r ma owak; Mata nop n⁺h⁺ak m⁺gan n⁺b s⁺h⁺ak nep m⁺dek. ³¹ Maria ne n⁺g kasek amek, Juda bin b⁺ nop eip

kar⁺p m⁺gan m⁺d⁺elak okok ag n⁺h⁺lak e, c⁺p t⁺gel ad⁺n s⁺l agn⁺g ameb, ag⁺l, amek n⁺h⁺g g⁺ sain amn⁺lak.

³² Maria am Jisas nop n⁺h⁺l, m⁺dek tob wag⁺n s⁺h⁺ak map⁺k y⁺m⁺l agak, "B⁺ K⁺b, nak s⁺h⁺aul m⁺debnap, mam yad ma k⁺mbkop!" agak.

³³ Pen Maria abe, Juda bin b⁺ ne eip olak okok abe s⁺l agelak ak n⁺h⁺l, Jisas gos c⁺bur m⁺dmag⁺l ne map⁺n k⁺b y⁺b gak. ³⁴ N⁺b gek, Jisas agak, "Nop t⁺gel g⁺p⁺m akal?" agak.

Agek aglak, "Apek am n⁺h⁺n," aglak.

³⁵ Jisas ud⁺n ⁿh⁺g yowak. ³⁶ Jisas ud⁺n ⁿh⁺g yapek ak n⁺h⁺l, Juda bin b⁺ okok n⁺h⁺l aglak, "N⁺h⁺im! Lasaras nop m⁺dmag⁺l y⁺b l⁺p!" aglak.

³⁷ Ognap pen aglak, "Ne b⁺ ud⁺n kwoi gak ak nop gek ud⁺n ⁿh⁺l n⁺h⁺ak rek, tari g⁺n⁺g tap b⁺ n⁺baul nop gak ak gek kom⁺h ma lak?" aglak.

Jisas Lasaras nop gek, war⁺ikak

³⁸ Pen Jisas kauyan gos c⁺bur m⁺dmag⁺l ne map⁺n k⁺b y⁺b n⁺h⁺l, Lasaras nop t⁺gel g⁺lak m⁺gan ak amjakak. C⁺p t⁺gel g⁺lak n⁺bak, kab m⁺gan alap t⁺gel g⁺lak; pen kab k⁺b alap d⁺ k⁺jo⁺n p⁺l⁺h⁺ gel m⁺dek. ³⁹ Pen Jisas b⁺ okok agak, "Kab ak d⁺ yok⁺m," agak.

Jisas n⁺b agek, b⁺ Lasaras k⁺mak n⁺bak n⁺nai ne Mata agak, "B⁺ K⁺b, c⁺p ak k⁺mek t⁺gel g⁺nok, ⁿin omal omal pad⁺k⁺p ak, ki t⁺mel y⁺b onigab," agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, 'Y⁺p n⁺h d⁺ m⁺d⁺l me, God k⁺l⁺s ne ke n⁺h⁺igan,' apin," agak.

⁴¹ N⁺b agek, kab ak d⁺ yokel, Jisas k⁺lan g⁺ n⁺h⁺l agak, "Bapi, yad nep ag n⁺h⁺n y⁺p n⁺pan ak, nep tep agebin. ⁴² Yad nep ag n⁺h⁺n y⁺p per n⁺pan ak b⁺r n⁺pin ak pen m⁺n⁺m agebin n⁺baul, bin b⁺ s⁺h⁺aul war⁺k m⁺debal okok, nak nep y⁺p ag yokek onek ak k⁺ri n⁺h d⁺n⁺mel, ag⁺l, agebin," agak.

⁴³ Jisas n⁺b ag⁺l, meg m⁺gan dap ran⁺l agak, "Lasaras, nak m⁺s aul owan e!" agak.

⁴⁴ Agek, wal⁺j ⁿin tob nop kom kam s⁺lok⁺l, nab⁺c meg m⁺gan wal⁺j kom kam g⁺l, dam t⁺gel g⁺lak wal⁺j okok, n⁺g g⁺l m⁺dek n⁺h⁺g g⁺, c⁺p se par ak war⁺k⁺l wal⁺j sek kom kam g⁺l m⁺s owak. Apek, Jisas b⁺ okok k⁺rop agak, "Wal⁺j nop kom s⁺lokp⁺m okok wis⁺b yokem amnan," agak. Agek, agak rek g⁺lak.

Jisas nop ^{na}g pak l⁺n, ag⁺l gos ak n⁺h⁺lak (Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Juda bin b⁺ Maria nop n⁺h⁺g olak n⁺b okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek war⁺ikak ak n⁺h⁺l, bin b⁺ kon⁺ai nep Jisas ne Kra⁺s ak, ag⁺l, nop n⁺h d⁺lak. ⁴⁶ Pen ognap ad⁺k g⁺ b⁺ Perisi m⁺d⁺elak s⁺h⁺ak am⁺l, Jisas gak n⁺bak k⁺rop ag ⁿh⁺lak. ⁴⁷ Ag ^{ne}lak, b⁺ Perisi okok abe, b⁺ God nop tap sobok gep b⁺ k⁺b okok abe, k⁺ri Juda Kansol m⁺n⁺m t⁺g as⁺k l⁺l⁺g⁺pal b⁺ k⁺b okok k⁺rop s⁺ik agel,

am mogim gelak, kirop aglak, “Bɪ nɪbak tap ma gep konɔi nep geb ak, cɪn tari gɪn? ⁴⁸ Cɪn nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gon, ne ar nɪbak nep gek amek, bin bɪ magɪlsek nop nɪnɪ dɪl, kɪn kɪb cɪn, agenɪgal ak, Rom bɪ kɪb okok apɪl, God sobok gep karɪp cɪn ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, cɪnop Juda bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪl, gɪnɪgal,” aglak.

⁴⁹ Pen mɪ nɪbak nep, bɪ alap nop ag lel, ne bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak mɪdek. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Kaiapas. Ne mogim gelak nab ak mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Nɪbep gos ma lɪp. ⁵⁰ Yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ nokɪm alap kɪmek cɪn magɪlsek komɪnɪ amnɪgabɪn ak tep; cɪn magɪlsek kɪmnɪgabɪn ak tɪmel,” agak.

⁵¹ Kaiapas ne mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, ne ke ma agak; ne bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪ nɪbak mɪdek rek, ne tap tari tari kɪsen gɪnɪgab okok gos nɪnɪl, Jisas ne Juda bin bɪ okok kɪrop nen agɪl kɪmnɪgab, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak agak. ⁵² Pen Juda kai kɪrop nep mer; bin bɪ God nɪ pai ne dɪnɪg geb okok magɪlsek dɪ jɪm nɪl lek, wagɪn ne nokɪm yɪb mɪdenɪgal, agɪl, kɪmnɪgab, agak.

⁵³ Nɪb ak, nɪn nɪbak wagɪn gɪl, Juda bɪ kɪb nɪb okok Jisas nop titi gɪl nɪag pak lɪn, agɪl, per nep mɪnɪm nɪbak nep ag amɪl apɪl gɪ mɪdelak.

⁵⁴ Juda bɪ kɪb okok Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪnɪg gelak ak nɪnɪl, Jisas ne karɪp lɪm kɪri Judia nab sɪnɔk mɪsen ma tagolɪp; ne bɪ ne okok eip karɪp lɪm Judia sɪnɔk ju am Epraim taun amjakɪl, mɪn mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp gol sɪnɔk mɪdelɪgɪpal.

⁵⁵ Pen Juda kai Pasopa nɪn kɪb kɪri ak ulep ulep gek nɪnɪl, bin bɪ konɔi nep karɪp lɪm kɪri ke okok kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪn God udɪn yɪrɪk bin bɪ tɪd tep mɪdɪl, Pasopa tap nɪnɪn, agɪl, wɔg ar kɪri bɪrarɪk okok gɔlɪgɪpal rek gɪnɪg Jerusalem amnɪlak. ⁵⁶ Kɪri Jerusalem apjakɪl, Jisas nop pɪyo nɪnɪ mɪdelak. Kɪri amɪl God sobok gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ak mɪdɪl, Jisas akal, agɪl, pen ag nɪn pen ag nɪn gɪl aglak, “Nɪbɪ tari gos nɪpɪm? Ne Pasopa nɪn aul onɪgab aka mer?” aglak. ⁵⁷ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, mɪnɪm alap aglak, “Bin bɪ alap Jisas nop nɪnɔnɪmɪnɪ ak, ne ap cɪnop agenɪgab, cɪn am nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪn,” aglak.

12

Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep lɪ nɪak (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap nɪnɪnɪg gɪlak ak, nɪn aknɪb kagol onɪd ak nep mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas Lasaras kɪmak nop gek warɪkak karɪp ne ak amnak. Karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ nɪbak yɪb Betani. ² Betani amɪl, tap nɪnɪn, agɪl, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bɪ ognap abe, bɪsɪg mɪdelak nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Mata tap magɪl okok nonɪm lak. ³ Nɪnai Maria pen, agnoɪ ki tep mani kɪb

yɪb taupal barol alap dapɪl, Jisas tob ar ak sonɪ gɪ nɪl, kɪmkas ne ak dɪl tob nop lɪlɪg gak. Nɪg gek, agnoɪ ki tep nɪbak, karɪp mɪgan mɪdelak nɪbak magɪlsek ki tep yɪb pak nɪk amnak. ⁴ Nɪg gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bɪ ne sɪnɔk nop kɪsen mɪmɪg nɪnɔk bɪ nɪbak, ki tep nɪbak nɪnɪl agak, ⁵ “Mani kɪb yɪb taupal agnoɪ nɪbaul rek yokɪl, mani dɪl, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop nɪbkop ak tep. Bɪ agnoɪ nɪb rek taunɪg geb ak, ne takɪn aknɪb wajrem alannɪ wɔg gɪl mani dɪl amɪl agnoɪ nɪbaul taunɪgab,” agak. ⁶ Ne nɪb agak ak, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok yɪmɪg nɪnɪl ma agak; ne mani wad ak dɪ ajɪl, ognap kapkap si dolɪgɪp ak me nɪb agak.

⁷ Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag gɪnɪmɪn. Yɪp tɪgel gɪnɪgal nɪn ak lɪ nɪnɪg dap lɪp ak, mɪnɪl dap lɪ nɪb. ⁸ Bin bɪ mani ma mɪdeb okok eip per mɪdenɪgabɪm; pen yad eip per ma mɪdenɪgabɪm,” agak.

Lasaras nop kapkap nɪag pak lɪn, aglak

⁹ Jisas Betani ap mɪdeb aglak mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl, Juda bin bɪ konɔi nep okok nop nɪnɪnɪg amnɪlak. Pen Jisas nop nep nɪnɪnɪg ma amnɪlak; Lasaras bɪ kɪmak Jisas gek warɪkak bɪ nɪbak nop abe nɪnɪnɪg amnɪlak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras kɪmak Jisas nop gek warɪkak rek, Juda bin bɪ konɔi nep mɪn ar kɪri gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪlak. Nɪg gelak, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok, Lasaras nop abe nɪag pak lɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪnɪlak.

Jisas kɪnɪ rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Mɪnek, bin bɪ konɔi yɪb Pasopa tap nɪnɪnɪg olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem apeb aglak mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl, ¹³ nop am nɪnɪn, agɪl, albad kas ognap tɪk dap pɪpal paklɪg gɪ, sɪk kɪb aglɪg gɪ aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb yɪb ne ak agon ar amnanɪ!”

“Bɪ Kɪb ne Bɪ ne nɪbaul ag yokek owɪp me aul!”

“Ne Bɪ tep. Yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ!”

“Ne Isrel Kɪnɪ apeb me aul! Yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ!”

¹⁴ Jisas kaj donki marɪp alap dɪl, ar nɪbak bɪsɪg gɪl amek. Nɪg gak ak, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep gak. God Mɪnɪm dai nɪbak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

¹⁵ “Saion pai, nak ma pɪrɪknɪmɪn.

Kɪnɪ nak ak kaj donki marɪp ar ak bɪsɪg gɪl apeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Gak nɪn nɪbak, Jisas bɪ ne okok, God ne nɪg gɪnɪgab agak rek nep geb ak, agɪl, ma nɪnɪlak; pen kɪsen Jisas kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, God ker karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alannɪ sɪnɔk bɪr amnak nɪn nɪbak nep, Jisas bɪ ne okok gos nɪnɪ tep gɪl nɪnɪlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek nɪn nɪbak tap tari tari nop gɪlak okok, ned God

m+n+m agek b+ okok God M+n+m ñu k+l t+k+l aglak rek nep g+lak.

¹⁷ Jisas Lasaras k+mak nop gek war+kak ak, bin b+ n+n+l+g g+ m+delak okok m+n+m n+bak ag am+l ap+l g+ m+delak. ¹⁸ N+þ ak, bin b+ koñai nep tap ma gep gak n+bak n+n+l, Jerusalem k+r+g g+l, nop kan+þ nab s+n+ak n+n+n+g am+n+lak. ¹⁹ K+ri n+g g+lak rek, b+ Peris okok n+n+l, k+ri ke nep m+n+m ag+l aglak, “N+n+m! C+n tap alap g+j+n rek ma l+þ. Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul mag+lsek b+ n+bak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

Grik bin b+ ognap Jisas nop n+n+n+g am+n+lak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñ+n ak apeb, ag+l, God nop sobok g+n+g Jerusalem am+n+lak ñ+n n+bak, Grik bin b+ ognap eip am+n+lak. ²¹ Grik bin b+ n+þ okok ap+l, Pilip kar+þ l+m Galili s+n+ak Betsaida taun n+þ b+ ak nop aglak, “B+ k+þ y+þ, c+n Jisas nop n+n+n+g,” aglak.

²² N+þ agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag ñ+l, Edru eip omal+g+l am+l Jisas nop ag ñ+rek. ²³ Ag ñerek, Jisas agak, “M+ñi God gek, B+ Ñ+ ne B+ mel+þ tep ke sek m+deb ak n+n+n+g+l ñ+n ak b+r ow+þ. ²⁴ Yad n+þep n+n+n+d y+þ agebin, wid mag+l alap l+m eyan yap+l ma k+mn+g+ab ak, yokop wid mag+l nok+m alap nep m+den+g+ab. Pen wid mag+l n+bak l+m eyan yap+l k+men+g+ab ak, k+sen tan+l mag+l koñai nep p+l+n+g+ab. ²⁵ Bin b+ an, ‘L+m dai ar wag+n aul kom+n+g m+dep won yad ke nep gos n+n+l m+id tep g+n+m,’ ag+l gek am+n+g+ab ak, ne k+m+l p+þ nep k+mn+g+ab; pen bin b+ an, ‘L+m dai ar wag+n aul kom+n+g m+dep won yad ke gos par ma n+n+n+m; m+id tep g+n+g+ain aka m+id tep ma g+n+g+ain ak tap k+þ mer,’ ag+l gek am+n+g+ab ak, kom+n+g m+dep won ne ak per nep per nep m+den+g+ab. ²⁶ Pen bin b+ an y+þ w+g g+n+g g+n+g+ain, ag+n+g+ab ak, ne y+þ sain g+n+n+n+n+g; yad akal m+den+g+ain ak, bin b+ w+g g+ ñeb yad eip m+den+g+ab. Bin b+ an w+g y+þ g+ ñ+n+g+ab, Bapi yad bin b+ n+bak y+þ nop ak dap rann+g+ab.

Jisas, “K+mn+g+ain,” agak

²⁷ “M+ñi y+þ m+ker geb ak tari ag+n+m? ‘Bapi y+þ talak tauek, y+þ tap tari g+n+g geb ak ma g+n+n+n+g,’ ag+l ag+n+m aka? Mer! M+ker n+bak d+n+g onek. ²⁸ Pen Bapi, nak gek bin b+ okok n+n+n+g+l, nak B+ mel+þ tep ke sek m+deban,” agak.

Jisas n+þ agek n+n+l+g g+, m+n+m alap seb kab ar alaj n+þ ap+l agak, “Yad gen, bin b+ okok b+r n+p+l yad B+ mel+þ tep ke sek m+debin. Pen yad kauyan gen, bin b+ okok ak+n+þ rek me kauyan n+n+n+g+l,” agak.

²⁹ Pen bin b+ m+delak okok, God m+n+m agak n+bak n+n+l, ognap aglak, “T+m+k agos+þ,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Ejol alap Jisas nop m+n+m ognap agos+þ,” aglak.

³⁰ N+þ aglak ak pen Jisas k+rop agak, “M+n+m agos+þ n+bak y+þ nen ag+l ma agos+þ; n+þep nen ag+l agos+þ. ³¹ Pen tari: m+ñi bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul okok, k+ri tari tari g+p+l ak, God ne ke n+n+l, pen ñ+l, k+rop d+ bilok ke ke l+n+g+ab. Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul y+þ ma n+n+g d+p+l okok k+rop k+n+g rek kod m+deb b+ t+mel n+bak, God nop y+þ g+ yok+n+g+ab. ³² Y+þ d+ ar s+n+g alaj len+gal ak, yad bin b+ kar+þ l+m ke okok n+þ okok n+þ mag+lsek l+þ g+ dam d+n+g+ain,” agak. ³³ Jisas m+n+m agak n+bak, y+þ titi g+l gel k+mn+g+ain, ag+l, agak.

³⁴ Pen bin b+ koñai nep ap m+delak n+þ okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo m+n+m c+n ak ag+þ, ‘Krais ak per per nep kom+n+g m+den+g+ab,’ ag+þ ak pen nak ti g+n+g g+l ageban, ‘B+ Ñ+ ne nop d+ ar s+n+g alaj l+n+gal,’ ageban? Pen B+ Ñ+ ne ag+l ageban ak, b+ an nop ageban?” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Mel+þ ak s+kol eñap sek n+þep eip m+den+g+ab. N+þ ak, mel+þ n+þep eip m+deb won aul, kan+þ tag tep g+n+n+m+þ; mer ak, k+sl+m ap+l n+þep kar+þ yugn+g+ab. Bin b+ an k+sl+m s+n+ak ajen+g+ab, akal amebin, ag+l ma n+n+n+g+ab. ³⁶ Mel+þ n+þep eip m+deb won aul, mel+þ ak n+n+g d+n+n+m+þ. Mel+þ ak n+n+g den+g+ab+m ak, mel+þ ñ+ pai ne l+n+g+ab+m,” agak. Jisas n+þ ag+l, bin b+ n+þ okok k+r+g g+l ke okok am+l we g+l m+dek.

Bin b+ okok koñai nep Jisas nop ma n+n+g d+lak

³⁷ Jisas ne tap ma gep koñai nep bin b+ okok ud+n y+r+þ ar k+ri gek n+n+lak pen nop ma n+n+g d+lak. ³⁸ Bin b+ Jisas nop ma n+n+g d+lak ak, b+ God m+n+m akep Aisaia b+r+r+þ nep God M+n+m dai alap ñu k+l t+k+l agak rek nep g+lak. Ne m+n+m n+bak ñu k+l t+k+l agak,

“B+ K+þ, m+n+m tep nak k+rop ag ñ+b+n
pen k+ri m+n+m n+bak m+n+m tep ag+l
ma d+p+l;
nak k+l+þ ke y+þ nak ke g+l genak ak n+p+l
ak
pen nep B+ K+þ ag+l ma n+n+g d+p+l,”
agak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ N+þ ak, k+ri Jisas nop ma n+n+g d+lak. N+g g+lak ak, Aisaia God M+n+m dai alap ñu k+l t+k+l agak rek nep g+lak. Ne m+n+m n+bak ñu k+l t+k+l agak,

“God ne bin b+ okok k+rop gek
k+ri ud+n kwoi rek m+debal;
God ne gek k+ri gos t+m+id tep ma m+deb.
God ne k+rop gak n+bak,
k+ri ud+n mag+l n+n+g tep g+l,
gos t+m+id n+n+g tep g+l, y+þ oplap,
yad gen k+rop kom+n+g l+p+kop, ag+l, gak,”
agak.

Ar n+bak nep k+ri Jisas nop n+n+g d+n+m+l rek ma lak. ⁴¹ Aisaia b+r+r+þ nep m+n+m

agak nɪbak, ne Jisas melɪk tep ne ak nɪnɪl nɪb agak.

⁴² Pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok kɪri magɪlsek Jisas nop ma kɪrɪg gɪlak; bɪ kɪb konjɪ yɪb nep nop nɪn dɪlak. Pen, bɪ Perisi cɪnop ag yokel cɪn Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan ak kauyan ameb rek ma lɪnɪgab, agɪl me, Jisas nɪn dɪlak ak mɪsej ma aglak. ⁴³ Jisas nɪn dɪlak ak mɪsej ma aglak ak, bin bɪ okok yɪb cɪn agel ar amnan, agɪl gos nɪnɪl, nɪg gɪlak. Pen tap tari gon God nɪnek, nop tep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, gos ar nɪbak ma nɪnɪlak.

Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ak nep bin bɪ kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agak, “Bin bɪ an yɪp nɪn dɪnɪgab ak, yɪp nep mer, bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek nop abe nɪn dɪnɪgab. ⁴⁵ Bin bɪ an yɪp udɪn nɪnɪnɪgab ak, yɪp nep mer, bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek nop abe udɪn nɪnɪnɪgab. ⁴⁶ Yad lɪm dai wagɪn aul apɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop melɪk ɲebɪn. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ yɪp nɪn dɪnɪgal okok, kɪslɪm nab okok ma mɪdenɪgal.

⁴⁷ “Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪnɪl agebin rek ma gɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgain. Pen tari: yad bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg ma onek; kɪrop dɪ komɪn yoknɪg onek. ⁴⁸ Pen bin bɪ yɪp ma dɪl, mɪnɪm yad ma dɪnɪgal okok, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ɲɪn ak, mɪnɪm yad apɪn ak nep kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. ⁴⁹ Tari gɪnɪg: mɪnɪm yad apɪn ak, ke nɪnɪl ma apɪn; Bapi yɪp ag yokak ak, nɪb nɪb agnɪmɪn, agɪp rek nep apɪn. ⁵⁰ Yad nɪpin, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪn denɪgal ak, kɪrop komɪn per mɪdep magɪl ak ɲɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm yad agebin ak, Bapi mɪnɪm nɪb nɪb rek agnɪmɪn, agɪp rek nep agebin,” agak.

13

Jisas bɪ ne okok tob kɪrop ɲɪg lɪg gɪ yokak

¹ ɲɪn kɪb Pasopa ɲɪneb ɲɪn ak tol, agɪl, Jisas nɪnɪk, Nap nop lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ag lak ɲɪn ak padɪk amnak nɪnɪl ne adɪk gɪ Nap ameb ɲɪn ak man owak. Pen bin bɪ ne ke lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdmagɪl lɪ mɪdɪl, mɪd damɪl, nop ɲag pak lel, ne kɪmɪl Nap ne ker adɪk amnak. ² Kɪjeki pen Saimon Iskariot ɲɪ ne Judas nop gos ɲek, Jisas nop titi gɪl damɪl bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop ɲɪnɪm, agɪl, gos ak ned nep nɪn we gɪ lɪl, kɪsen cɪn Jisas bɪ ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap nɪnɪnɪg bɪsɪg gɪnok. ³ Jisas ne nɪnɪp, God ne tap okok magɪlsek dɪ ɲɪnmagɪl ar ne lak. Jisas nɪnɪp, ne Nap God eip mɪdɪl lɪm dai wagɪn aul apɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen kɪmɪl, adɪk gɪ Nap mɪdebe amnɪg gek. ⁴ Nɪb ak, Jisas warɪkɪl, walɪj par kɪb ne ak tɪg juɪl, taul alap nab sɪnɪk adan panɪl, ⁵ ɲɪg ognap dɪ cɔg mɪgan alap sonj gɪl, cɪnop bɪ ne okok tob cɪn ak ɲɪg

lɪlɪg gɪ, taul pagak nɪbak dɪ lɪg gɪ yoklɪg gɪ mɪdek.

⁶ Jisas nɪg gɪ dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne ɲɪg lɪnɪm, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Nak ke tob yɪp ak ɲɪg lɪg gɪ yoknɪg geban?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɪnɪ gebɪn aul, nak mɪnɪ ma nɪpan, pen kɪsen mɪdɪl nɪnɪnɪgab,” agak.

⁸ Jisas nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Mɪnɪ aka kɪsen okok, tob yɪp ak ɲɪg lɪg gɪ ma yoknɪgan, mer yɪb!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep ɲɪg lɪg gɪ ma yoknɪgain ak, bɪ yad alap ma mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

⁹ Jisas nɪb agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Nɪb ageban ak, tob yɪp ak nep ɲɪg lɪg gɪ ma yoknɪmɪn; ɲɪn kɪd, kɪmɪg cɔg yad abe ɲɪg lɪg gɪ yokan!” agak.

¹⁰ Nɪb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bɪ an ɲɪg bɪr pakɪp, bɪ nɪbak mɪb gonj ne magɪlsek tɪd tep mɪdeb. Kauyan ɲɪg ma paknɪgab; tob kɪd ak nep ɲɪg lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab. Nɪb tɪd tep mɪdebɪm; pen nɪbi nokɪm alap nep tɪd tep ma mɪdeb,” agak. ¹¹ Jisas agak ak, nop mɪmɪg nɪnɪnɪg gek bɪ nɪbak nop bɪr nɪnɪk ak me, ne agak, “Nɪbi nokɪm alap nep tɪd tep ma mɪdeb,” agak.

¹² Pen Jisas tob cɪnop ɲɪg lɪg gɪ yok sakɪl, walɪj tɪg ju lak ak dɪ tol gɪl, am kau ne sɪnɪk bɪsɪg gɪl agak, “Nɪbep tob ɲɪg lɪg gɪ yokpin mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪpɪm aka?” agak. ¹³ Nɪb agɪl Jisas agak, “Yɪp Mɪnɪm Ag ɲeb Bɪ aka Bɪ Kɪb apɪm ak, nɪnɪd apɪm. Yad Mɪnɪm Ag ɲeb Bɪ nɪbi abe Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi abe mɪdebin. ¹⁴ Nɪb ak, yad Mɪnɪm Ag ɲeb Bɪ nɪbi, Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi, tob nɪbep ɲɪg lɪg gɪ yokpin rek, nɪbi ak rek nep pen pen tob ɲɪg lɪg gɪ yokɪl, tob ɲɪg lɪg gɪ yokɪl, gɪnɪmɪb. ¹⁵ Yad nɪbep gɪpin rek ak nɪnɪl, nɪbi pen am bin bɪ ognap kɪrop nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep kanɪb tep nɪbaul yobɪn. ¹⁶ Nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, bɪ wɔg gɪ ɲeb bɪ ak bɪ kɪb, bɪ nop kodeb bɪ ak bɪ sɪkol, ma mɪdeb; ak rek nep bɪ mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ak bɪ kɪb, bɪ nop ag yokak ak bɪ sɪkol, ma mɪdeb. ¹⁷ Nag tep agesɪn nɪpɪm ar nɪbak gem amek, nɪbi mɪn mɪn gɪnɪgabɪm.

¹⁸ “Nɪbi nokɪm alap nep tɪd tep ma mɪdeb,” agesɪn ak, nɪbep magɪlsek, agɪl ma apɪn. Pen yad nɪbep bɪ yad dɪpin okok nɪn tep gɪpin. Bɪ alap yɪp mɪmɪg gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak, God Mɪnɪm ak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm nɪbak ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Bɪ yad eip tap jɪm ɲɪl ɲɪborok bɪ nɪbak kaul maual rek lɪl yɪp gɪ tɪmel gak,’ aglak. ¹⁹ Nɪbep ned, nɪb gɪl nɪb gɪl gɪnɪgab, agɪl agebin rek, kɪsen nɪg aknɪb rek nep genɪgab ak, ‘Yad Mɪdebin Rek Mɪdebin’ apɪn mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪnɪd, agɪl, nɪn dɪnɪgabɪm, agɪl, agebin.

²⁰ “Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ yad ag yoknɪgain okok, bin bɪ an an kɪrop dɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop nep ma dɪnɪgal; yɪp abe dɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ an yɪp dɪnɪgal okok, yɪp nep ma dɪnɪgal; Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak abe dɪnɪgal,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ag nɪɲak, “Bɪ an nep mɪmɪg gɪnɪgab?” agak

²¹ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, gos cɪbur mɪdmagɪl ne mɪker yɪb gek, agak, “Nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbi bɪ alap yɪp mɪmɪg gɪnɪgab,” agak.

²² Nɪb agek, cɪn bɪ ne okok, bɪ an nop ageb ak, agɪl, gos par lɪl udɪn pen pen nɪɲnok. ²³ Pen Jisas bɪ ne mɪdmagɪl yɪb lolɪgɪp bɪ nɪbak, Jisas mɪdek maɲ sɪɲak bɪsɪg mɪdek ak me, ²⁴ Saimon Pita bɪ nɪbak nop udɪn kɪbɪɲ nɪɲ padɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ an nop ageb ak ag nɪɲan,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, ne Jisas mɪdek maɲ sɪɲak lɪlɪg gɪ amɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Bɪ nɪbak bɪ an agesan,” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred kɪd aul dɪ nɪg kɪnan eyaɲ tauɪl nop nɪnɪgain bɪ me ak,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, bred kɪd dɪ mɪdosɪp ak nɪg acab eyaɲ tauɪl, dɪ Saimon Iskariot nɪ ne Judas nop nɪak. ²⁷ Judas bred kɪd ak dɪp won nɪbak nep Seten ne Judas yɪpɪl nab ne eyaɲ sɪkak. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg geban ak, kasek gan!” agak. ²⁸ Pen cɪn Jisas bɪ ne, tari gɪnɪg Judas nop nɪb ageb, agɪl gos ma nɪɲnok. ²⁹ Judas ne mani wad ak kod mɪdolɪgɪp rek, cɪn Jisas bɪ ne ognap gos nɪɲnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agɪl, “Nak amɪl Pasopa tap nɪɲɪngabɪn ognap taunɪmɪn,” agɪl ag yokeb, agɪl gos nɪɲnok; cɪn ognap pen gos nɪɲnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agɪl, “Nak amɪl bin bɪ mani ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop mani ognap nɪnɪmɪn,” agɪl ag yokeb, agɪl gos nɪɲnok. ³⁰ Pen Judas bred kɪd nɪbak dɪl warɪkɪl mɪs amnak. Karɪp bɪr kɪslɪm gak.

Bɪ Kɪb lo kɪsen nɪb nɪak

³¹ Judas mɪs amnak nɪɲɪl Jisas agak, “Maɲ mɪdeb God ne gek bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪgal, Bɪ Nɪ ne melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb. Pen Bɪ Nɪ ne melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb ak nɪɲɪl, God melɪk tep ne abe nɪɲɪgal. ³² Pen bin bɪ kɪri Bɪ Nɪ ne nɪɲ denɪgal ak, God melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeb ak nɪɲɪgal. Nɪb ak, dai God gek bin bɪ okok Bɪ Nɪ ne melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeb ak mɪsen nɪɲɪgal.

³³ “Nɪ mɪdmagɪl yad sɪɲ aul! Yad nɪbep eip tapɪn ma mɪdenɪgain. Yad amenɪgain, yɪp amɪb akal, agɪl, yɪp pɪyo mer nɪɲɪngabɪm. Pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop apɪn rek, mɪnɪ nɪbep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnɪgain ak, nɪbi amnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp.

³⁴ “Pen mɪnɪ nɪbep lo kɪsen nɪb alap ag nɪbin: nɪbi pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn rek ak, nɪbi ak rek nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. ³⁵ Pen pen mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ okok magɪsek mɪsen nɪɲɪgal, nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdebɪm,” agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nɪpɪn, agnɪgan,” agak

³⁶ Nɪb agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Nak akal amnɪg geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amnɪgain okok nak mɪnɪ kɪsen gɪnɪmɪn rek ma lɪp; pen kɪsen me, yɪp kɪsen gɪnɪgan,” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pita agak, “Tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪ nep kɪsen ma gɪnɪm? Nep kodnɪgain; yɪp nɪag pak lenɪgal ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb,” agak.

³⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip kɪmnɪgabɪr ageban mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ageban aka? Nep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, kɪlokɪl kɪsen gaul gɪnɪgab; ned nep yɪj omal nokɪm agnɪgan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nɪpɪn, agnɪgan,’ agak.

14

Jisas ne kanɪb

¹ Pen Jisas agak, “Nɪbi gos mɪker nɪɲɪl ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Bapi nop nɪɲ dɪpɪm rek, yɪp ak rek nep nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb. ² Bapi yad karɪp ne ak nɪlɪk mɪgan koɲaɪ nep mɪdeb. Yad amɪl kau nɪbep gɪ jɪn gɪnɪgain. Mer ak, nɪb ma apnep. ³ Yad am kau nɪbep gɪ jɪn gɪl, apɪl nɪbep poɲɪd dɪ dam, yad mɪdenɪgain sɪɲak nɪbi eip kabsek mɪdonɪgabɪn. ⁴ Yad amnɪg gebin kanɪb ak nɪbi nɪpɪm,” agak.

⁵ Jisas nɪb agek, Tomas agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Nak akal amnɪgan ak cɪn ma nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, cɪn titi gɪl kanɪb ameb nɪɲɪn?” agak.

⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanɪb; yad nep mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd; yad nep komɪɲ mɪdep wagɪn ak. Bin bɪ yɪp onɪgal okok nep, Bapi onɪgal. Bin bɪ yɪp ma onɪgal okok, Bapi ma onɪgal. ⁷ Yɪp nɪɲ tep gɪpkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep nɪɲ tep gɪpkep. Pen mɪnɪ nɪbi Bapi bɪr nɪpɪm; udɪn magɪl nɪbi ke Bapi bɪr nɪpɪm.

⁸ Nɪb agek, Pilip agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Nak Bapi cɪnop yomek, nɪɲɪl, kɪsen tap alap nep ma ag nɪɲɪngabɪn,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nɪbep eip mɪlek padek mɪdenek ak, yɪp ma nɪɲɪl nɪb ageban ar? Bin bɪ yɪp udɪn nɪpal okok, Bapi abe bɪr udɪn nɪpal. Nɪb ak, nak tari gɪnɪg ageban, ‘Bapi cɪnop yomek nɪɲɪn,’ ageban?

¹⁰ Yad Bapi nab ne adan mɪdebɪn, Bapi nab yad adan mɪdeb mɪnɪm ak ma nɪɲ dɪpan ar? Mɪnɪm nɪbep agebin ak mɪnɪm yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adan mɪdɪl gek, cɪr apɪl mal wɔg ne nep gobɪr me ak. ¹¹ Nɪb ak, yad Bapi nab ne adan mɪdebɪn, Bapi nab yad adan mɪdeb mɪnɪm ak, mɪnɪm

nɛnɛd, agɪl, nɛnɛ dɪpkep. Pen mɛnɛm agebin ak ma nɛnɛ dɛnɛgabɛm ak, Bapi gek cɪr apɪl mal tap ma gep okok gobɪr ak gos nɛnɛl, ‘Nɛ ak Bapi nab ne adanɛ mɛdeb, Bapi Nɛ ne nab adanɛ mɛdeb ak me, nɛg gebɪr,’ agɪl, nɛnɛ dɛnɛmɛb.

¹² “Yad nɛbep nɛnɛd yɪb agebin, bin bɛ yɪp nɛnɛ dɛnɛgal okok, yad tap ma gep gɛpɪn okok, kɪri abe ak rek nep gɛnɛgal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnɛgain rek, kɪri aknɛb rek nep ma gɛnɛgal; kɪri ke yɪb gɛnɛgal. ¹³ Pen nɛbi bɛ yad mɛdebɛm rek, yɪb yad ak agɪl, tap tari tari ag nɛnɛnɛgabɛm ak, Bapi melɪk tep ke sek mɛdeb ak nɛnɛl, agɪl, agnɛgabɛm rek gɛnɛgain. ¹⁴ Nɛb ak me, tap tari tari yɪb yad ak agɪl ag nɛnɛnɛgabɛm ak, agnɛgabɛm rek gɛnɛgain,” agak.

Jisas agak, “Yad nɛbep Kaun Sɪnɛ ak ag yoknɛgain,” agak

¹⁵ “Nɛbi yɪp mɛdmagɪl lenɛgabɛm ak, nɛbep agebin rek nep gɛnɛgabɛm. ¹⁶ Nɛbi nɛg genɛgabɛm ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nɛbep Bɛ Goɲ Bak Lep ak ag yokek apɪl, nɛbep eip per per nep mɛdɪl, yad nɛbep gɛ nɛlɛgɛpɪn rek, ne nɛbep ak rek nep gɛ nɛnɛgabɛ. ¹⁷ Bɛ Goɲ Bak Lep ak ne Kaun mɛnɛm nɛnɛd ag nɛb ak. Ne God ne bɛ tɛgɛp bɛ rek mɛdeb mɛnɛm nɛnɛd nɛbak ag nɛb. Bin bɛ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok Bɛ Goɲ Bak Lep nop udɪn ma nɛpal; ne bɛ tɛgɛp bɛ rek mɛdeb ak ma nɛpal. Nɛb ak, nop nɛnɛ dɛnɛmel rek ma lɪp. Pen mɛnɛ Bɛ Goɲ Bak Lep ne nɛbep eip mɛdeb; pen kɪsen nab nɛbep adanɛ mɛdenɛgabɛm. Nɛb ak, nɛbi nop bɪr nɛpɛm. ¹⁸ Yad kɪmɪl, nɛbep nɛ nap ma mɛdeb rek pɛs nep ma kɪrɛg gɛnɛgain; yad nɛbep adɛk gɛ onɛgain. ¹⁹ Manɛ mɛdeb, bin bɛ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɛdebal okok yɪp ma nɛnɛnɛgal pen nɛbi yɪp nɛnɛnɛgabɛm. Yad komɛnɛ mɛdenɛgain rek, nɛbi ak rek nep komɛnɛ mɛdenɛgabɛm. ²⁰ Nɛnɛ nɛbak yad Bapi yad nab ne adanɛ mɛdebɛm mɛnɛm agnek wagɪn ak nɛnɛ tep gɛnɛgabɛm. Pen nɛbi yɪp nab adanɛ mɛdebɛm, yad nɛbep nab adanɛ mɛdebɛm wagɪn ak, ak rek nep nɛnɛ tep gɛnɛgabɛm. ²¹ Bin bɛ mɛnɛm yad agebin ak nɛnɛ dɪl, agebin rek nep kɪsen gebal okok, yɪp mɛdmagɪl lɪl me, nɛg gebal. Pen bin bɛ yɪp mɛdmagɪl lɪpal okok, Bapi yad kɪrop ak rek nep mɛdmagɪl lɛnɛgabɛ; yad ak rek nep kɪrop mɛdmagɪl lɪl, yad bɛ tɛgɛp bɛ rek mɛdebɛm kɪrop yomen, kɪri yɪp nɛnɛ tep gɛnɛgal,” agak.

²² Jisas nɛb agek, Judas (Judas nop mɛmɛg nɛnɛak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “Bɛ Kɪb. Tari gɛnɛg nak bɛ tɛgɛp bɛ rek mɛdeban ak, cɛnop bɛ nɛnɛ nep yomnɛgan, pen bin bɛ lɪm dai ke ke okok nep ma nɛnɛ dɪpal bin bɛ okok kɪrop ma yomnɛgan?” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɛ an yɪp mɛdmagɪl lɛnɛgabɛ ak, mɛnɛm agebin ak dɪl agebin rek nep gɛnɛgabɛ. Bapi yad nop mɛdmagɪl lɪl, cɪr apɪl nop apɪl, nop eip mɛdonɛgabɛr. ²⁴ Bin bɛ an yɪp mɛdmagɪl ma lɛnɛgabɛ ak, mɛnɛm agebin ak dɪl agebin rek ma gɛnɛgabɛ. Pen yad mɛnɛm agen nɛnɛbɛm ak mɛnɛm yad ke mer; Bapi yɪp ag yokek onek ak, mɛnɛm ne me.

²⁵ “Yad nɛbep eip mɛdebɛm nɛnɛ aul me, mɛnɛm nɛbaul ag nɛsin. ²⁶ Yad amnɛgain pen Bapi ne Bɛ Goɲ Bak Lep ak, Kaun Sɪnɛ ak, ag yokek apɪl wɔg yad gɛpɪn rek gɛnɛgain. Kaun Sɪnɛ ak ne nɛbep eip mɛdɪl mɛnɛm tep ak magɪlsek ag nɛ tep gɪl, nɛbep gos tep nɛk, nɛbi yad mɛnɛm tari tari apɪn okok magɪlsek gos nɛnɛgɪ gɛ mɛdenɛgabɛm. ²⁷ Yad amnɛgain pen nɛbi kapkap mɛd tep gɪl mɛdenɛmɛb. Mɛnɛm nɛbak bin bɛ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke apɪl gen, bin bɛ kapkap mɛd tep genɛmel rek lɪp. Nɛb ak nɛnɛl yad nɛbep agebin, kapkap sain tɛkɪl mɛd tep gɪl mɛdenɛmɛb. Nɛb ak, cɪbur gos mɛdmagɪl mɛker nɛnɛl ma pɪrɛknɛmɛb.

²⁸ “Yad amɪl adɛk gɛ onɛgain, agesin mɛnɛm ak nɛnɛl, nɛbi ti gɛnɛg cɪbur gos mɛdmagɪl mɛker nɛnɛgɪ gɛ mɛdebɛm? Nɛbi yɪp mɛdmagɪl lɪpkep ak, Jisas amɪl Nap ne eip mɛdenɛgabɛ, agɪl, mɛnɛ mɛnɛ gɛnɛgɪ mɛdebkep. Ti gɛnɛg: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bɛ kɪb yɪb. ²⁹ Nɛb ak, nɛbep kɪrɛg ma ambɪn magɪl aul, nɛbep ned agebin me ak; kɪsen amenɛgain, gos ognap ma pɪyo nɛnɛnɛgabɛm; mɛnɛm agebin ak nɛnɛ dɛnɛgabɛm, agɪl agebin. ³⁰ Bin bɛ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɛnɛ dɪpal okok kɪrop kɪnɛ rek kod mɛdeb bɛ tɛmel nɛbak apɛb ak me, yad nɛbep eip mɛnɛm par kɪb ag mɛdenɛm rek ma lɪp. Pen bɛ tɛmel nɛbak yɪp gɛ tɛmel gɛnɛgain ageb ak, kɪlɪs ne ma mɛdeb. ³¹ Yad Bapi yad mɛdmagɪl lɪpɛn ak, bin bɛ okok nɛnɛnɛmel, agɪl, Bapi yɪp agɪp rek nep magɪlsek gebɛn.

“Pen mɛnɛ apem bɪr amnɛn,” agak.

15

Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bɛ ne okok nag lek lek okok rek

¹ Jisas mɛnɛm agɪl agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bɛ wɔg dai nap nɛb ak. ² Lek kɪd yad alap magɪl ma pɪlnɛgab ak, Bapi ne lek kɪd nɛbak tɪb yoknɛgab. Pen lek kɪd pɪlnɛgab ak, kɪsen magɪl konɛi nep pɪlnɛgab, agɪl, ne tɪb gɛ rɪk dɛ tep gɛnɛgab.

³ “Yad nɛbep mɛnɛm tep ag nɛnɛ nɛpɛm rek, nɛbi bɪr sɪnɛ tep rek mɛdebɛm. ⁴ Yɪp nab adanɛ mɛdenɛmɛb; yad nɛbep nab adanɛ mɛdenɛgain. Lek kɪd okok, wagɪn sek jɛm nɛl mɛdɪl nep, magɪl pɪlnɛgab; ke nep mɛdɪl magɪl ma pɪlnɛgab. Nɛb aknɛb rek nep,

nibi yip jim ñil ma mīdenigabim ak, magil ognap ma pīlnigab.

⁵ “Yad me nag wain ak, nibi me mībīl lek okok. Bin bī an an yad eip jim ñil mīdenigal okok, magil konai nep pīlnigal; pen nibi ke ausek nep mīdenigabim ak, tap alap ma gīnigabim. ⁶ Nīb ak, bin bī an yip nab adan ma mīdenigab ak, nag lek tīb gī rik gel wagin eyan yapil mīlep gīnigab rek ak mīdenigab; nag lek nīb okok dīl dam mab dagīlel yīnnigab. ⁷ Pen nibi yip nab adan mīdīl, mīnīm magil yad nab nībep adan nīḡ dīlig gī mīdenigabim ak, tap tari tari ag nīḡnigabim ak, Bapi agnīgabim rek gīnigab. ⁸ Nībī tap magil konai yīb nep pīlnigab ak, bin bī yad nīḡd yīb mīdenigabim. Nīb ak, bin bī okok kīri nīḡil, Bapi yad Bī melīk tep ke sek mīdeb ak nīḡnigal.

⁹ “Bapi yip mīdmagil yīb lip rek, yad nībep ak rek nep mīdmagil yīb lipin. Nīb ak, nibi yip cīg gīlig gī nep mīdenimīb, nīḡil yad nībep mīdmagil līlig gī mīdenigain. ¹⁰ Yad Bapi mīnīm ne ak kisen gen, yip mīdmagil līlig gī nep mīdeb. Nīb aknīb rek nep, nibi mīnīm yad ak kisen genigabim ak, yad nībep mīdmagil līlig gī nep mīdenigain.

¹¹ “Mīnīm nībep agebin nībaul, yad ti gīnīg gīl agebin? Yad mīñ mīñ yīb gebin rek, nibi ak rek nep mīñ mīñ yīb gīnīmīb, agīl, mīnīm nībaul agebin. ¹² Yad pen nībep mīnīm kīlis alap agnīgain: yad nībep mīdmagil yīb lipin rek ak, nibi abe ak rek nep pen pen mīdmagil yīb līnīmīb. ¹³ Bī alap ne bī nīḡeb ne okok gos nīḡil kīrop nen agīl kīmnīgab ak, bī nībak bī nīḡeb ne mīdmagil yīb līl me, nīg gīnīgab. ¹⁴ Yad agnīgain rek gīnīgabim ak, nibi bī nīḡeb yad mīdenigabim. ¹⁵ Pen mīñi yad nībep bī wōg gī ḡeb yad ma agebin; nībep bī nīḡeb yad agebin. Bī wōg gī ḡeb okok, bī kod mīdep kīri, tap kīri ar ak ma nīpal. Pen yad Bapi mīnīm tari tari yip ag ḡīb ak, nībep mīsen ag ḡībīn rek, nībep bī nīḡeb yad apin. ¹⁶ Nībī yip dīn, agīl, ma gīpek; yad me nībep dīnīm, agīl, nībep dīnek. Nībī amem, tap magil konai nep, tap magil per per nep mīdenigab ak pīlnīmīḡ, agīl, nībep wōg nībak ag lipin. Nībī nīg genīgabim ak, nibi yīb yad agīl Bapi nop ag nīḡem, tap tari tari ag nīḡnigabim ak, ag nīḡnigabim rek nībep ḡīnīgab.

¹⁷ “Yad nībep mīnīm kīlis agīl agebin, pen pen mīdmagil līnīmīb,” agak.

Bin bī līm dai ar wagin aul okok, kīri Jisas bin bī kīrop mīlik kal nīpal

¹⁸ Jisas bī ne okok kīrop mīnīm ognap sek agīl agak, “Bin bī līm dai ar wagin aul nībep mīlik kal nīḡnigal ak, gos kīb ar nībak ma nīḡnīmīb; Jisas nop ned mīlik

kal nīḡlak rek, cīnop gebal, agīl gos ak nīḡnīmīb. ¹⁹ Nībī bin bī līm dai ar wagin aul yip ma nīḡ dīpal okok rek mīdebkep ak, nībep, bin bī cīn, agīl, dī mīdmagil līplap. Nībep ma dīnek ḡīn ak, līm dai ar wagin aul gos nīpal rek gos nīḡōligīpīm ak pen nībep dīnīgain agīl den bī yad mīdebīm. Nīb ak me, bin bī līm dai ar wagin aul nībep mīlik kal nīpal. ²⁰ Pen ned nībep mīnīm agnek ak sakōl ma gīnīmīb: ‘Bī wōg gī ḡeb bī ak bī kīb, bī nop kod mīdeb bī ak bī sīkol, ma mīdeb.’ Nīb ak, bin bī okok ognap yip gī tīmel gīpal rek, bin bī okok ognap nībep ak rek nep gī tīmel gīnīgai; pen bin bī okok ognap mīnīm yad nīḡ dīl kisen gīpal okok rek, bin bī okok ognap mīnīm nibi ag ḡīnīgabim ak, ak rek nep dīl kisen gīnīgai. ²¹ Kīri bī yip ag yokek onek ak nop ma nīpal rek, nibi bī yad mīdebīm ak nīḡil, nībep gī tīmel gīnīgai.

²² “Yad apīl kīrop mīnīm tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap tīmel gīl mīnīm kīb yīb ma dīplap. Pen yad apīl kīrop ag ḡī tep gīnek rek, kanīb kīri ameb alap ma mīdeb; kīri tap si tap tīmel gīpal ak bī nīpal, pen mīñi kīri ak rek nep tap si tap tīmel nīḡebīn gebal. ²³ Pen yip mīlik kal nīpal rek, yip nep mer, Bapi nop abe mīlik kal nīpal. ²⁴ Yad kīrop eip mīdīl, tap ma gep okok ma gīpnep ak, tap si tap tīmel gīl mīnīm kīb yīb ma dīplap. Pen yad apīl tap ma gep okok gen yip mīlik kal nīpal rek, Bapi yad abe nop mīlik kal nīpal ak me, mīnīm kīb nībak dīnīgai.

²⁵ “Gīpal nībak, Depid ne God Mīnīm ak Juda kai lo cīn apal mīnīm ognap ḡū kil tīkīl agak rek nep gīpal. Ne mīnīm nībak ḡū kil tīkīl agak, ‘Mīnīm wagin mīdek mer, yip yokop nep mīlik kal nīpal,’ agak.

²⁶ “Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen Bī Goḡ Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apīl nībep eip kod mīdenigab. Kaun mīnīm nīḡd nep ag ḡeb ak, yad bī tīgep bī rek mīdebin ak, nībep gos ḡek, nīḡnīgabim. ²⁷ Pen nibi yad eip per ajōligīpīm ak rek, nibi abe amīl bin bī okok kīrop, yad tīgep bī rek mīdebin mīnīm ak ag ḡem amnan,” agak.

16

¹ Jisas mīnīm agīl agak, “Yad nībep mīnīm agesin nībaul, nīḡ tep gem me, kisen tari gek, yip kīrīg gīl ma ap yap paknīgabim, agīl agesin. ² Pen nībep Juda mogim gep karīp okok ag sōḡ yokīl, ‘Kauyan ma onīmīb,’ agnīgai. Pen nībak nep mer; kisen nībep ḡag pak līnīg genīgai ak, nīg genīgabin God nop tep gīnīgab, agīl gos nīḡnīgai. ³ Nīg gīnīgai ak, Bapi cīrop apīl ma nīpal rek, nīg gīnīgai. ⁴ Yad nībep ned, nīg gīl nīg gīl gīnīgab, agīl mīnīm agesin nībak, kisen nīg aknīb rek nep genīgab ak, Jisas ned cīnop nīg gīnīgab

agak rek nep geb, agil gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm, agil, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag ñesin.

Jisas, “Kaun Sɪŋ onɪgab,” agak

“Pen ned yad ke nɪbepe eip mɪdɔlɪgɪpin ak me, yad nɪbep ned mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma ag ñnek. ⁵ Mɪñi Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak adɪk gɪ amnɪg gebin pen nɪbi bɪ alap yɪp, ‘Akal amnɪg geban?’ agil, ma ag nɪjeb. ⁶ Mɪnɪm yad nɪbaul nɪjem, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep ak pɪŋɪl ñek, gos par nɪjebɪm. ⁷ Pen yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, yad amenɪgain ak, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab. Pen tari: yad ma amnɪgain ak, Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak nɪbep ma onɪgab; pen yad amenɪgain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nɪbep onɪgab. ⁸ Ne apɪl, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop gos kɪlɪs ñek, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪl gac sek mɪdebal wagɪn ak nɪŋɪl, kɪri titi gɪl komɪŋ tep mɪdenɪgal wagɪn ak nɪŋɪl, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab wagɪn ak nɪŋɪl, nɪŋnɪgal. ⁹ Nɪb ak, yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal rek, Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak kɪrop tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak yɪpid gɪl ag ñɪl, ‘Gac sek mɪdeɪbɪm,’ agnɪgab. ¹⁰ Yad am Bapi eip mɪdenɪgain nɪŋɪl kɪri yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgal rek, Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop komɪŋ tep mɪdeɪp wagɪn ak yɪpid gɪl ag ñɪl, ‘Gac sek mɪdeɪbɪm,’ agnɪgab. ¹¹ Pen bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kɪŋ rek kod mɪdeɪb bɪ tɪmel nɪbak, God ne nop mɪnɪm kɪb bɪr agak rek, Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bɪ ne okok ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgal, agnɪgab.

¹² “Mɪnɪm yad koŋai nep mɪdeɪb pen nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪb okok mɪñi nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp. ¹³ Pen Kaun mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ag ñeb ak apenɪgab ak, God ne bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeɪb mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak magɪlsek nɪbep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm ne ar ognap ke dɪl ma agnɪgab; mɪnɪm peyɪg nɪŋnɪgab mɪnɪm nɪbak nep ag ñɪlɪg gɪ, kɪsen gɪnɪgab mɪnɪm ar ak nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgab. ¹⁴ Mɪnɪm yad ak dɪl, nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgab. Ne nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok melɪk tep ke yad ak nɪŋnɪgal. ¹⁵ Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mɪdeɪb okok, magɪlsek tap yad mɪdeɪb. Nɪb ak me agesin, ‘Kaun ne mɪnɪm yad ak dɪl, nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgab,’ agesin.

¹⁶ “Yokop won alap mɪdeɪb, yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyay nɪŋnɪgabɪm,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke nep aglak, “Yokop won alap mɪdeɪb, yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyay nɪŋnɪgabɪm,” agosɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak wagɪn tari mɪdeɪb? Pen mɪnɪm alap agosɪp, ‘Yad Bapi ker amnɪgain,’ agosɪp ak, tari mɪnɪm agosɪp?” aglak. ¹⁸ Nɪb agil, kɪri pen ag nɪŋ, pen ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Yokop won alap’ agosɪp ak,

tari gɪnɪg gɪl agosɪp? Agosɪp ak cɪn wagɪn alap ma tɪg nɪŋobɪn,” aglak.

¹⁹ Nɪb agil, Jisas nop ag nɪŋnɪg gelak ak, ne ke nɪŋɪl kɪrop agak, “Yokop won alap mɪdeɪb, yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyay nɪŋnɪgabɪm,” agesin mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl me, pen pen ag nɪjebɪm ar? ²⁰ Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, tap kɪri ke okok nep gos nɪŋɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal; pen nɪbi mapɪn gek sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm. Sɪl ag mɪdenɪgabɪm pen kɪsen nɪbi kauyay mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm. ²¹ Bin alap ñɪ pai ñɪbek nɪŋɪg gɪ, yur kɪb dɪp, pen kɪsen ñɪ pai tɪk dap lɪl, won ak nep ne ñɪŋay kɪsen karɪp lɪm sɪŋaul owɪp ak nɪŋɪl, yur mab ak sakɔl gɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgabɪm. ²² Nɪbi nɪb aknɪb rek, mɪñ mɪdmagɪl yur nɪbep pɪŋɪl ñɪl mɪdeɪb ak pen yɪp kauyay nɪŋɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ ognap apɪl mɪñ mɪñ gep nɪbi ak ma pɪlɪ gɪ dɪnɪgal.

²³ “Nɪn kɪsen nɪbak, nɪbi tap alap yɪp ma ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbi yɪb yad agil Bapi nop ag nɪjem, tap tari tari ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm rek nɪbep ñɪnɪgab. ²⁴ Nɪbi ned yɪb yad agil Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nɪpɪm. Pen mɪñi, yɪb yad agil ag nɪjem, ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm rek nep gɪnɪgab nɪŋɪl nɪbi mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm.

²⁵ “Yad Bapi mɪnɪm ne ar ak agil, per mɪnɪm bak okok lɪl apɪn ak pen mɪñi maŋ mɪdeɪb, mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agnɪgain; mɪseŋ nep agnɪgain. ²⁶ Nɪn nɪbak apek, Bapi nop ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, yɪb yad agil ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Pen yɪb yad ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, yad ke Bapi ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ar ak ma agnɪgain, mer; nɪbi ke yɪb yad agil Bapi ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, nɪŋnɪgab. ²⁷ Pen tari: Bapi nep yɪp ag yokek onek ak nɪŋ dɪl, yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm ak me, ne ke nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪp. ²⁸ Bapi eip mɪdɪl kɪrɪg gɪl lɪm dai wagɪn aul onek; mɪñi lɪm dai wagɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl kauyay Bapi mɪdeɪb sɪŋak amɪl eip mɪdonɪgabɪr,” agak.

²⁹ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Mɪñi mɪnɪm bak okok lɪl ma ageban; mɪseŋ yɪb ageban. ³⁰ Mɪñi cɪn nɪpɪn, nak mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek bɪr nɪpan. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ag nɪjeb kɪri mɪdenɪgab ak, nep ma ag nɪpal won ak, nak ke nɪŋɪl kɪrop ag ñɪnɪgan. Gɪpan nɪbak cɪn nɪpɪn, nak God eip mɪdɪl onak,” aglak.

³¹ Nɪb agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪb ak, ‘Cɪn mɪñi nɪŋ dɪpɪn,’ agil gos nɪpɪm ar? ³² Ulep apeb—pen mɪñi bɪr owɪp aul—yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl nɪbi karɪp ke ke amem, yad ke ausek mɪdenɪgain. Pen yad ke ausek

ma mīdenīgain; Bapi yad mīdeb rek, eip mīdonīgabīr.

³³ “Pen nībep mīnīm ag űesin nībaul, yīp nab adan nep mīdīl, kapkap mīd tep gīnīmīb, agīl, ag űesin. Līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebīm rek, nībep mīker űīnīgā. Pen gos sek mīdenīmīb, tap tari tari līm dai ar wagīn aul nībep gīnīgāb ak, yad kīlīs nībak magīlsek dī talak mīgan yad ak bīr līpin,” agak.

17

Jisas Nap nop sobok gak

¹ Jisas mīnīm nībak ag dai juīl, seb kab alān nīnīl agak,

“Bapi. Nīn yīp agnak ak mīfī owīp. Nīb ak, nak gek, bin bī okok nīnīnīgal, yad Nī nak melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdebīn; pen yad Nī nak gen, kīri nīnīnīgal, nak Bapi melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdeban.

² Tari gīnīg: yīp ke agnak rek, yad bin bī tīgon tīgon magīlsek kod mīdīl, bin bī yīp ag līnak okok kīrop dīl, komīnī per mīdep won ak kīrop űīnīgāin. ³ Bin bī kīri, nak God nīnīd nokīm nep mīdeban ak nīnīl, yīp Jisas Kraīs ag yoknak ak nīnīnīgal bin bī okok, per per nep komīnī mīdenīgā. ⁴ Wōg yīp karīp līm ar wagīn aul agnak ak, gī damīl gī sakpin ak me, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok kīri nīpal, nak Bī melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdeban. ⁵ Pen Bapi. Mīfīi nak genīmīm, ned karīp līm ma gī līrok űīn ak, cīri apīl melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdōlīgīpīr rek, mīfīi kauyan nīb aknīb rek nep mīdenīgābīr.

Jisas bī ne okok nen agīl Nap nop sobok gak

⁶ “Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul okok ognap yīp űīnak. Bin bī nīb okok, kīri bin bī nak mīdōlīgīpal pen yīp űīnak. Nak tīgep bī rek mīdeban ak kīrop ag űīnek. Yad mīnīm tep nak kīrop ag űīnek, kīri nīnī dīl, ageb rek nep gīpal. ⁷ Mīfīi kīri bīr nīpal, yad tap tari gīpin okok, yad ke ma gīpin. Kīri nīpal tap tari nak yīp űīban ak nep dīl kīrop űībin. ⁸ Mīnīm tari tari yīp agnak ak, kīrop ag űīn nīnī dīpal. Nīb ak, yad ned nak eip mīdōlīgīpīr, nak yīp ag yokek līm dai wagīn aul onek mīnīm ak, nīnī dīpal.

⁹ “Kīrop nep sobok gebin. Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul nep nīnel mīlīk yowīp okok ma sobok gebin. Bin bī yīp apan okok nep, bin bī nak mīdebal rek, nep sobok gebin. ¹⁰ Bin bī yad okok ke, bin bī nak okok ke mer, bin bī cīr apīl nokīm nep mīdebal me. Kīri gīpal nībak nīnīl, bin bī ognap okok nīpal, yad bī melīk tep ke sek mīdebīn. ¹¹ Pen mīfīi yad

mīdeban ak nīnīgāin rek, kīri ke ausek mīdenīgā. Bapi Sīnī! Nak kīlīs ke sek mīdeban rek, yīb yīp űīnak yad ak rek nep mīdebīn. Yīb kīlīs ke yīb nak ak dīl, kīrop talak tauenīmīm, cīr apīl jīm űīl mīdōbīr rek, kīri nīb aknīb rek nep jīm űīl mīdenīmīmel. ¹² Yad kīrop eip mīdīl, yīb nak kīlīs nībak yīp űīnak ak dīl, kīrop talak tauīl kod mīd tep gīpin. Bī alap ma kīr gīp. God Mīnīm űū kīl tīkīl, bī alap pīs nep ap yap pakīl yur kīb dīnīgāb, aglak rek, bī nībak nep kīr gak. Gak nībak, God Mīnīm ned űū kīl tīklak rek nep gak.

¹³ “Pen nak mīdeban sīnīak nīnīg gebin rek, mīfīi maű won alap sek līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebīn rek, kīri nīnī mīdel nīnīlīg gī, nep mīnīm nībaul agebin. Nīb ak, yad mīfīi mīfīi yīb gīpin rek, kīri ak rek nep mīfīi mīfīi yīb gīnīmīmel. ¹⁴ Mīnīm tep nak ak kīrop ag űīn nīnī dīpal rek, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul okok kīrop mīlīk kal nīpal. Yad bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul gos nīpal rek gos ma nīpin rek, kīri ak rek nep bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul gos nīpal rek gos ma nīpal. Nīb ak me, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul kīrop mīlīk kal nīpal. ¹⁵ Pen kīrop līm dai wagīn aul nīb dam nak mīdeban sīnīak dad amnon, agīl ma agebin; nak kīrop līm dai ar wagīn aul kod mīdenīmīm, Seten kīrop gī tīmel gīnīmīm rek ma līnīgāb, agīl agebin. ¹⁶ Yad bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul gos nīpal rek gos ma nīpin; kīri ak rek nep bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul gos nīpal rek gos ma nīpal. ¹⁷ Mīnīm nak ak, mīnīm nīnīd nep nībak, kīrop ag űīnīmīm, kīri sīnī mīdenīgā. ¹⁸ Nak yīp bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kīrop ak rek nep bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal nab okok ag yokpin. ¹⁹ Wōg tari tari yīp űīban ak, yad gī saknīgāin. Yad nīg gebin ak, bī yad okok kīri yīp nīnīl, cīn ak rek nep God bī wōg gep bī ne nep mīdon, agīl, wōg kīrop tari tari űīban ak, ak rek nep gī saklan, agīl, gebin.

Jisas bin bī ne okok magīlsek nen agīl, Nap nop sobok gak

²⁰ “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bī mīfīi agesin kīrop nep ma sobok gebin; kīri mīnīm ag űīl, bin bī okok mīnīm kīrop nīnī dīl, yīp nīnī dīnīgāl okok, kīrop abe sobok gebin. ²¹ Bapi, nak yīp nab adan mīdeban, yad nep nab adan mīdebīn. Cīr apīl jīm űīl mīdōbīr rek, kīri magīlsek nīb aknīb rek nep cīr apīl eip jīm űīl mīdenīmīmel. Nīg gīnīgāb ak, nak nep yīp ag yokek onek ak, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok nīnī dīnīmīmel. ²² Cīr apīl jīm űīl mīdōbīr rek, kīri ak rek nep jīm

ñil mîdenîmel, agîl, nak melîk tep aknîb ke yîp ñînak ak, yad pen kîrop abe ak rek nep ñîbin. ²³ Nîb ak, nak yîp nab adañ mîdeban rek, yad kîrop nab adañ mîden me, kîri jîm ñîl yîb mîdenîmel. Nîg gek me, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul okok nîñîngal, nak nep yîp ag yokek onek nîñîl nak yîp mîdmagîl lîpan rek, kîrop ak rek nep mîdmagîl lîpan.

²⁴ “Bapi! Yîp tep gîp ak, bin bî yîp ñîban okok, am yad mîdenîgain sîñak eip mîdîl, lîm dai ma gî lîrok ñîn ak, yîp mîdmagîl lîl melîk tep aknîb ke yîp ñînak ak nîñîmel.

²⁵ “Bapi! Nak me bî asîñ ma mîdeb! Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul okok kîri nep ma nîpal. Pen yad nep nîpin. Bin bî yad sîñ aul nak nep yîp ag yokek onek ak, nîpal. ²⁶ Nak tîgep bî rek mîdeban ak, yad kîrop ag ñîbin. Pen kîsen ak rek nep, nak tîgep bî rek mîdeban ak yad kîrop ag ñî tep gîngain. Nîg gîl, yad ke kîrop nab adañ mîden, nak yîp mîdmagîl lîpan rek nîñ tep gîl, kîri ak rek nep pen pen mîdmagîl lînîmel,” agak.

18

Jisas nop dî cîcî lîlak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹ Jisas Nap nop sobok gî mîbîl juîl, bî ne okok eip ñîg sîkol Kidron juîl, pîs kîdadañ amîl, mab olîp wög dai ak amnîlak. ² Mab olîp wög dai nîbak Jisas bî ne okok eip per am mogîm gölîgîpal rek, Judas bî Jisas nop mîmîg nîñîng gek ak, mîgan nîbak nîñ tep gak. ³ Perisi bî okok abe, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bî ognap poñ dîl, God sobok gep karîp polisman ognap poñ dîl, dam Jisas mîdek sîñak amjakak. Kîri pen pen ñagep tap ognap dîl, sîp ognap lam ognap dagîl dîl, apelak. ⁴ Jisas nop tap tari gîngîgak ak nîñak ak me, apelak ak amîl agak, “Bî an nop pîyo nîñ ajebîm?” agak.

⁵ Agek aglak, “Jisas, bî Nasaret nîb ak,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bî nîbak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won nîbak, bî nop mîmîg nîñak ak, Judas, kîri eip nîb sîñak mîdek. ⁶ Pen Jisas, “Bî nîbak me yad aul,” agek, kîri kîd ken lîlîg gî amîl gî dam pak lak.

⁷ Jisas pen kîrop kauyañ agak, “Bî an nop pîyo nîñ ajebîm?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bî Nasaret nîb ak,” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nîbep mîdarîk nep apin, ‘Bî nîbak me yad aul.’ Yîp pîyo nîñ ajebîm rek, bî sîñ aul kîrop kîrîg gem amnîlanj,” agak.

⁹ Gak nîbak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bî yîp ñînak okok, nokîm alap ma kîr gîp,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen won nîbak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kîd dowak ak lîp gî dîl, bî alap nop tîmîd yîpîd pîs kîd pîs nep tîb saki yokak. Bî nîbak yîb ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nop bî wög gî ñeb ne ak mîdolîgîp. ¹¹ Pita nîg gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par kîd dîpan kauyañ lek amnañ! Nak Bapi ñîg sîlek yîp ñîb ak ma ñîñîngain, agîl nîpan ar?” agak.

Jisas dî Anas mîdek sîñak amnîlak

¹² Jisas nîb agek nîñîg gî, ami bî okok abe, God sobok gep karîp polisman okok abe, Jisas nop dî cîcî lîl, nag lî wös gîl, ¹³ kîri ned Jisas dam Anas mîdek sîñak amnîlak. Bî Anas nîbak, Kaiapas nîmak ne. Kaiapas me, mî nokîm nîbak, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb wög ak ag lel gî mîdek. ¹⁴ Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bî mîñîm dî bîlokep kîrop agak, “Bî nokîm alap kîmek cîn magîlsek komîñ amnîgabîñ ak tep,” agak.

Pita, “Jisas nop ma nîpin,” agak

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Pen Jisas nop nîg gîl, dam Anas karîp ak amelak nîñîl, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cîr mal kîsen kîsen amnîrok. Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak yîp nîñ tep gak rek, yad amîl pîs nep karîp ne wari mîgan eyañ am nînek; ¹⁶ pen Pita ne sîñ kîd eyañ ar mîdek. Yad pen adîk gî apîl, bin kîjoñ wagîn kod mîdek ak nop agîl, Pita nop poñ dîl wari mîgan eyañ amnîrok. ¹⁷ Pen bin kîjoñ wagîn kod mîdek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bî ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen Kaiapas nop wög gî ñeb bin bî ognap abe, God sobok gep karîp polisman ognap abe, kîrop yîgen gek, mab bîj tîñ kab nab nîb sîñak pîboñ mîdek, warîkîl mañîl mîdelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yîgen gek, ap nab nîb sîñak kab sek, kîrop eip mab mañîl mîdek.

Anas Jisas nop mîñîm ag nîñak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ned mîdolîgîp ak, Jisas nop ag nîñak, “Bin bî nak bin bî an an? Nak mîñîm tari tari bin bî nak ag ñîban?” ag nîñak. ²⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mîñîm ognap we gîl ma ag ñîbin; bî nîbî okok nîñ mîdel nîñîg gî, Juda mogîm gep karîp okok abe, God sobok gep karîp ak abe, per mîsen ag ñîbin. ²¹ Nîb ak, tari gîngîg yîp mîñîm ag nîñeban? Bin bî mîñîm ag ñînek nîñ

mīdelak ognap dapil ag nīnīm. Mīnīm tari tari ag nībin ak nīpal me,” agak.

²² Jisas nīb agek, God sobok gep karip kod mīdolīgip polisman alap, nop mīkem ak pakil agak, “Tari gīnīg bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb yīb ak nop mīnīm nībak rek ageban?” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mīnīm esek alap apin, agil, mīnīm esek apin nībak bin bī sīn aul kīrop mīsen ag nīan. Pen mīnīm nīnīd apin ak, nak tari gīnīg yīp pakesan?” agak.

²⁴ Jisas nop nag lī rībīklak rek mīdek nīnīg gī, Anas agek kīri Jisas nop dam, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb yīb kīsen nīb ak, Kaiapas, dad amnīlak.

Pita kauyan, “Jisas nop ma nīpin,” agak

²⁵ Pen Pita ne nīg warīkīl gī mīdīl mab manīl mīdek nīnīg gī, bī ognap nop aglak, “Nak abe bī ne alap eip aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag sīlokīl agak, “Yad mer,” agak. ²⁶ Pen bī Pita tīmīd tīb sak yokak ak, bī tīdīg lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb ak nop wōg gī nēb bī ne alap ap mīdek. Ne apīl, Pita nop agak, “Yad nep nīpin, nak bī nībak eip mab olip wōg dai sījak mīdesan ar?” agak.

²⁷ Agek Pita kauyan ag sīlokīl agak, “Yad mer,” agak. Nīb agek nīnīg gī, dai kīlokīl gaul gak.

Jisas nop dam Pailot mīdek sījak amnīlak

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Karip tīk dam lek nīnīg gī, Juda kai kīri Jisas nop Kaiapas karip nībak nīb dam Rom gapman bī kīb Pailot karip kīb ak amnīlak. Juda kai aglak, “Cīn Rom bī karip mīgan aul amon, cīnop asīn ulīk gīnīgab nīnīl cīn Pasopa tap nīnīnīn rek ma līnīgab,” agil, mīs eyan mīdelak. ²⁹ Nīb ak, Pailot mīs amīl agak, “Bī aul nop tari mīnīm nīnīl dopīm?” agak.

³⁰ Agek, kīri aglak, “Ne tap tīmel alap ma apkop, nep nīg ma dopnop,” aglak.

³¹ Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nībī dam lo nībī ke ageb rek ar ak nīnīl, nībī ke mīnīm kīb agīm,” agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, “Cīn bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm kīb agil, nīag pak lon kīmīnīmel, lo ar ak ma mīdeb. Rom gapman kai cīnop mer apal,” aglak. ³² Juda kai nīg gīlak ak, Jisas yīp titi gel kīmīnīgāin, agil, agak rek nep gīlak.

³³ Pen Juda kai nīb agelak, Pailot kauyan adīk gī karip mīgan eyan amīl, Jisas owan, agek, apek nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kīri ak aka?” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mīnīm yīp ag nīneban ak, meg mīgan nak ak ke ageban

aka bin bī ognap meg mīgan kīri ak dīl ageban?” agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pailot agak, “Yad Juda bī mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb nak okok nep me, nep dapil nīnīmagīl ar yip nībal. Nak tap tari genak nīg gīpal?” agak.

³⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bin bī dīl kod mīdenīgāin ak, kīn līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal rek ma mīdenīgāin. Yad līm dai wagīn aul kīn mīdnīg gebnep, Juda bin bī okok yīp nag līn, agebal okok, bin bī yad okok warīkīl kīrop eip pen pen nīaplap. Pen yad bin bī dīl kod mīdenīgāin nag ar yad ke mīdeb; līm dai wagīn aul gīpal rek mer,” agak.

³⁷ Nīb agek, Pailot agak, “Nīb ak, nak kīn alap aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak eyīk apan me ak. Ar nībak nep me, yīp līm dai ar wagīn aul tīk dapel, yad mīd kīb gīl, mīnīm nīnīd yīpīl yīb ak ag nēbin. Bin ar mīnīm nīnīd yīb dīn, agil gos nīpal okok, mīnīm yad ak nīnī dīpal,” agak.

³⁸ Nīb agek, Pailot agak, “Pen mīnīm okok nīb okok nīb konai nep pīg dīl mīdeb ak, cīn titi gīl mīnīm nīnīd yīb me ak, agil nīnīn?” agak.

Juda bin bī Pailot nop aglak, “Jisas nop nīag pak līm,” aglak

(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Pailot mīnīm nībak agil, kauyan sōn amīl, Juda kai kīrop agak, “Yad ne tap tīmel alap gīp ma nīpin. ³⁹ Pen cīn Rom gapman, mī nokīm nokīm, Pasopa nīnīn kīb ak apek, bī nagīman nībī alap yokop wīsīb yokpīn. Nīb ak, Juda kai kīn kīri ak, yokop wīsīb yoken amnīmīnīn aka?” agak. ⁴⁰ Agek, meg mīgan dap ranīl aglak, “Nop mer! Cīnop Barabas nop wīsīb yokan!” aglak. Bī Barabas nībak, bin bī okok kañ kañ gek gapman kai kīrop eip pen pen nīaglak.

19

Pailot Jisas mīnīm kīb agak

¹ Nīb agelak, Pailot ami bī ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dīl pak adīk madīk gīlak.

² Nīg gīl pakīl, nag mīgoñīb nū nū sek ognap dīl, kīn līpal rek usajīl bad alap gīl, Jisas nop tol gī nīl, walīj mīk par sek alap lī nīl, ³ nop kauyan amīl kauyan amīl aglak, “Nak Juda kai kīn kīri, nak per nep mīdenīmīnī!” aglak. Nīb aglīg gī, nop mīlīk jo mīlīk paklak.

⁴ Pen Pailot kauyan sōn amīl, Juda bin bī kīrop agak, “Nīnīm! Yad Jisas nop sōn aul donīgāin nīnīl nībī nīnīgābīm, yad ne tap tīmel gīp wagīn alap ma pīyo nīpin,” agak.

⁵ Pen Jisas nop usajīl nū nū sek bad ak tol gī nīl, walīj mīk par sek ar lī nīlak ak sek apek

nɛŋɫig gɛ, Pailot kɛrop agak, “Nop nɛŋɫɪm!” agak.

⁶ Nɛb agek, bɛ God nop tap sobok gep bɛ kɛb okok abe, God sobok gep karɛp polisman okok abe, Jisas nop nɛŋɫɪ mɛnɛm bleble gɪl aglak, “Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lɪm! Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lɪm!” aglak. Nɛb agelak, Pailot agak, “Nɛbi ke nop damɪl, mab bak alaj ñag pak lɪm. Yad ne tap tɪmel gɛp wagɪn alap ma pɛyo nɛpin!” agak.

⁷ Agek, Juda kai aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad God Ñɛ ne,’ agɛp ak, lo cɛn alap agɛp, ‘Kɪmnɛmɛŋ,’ aglak.”

⁸ Nɛb agelak, Pailot nɛŋɫɪ, tapɛn pɛrɪkɪl, ⁹ kauyan karɛp mɛgan eyan amɪl, Jisas nop ag nɛŋɫɪl agak, “Nak karɛp lɪm akal nɛb?” agak. Agek, Jisas mɛnɛm alap pen ma agak. ¹⁰ Pailot agak, “Nak yɛp mɛnɛm ma agnɛgan ar? Nak nɛpan. Yad nep kod mɛdebin. Nɛb ak, nep wɛsɛb yoknɛg wɛsɛb yoknɛgain; pen nep mab bak alaj ñag pak lɪlan, agen, nep ñag pak lɛnɛgal,” agak.

¹¹ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Pen nak yɛp kod mɛdeban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod mɛdeban. Nɛb ak, yɛp gɛ tɪmel geban mɛker ak, nak nep ma dɛnɛgan; bɛ yɛp dɪl nep ñɛb ak, mɛker kɛb yɛb ak dɛnɛgab,” agak.

¹² Jisas nɛb agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, agɪl, gos nɛŋɫak ak pen Juda kai nop bilalɔ gɛ agɪl aglak, “Nak Jisas nop wɛsɛb yokenɛgan ak, Rom bɛ kɛb Sisa bɛ nɛŋɛb ne ma mɛdenɛgan. Bɛ, yad kinj mɛdebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag lɛn, agɪl me, mɛnɛm nɛbak rek apal,” agak.

¹³ Nɛb agelak, Pailot mɛnɛm nɛbak nɛŋɫɪ, am Jisas nop ponj dɪl sɔŋ amɪl, ne am bɛ mɛnɛm dɛ bɛlokep sea ar sɛŋɫak alaj gɪlak ar ak bɛsɛgak. Kau bɛsɛgak nɛbak, “Kab Kɛjonj” apal. Pen Arameik mɛnɛm lɪl, “Gabada” apal.

¹⁴ Pen ñɛn nɛbak, Juda bin bɛ Pasopa tap kɛri mogɛm gep ñɛn. Pɛb nab kɛb alaj won ak, Pailot kɛrop agak, “Kinj nɛbi me aul!” agak. ¹⁵ Agek, meg mɛgan dap ranɪl aglak, “Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lan!” aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, “Kinj nɛbi nɛbaul mab bak alaj ñag pak lɛnɛm aka?” agak.

Agek, bɛ God nop tap sobok gep bɛ kɛb okok aglak, “Kinj cɛn alap ma mɛdeb; Rom bɛ kɛb Sisa nep mɛdeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Pen nɛg gɛ ag damɪl, Pailot mɛnɛm kɛrop ak dɪl, ami bɛ okok kɛrop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alaj ñag pak lɪm,” agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lɪlak
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Pen nop ñag pak lɛnɛg gɪlak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke ñel, ne dɛ ka gɛ dam “Cɛp Nabɛc Cɔg Tɛŋɫɪl” apal dɛm ak apjakak. Dɛm

nɛbak Arameik mɛnɛm lɪl “Golgota” apal. ¹⁸ Jisas nop mab kros cɛpɪl pak lɪl, bɛ omal, alap pɛs kɛd, alap pɛs kɛd, ñag pak lɪlak. Jisas nab sɛŋɫak mɛdek.

¹⁹ Pen Pailot agek, bɛ ne okok mab bog alap dɪl ñu kɪl tɛkɪl, Jisas nop ñag pak lɪlak mab kros bak nabɛc sɛŋɫak adanj dɪlam gɛ lɪlak. Ñu kɪl tɛklak mɛnɛm ak:

JISAS NASARET NIB JUDA KAI KINJ KIRI
ME AUL.

²⁰ Mɛnɛm nokɛm ar nɛbak nep, Arameik mɛnɛm ñu kɪl tɛkɪl, Latin mɛnɛm ñu kɪl tɛkɪl, Griik mɛnɛm ñu kɪl tɛkɪl gɪlak me, Jerusalem ulep nɛb sɛŋɫak mɛdek rek, Juda bin bɛ konaj nep uɛdɛn lɛ nɛŋɫak. ²¹ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɛ kɛb okok am Pailot nop aglak, “Mɛnɛm ñu kɪl tɛkpan ak yɛpɪd gɪl ma gɛp. ‘Juda kai kinj kɛri’ mɛnɛm ak ma mɛdonɛmɛŋ; yokop agnɛmɛn, ‘Ne agɛp,’ ‘Yad Juda kai kinj kɛri mɛdebin,’ agɛp,’ agɪl, mɛnɛm nɛbak nep ñu kɪl tɛknɛmɛn,” aglak.

²² Nɛb agelak pen Pailot kɛrop pen agak, “Yad mɛnɛm tari ñu kɪl tɛkpin ak, nɛg gɪl nep mɛdenɛgab,” agak.

²³ Pen Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lɪl, ami bɛ omal omal Jisas walɛj ne okok bɛlok ke ke dɪl, walɛj par sek gɪl ñag dɔr ma gɪlak ak, ak rek nep bɛlok dɛnɛg aglak, ²⁴ “Tɛg bɪlɪlɪ ma gɪn! Yokop sadu rek gɪl, bɛ an dɛnɛmɛŋ ak, ne dɛnɛgab,” aglak. Gɪlak nɛbak, God bɛrarɛk nep bin bɛ okok kɛrop gos ñek, God Mɛnɛm ak ñu kɪl tɛkɪl, kɛsen nɛb gɛnɛgal, aglak ak me, kɛsen aknɛb rek nep gɪlak. Mɛnɛm nɛbak ñu kɪl tɛkɪl aglak, “Walɛj yɛp ak bɛlok ke ke dɪl,

walɛj par sek yad ak, sadu rek gɪl dɛn, aglak,” aglak.

²⁵ Pen ñɛn nɛbak, Jisas nonɛm ak, nɛmañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apɪl Jisas nop mab kros ñag pak lɪlak manj gol nɛb sɛŋɫak mɛdelak. ²⁶ Yad Jon, Jisas yɛp mɛdmagɪl lolɛgɛp bɛ ak, ak rek nep ap manj nɛb sɛŋɫak mɛdenek ak me, Jisas yɛp nɛŋɫɪ, nonɛm Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ñɛ nak me ak,” agak. ²⁷ Nɛb agɪl, ne pen nonɛm Maria nɛŋɫɪ yɛp agak, “Nanɛm nak me ak,” agak. Nɛb agek nɛŋɫig gɛ, ñɛn nɛbak, Jisas nonɛm nop ponj dɪl karɛp yad ak damɪl, eip mɛdolɛgɛpɛr.

Jisas kɛmak
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisas nɛŋɫak, wɔg ar ne ak magɪlsek gɛ sakak ak me, God Mɛnɛm agak ak nɛŋɫɪd lɛnɛmɛŋ, agɪl, agak, “Yɛp kɛŋam mɛlep gɛp,” agak. ²⁹ Pen ñɛg wain sɛlek barol alap dap nɛb sɛŋɫak lel mɛdek ak me, ami bɛ alap, tap sain bad alap dɪl, wain sɛlek nɛbak lɪl, dɛ mab hisop lek dai ak kabɛs ñagɪl, dap ranɪl Jisas nop jonɛb wak ar sɛŋɫak lak. ³⁰ Jisas ñɛg

wain silek nɪbak nɪbɪl agak, “Dai juɪp,” agɪl, kɪbor kɪyan gɪl, kaun ne God nop nɪk.

Jisas tɪglem bak ne ak pɪn lɪlak

³¹ Pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok, kagol nɪn ak dɪgep won ak bɪr aposɪp nɪnɪl aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep nɪn cɪn ak, cɪp okok mab bak alanj ma mɪdenɪmel,” agɪl, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bɪ mab bak alanj nɪag pak lɪpal okok, ami bɪ okok tob kɪrop okok pak pagel, kasek kɪmel, dɪ lɪm eyanj lɪnɪmel,” aglak. ³² Agelak, Pailot ami bɪ okok kɪrop agek, am bɪ Jisas eɪp nɪag pak lɪlak omal, tob kɪrop mal pak paglak. ³³ Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagɪn, agɪl, nɪnɪlak, ne bɪr kɪmak. Nɪb gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gɪlak. ³⁴ Pen ami bɪ alap, goliɪn alap dɪl, Jisas nop tɪglem dai sɪnjak pɪn lek, dai lakaɲ sek, nɪg sek soɲ gak. ³⁵ Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul nɪnɪngabɪm okok abe Jisas nop nɪn dɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udɪn yad ke nɪpin rek, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪnɪd yɪb nɪbaul agɪl nɪ kɪl tɪkebin. ³⁶ Pen gak nɪbak, God bɪrarɪk nep bin bɪ okok kɪrop gos nɪk, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl, kɪsen nɪb gɪnɪgal, aglak ak me, kɪsen nɪg anɪb rek nep gɪlak. God Mɪnɪm ak nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Tɪnɪl nop ak, alap pak pag ma gɪnɪgal,” aglak. ³⁷ Pen mɪnɪm alap aglak, “Bɪ nop pɪnɪl gesal ak nop nɪnɪnɪgal,” aglak.

Josep ne Jisas mɪb goɲ dam tɪgel gak
(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Bɪ Arimatia taun nɪb alap, Jisas mɪnɪm nop nɪnɪ dak ak pen, Juda bɪ kɪb kɪrop pɪrɪkɪl, Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪpin, agɪl, mɪseɲ ma agolɪgɪp. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tɪgel gɪnɪm, agɪl, am Pailot nop ag nɪnɪk, yau agek, dad amnak. ³⁹ Nikodimas ne Josep eɪp amnɪrek. Nikodimas, bɪ ned am Jisas nop kɪslɪm eyanj nɪnjak bɪ nɪbak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep koɲai nep, kilo aknɪb nɪnɪjuɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb aɲɪp pɪs adanj (35) rek, dɪl amnak. Tap ki tep owep nɪbak, mab mɔ mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dɪl gɪlak. ⁴⁰ Pen kɪri mal am cɪp se ak tɪg asɪk dap yapɪl, Juda bin bɪ gɔlɪgɪpal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cɪp se par anɔɲ lɪ nɪl, lɪnɪn dɪl walɪj tɪd gɪlak sɪkol par ak dɪl, kom kam gɪrek. ⁴¹ Jisas mab bak alanj nɪag pak lɪlak kau nɪb ulep sɪnjak wɔg dai alap mɪdek. Wɔg dai nɪbak nab sɪnjak kab mɪgan kɪsen nep kɪrɪkɪl, cɪp tɪgel ma gɪlak alap mɪdek. ⁴² Juda kaɪ God nop sobok gep nɪn kɪri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tɪgel gɪr, agɪl, kab mɪgan yokop ulep nɪb sɪnjak dam tɪgel gɪrek.

20

Cɪp tɪgel gɪlak ak kau nep mɪdek
(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Sade nɪn ak, karɪp tɪknɪg gek nɪnɪg gɪ, Maria Magdala cɪp tɪgel gɪlak mɪgan amɪl nɪnjak, kab kɪb cɪp tɪgel pɪlɪn gɪlak ak, lɪlɪg gɪ am gol sɪnjak mɪdek. ² Ne nɪnɪl, kauyan pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag apɪl Saimon Pita cɪr mal mɪdorok sɪnjak apɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lɪpal okok ma nɪpin,” agak.

³⁻⁴ Nɪb agek, Pita cɪr mal nɪnɪnɪg kasek pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd yɪb ag amɪl panɪ dɪrok. Yad ned amɲakɪl, ⁵ mɪs ar kɪdeyan nep mɪdɪl, kab mɪgan onɪd sɪpsɪp nɪnɪnek walɪj bad okok nep mɪdek. ⁶⁻⁷ Pen Saimon Pita ne kɪsen apɪl, kab mɪgan ak sɪkɪd amɪl nɪnjak, Jisas nop walɪj kom sɪlok yoklak okok wɪsɪb ma gak; tɪgel gɪlak rek nep mɪdek. Pen walɪj nabɪc onɪd pag kom mɪd pakɪd gɪlak ak, ak rek nep ma wɪsɪbak; pag kom mɪd pakɪd gɪlak rek nep asɪk gɪ ke sɪnjak mɪdek. ⁸ Yad ned cɪp tɪgel gɪlak sɪnjak apɲaknek pen mɪnɪ yad ak rek nep kab mɪgan sɪkɪd amɪl nɪnɪnek, walɪj okok kom sɪlokɪlak rek mɪdek ak me, ak me Jisas warɪkɪp, agɪl, nɪnɪ dɪnek. ⁹ Pen nɪn nɪbak, God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl, Jisas kɪmɪl warɪknɪmɪnɪ, aglak mɪnɪm ak, cɪr nɪnɪ rep ma gɪrok. ¹⁰ Nɪg nɪnɪl adɪk gɪ karɪp amnɪrok.

Maria Magdala Jisas mɪseɲ lek nop nɪnjak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹⁻¹² Pen Maria cɪp tɪgel gɪlak tɪgel mɪgan nɪbak sɔɲ ar sɪnjak warɪkɪl mɪdɪl sɪl agɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. Sɪl ag mɪdɪlɪg gɪ, kɪd magɪl nɪk gɪl kab mɪgan onɪd sɪpsɪp nɪnjak, eɲol walɪj tɪd lɪrek omal, Jisas cɪp se ned mɪdek kau nɪbak bɪsɪg mɪdɪlɪg gɪ, alap nabɪc dai onɪd, alap tob dai eim, mɪderek. ¹³ Eɲol nɪb omal Maria nop agrek, “Dari gɪnɪg sɪl ageban?” agrek.

Agerek agak, “Bɪ Kɪb yad ak nop damɪl akal dam lɪpal ak ma nɪpin!” agak. ¹⁴ Nɪb agɪl, adɪk gɪl nɪnjak, Jisas warɪk mɪdek. Pen nop nɪnɪk, bɪ aknɪb ke rek lak. Jisas nɪnjak ak pen ak Jisas nep, agɪl ma nɪnjak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen Maria nop agak, “Bin aul. Tari gɪnɪg sɪl ageban? Bɪ an nop pɪyo nɪnɪeban?” agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bɪ wɔg dai nap nɪb ak nep yɪp ageb, agɪl, agak, “Bɪ kɪb nɪnɪeb. Cɪp ak dad ambin, agɪl, akal dam lɪpan ak yɪp agenɪmɪn, yad dad amnin,” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Maria!” agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik mɪnɪm lɪl, “Rabonai!” agak. (Mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, “Mɪnɪm Ag Nɪb Bɪ.”)

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl, Bapi ker adɪk gɪ sɪn alanj ma ambin rek, yɪp ma dan. Pen nak amɪl, mam

sikop kirop agnımın, ‘Jisas agıp, “Yad Bapi yad, Nap nıbi, God yad, God nıbi mıdeb sıñak adık gı amebın,” agıp,’ agnımın,” agak.

¹⁸ Jisas nıb agek, Maria Magdala amıl Jisas bı ne okok kirop agak, “Yad Bı Kıb ak nop nıñıl apebin,” agak. Nıb agıl, Jisas mınım tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bı ne okok kirop mınım nıbak agak.

Jisas mısen lek bı ne okok nıñlak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sade nın ak, pıb pañıd amnak nıñıl, bı ne okok Juda bı kıb okok kirop pırıkıl, karıp mıgan amıl kıjon ak gıñ wös gıl, kapkap mıdelak nıñıl, Jisas apıl nab nıb sıñak mısen lıl agak, “God nıbep kod mıden,” agak. ²⁰ Nıb agıl, nınmagıl ur ne ak kirop yomıl, tıglem pıs kíd ne ak yom nık. Yom nek Bı ne okok nıñıl, ak Bı Kıb nep, agıl, mıñ mıñ yıb gıyak.

²¹ Jisas pen kirop kauyan agak, “God nıbep kod mıden. Bapi yıp ag yokek apıl wög ne gıpin rek, nıbep pen abe ag yokebin,” agak. ²² Nıb agıl, kirop pıglıg gı agak, “Kaun Sıñ ak dınımıb. ²³ Bin bı ognap tap si tap tımel gıpal okok nıñıl kırıg gınıgabım ak, God ak rek nep nıñıl kırıg gınıgab. Pen nıñıl ma kırıg gınıgabım ak, God ak rek nep nıñıl ma kırıg gınıgab,” agak.

Jisas mısen lek bı ne Tomas nop nıñak

²⁴ Pen Jisas ap mısen lıl kirop mınım agak nın nıbak, bı ne Tomas, yıb alap Nı Tam apal bı nıbak, kirop eip ma mıdek. ²⁵ Nıb ak, kısen Jisas bı ne Tomas nop aglak, “Bı Kıb ak nıpın,” aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, “Nıb agebım ak pen nınmagıl nop cıpıl paklak ak abe, tıglem pıñıl lılak ak abe, udın yad ke nıñıl nınmagıl yad dı nıñıgıın ak me, mınım nıbak nıñ dıl, warıkıp, agıl, nıñ dınıgıın; mer ak, mer,” agak.

²⁶ Nıb agıl, pen wik nokım alap mıdıl, Jisas bı ne okok Tomas eip kauyan karıp mıgan ak mıdelak. Kıjon gıñ wös gılak ak pen Jisas ne apıl nab nıb sıñak mısen lıl agak, “God nıbep kod mıden,” agak. ²⁷ Jisas nıb agıl, Tomas nop agak, “Nınmagıl nak ak, yıp cıpıl paklak aul dı nıñan. Nınmagıl yad nıñan. Tıglem pıs yad pıñıl lılak aul abe dı nıñan. Gos par ma lıl, yıp nıñ dınımın,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Tomas agak, “Bı Kıb yad, God yad!” agak.

²⁹ Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yıp mısen nıñıl me, yıp nıñ dıpan. Pen bin bı yıp mısen ma nıñıl, yıp nıñ dınıgal okok, mıñ mıñ yıb gınıgal,” agak.

Jon mınım nıbaul tari gınıg nı kıl tıkak

³⁰ Pen mınım nı kıl tıkebin nıbaul, cın Jisas bı ne okok nıñ mıdonok nıñıg gı, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke konıai nep golıgıp rek, magılsek nı kıl ma tıkpın. ³¹ Pen nıbi, Jisas nep me Krais ak, God Nı ne yıb ak nep, agıl, nop nıñ dem, nıbep dek, nop eip komıñ mıdenıgabım, agıl, mınım nıbaul nı kıl tıkpın.

21

Jisas mısen lek bı ne aknıb ar oñıd ak nop nıñlak

¹ Pen kısen cın Jisas bı ne okok Nıg Cöb Taıbirias sıñak mıdonok nıñıl Jisas ne mısen lek nıñnok. Tari gak ak agnıg gebın.

² Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yıb alap Nı Tam apal bı nıbak), Natanyel bı Kena taun karıp lım Galılı sıñak nıb ak, Sebedi nı Jems cır mamıl mal, Jisas bı ne omal sek eip, jım nıl am Nıg Cöb Taıbirias sıñak mıdonok.

³ Saimon Pita cınop agak, “Yad kıbsal nen amebın,” agak. Agek, “Cın eip amnıgabın,” agıl, am nop eip nıñ magöb dıl, gı ajon ajon mıñab tık da yokak pen kıbsal ognap ma dınok.

⁴ Pen pıb lım gınıg gek nıñıg gı, Jisas apıl nıñ cöb gol sıñak warık mıdek. Nop nıñnok pen ak Jisas nep, agıl, ma nıñnok.

⁵ Ne cınop agak, “Nı ognıl. Nıbi kıbsal nen gı tag mer nıpım ar?” agak. Agek, cın yau agnok. ⁶ Nıb agonok, cınop agak, “Uben ak dı nıñ magöb nınmagıl yıpıd kíd pıs nen yokıl me, kıbsal ognap dınıgabım!” agak. Agek, uben ak dı nıñ nab eyan yokıl, kıbsal konıai yıb nep dıl, lıp gon onımın rek ma lak. ⁷ Nıg gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “Bı nıbak Bı Kıb ak nep,” agnek. Nıb agek, Pita nıñıl, walıj ne sıñak lak ak dı sıb nag nab sıñak adan pañıl, preñıd nıñ nab eyan lak. ⁸ Cın bı ognap nıñ magöb ar ak mıdıl, uben kıbsal sek ap ran jakıl mıdek ak, lıp gı dap, par okok mer, mita aknıb nıñjuıl mamıl alan (100) rek nep, nıñ gol sıñak onok.

⁹ Gol nıb sıñak apıl nıñnok, mab yın bıj yowak ar ak, kıbsal ognap yın mıdek. Bred ognap ak rek nep mıdek. ¹⁰ Pen Jisas cınop agak, “Kıbsal mıñı dıpım okok, ognap dowım,” agak. ¹¹ Agek, Saimon Pita nıñ magöb ar ak amıl, ne eip uben kıbsal konıai nep (153) mıdek nıbak kab kılıp ar sıñak lıp gı donok. Uben ak mıker gak pen ma pıg rıkak.

¹² Jisas pen cınop agak, “Apıl, tap nıñım,” agak. Cın pen nabıñ gek, nak bı an amıl mıdeban, agıl, nop ma ag nıñnok; ak Bı Kıb ak nep, ag gos nıñıl, kırıg gınok. ¹³ Jisas ne am bred ak dıl, cınop nonım lıl, kıbsal abe dı cınop nonım lıl gek, nıñnok.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas kımıl warıkıl, cınop bı ne okok nın omal eper mısen lek nop nıñnok.

Jisas Pita nop m+nim agak

¹⁵ Pen c+n tap n+ib sak+l, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag n+ajak, "Saimon Jon n+ ne. B+ s+ij aul rek mer; nak y+p n+ij+d nep m+dmag+l lipan aka?" agak.

Agek, Pita agak, "B+ K+ib. Yad nep m+dmag+l lipin ak, nak n+ipan," agak.

N+ib agek, Jisas agak, "Sipsip n+ilik yad okok kod m+iden+m+n," agak.

¹⁶ Jisas n+ib ag+l, kauyan ag n+ajak, "Saimon Jon n+ ne. Nak y+p n+ij+d nep m+dmag+l lipan aka?" agak.

Agek, Pita agak, "B+ K+ib. Yad nep m+dmag+l lipin ak, nak n+ipan," agak.

N+ib agek, Jisas agak, "Sipsip yad okok kod m+iden+m+n," agak.

¹⁷ Jisas kauyan pen ag n+ajak, "Saimon Jon n+ ne. Nak y+p m+dmag+l lipan aka?" agak.

Pen Jisas n+ig g+l, m+nim ar nok+m n+ibak nep, "Nak y+p m+dmag+l lipan aka?" ag n+ij+l ag n+ij+l gek me, Pita gos par n+ij+l+g g+ agak, "B+ K+ib. Nak tap okok mag+lsek n+ipan. N+ib ak, yad nep m+dmag+l lipin ak, nak b+ir n+ipan," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "N+ib ak, sipsip yad okok kod m+iden+m+n. ¹⁸ Yad nep n+ij+d y+ib agebin, nak b+ praj rek m+idenak n+n ak, wal+j gos nak ke n+ij+nak rek d+ l+l ajel+ig+pan. Pen nak k+isen b+ m+lep l+n+gan n+n ak, nak n+nmag+l nak k+l+n g+ m+dek n+ij+l+g g+, b+ ke n+ib alap nep nag n+n g+l, ma amn+gan m+gan ak pon d+l dad amn+gab," agak.

¹⁹ Jisas m+nim agak n+ibak, bin b+ ognap k+isen Pita n+ag pak l+n+gal ak, Jisas ned n+ajak me ak. Bin b+ k+isen n+ib okok, Pita nop tap tari g+n+gal k+mn+gab ak n+ij+l, God ne mel+ik tep s+ij ke sek m+deb ak n+ij+n+gal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, "Y+p k+isen gan," agak.

²⁰ Jisas m+nim n+ibak agak n+ij+l Pita ad+ik g+l n+ajak, yad b+ Jisas m+dmag+l lol+ig+p ak m+denek. Yad b+ n+ibak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap n+ib m+dek wag+n s+ijak b+s+ig m+d+l ag n+ij+nak, "B+ K+ib. B+ an nep m+n+g g+n+gab?" agnek. ²¹ Pen Pita y+p n+ij+l Jisas nop agak, "B+ K+ib. B+ aul nop tari g+n+gab?" agak.

²² Agek, Jisas agak, "Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne m+dep nep m+dek n+ij+l+g g+, ad+ik g+ on+gain ak, m+nim nak mer. Pen nak y+p k+isen gan," agak.

²³ Jisas m+nim n+ibak agak n+ibak, bin b+ nop n+ij d+lak ognap aglak, "Jisas b+ ne n+ibak ma k+mn+gab," aglak. Pen Jisas b+ ne n+ibak ma k+mn+gab, ag+l, m+nim n+ibak ma agak; ne yokop agak, "Yad agen, ne m+dep nep m+dek n+ij+l+g g+, ad+ik g+ on+gain ak, m+nim nak mer," agak.

²⁴ Jisas b+ ne n+ibak me, ne ke m+nim n+ibaul n+u k+l t+ik+l, mag+lsek m+nim n+ij+d y+ib nep m+deb ak n+ij+l, n+u k+l t+ik+p me ak.

²⁵ Jisas tap ar ke ke konjai nep gak ak pen m+nim n+ibak yokop ognap nep nab s+ijaul n+u k+l t+ik+p+n. Yad n+ip+n, m+nim n+ib okok mag+lsek n+u k+l t+ik buk konjai nep eyan l+iplap, l+m dai aul s+ikol gek, dam lep kau ak ma m+dobkop.

Aposil Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪri tap tari tari gɪlak

Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan ɲu kɪl tɪkak

¹ Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep mɪnɪm ned ɲu kɪl tɪknek ak, Jisas nop tɪk dapek, pobɲɲ gɪl, wɔg wagɪn gɪl mɪd damɪl, tap tari tari gɪl, mɪnɪm tari tari ag ɲɪl gak ak, nep mɲ ned ak ɲu kɪl tɪknek. ² Kɪsen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alaj sɲɲak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alaj sɲɲak amnɲgak won ak, ne gek Kaun Sɲɲ ne mɪnɪm ne dad ameb ag lak bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲɪ tep gak. Mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek ned ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl nep ɲɪnek. ³ Jisas kɪmak pen kauyan warɪkɪl, ɲɪn aknɪb ɲɪnɲuɪl omal (40) nab ak ɲɪn konɲai nep mɪsenɲ lɪl, mɪnɪm ne dad ameb bɪ ne okok eip mɪdɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɲgab mɪnɪm ak kɪrop ag ɲolɲgɪp. Nɲg gek, kɪri udɪn magɪl kɪri ke nɲɲlak ne komɲɲ mɪdek. ⁴ Pen kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdolɲgɪp ɲɪn nab nɪb sɲɲak, ɲɪn alap bɪ ne nɪb okok eip tap magɪl ɲɪbɲɲgɪ gɪ agak, “Yad nɪbep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari nɪbep ɲɪnɲgɪn agak ak, Jerusalem sɲɲaɲul nep mɪdɪl, kod mɪdenɲmɪb. ⁵ Jon ɲɲg pak ɲeb bɪ ak bin bɪ kɪrop ɲɲg ak nep pak ɲolɲgɪp, pen ɲɪn omal nep ap padɲkek, Kaun Sɲɲ ak apɪl nɪbep pak ɲɪnɲgab,” agak.

*Jisas ne karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɲɲak
ap ran jak amnak*

⁶ Pen ɲɪn alap Jisas ne bɪ ne nɪb okok mɪdelak nab sɲɲak mɪsenɲ lek, nop aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, nak mɲɲɪ kɲɲ cɪn mɪdek, cɪn Isrel bin bɪ karɪp lɪm cɪn aul kauyan ke kod mɪdɪl, karɪp lɪm ognap sek kod mɪdɪl gɪnɲgabɪn aka?” aglak. ⁷ Agelak, kɪrop agak, “Nɲn akal gɪnɲgab ak, Bapi gos ne ke nɲɲɲɲ aglak; tap nɲbɪ mer. ⁸ Pen Kaun Sɲɲ ne nɲbep apek, nɲbɪ kɪlɪs dɪl amɪl, Jerusalem bin bɪ, Judia bin bɪ, Sameria bin bɪ, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɲgon tɲgon magɪlsek okok, yad tari tari gɪpɪn ak kɪrop ag ɲɪnɲgabɪm,” agak.

⁹ Nɲb agɪl, bɪ ne okok nɲɲ mɪdel nɲɲɲgɪ gɪ, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alaj sɲɲak dad ameb nɲɲɲgɪ gɪ, kɪmɪ bad alap apɪl nop karɲkak.

¹⁰ Pen ne amek, kɪri seb kab alaj nɲɲ mɪdel nɲɲɲgɪ gɪ, magɪl nɲbak nep bɪ walɲ tɪd yɪmrek omal apɪl kɪrop eip warɲ mɪderek. ¹¹ Bɪ nɲb omal agrek, “Bɪ Galili nɲb sɲɲ aul, nɲbɪ tari gɪnɲgɪ seb kab alaj nɲɲ mɪdebɲm? Nɲbɪ nɲɲɲgɪ gɪ mɪdem nɲɲɲgɪ gɪ, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alaj

sɲɲak dad amɪb ak, kɪsen ne ke aknɲb rek nep adɲk gɪ onɲgab,” agrek.

Judas kɪmak ak Mataias kau ne dak

¹² Olip Dɪm alaj mɪdelak ak kɪrɲgɪ gɪl, Jerusalem adɲk gɪ amnɲlak. Kanɲb par mer, Olip Dɪm Jerusalem nɲb ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ɲɪn ak ajpal rek nep.* ¹³ Jerusalem amɪl, karɲ kɪneb kɪri amɲkɪl, karɲ ɲɲɲɲ ar alaj mɲgan ak amnɲlak. Bɪ mɪdelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ɲɪ ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ɲɪ ne Judas ak. ¹⁴ Kɪri per per mogɲm gɪl, God nop sobok gɔlɲgɪpal. Jisas nonɲm Maria ak, Jisas nɲmam sɲkop okok, bin ognap sek per nɲg gɔlɲgɪpal.

¹⁵ Pen ɲɪn nab nɲb sɲɲak, bin bɪ ɲɲnɲuɪl aknɲb kagol onɲd (120) rek ap mogɲm gel nɲɲɲgɪ gɪ, Pita warɲkɪl kɪrop agak, ¹⁶ “Ai mam sɲkop nɲɲɲm. Kaun Sɲɲ ne bɪrarɲk nep Depid nop gos ɲek, Judas Jisas nop mɲmɲg nɲɲak bɪ ak gɪnɲgab rek nɲɲɲɲ ɲu kɪl tɲkek, agak agak rek nep gak. ¹⁷ Jisas bɪ Judas nɲbak dek, cɪn eip mɪdɪl, wɔg ne ak jɲm ɲɲɲ golɲgɪpɲn,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen kɪsen ne Jisas nop mɲmɲg nɲɲɲɲ, kab magɪl dak ak damɪl, lɪm dai alap tauɲɲ, mɪd damɪl, ɲɲn nokɲm alap ap yap pakɲɲ, kogi ne ak pawɲkɲɲ, cɲbur magɪlsek lɪm gɪ sɔɲ apek kɪmak. ¹⁹ Nɲg gɪl kɲmek, Jerusalem bin bɪ magɪlsek nɲɲɲɲ, lɪm dai tauɲɲ kɲmak nɲbak, yɲb Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak mɲnɲm wagɲn ak, “Lakaɲ Yowak Lɪm Dai,” agɲɲ aglak.

²⁰ Pita agak, “Depid bɪrarɲk nep God Mɲnɲm dai Sam ɲu kɪl tɲkɲɲ agak, ‘Karɲ ne cɔg nep mɪdonɲmɲɲ;

bin bɪ ognap karɲ ne am ma
mɪdenɲmel,’ agak.

Depid mɲnɲm alap nep agak,

‘Wɔg ne ak bɪ alap dɲnɲmɲɲ,’ agak.

²¹ Agak nɲbak, bɪ cɪn ke alap nɲɲɲɲ dɲnɲgabɪn. Cɲn Bɪ Kɪb Jisas eip tagolɲgɪpɲn ak, bɪ cɲn eip per tagolɲgɪp bɪ alap nɲɲɲɲ dɲnɲgabɪn. ²² Bɪ cɲn eip per tagɲɲ, Jon Jisas nop ɲɲg pak ɲak ak nɲɲɲɲ, mɪd damɪl, Jisas kɲmɲl warɲkɲɲ seb kab ar alaj amnak nɲɲak bɪ alap nɲɲɲɲ dɲnɲgabɪn. Bɪ nɲbak rek don me, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas kɲmɲl warɲkak mɲnɲm ak ag ɲɪ tep gɪnɲgab,” agak.

²³ Pita nɲb agek, bɪ nak Mataias eip Josep eip kɪrop mal ag lɲlak. Pen Josep ɲɲn ognap yɲb ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agɔlɲgɪpal.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Bɪ nɲb omal kɪrop nɲg gɪl ag lɲl, God nop sobok gɪl aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, Judas ned gɲ tɲmel gɪl kɲmɲl, karɲ ne mɪdonɲmɲɲ sɲɲak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dɲnɲmɲɲ, agɲɲ, bɪ omal aul ag lɲpɲn. Nɲb ak, nak bin bɪ magɪlsek gos nɲɲɲɲ gɲpal rek nɲpan ak me, nep ag nɲɲobɲn, nak ke bɪ ak agek, cɲn nɲɲɲɲ

* 1:12: kilomita nokɲm alap nep rek

din+gabin,” aglak. ²⁶ Nib agil, bi nib omal yir bop+s tig gilig gi del, Mataias yib ap ranek, Jisas m+nim dad ameb aknib agip alaj eip jim nil, kauyan bi aknib umigan alaj lak.

2

Kaun Sij ne owak

¹ Bin bi Jisas nop n+nj dilak okok, Pedikos nin kib ak m+nii, agil, apil karip nilik migan nokim alap midelak. ² Nig gil midel n+njig gi, dai gu kib seb kab ar alaj nib agil, yigen rek dil, karip nilik migan bisig midelak sijak eyan owak. ³ Pen magil nibak nep n+nj lak, mab mlaj non rek ak apil, pilajkil ke ke pig gi rik amil, bin bi nab+c cog ar alaj nokim nokim am m+dek. ⁴ Am m+dek n+njig gi, Kaun Sij apil, kaun kirop nab adaj ap ran jakak n+njil kiri m+nim yib ar ke ke aglak.

⁵ Pen nin nibak, Juda bin bi okok, kiri migan ke ke, karip lim okok nib okok nib apil, Jerusalem mogim gi midelak. Bin bi nib okok kiri God M+nim ageb rek n+njil, ar nibak rek nep gi midelak. ⁶ Gu kib nibak agek n+njil, tari geb, agil, bin bi konjai nep kasek karip nibak apil n+nj lak, m+nim yib ar ke ke yipid gil nep agelak. ⁷ Kiri n+njil, kib gaul gil aglak, “Bin bi sij aul magilsek Galili nib. ⁸ Pen titi gil m+nim yib cin ke ke apin rek yipid gil agebal n+njobin? ⁹ Cin ognap Padia nib, ognap Midia nib, ognap Ilam nib, ognap Mesopotemia nib, ognap Judia nib, ognap Kapadosia nib, ognap Podas nib, ognap Asia nib, ¹⁰ ognap Prijia nib, ognap Pampilia nib, ognap Ijip nib, ognap karip lim Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nib, ognap Rom nib op+n. ¹¹ Bin bi Rom nib opal okok, ognap Juda bin bi yipid gil, ognap Juda bin bi mer pen m+nii Juda bin bi gipal rek ar ak gipal. Ognap Krit nib, ognap Arebia nib op+n. Pen cin n+nj midon n+njig gi, m+nim yib cin ke ke agobin rek yipid gil agil, God ne tap aknib ke yib gip, agil, yib ne agel ar amek, n+njobin,” aglak. ¹² Nib agil, gos par n+njig gi, pen ag n+njek, pen ag n+njek gil aglak, “Ke yib geb nibak tari ginig geb,” agil, gos par yib n+nj lak.

¹³ Bin bi ognap pen kiri n+njlon lil aglak, “Ak nig wain konjai nep nibil, sakol nagip agebal,” aglak.

Pita m+nim ag nak

¹⁴ Pen Pita bi Jisas m+nim dad ameb bi aknib agip alaj eip warikil, meg migan dap ranil, bin bi konjai nep midelak okok kirop agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi cin abe, nibi bin bi Jerusalem sijaul kin m+debim okok abe, sijaul tari gosip ak yad nibep m+nim agnig gebin aul n+nj tep ginimib. ¹⁵ Nibi ognap agebim, ‘Bi sij aul nig wain konjai nep nibil, sakol nagip agebal,’ agebim ak,

pen kiri nig wain nibel sakol ma nagip. M+nii pib kisen nep aposip won ak nep me. ¹⁶ Pen m+nim yib ke ke agebal n+njobim nibaul, bi God m+nim agep Joel birarik nep agil nu kil tikak rek nep geb me ak. Ne m+nim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

¹⁷ ‘God ageb, “Nin kisen ak, bin bi magilsek okok kirop Kaun yad sonj gi yoknigain.

Ni pai nibi okok God m+nim ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ninigal.

Bi praj nibi okok dai ninigal.

Bi pobin nibi okok wisin n+njigal.

¹⁸ Nin nibak, wog gi neb bin bi yad okok, bin okok abe bi okok abe, kirop Kaun yad sonj gi yoken, m+nim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ninigal.

¹⁹ Pen yad seb kab ar alaj tap ke ma gep rek ognap gil,

lim dai ar wagin aul tap n+njep ma n+njep ke nib ognap ginigain.

Lakan gil, mab yinil, sikim adpil kib gil ginigab.

²⁰ Pib melik ma ginigab;

takin lakan sek linigab.

Nig genigab, kisen nin aknib ke nib misen linigab.

Bi Kib melik tep aknib ke sek onigab.

²¹ Pen bin bi an an, Bi Kib yip di kominj yokan, agil, ag n+njigal okok, kirop di kominj yoknigab,” agak.

²² Pita ne Joel nu kil tikak m+nim nibak ag dai juil agak, “Nibi Isrel bin bi, m+nim agnig gebin aul n+nj rep ginimib. Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak bi yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Ni yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek konjai nep gil, tap n+njep ma n+njep konjai nep gil ginigab nab kirop sijak n+njil, bi nibak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak n+njlon, agil, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nibi sijak gak ak, nibi ke bir nipim. ²³ God nibi ginigabim rek ned n+njil, Jisas nop di ninmagil ar nibep ak lek, nibi dam bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop nem, nop mab kros bak alaj nag pak lel kimak. ²⁴ Ne yur kib yib dil kimak ak pen pis nep cip tigel sijak midil, ki gi yap pak amn+ninj rek ma lak. God gek kauyan warikak. ²⁵ Depid pen birarik nep Jisas nop m+nim nu kil tikil agak,

‘Yad nipin, Bi Kib yad eip per per m+deb.

Ne ninmagil yipid yad pis ken m+deb ak me, yad ma piriknigain.

²⁶ Nig gip ak, cibur midmagil yad pis geb n+njil yad m+n m+n yib gil agebin.

Mib gonj yad kimmig geb pen gos sek midil ma piriknigain.

²⁷ Ti ginig? Nak yip cip tigel migan ma kirig ginigain.

Nak Bî Sîŋ nak kîrîg gek, mîb goŋ ne ki gî yap pak ma amnîgab.

²⁸ Nak yîp komîŋ mîdep kanîb ak yomnak.

Yad nak eip mîdîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gîngain, agak.” agak.

²⁹ Pita Depid agak mînim nîbak ag juil agak, “Ai mam sîkop, yad nîbep mînim yîpid gîl agen, nîŋ tep gîngabîm. Based acîk Depid kîmek tîgel gîlak kau mîgan ak mîdeb; kau mîgan nîbak mîñ cîn ak rek nep nîpîn. ³⁰ Pen Depid ne God mînim agep bî alap mîdolîgîp ak me, ne nîŋak, God bîrarîk nep mînim ag lîl agak, ‘Nak nî tîknîgan tîk damîl tîk lîngîgan nî alap ne kau nep dîl, kîŋ mîdenîgab,’ agak. ³¹ Depid tap kîsen gîngab ak nîŋîl, Mesaia ak* ne kîmîl warîknîgab, agîl, agak, ‘Nop cîp tîgel mîgan ma kîrîg gak. Mîb goŋ ne ki gî yap pak ma amnak,’ agak.

³² “Mîñi God gek, Jisas ne warîkîl komîŋ mîdeb. Ne komîŋ mîdeb ak cîn magîlsek udîn magîl cîn ke nîpîn. ³³ God Jisas nop dam nînmagîl yîpid pîs ar ne ak lak. Lîl, ne Kaun Sîŋ nîngîgan, agîl agak ak, Jisas nop ñek, ne pen cînop ñek, apîl gu kîb agek, cîn mînim ke ke agosîn sîŋaul nîbi ke nîŋebîm. ³⁴ Pen Depid mînim agak nîbak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdîl, seb kab ar alañ ma amnak. Pen ne agak,

‘Bî Kîb ne Bî Kîb yad ak nop agak,
“Nînmagîl yîpid yad pîs ar bîsîg mîdenîmîŋ;

³⁵ yad gen kausal maual nak okok,
talak mîgan nak okok mîdenîgal,”
agak,’ agak.

³⁶ “Nîb ak, nîbi Isrel bin bî magîlsek nîŋ rep gîngîmîb: Jisas bî mab bak alañ ñag pak lem kîmak bî nîbak nep, God gek Bî Kîb yîb mîdeb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod mîdolîgîpîn me ak,” agak.

³⁷ Pita mînim nîbak agek, bin bî nîŋ mîdelak okok nîŋel ñaul amnak. Nîg gek, kîri Pita abe, Jisas mînim dad ameb bî okok abe, ag nîŋîl aglak, “Nîb ak, mam sîkop, cîn mîñi tari gîŋ?” aglak.

³⁸ Agelak, Pita agak, “Nîbi nokîm nokîm magîlsek mîdebîm rek, tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ar ak, tari gîngîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, kîrîg gîl, Jisas Kraîs nop nîŋ dîl, ñîg pakîmîb. Nîg genîgabîm, God tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak nîŋîl kîrîg gîl, Kaun Sîŋ ne ak nîbep ñîngîgab. ³⁹ God bîrarîk nep agak, ‘Yad Kaun yad nîbep Isrel bin bî ñîl, nî pai nîbi tîk donîgabîm okok kîrop ñîl, bin bî par okok kîrop abe ñîl gîngîgain,’ agak. Nîb ak, cîn nîpîn, God bin bî an an olan, agnîgab okok, kîrop magîlsek Kaun Sîŋ ak ñîngîgab,” agak. ⁴⁰ Pita kîrop yîmîg nîŋîl, mînim konjai nep agîl agak, “Bin bî mîñi mîdebal

ognap abramek gî tîmel gîpal rek, nîbi kîrîg gîl, mîd tep gîngîmîb. Mer ak, yur kîb dîngîgabîm,” agak. ⁴¹ Bin bî konjai nep Pita mînim agak ak nîŋîl, Jisas Kraîs nop nîŋ dîl, ñîg paklak. Nîn nîbak nep, bin bî tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Kraîs nop nîŋ dîl, Jisas bin bî ne eip jîm ñîl mîdelak.

⁴² Nîb ak, kîri per per apîl, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok eip jîm ñîl mîdîl, God Mînim ag ñelak ak nîŋ tep gîm, agîl, ag amîl apîl gîngîg gî, bred tî panîl jîm ñîl nîbîngîg gî, God nop sobok gîngîg gî mîdelîgîpal.

Jisas bin bî ne okok gîngîgîpal rek

⁴³ God bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok kîrop kîlîs ñek, tap ma gep rek konjai nep gîl, tap nîŋep ma nîŋep konjai nep gîl gel, bin bî okok nîŋîl, kîb gaul gîlak. ⁴⁴ Bin bî Jisas nop nîŋ dîlak okok, jîm ñîl mîdîl, bin bî tap ma mîdek okok, bin bî ognap kîrop tap abramek bîlok ñîlak. ⁴⁵ Lîm dai, tap okok ak rek nep sîkim gîl, mani dîl, bin bî tap ma mîdek okok kîrop nonîm lî ñîlak. ⁴⁶ Kîri per per, ñîn nokîm nokîm, God sobok gep karîp ak am mogîm gîngîgîpal. Pen karîp kîri okok ak rek nep am mogîm gîl, bred tî panîl, mîdmagîl ar nokîm lîngîgî, mîñ mîñ gîngîgî gî, tap jîm ñîl nîbelîgîpal. ⁴⁷ Pen bin bî mîdelak okok magîlsek, Jisas nîŋ dîlak bin bî kîrop nîŋel, tep gak. Per per, ñîn nokîm nokîm, Bî Kîb ne bin bî ognap sek dî komîŋ yokek, kîri Jisas nop nîŋ dîl, apîl Jisas bin bî ne ned nîb okok eip nab sakîl mîdelîgîpal.

3

Bî tob tîmel gak ak, Pita gek, komîŋ lak

¹⁻³ Praj nonîm tîk dowak ñîn ak nep tob tîmel gak alap, nop ñîn nokîm nokîm per per dapîl, God sobok gep karîp kîŋon wagîn, Kîŋon Kîl Tep, apal ak, gol sîŋak lel bîsîg mîdolîgîp. Midîngî gî, bin bî God sobok gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan ap amelîgîpal okok, kîrop mani tap yîp alap ñîm, agîl asîb golîgîp.

Pen mînek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pîb kim gak dîgep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok gîngîg, ap padîker nîŋîngî gî, bî tob tîmel gak nîbak kîrop mal nîŋîl agak, “Yîp mani ognap ñîr,” agak. ⁴ Agek, kîri mal nop nîŋ i sek lî mîdîl, Pita agak, “Cîrop mal nîŋon!” agak. ⁵ Agek, yîp tap alap ñîngîgî gebîr, agîl, kîrop mal nîŋ mîdek nîŋîngî gî, ⁶ Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mîdeb ak pen tap yad nokîm alap mîdeb ak nep ñîngîgain. Jisas Kraîs Nasaret nîb ak, yîb ne agîl nep agebin, ‘Warîk amnonj!’” agak. ⁷ Pita nîb agîl, ñînmagîl yîpid pîs kîd nop dîl, dî warîk ñek nîŋîngî gî, magîl nîbak nep tob abe, tob gol abe

* **2:31:** Grik mînim “Kraîs ak” abe, Hibru mînim “Mesaia ak” abe wagîn nokîm alap nep mîdeb: “God ag lak Bî ak.”

tep gak. ⁸ Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip nlik migan ak amnak. ⁹ God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin b+ midelak okok n+ngil, ¹⁰ b+ tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kion wagin, Kion K+l Tep, apal ak, gol s+ngak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligip b+ nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi apeb, agil, kiri gos par n+ngil kib gaul gilak.

Pita m+nim ag nak

¹¹ B+ nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, migan ak midil, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di midek n+ngil gi, bin b+ magilsek kib gaul gilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak. ¹² Bin b+ apelak, Pita ne n+ngil agak, 'Isrel bin b+ s+ng aul, n+bi tari ginig gos par n+ngil cirop b+ mal n+ng i sek lebim? 'Cir mal b+ kilis, b+ tep midil gesir, b+ nibaul kanib tag tep geb,' agil, gos ak n+ngibim ar? Ak mer. ¹³ Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok goligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, b+ wog gi neb ne Jisas warikek, bin b+ okok n+ngil, ne melik tep aknib ke sek m+deb, agil, n+pal. N+bi pen Jisas nop ma dpek. Pailot, Jisas nop wisib yokin, agak ak pen n+bi ke, nop dam mab bak alaj nag pak l+ng, apek. ¹⁴ Jisas ne B+ S+ng; ne B+ Kom+ng Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen n+bi apek, Jisas ne b+ n+ngib cin mer, b+ cip nagoligip b+ ak cinop wisib yokan, apek. ¹⁵ Nig gil, B+ kom+ng m+dep magil neb B+ ak nop nag pak l+pek. Pen God gek, ne warikak ak, cin udin magil cin ke n+ngil agobir. ¹⁶ B+ tob timel per n+pim aul, m+ni kom+ng losip n+pim. Jisas kilis ne gek me, kom+ng lip. Jisas n+ng d+l, yib ne agor, ne gek pis nep kom+ng lip.

¹⁷ "Pen midemam yad s+ngaul. N+bi ke abe, b+ kib n+bi okok abe, sakil sek midil, Jisas nop nig gipek. ¹⁸ Pen God ne b+ m+nim ne agep okok kirop birarik nep gos nek aglak, 'Kisen God Mesaia ne yur kib yib dil kimmigab,' aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gipek. ¹⁹ N+ng ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop adik gi apem, ne tap si tap timel gipim acir ak lig gi yoknigab. ²⁰ Nig gem, B+ K+ng ne kaun n+ngib nab adaj kilis ne nil, Krais ak n+ngib birarik nep ag lak ak ag yoknigab. Krais ak Jisas. ²¹ God ne birarik nep agek, b+ m+nim agep s+ng ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alaj s+ngak m+deb rek m+denigab n+ngil gi, God tap magilsek kauyan gi l+ rep ginigab n+ng ak onigab. ²² Mos+ng agak, 'Kisen B+ K+ng God n+bi, ne b+ m+nim agep yad rek, b+ wagin n+bi ke alap, ag yoknigab. Ne apil, m+nim agnigab ak magilsek n+ng tep gin+m+ng. ²³ Bin b+ m+nim ne ma d+ngal okok, bin b+ ne ma

m+denigal; kiri pis nep s+ng ar eyan amil, kimmigal,' agak.

²⁴ "B+ God m+nim agep Samyuel abe, b+ God m+nim agep kisen olak okok abe, magilsek tap m+ni misen leb n+ngobim ak, b+ ag nilak. ²⁵ God birarik nep nased acik n+bi m+nim ag lak ak, n+bi ke tap ame debim me ak. God based Ebrahim nop ginigain, agil, m+nim ag lak. M+nim ag lil agak, 'Ni pai nak tikek, kiri tik dam dapil gil tiknigal okok, b+ alap midil me, ne gek bin b+ okok magilsek m+ng m+ng ginigal,' agak. ²⁶ Pen God B+ Wog G+ Neb ne Jisas karip lim wagin aul ag yokak ak, n+ngib nep nen agil, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin b+ tap si timel timel yib gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ar nibak kirig gil, m+ng tep gilan, agil, n+ngib Isrel bin b+ s+ng aul ned ag yokek owak," agak.

4

Pita eip Jon eip kirop m+nim kib aglak

¹ Pita eip, Jon eip bin b+ kirop m+nim ag nerek n+ngil gi, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman b+ nab+c kiri ak abe, b+ Sadyusi okok abe, amil m+nim agelak nibak peyig n+nglak. ² Jisas kimil warikak rek, bin b+ Jisas nop n+ng d+ngal okok ak rek nep kimil wariknigal m+nim ak, tari ginig n+ng ag nebir, agel, m+lik yowak. ³ N+ng ak, kiri Pita eip Jon eip di c+c+ lil, m+ni d+ngep magil aul mer, tol m+nim kib agnigabim, agil, kirop mal dam m+ng l+lak. ⁴ Pen Pita Jon b+ omal m+nim tep nibak ag nerek, bin b+ n+ngil, konaj yib n+ng d+lak. N+ng ak, bin b+ Jisas n+ng d+lak okok aknib paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

⁵ Pen m+nek, Juda b+ kib karip lim nibak kod m+deligipal okok abe, b+ m+nim tig b+lokep okok abe, b+ lo m+nim ag neb b+ okok abe, Jerusalem s+ngak ap mogim gilak. ⁶ God nop tap sobok gep b+ kib yib Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kiri b+ Jon ak, Aleksada ak, b+ yakam kiri ognap sek apil, nab n+ng s+ngak m+delak. ⁷ Kiri mogim gi agel, Pita Jon kirop mal pon d+l dap nab s+ngak lel, kirop mal ag n+ngil aglak, "B+ tob timel gak ak titi gi gesir kom+ng lip? Kilis akal n+ng d+l, yib tari agil, nig gipir?" aglak. ⁸ Agelak, Kaun S+ng ne am Pita nab adaj ap ran jakek n+ngil gi, Pita agak, "N+bi Juda b+ kib abe, b+ m+nim tig b+lokep abe, m+nim agebin aul n+ngim. ⁹ B+ yim gep tob timel gak ak cir gor kom+ng lak ak n+ngil, 'N+ngi titi gi gesir kom+ng lip?' agil, cirop m+nim kib agebim ar? ¹⁰ N+ng ak, n+bi m+nim agnig gebin aul n+ng tep gin+m+ng. Isrel bin b+ okok magilsek ak rek nep n+ng tep gin+ngel. Jisas Krais b+ Nasaret n+ng, cir yib ne ak nep n+ng d+l, yib ne agor, ne gek, b+ nibaul nop pis nep kom+ng lek, tag tep geb n+ngibim. N+bi Jisas

Krais nod mab bak alaj ñag pak lîpek ak pen God gek kauyan warîkak. ¹¹ Bî Jisas nîbak nop gos nîñlig gi me, God Mînim ñu kîl tikîl aglak,

‘Nîbi bî karîp gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab tîmel, agîl, kîrîg gîpek ak, mîñî karîp sap nab eyanj pîñîl ñîl mîdeb,’ aglak.

¹² God ne Jisas yîb ne nep cînop agak nîñîl Jisas ne nep cînop dî komîñ yoknîmîñ rek lîp. Lîm dai ar wagîn aul bî ke nîb alap cînop dî komîñ yoknîmîñ rek ma lîp, mer yîb,” agak.

¹³ Pita Jon kîri bî omal warîkîl, ma pîrîkîl, abramek yîpîd gîl nep agrek ak, bî kîb nîb okok nîñîl, wal yîb agîl aglak, “Bî omal aul kîri skul ma agrek ak pen kîri Jisas eip mîdîl nîg gîl gebir,” aglak.

¹⁴ Bî tob tîmel gak komîñ lak ak nab kîri sîñak mîdek nîñlig gi, kîrop mal mînim ag gînimel rek ma lak. ¹⁵ Nîb ak me, kîri aglak, “Kansol karîp aul sîñ eyanj am mîdenîmir,” aglak. Sîñ eyanj am mîder nîñlig gi, kîri ke ag nîñ ag nîñ gîl aglak,

¹⁶ “Bî omal aul cîn tari gîñ? Kîri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin bî magîlsek bîr nîpal. Nîb ak, kîri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gîpir agîñ rek ma lîp. ¹⁷ Pen kîri amîl, mînim nîbak bin bî tîgonj ognap ager, kîri ak rek nep nîñnimel rek lîp. Nîg gîp ak, cîn kîrop mal mînim kîlis agîl agîñ, ‘Jisas yîb ne ak kîsen bin bî ognap ma agnîmir, mer yîb,’ agîñ,” aglak.

¹⁸ Nîb agîl, kîrop mal agel aperek aglak, “Jisas yîb ak kîsen ma agnîmir; bin bî ognap Jisas mînim ak ma ag ñînimîr, mer yîb,” aglak. ¹⁹ Nîb agelak, Pita Jon kîri pen pe agrek, “Cîr God mînim nop ak kîrîg gîl, mînim nîbep ak dor, God nop tep gîñgab aka mer? Nîbi ke nîñîm. ²⁰ Pen Jisas tari tari gak, mînim tari tari agak ak, cîr bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî kîrîg gîjîr rek ma lîp,” agrek.

²¹⁻²² Nîb agerek, Kansol bî kîb okok gos kîri ke nîñîl, ‘Bî aul mî ñîñjuîl omal (40) mîdîl, mîñî komîñ lîp aul, bin bî okok nîñîl magîlsek God nop tep agebal. Cîn bî nîb omal aul kîrop tap alap genîgabîñ ak, bin bî sîñ aul kal onîgal,’ agîl, kîrop mal yokop mînim kîlis agîl, ag sîñ yoklak.

Bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak okok God nop sobok gîlak

²³ Pita Jon kîrop mal nîg gîl ag sîñ yokel, kîri am Jisas bin bî ne okok kîrop nîñîl, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok abe, mînim tari tari aglak ak kîrop ag ñîrek. ²⁴ Ag ñîrek, kîri nîñîl magîlsek God nop sobok gîl aglak, “Nak Bî Kîb nokîm nep mîdeban. Nak seb kab ar alaj gi lîl, lîm dai wagîn aul gi lîl, ñîg solwara gi lîl, tap tari tari mîdeb okok

magîlsek gi lîl, gi lînak. ²⁵ Bîrarîk nep nak gek, Kaun Sîñ ne based cîn Depid nop gos ñek, mînim nep ak agîl agak,

‘Juda bin bî mer okok kîri tari gîñîg kal jupal?’

Bin bî okok tari gîñîg gos nîñ tep gîl mer,

mînim ar nokîm ag lîl mîmîg mînim apal?’

²⁶ Kîñ karîp lîm ke ke kod mîdebal okok abe,

gapman bî kîb karîp lîm ke ke kod mîdebal okok abe,

mînim ag ar nokîm lîl apal,

“God Bî Kîb eip, Mesaia ne eip, kîrop eip pen pen gîñ,” apal,’ agak.

²⁷ Kîñ Herod abe, gapman bî kîb Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bî mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bî sîñ aul nîb ognap abe,

Jerusalem aul apîl, Bî Wîg Gî Ñeb sîñ nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag lînak ak nep, mînim ag ar nokîm lîlak. ²⁸ Pen nak Bî kîlis, ned gos nak ke nîñîl agnak, Krais nop nîg nîg gîñîgal agnak ak me, kîri nîg gînimel rek lak; yokop ak kîlis kîri ma mîdobkop.

²⁹ Bî Kîb, mîñî cînop mînim kîlis tîmel yîb agebal ak nak gos nîñîmîñ. Cînop bin bî wîg gi ñeb nak kod mîdîl, kîlis nak cînop ñek, cîn ma pîrîkîl, kîlis yîb gîl mînim nak bin bî okok kîrop mîsej ag ñîñ.

³⁰ Bin bî tap gîp okok, nak gek, cîn Bî Wîg Gî Ñeb sîñ nak Jisas yîb ne agon, kîrop komîñ lînimîñ. Nak gek, cîn Jisas yîb ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap nîjep ma nîjep rek ognap gîñ,” aglak.

³¹ Pen kîri God nop nîg gi sobok gîlig gi mîdel nîñlig gi, karîp mîdelak ak monmon rek dîl, Kaun Sîñ ne apîl nab kîrop adanj ap ran jakek, ma pîrîkîl, God Mînim ak kîlis yîb gîl ag ñîlak.

Jisas bin bî ne tap nonîm lî ñî tep gîlak

³² Pen bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak nîb okok, mînim ar nokîm agîl, gos ar nokîm nîñîl, tap kîri tap tari mîdek okok, tap kîri jîm ñîl nep mîdek, tap cîn ausek, agîl ma nîñlak.

³³ Bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok, bin bî okok kîrop mînim kîlis gi agîl agelîgîpal, “Jisas nop ñag pak lel, kîmîl warîkak, nop udîñ cîn ke nîñîk,” agîlîgîpal nîñîl God kîrop magîlsek yîmîg yîb nîñîl dî tep yîb golîgîp.

³⁴ Kîrop bî ognap tap ulep gi ma mîdek; magîlsek tap mîdek. Bin bî lîm dai aka karîp ognap mîdek okok, sîkim gi mani dîl, ³⁵ bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok kîrop ñîlîgîpal. Kîri pen dîl, bin bî tap ma mîdek okok kîrop nonîm lî ñîlîgîpal.

³⁶ Pen bî Lipai wagîñ tîk damîl tîklak bî alap yîb ne Josep. Karîp lîm ne Saipras nîb. Bî nîbak ne bin bî ognap kîrop mînim sain agîl ag ñî rep gek, kîri nîñîl gos sek mîdelîgîpal rek, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb

okok nop Banabas aglak. ³⁷ Josep lîm dai ne alap agek, bin bî ognap taulak nînjîl mani nîbak dad apîl bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok kîrop ñak.

5

Ananaias ber tom agrek

¹ Pen bî ber alap mîderek. Nîgmîl yîb ne ak Ananaias, bin ne yîb ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal kîri lîm dai kîri alap ager taulak. ² Tael, Ananaias ne mani nîbak pîs kîd kîri ke nonîm lîl, pîs kîd dam Jisas mînim dad ameb bî okok kîrop ñak. Bine abe nînjak.

³ Pen Ananaias mani nîbak nîg gîl dap ñek, Pita agak, “Ananaias, Seten nep gos ñek, nak tom agîl agesan, ‘Lîm taupal mani magîlsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. Mînim esek agesan nîbak, Kaun Sîj nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani lîm dai taupal nîbak pîs kîd we gîl opan. ⁴ Lîm dai nîbak, lîm dai nak. Sîkim gînîg, sîkim gîpnap; kîrîg gînîg, kîrîg gîpnap. Pen lîm sîkim gek, mani taulak nîbak, magîlsek donîg, magîlsek dopnap; ognap nep donîg, ognap nep dopnap; magîlsek karîp nak sînjak kîrîg onîg, kîrîg opnap. Mînim ma mîdobkop. Pen nak mînim wai ñesan ak, cînop bî nep mînim wai ma ñesan; God nop ak rek nep mînim wai ñesan. Nak ti gînîg nîg gesan?” agak.

⁵ Pita nîb agek, Ananaias nînjîl, won nîbak nep ap yap lîm eyanj pakîl pîs nep kîmak. Nîg gek nînjîg gî, bin bî okok gak nîbak nînjîl, jel gek pîrîklak. ⁶ Pen bî praj okok apîl, cîp se par ak walîj kom kam gîl, dam tîgel gîlak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bine, nîgmîl ne kîmek dam tîgel gîlak ak ma nînjak. Ne yokop ulep won alap mîdîl apjakek, Pita nop agak, “Lîm dai nîri ber ak sîkim gîrek, mani nîg aknîb rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dowîp me ak,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Pita nop agak, “Nîri ber tari gînîg mînim ag ar nokîm lîl nîg gîpîr? Bî Kîb Kaun ne mînim esek nîbak ma nînjîngab, agîl, nîg gîpîr? Nîjan! Nagîmîl kîmosîp, dam tîgel gîpal bî okok mîdebal kîjon wagîn sînjaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amnîg gebal,” agak.

¹⁰ Nîb agek nînjîg gî, magîl nîbak nep, Pita tob wagîn sînjak ap yap lîm eyanj pakîl kîmak. Bî praj ñon nîgmîl nop dam tîgel gîlak nîbak apîl, bine ak rek nep bîr pîs nep kîmak ak nînjîl, nop dam nîgmîl nop tîgel gîlak pîs kîd tîgel gîlak. ¹¹ Kraiis nop nîj dîlak bin bî okok abe, bin bî ognap okok abe, tap gak nîbak nînjîl, magîlsek jel gek pîrîklak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke gîlak

¹² Bî Jisas mînim dad ameb aknîb umîgan alanj tap ma gep rek konaj nep bin bî mîdelak nab sînjak gî mîdelak. Pen bin bî God Mînim nîj dîl Kraiis nop nîj dîlak okok, magîlsek ap mogîm gîngîpal God sobok gep karîp sînj ar “Solomon Karîp Badak” apal ak. ¹³ Bin bî ognap okok, Kraiis nop nîj dîlak bin bî okok kîrop nîjel, tep gak ak pen, Kraiis bin bî ne mîdebal okok, cîn titi gîl am kîrop eip mogîm gîn, ag gos nînjîl, pîrîklak. ¹⁴ Pen per per bin bî kîsen nîb konaj yîb nep, Bî Kîb nop nîj dîl, bin bî ned nîb okok eip ap jîm ñîl mogîm gîngîpal. ¹⁵ Jerusalem bin bî, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok gîlak rek nînjîl, bin bî mîñak gak okok dap kanîb kîb gol sînjak lîl, mîj par mîgan mîgan lîl aglak, “Pita padîkek, pîb mîmtanj ne ak kîrop pak ñek, kîrop komîj lînjîgab,” aglak. ¹⁶ Bin bî man karîp lîm Jerusalem ulep sînjak mîdelak okok, ak rek nep bin bî tap gak okok dîl, bin bî kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk sek mîdelak okok dîl, dolak. Dapelak, kîrop gel, magîlsek komîj lak.

Jisas mînim dad ameb bî okok kîrop gî tîmel gîl mîñ lîlak

¹⁷ Nîg gelak, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak abe, bî nîjeb ne bî Sadyusi okok abe, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok kîri tap ma gep rek nîg gel yîb cînop ap yonîgab, agîl, bî okok kîrop nîjel mîlîk yowak. ¹⁸ Kîrop mîlîk yapek, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok kîrop tîg cîcî lîl, dam gapman kai kîrop ñel, mîñ lîlak. ¹⁹ Mîñ lîlak ak, pen ñîn nîbak nep kîslîm eyanj, Bî Kîb agek, ejol alap apîl, kîjon ak yîkîl, kîrop ponj dad sînj amnîlak. ²⁰ Sînj amîl, ejol agak, “Nîbi God sobok gep karîp ak amîl, bin bî okok kîrop, God gek per per komîj mîdenîgal mînim tep ak magîlsek ag ñî tep gînimîb,” agak.

²¹ Agek, mîñab tîkak nînjîg gî, God sobok gep karîp ak amîl, ejol ak agak rek, bin bî okok kîrop wagîn gîl mînim ag ñîlak. Nîg gîl ag ñel nînjîg gî, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak abe, bî nîjeb ne okok abe apjakîl, bî mînim dî bîlokep okok kîrop magîlsek sîk agel, ap Kansol kîb ak mogîm gel, bî God sobok gep karîp kod mîdep bî okok ag yokîl aglak, “Bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok mîñ lîpîn ak mîñî am ulîk gî dowîm,” aglak. ²² Agelak, bî God sobok gep karîp kod mîdelak bî okok mîñ lep karîp ak amîl nînjîlak, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok ma mîdelak. Kîri adîk gî apîl aglak. ²³ “Cîn am nîpîn, kîjon ak gîñlak rek mîdosîp, bî kod mîdep bî okok ak rek nep kîjon wagîn ak nîj mîdesal ak pen cîn kîjon yîkîl, karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyanj amîl nîpîn, bî alap ma mîdosîp yîb,” aglak. ²⁴ Nîb agelak, bî God sobok gep karîp kod mîdelak bî kîb kîri ak

abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, m+nim n+bak n+njil, nig g+p tari g+nigab, agil, gos par yib n+njlak.

²⁵ Nig gil gos par n+nj midel n+njlig gi, bi alap apl k+rop agak, "Bi m+n n+lpek okok, kiri am God sobok gep kar+p ak m+dlig gi, bin bi okok k+rop m+nim ag n+bal," agak.

²⁶ Nib agek, bi God sobok gep kar+p kod m+delak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap k+rop ulik gil, bi Jisas m+nim dad ameb nib okok k+rop d+nig amn+lak. Am+l, Jerusalem bin bi s+nj aul c+nop kab ju pakn+gal, agil, k+rop ma ag gilak; kapkap ulik gi dolak.

²⁷ Jisas m+nim dad ameb bi okok k+rop kapkap ulik gi Kansol ap mogim gi m+delak nab s+njak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak k+rop agak, ²⁸ "C+n n+bepe, Jisas m+nim ak ma agn+m+ib, agil, m+nim kilis gi agil ap+n ak pen ag mer n+njil k+r+g g+p+n. Nibi pen am+l Jerusalem bin bi k+rop magilsek Jisas m+nim ak ag n+l+g gi, c+nop ag ju+l ageb+m, 'K+r+ n+ep Jisas nop n+ag pak l+lak,' ageb+m," agak.

²⁹ Nib agek, Pita bi Jisas m+nim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, "C+n bin bi m+nim apal ak ma d+n+gab+n; God m+nim ne ak nep d+n+gab+n! ³⁰ Jisas nop mab bak alaj n+ag pak lem k+mak ak pen, ap+s based sikop sobok g+l+g+p+al God ak nep gek, ne kauyan war+kak. ³¹ War+k+l, God ne gek, am kar+p l+m seb kab ar alaj s+njak am+l, God n+nmagil y+p+id p+s ken m+deb. Nib ak c+n n+p+n, ne nep K+n m+dl+l, c+nop d+ kom+nj yokn+gab. Ne c+nop Isrel bin bi y+m+g n+nj+l, tap si tap t+mel g+p+n ak, tari g+n+g n+g g+p+n, agil, k+r+g gon, ne n+nj+l tap t+mel g+p+n okok k+r+g gil, c+nop d+ kom+nj yokn+gab. ³² God g+p n+bak, c+n ud+n magil t+m+id m+gan c+n ke n+nj+l, bin bi okok k+rop ag n+ob+n. Bin bi m+nim ne n+nj d+l ageb rek nep g+n+gal okok, God ne Kaun S+nj ak k+rop n+ek, ne k+rop ak rek nep m+nim tep n+bak ag n+ tep gek n+nj+n+gal," aglak.

³³ Bi Jisas m+nim dad ameb okok nib agek, bi m+nim d+ b+lokep ap mogim gi m+delak nib okok kal ju+l aglak, "K+rop p+s nep n+ag pak l+n," aglak. ³⁴ Nib aglak ak pen, nab nib s+njak bi alap m+dek, yib ne ak Gameliel. Ne bi Perisi, lo m+nim ag n+eb bi kiri alap. Juda bin bi magilsek nop n+njel tep gol+g+p. Bi Gameliel n+bak war+k+l agak, "Bi n+n n+baul k+rop agem s+nj amn+laj. Yad n+bepe m+nim alap ag n+n," agak. Nib agek, bi nib okok ag s+nj yoklak. ³⁵ Bi nib okok ag s+nj yokel n+njlig gi, Gameliel ne bi Kansol okok k+rop agak, "Isrel bi s+nj aul, nibi bi s+nj aul k+rop tari g+n+g geb+m ak, gos n+nj tep gil g+n+m+ib.

³⁶ Nibi n+p+m, ned bi Tudas, yad bi kib, agil agek, m+nim ne agol+g+p ak bin bi konjai nep, po hadred rek, n+nj d+l+g+p+al. Pen kisen bi ognap nop n+ag pak lel, bin bi

m+nim nop n+nj d+l+g+p+al okok ke ke amel k+r gak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yib c+nop d+lak n+n ak, ak rek nep bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, 'C+n gapman okok eip pen pen gil, k+rop y+k gi yokn+gab+n,' agak. Nib agek, bin bi konjai nep m+nim nop d+l, war+k gapman eip pen pen gilak. Pen mid dam+l, bi n+bak nop ak rek nep n+ag pak lel, bin bi m+nim nop n+nj d+l+g+p+al okok ke ke amel k+r gak. ³⁸ Nib ak me, yad n+bepe agebin, bi m+nim kib agob+n s+nj aul k+rop gi t+mel ma g+n+m+ib. K+rop yokop ag yokem amn+mel. M+nim kiri ke nep agen+gal ak, kib g+n+m+nj ag mer n+nj+l ap yon+gal. ³⁹ Pen God ne ke agek gen+gal ak, nibi ke nep tap alap g+n+m+ib rek ma l+n+gab. K+rop gi t+mel g+n, agen+gab+m ak, k+rop eip pen pen ma g+n+gab+m; God eip pen pen g+n+gab+m," agak.

⁴⁰ Gameliel nib agek, bi okok agak rek n+nj+l, bi Jisas m+nim dad ameb okok k+rop agel apelak, k+rop nag d+ tap+n magil pa g+s pak+l, "Jisas m+nim ak kisen ma agn+m+ib, mer yib," agil, k+rop ag yokel amn+lak.

⁴¹ Pen bi Jisas m+nim dad ameb okok, c+nop tari g+n+g n+g g+p+al, agil, ma n+nj+lak. God c+nop Jisas bi ne y+p+id gil, agil gek, c+nop n+g g+p+al, agil, tep gek n+njlig gi, Kansol kib n+bak k+r+g gil amn+lak. ⁴² Am+l, per per God sobok gep kar+p s+nj ar s+njak am+l, bin bi kar+p kar+p okok am+l, Jisas ne Kraus ak m+nim tep ak ag n+l+g+p+al.

6

Tap bilok n+eb bi akn+ib ar on+jd ag l+lak

¹ Pen mid dam+l, bin bi Jisas nop n+nj d+lak okok konjai yib m+delak. Pen Juda bin bi Grik m+nim nep n+nj+lak okok, Juda bin bi kiri Juda m+nim y+p+id gil n+nj+lak okok k+rop ag gil aglak, "Bin kan+l kiri okok k+rop mani tap magil tap okok non+m l+ n+ tep g+p+al pen bin kan+l c+n okok k+rop non+m l+ tep ma g+p+al," aglak. ² Nib agek, bi Jisas m+nim dad ameb akn+ib um+gan alaj okok n+nj+l, bin bi Jisas n+nj d+lak okok magilsek si agel apelak aglak, "Ai mam s+kop. C+n God M+nim ag n+ob+n ak k+r+g gil, bin bi okok k+rop tap non+m l+ n+n+gab+n ak, y+p+id gil ma g+n+gab. ³ Nib ak, nibi bi akn+ib ar on+jd n+nj+l ag lem, k+rop w+g n+bak ag lon, w+g n+bak g+n+gal. Pen God Kaun k+rop ap ran jak+l gos tep n+ib bi okok nep n+nj+l ag l+n+m+ib. ⁴ C+n pen God nop sobok gil+g gi, bin bi okok k+rop God M+nim ak ag n+l+g gi, gi m+don+gab+n," aglak.

⁵ M+nim agek ak n+bak n+njel, k+rop magilsek tep gek, bi akn+ib ar on+jd ag l+lak. Bi nib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop n+nj d+ kilis yib gol+g+p. Kaun S+nj nop ap ran jak+l m+dol+g+p. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas

ak. Nikolas ne taun kīb Adiok nīb. Ne ned bī Juda mer ak pen kīsen Juda bin bī gos nīḡlak rek nīḡ dak. Pen kīsen ne Jisas nop nīḡ dak. ⁶ Bī aknīb ar onjīd nīb okok ag līl, kīrop dam bī Jisas mīnīm dad ameb okok mīdelak sīḡak dapel, kīri God nop sobok gīl, nīnmagīl nabīc kīrop ar alāḡ līlak.

⁷ Pen kīri God Mīnīm ag nīel, amek nīḡlīḡ gī, Jerusalem bin bī koḡai yīb nep Jisas nop nīḡ dīlak. Pen bī God nop tap sobok gep bī okok koḡai yīb nep Jisas mīnīm tep ak nīḡlīl nīḡ dīlak.

Stipen nop mīnīm kīb aglak

⁸ God ne Stipen nop dī tep yīb gīl, kīlīs ne nop nīek. Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap nīḡep ma nīḡep okok, koḡai nep bin bī mīdelak nab sīḡak golīḡp. ⁹ Pen Juda bin bī karīp līm ke ke okok nīb ognap apīl, Juda mogīm gep karīp alap apīl, God nop sobok golīḡp; Juda mogīm gep karīp nībak, “Mīnī Mīnī Ma Mīdobīn Karīp” agolīḡpal. Bī Juda nīb okok, ognap Sairini taun nīb, ognap taun kīb Aleksadria nīb, ognap Silisia Propins nīb, ognap Esia Propins nīb. Kīri Stipen gak rek nīḡlīl, kīlīs yīb gīl nop mīnīm pen pen aglak ak pen, ¹⁰ God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yīb nīek nīḡlīḡ gī, bī Juda okok nop mīnīm tari aglak ak, gos nīḡ tep gīl pen ak rek nep mīnīm tep yīb agek, nop pen agnīmel rek ma lak.

¹¹ Pen kīri Stipen nop ag mer nīḡlīl, am bī mīnīm tom agep ognap kīrop kamger ag rep gel, kīri apīl aglak, “Cīn nīpīn, bī aul ne Mosīs mīnīm nū kīl tīkak ak ag juīl, God nop ag juīl gīp,” aglak.

¹² Kīri mīnīm tom nībak agelak, bin bī yokop okok līl, bī mīnīm tig bīlokep okok līl, bī lo mīnīm ag nīeb bī okok līl, cībūr kīrop ak tīmel gek, Stipen nop mīnīm kīb agnīḡ dam Juda Kansol kīb mīdelak okok dad amnīlak. ¹³ Damīl, bī mīnīm tom agep ognap sek dapel, kīri aglak, “Cīn nīpīn, bī nībaul per nep God sobok gep karīp sīḡ aul ag juīl, Mosīs lo mīnīm nū kīl tīkak ak ag juīl gīp. ¹⁴ Pen ne mīnīm alap agosīp nīpīn ak, agīp, ‘Jisas bī Nasaret nīb ak, kīsen God sobok gep karīp aul gī tīmel gīl genīgab, Mosīs mīnīm cīnop ag nīak gīpīn ak kīrīḡ gīl, mīnīm kīsen nīb dīl sain gīnīgabīn,’ agīp,” aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Juda Kansol kīb mīdelak bī okok, Stipen nop nīḡ i sek līl nīḡlak, mīlīk jo mīlīk ne ak ejol mīlīk jo mīlīk rek lak.

7

Stipen Juda Kansol Kīb bī okok kīrop Kraīs mīnīm tep ak ag nīak

¹ Kīri mīnīm esek nībak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb yīb ak Stipen nop agak, “Mīnīm nep agebal nībak nīḡlīd agebal aka esek agebal?” agak.

² Agek, Stipen agak, “Bapi mam sīkop, nīḡīm! Based acīk cīn Ebraham bīrarīk nep taun kīb Haran ma amnak nīn ak, karīp līm Mesopotemia mīdek won ak, God melīk tep ke sek mīdeb ak nop agak, ³ ‘Karīp līm nak aul kīrīḡ gīl, bin bī nak okok kīrīḡ gīl, karīp līm ke yad nep yomnīgain ak amnīmīn,’ agak.

⁴ “Agek, Ebraham karīp līm kīb Kaldia mīdolīḡp ak kīrīḡ gīl, taun kīb Haran am mīdolīḡp. Kīsen Ebraham nap kīmek, God agek, apīl karīp līm nībī mīdebīm nab sīḡaul mīdolīḡp. ⁵ Nīn nībak God Ebraham nop līm dai mīḡan alap ma agak. Apīl yokop nep mīdolīḡp. Nīn nībak Ebraham nī pai alap ma tīkak; yokop nep mīdolīḡp. Pen God Ebraham nop agak, ‘Kīsen līm dai nībaul, nak dīnīḡan. Nī pai nak tīk donīḡan tīk dapel amnīgab okok, līm dai nībaul ak rek nep dīl mīdenīḡal,’ agak.

⁶ Pen God mīnīm alap agīl agak, ‘Nī pai nak tīk donīḡan tīk dapel amnīgab okok, amīl bin bī ognap karīp līm okok mīdel, kīrop magīsek mīnī līl, gī tīmel yīb gīl, mīnī wōḡ rek ag lel, gel nīḡlīḡ gī, mī aknīb po hadred (400) yīnīḡab. ⁷ Pen bin bī kīrop nīḡ genīgal okok, yad pen kīrop gī tīmel gīnīḡan. Bin bī nak okok, karīp līm nībak kīrīḡ gīl, ap yīp sobok gīlīḡ gī mīdenīḡal karīp līm aul,’ agak. ⁸ Pen God Ebraham nop mīnīm kīlīs nīḡlīd alap ag līl agak, ‘Nī pai nak tīk donīḡan tīk dapel amnīgab okok, nībep kod mīdenīḡain ak me, nīḡaḡ lakaī sek waḡ wak tīb gī rīk gīnīmīb,’ agak. Agek, kīsen Ebraham nī ne Aisak nop tīk dapīl, nīn aknīb ar onjīd mīdīl, nīn jīl onjīd ak nī ak nop waḡ wak tīb gī rīkak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tīk dowak. Jekop ne pen nī aknīb umīḡan alāḡ okok kīrop tīk dapek me, cīn Isrel bin bī waḡīn ke ke mīdobīn.

⁹ “Based acīk cīn nīb okok, nīmam ned sīkop okok nīmam kīsen Josep nop gos tīmel nīḡlīl, mīlīk yapek, bī ognap nīel, nop tau dad karīp līm Ijīp dad amnīlak. Dad amel, mīd tep ma gak ak pen God nop sakōl ma gak. ¹⁰ Tap mīker Josep nop apek ak, God ne nīḡlīl Josep nop kod mīd tep golīḡp. God ne Josep nop gos tep nīl gek, Ijīp Kīn Pero, bī Josep aul gos nīḡ tep yīb geb, agīl, nop agek, līm dai Ijīp abe, karīp tap ne okok magīsek abe, kod mīdolīḡp.

¹¹ “Kīsen nīn alap yuan kīb yīb ak, karīp līm Ijīp abe, karīp līm cīn Kenan aul abe apek, based cīn karīp līm Kenan aul mīdelak okok tap magīl pīyo nīḡlīl, tap nīḡeb alap ma mīdek, gos par yīb līlak. ¹² Pen nap kīri Jekop mīnīm alap nīḡak, tap magīl koḡai nep karīp līm Ijīp mīdek. Nīb ak nīḡlīl nī ne okok kīrop agek, tap magīl taunīḡ Ijīp amnīlak. ¹³ Am tau dapīl, nīb

sakıl, kauyan pen taunig amnilak. Amel, nımam Josep kırop agak, 'Mam sıkop, nıbi yıp bı an, agıl nıpım? Yad namam nıbi Josep nep,' agak. Agek, Ijip Kınj Pero mınım nıbak nıñıl agak, 'Ak Josep nımam sıkop ne okok e!' agak. ¹⁴ Josep nen, bapı yad Jekop, bin bı ne okok eip kasek onımel, agıl, mınım ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bı nıñjuıl omal nokım adık gı dam ajıp pıs kıd adan (75) rek dıl, eip amnilak. ¹⁵ Nap Jekop nıg gıl, karıp lım Ijip am mıdıl, kımak. Mıd damıl, based sıkop nıb okok magılsek kım saklak. ¹⁶ Pen kisen nı kırı okok nap tıñıl damıl, taun kıb Sekem tıgel gılak. Cıp tıgel nıbak, based acık Ebrahim, Hemor nı ne okok kırop mani alap nıl tauak.

¹⁷ "Pen God Ebrahim nop ned gınıgain, agıl, mınım ag lak rek gınıg gıl gak ak me, bin bı cın Isrel karıp lım Ijip mıdelak okok, nı pai tık damıl tık dam dapıl gıl, konai yıb nep mıdelak. ¹⁸ Bin bı cın Isrel konai nep mıdelak nın nıbak, karıp lım Ijip ak kınj kisen nıb mısen lak. Kınj kisen nıb nıbak based Josep nop ma nıñak ak me, ¹⁹ bin bı cın okok gı tımel yıb gıl, mınım kılıs agek, nı pai kırı okok tık dapıl, sön ken okok yokel, ke mıdıl kımelıgıp. ²⁰ Nıg gılak ak pen, nın nab nıb sıñak, ber mal nı wak tep yıb alap tık dapıl, yıb ne Mosıs agrek. Nı nıbak nop takın omal nokım karıp nılık mıgan okok nep we ger mıdolıgıp. ²¹ Kisen nıñan nıbak nop dam sön sıñ eyan lırek, Pero pai ne ak apıl, nop nıñıl, dam nı yad, agıl, yımag lolıgıp. ²² Ne nıg gıl yımag lek, kıb gek, Ijip bin bı kırı tari tari kılıgıp ak, nop ag nı tep gılak. Ne bı mınım kılıs gı agıl, wög kılıs gıl golıgıp.

²³ "Pen Mosıs mı ne aknıb nıñjuıl omal (40) yınek, bin bı yad Isrel kırop am nıñıl owin agak. ²⁴ Pen amıl nıñak, Ijip bı alap Isrel bı alap nop tapın magıl pakek. Mosıs nıñıl, bı Isrel nop dı komıñ yokıl, Ijip bı ak nop pıs nep ñag pak lek kımak. ²⁵ Pen Mosıs gos ne nıñak ak, 'Bin bı yad Isrel agnıgal, "God Mosıs nop gos ñek, apıl cınop tıg asık yokek, mıd tep gınıgabın," agnıgal,' ag nıñak ak pen kırı gos nıbak ma nıñlak. ²⁶ Pen mınek Mosıs amıl nıñak, Isrel bı omal pen pen gerek. Nıg gerek nıñıl agak, 'Bı aul, nırı mamıl mal mıdebır; pen pen gebır ak kırıg gir!' agak.

²⁷ "Agek, bı alap bı alap nop pakek ak, Mosıs nop dı okdan yokıl agak, 'Nak bı an agek, bı kıb mıdıl, cırop bı mınım tıg bılokep rek kod mıdeban?' ²⁸ Nak tol Ijip bı ak ñag pak lınak ak, mıñı yıp abe ñag pak lıñıg ageban aka?' agak. ²⁹ Nıb agek, Mosıs bı ñag pak lıpin nıbak nıpal, agıl, pırık gı am karıp lım Midian amıl, bı yokop alap rek mıdolıgıp. Nın nab nıb sıñak, ne bin dıl, nı omal tık dowak. ³⁰ Nıg gıl yokop nep

mıdek mı nıñjuıl omal (40) yınak. Kisen nın alap mıñ mab kab nep mıdeb Sainai Dım ulep sıñak mıdıl nıñak, ejol alap apıl, mab bıd nokım alap mılaj gek nab sıñak mısen lek nıñak. ³¹ Nıg gek Mosıs nıñıl, tap nıbak tari geb, agıl, am ulep sıñak apıl nıñek nıñıg gı, Bı Kıb agak, ³² 'Nased acık Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kırı yad mıdebin,' agak. Nıb agek, Mosıs, ak Bı Kıb nep ageb, agıl, pırıkıl jep jep dıl, kıyan gıl udın ma nıñak.

³³ "Pen Bı Kıb Mosıs nop agak, 'Lım dai sıñ aul ap mıdeban rek, tob tırıp nak ak tıg juan. ³⁴ Ijip bin bı okok bin bı yad Isrel karıp lım Ijip mıdebal okok kırop gı tımel yıb gıpal, yad nıpin. Kırı sıl agebal ak peyig nıñıl, apıl kırop tıg asık yoknıg opin. Nıb ak, nak adık gı Ijip amnon,' agak.

³⁵ "Isrel bin bı ned Mosıs nop aglak, 'Nak bı an agek, bı kıb mıdıl, cırop bı mınım tıg bılokep rek kod mıdeban?' aglak. Pen kisen, God ejol ne ag yokek apıl, mab bıd mılaj gek nab sıñak Mosıs nop mısen lek, God ne ke Mosıs nop bin bı kıb kırı mıdıl kırop tıg asık yokan, agıl, ag yokak. ³⁶ Pen Mosıs Ijip amıl, tap ma gep rek ognap sıñak gıl, bin bı ne Isrel kırop dıl nıg solwara 'Lakañ' apal ak amıl, tap ma gep rek ognap sıñak gıl, kisen Isrel bin bı pon dıl dam mıñ mab kab nep mıdolıgıp nab okok amıl, tap ma gep rek ognap sıñak gılıg gı mıdolıgıp. Nıg gı mıdek mıdek, mı nıñjuıl omal (40) yınak.

³⁷ "Mosıs ne nep me bin bı Isrel kırop agak, 'God ne bı mınım ne agep alap, nı nıbi ke bı yad rek alap, ag yokek nıbep onıgab,' agak. ³⁸ Mosıs ne mıñ mab kab nep mıdolıgıp nab okok mıdek; ne apıs based cın eip mıdek; Sainai Dım sıñak ejol alap apıl Mosıs nop mınım ag ñak. Mosıs mınım nıbak dıl cınop Isrel bin bı ag nıñıgab, agıl, God ne mınım komıñ nıbak Mosıs nop ñak.

³⁹ "Mosıs mınım komıñ nıbak ag ñak ak pen based cın okok mınım nıbak ma dılak. Kırı Mosıs nop ag juıl, adık gı Ijip amnın, agıl, gos ak nıñlak. ⁴⁰ Kırı Mosıs nımam Eron nop aglak, 'Bı nak Mosıs cınop Ijip nıb dowıp ak, nop tari gıp ak ma nıpin. Nıb ak, nak cınop tap god rek ognap gek, bı cın ognap god gınıgan nıb okok dı ned amel, cın kisen amnın,' aglak. ⁴¹ Nın nıbak nep, god esek kaj kau nılık rek alap gı lıl, yakır tap okok pak dap sobok gı nılak. Kırı tap nınmagıl kırı ke gı lılak okok nıñıl, ak god cın, agıl, mın mın gılıg gı tap kıb dagıl nıñlak. ⁴² Nıg gelak, God kırop kırıg gıl agak, 'Nıg gıpal ak, pıb, takın, gap okok abramek sobok gılan,' agak. Nın nıbak kırı tap nıb okok nep sobok gölıgıp ak me, bı

God m+n+m agep alap God M+n+m ak ñu k+l t+k+l agak,
 'Isrel bin b+.

N+bi ned m+ ñ+nju+l omal m+ñ mab kab
 nep m+dolig+ip nab okok ajölig+ip+m
 ñ+n ak,

kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak y+ip
 sobok g+ ma ñölig+ip+m.

⁴³ N+bi tap yokop esek omal n+bi ke g+ l+pek
 ak

nop tap pak sobok g+ dag+l ñ+l+g g+, g+
 m+d+l+g+ip+m.

Tap n+bak, alap Molok agölig+ip+m,
 alap gap rek g+ l+l, Repan agölig+ip+m.

Tap god tom n+ omal nep,
 sel kar+ip g+ d+ aj+l+g g+, sobok g+l+g g+
 m+d+l+g+ip+m.

G+ m+d+l+g+ip+m n+bak, yad n+beb ag yoken,
 am m+ñ m+den+gab+m taun k+ib Ba-
 bilon beñ k+id okok,' agak.

⁴⁴ "Based s+ikop c+n okok m+ñ mab kab
 nep m+dolig+ip nab okok m+d+lak ñ+n ak
 sel kar+ip dad ajölig+ipal. Sel kar+ip n+bak
 m+d+ek ak n+n+l, God c+nop eip m+d+eb, ag+l
 n+nölig+ipal. Sel kar+ip n+bak, God m+n+m
 agak rek nep g+ lel m+d+ek. ⁴⁵ K+sen pen b+
 nap s+ikop okok, k+ri sel kar+ip n+bak yes k+ri
 Josua based s+ikop c+n okok k+rop ñ+l, k+sen
 d+lak. K+sen, k+ri sel kar+ip n+bak dapelak
 n+n+l+g g+, God ne bin b+ kar+ip l+m s+n+ul
 m+d+lak okok p+n+l ju y+ik g+ yokak. Sel
 kar+ip n+bak m+d+l, m+d dam+l, k+sen Depid
 t+ik dolak. ⁴⁶ Based Depid, b+ God n+n+ek tep
 gak b+ ak, ne God nop ag n+n+l agak, 'Nak
 yau agek, yad kar+ip nep tep alap g+ len,
 nak God Jekop ned sobok gol+g+ip ak, kar+ip
 n+bak m+den+gan,' agak. ⁴⁷ Agek pen God
 ne yau ma agak. K+sen Solomon ne God
 sobok gep kar+ip n+bak g+ lak.

⁴⁸ "Pen God ar i oklan m+d+eb ak, bin
 b+ ñ+nmag+l d+l g+ l+n+gal kar+ip okok ma
 m+den+gab. B+ God m+n+m agep alap
 m+n+m n+bak ag+l agak,

⁴⁹ 'B+ K+ib ak ne ag+ip,
 "Kar+ip l+m seb kab ar alaj s+n+ak
 sea k+n yad rek ar s+n+ak b+s+ig m+d+l,
 l+m dai wag+n aul tob yad tau r+ib+k+l+l+l+g
 g+ m+d+eb+n.

Y+ip tari kar+ip g+ lem, yad k+n m+den+m?

Yad kar+ip s+n akal ake l+n+m?

⁵⁰ Tap okok mag+lsek ñ+nmag+l yad ke ma
 g+ l+p+n aka?" agak,' agak.

⁵¹ "C+n ke n+n rep g+ip+n, ag+l, tap si tap
 t+mel nep g+l, God M+n+m ma n+ip+m. Nased
 s+ikop gölig+ipal rek nep g+ip+m. Kaun S+n
 ne n+beb gos tep ñ+ek n+pk+ep, pen per mer
 ap+m. ⁵² Nased s+ikop okok, b+ God m+n+m
 agep okok k+rop mag+lsek g+ t+mel g+lak. B+
 God m+n+m agep b+rar+ik okok, 'God B+ Wög
 G+ Ñeb tep y+ib ak apeb,' aglak. Pen nased
 s+ikop okok k+ri b+ n+ib okok ak rek nep ñag

pak l+lak. Pen m+ñi God B+ Wög G+ Ñeb tep
 y+ib n+bak apek me, n+bi nop m+n+g n+n+l
 ñag pak l+pek. ⁵³ Pen God lo m+n+m ne ak,
 ejol ne okok k+rop ag yokek dapel d+pek,
 pen ageb rek n+n+l ma g+ip+m," agak.

Stipen nop kab ju pak l+lak

⁵⁴ Stipen m+n+m n+bak agek n+n+l+g g+,
 k+rop m+l+l kal y+ib yapek, meg mag+l su
 r+ib+k+l kal julak. ⁵⁵ Pen Kaun S+n ne Stipen
 ap ran jak+l m+d+ek n+n+l+g g+, ne k+l+n g+
 n+n+l seb kab ar alaj s+n+ak n+n+ak, God
 melik tep ak+n+ib ke y+ib ne m+d+ek n+n+l J+sas
 ne God ñ+nmag+l y+ip+d p+s ken ar ne war+ik
 m+d+ek. ⁵⁶ Stipen n+n+l agak, "N+n+m! Yad
 n+n+eb+n, seb kab ar alaj s+n+ak k+n+on y+ik
 m+d+eb. B+ Ñ+ ne ak God ñ+nmag+l y+ip+d p+s
 ken ar ne war+ik m+d+eb!" agak.

⁵⁷ Stipen n+ib agek, t+m+d k+ri ak ñ+nmag+l
 d+ p+l+n+g g+l, dai mag+lsek war+ik+l, m+n+m
 bleble ag+l m+n+m k+ib y+ib ag+l, p+g g+ r+ik+d
 ag am+l ne m+d+ek am+lak. ⁵⁸ Nop d+ c+ic+l+l,
 dam dam taun k+ib n+bak sön ar eyan dad
 am+n+lak. B+ nop m+n+m esek aglak okok
 kal ju+l, wal+j par k+ri okok tig ju+l, b+ praj
 Sol m+d+ek ulep s+n+ak yokel, ne kod m+d+ek
 n+n+l+g g+, k+ri Stipen nop kab ju paklak.
⁵⁹ Nop n+g g+l pakel n+n+l+g g+, Stipen B+ K+ib
 nop s+ik par ag+l agak, "B+ K+ib J+sas, kaun
 mag+l yad dan," agak. ⁶⁰ N+ib ag+l, kog+m
 y+im+l, s+ik k+ib par ag+l agak, "B+ K+ib! Y+ip
 ñag pak lebal aul, tap si tap t+mel gebal
 ak n+n+l k+r+ig g+n+m+n," agak. N+ib ag+l+g g+
 k+imak.

8

¹ Stipen nop kab ju pak l+lak ñ+n ak, Sol
 man+ s+n+ak m+d+l, paj ag+l wobi yal yal agak.

*J+sas bin b+ ne k+rop y+ik g+ yokel, ke ke
 am+n+lak*

Ñ+n n+bak nep, Jerusalem kai wag+n g+l,
 bin b+ J+sas n+n d+ m+d+lak okok k+rop g+
 t+mel y+ib gelak. N+g gelak, bin b+ J+sas nop
 n+n d+ m+d+lak okok k+ri mag+lsek p+r+ik
 g+l, kar+ip l+m Judia okok abe, kar+ip l+m
 Sameria okok abe, ke ke am+n+lak. Pen b+
 J+sas m+n+m dad am+eb ak+n+ib um+gan alaj
 okok k+ri nep Jerusalem s+n+ak m+d+lak.
² Pen God M+n+m ageb rek nep gölig+ipal b+
 ognap, Stipen nop map+n y+ib gek n+n+l s+l
 k+ib y+ib ag+l+g g+, c+ip dam t+gel g+lak. ³ Sol
 pen, bin b+ J+sas n+n d+pal okok g+ t+mel
 y+ib g+n+gain, ag+l, kar+ip kar+ip g+l+g g+, bin
 b+ n+ib okok k+rop abramek l+ip g+ dam m+ñ
 lol+g+ip.

*P+lip kar+ip l+m Sameria am+l God m+n+m
 ag ñak*

⁴ Bin b+ J+sas nop n+n d+ m+d+lak okok
 p+r+ik g+ am kar+ip l+m ke t+gon t+gon
 m+d+lak. Pen n+ib okok am m+d+l, J+sas
 m+n+m tep ak dam bin b+ n+ib okok k+rop

ag ñölgipal. ⁵⁻⁶ Bî nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kîb alap karîp lîm Sameria sînjak mîdîl, bin bî okok kîrop, Mesaia owak mînim tep ak ag ñak. Pilip mînim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe nînjîl, mînim ne tari tari agak ak, tîmid lî nîj tep yîb gîlak. ⁷ Pilip ne bin bî kîjeki kîyob ñîlik sek mîdelak okok koñai nep gek, tap nîb okok wal agîl mîs amnîlak. Ne bin bî ñînmagîl tob pînok gek kalau gak okok koñai nep abe, bin bî tob gî go geb mo geb gak okok koñai nep abe kîrop gek, komîj lak. ⁸ Nîg gek nînjîg gî, bin bî taun nîbak kîm mîdelak okok nînjîl magîlsek mîñ mîñ yîb gîlak.

⁹ Pen taun kîb nîbak bî alap kîm mîdolîgîp, yîb ne ak Saimon. Ne kîj gîl, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bî okok magîlsek gos par yîb nînjîlgîpal. Yad bî pobîj yîb mîdebin, agolîgîp. ¹⁰ Saimon ne nîg gek, bin bî yîb mîdek okok abe, bin bî yîb ma mîdek okok abe, Saimon mînim agak rek nep nînjîl aglak, “Bî nîbaul ne god ‘Kîlîs Kîb’ apîm ak nep,” aglak. ¹¹ Tap ma gep rek okok per golîgîp nînjîl bin bî okok gos par nînjîl, mînim agolîgîp rek nep nînjîlgîpal. ¹² Pen kîsen Pilip apîl, God bin bî dîl karîp ne seb kab alanj sînjak kod mîdenîgab mînim tep ak abe, Jisas Kraîs mînim tep ne ak abe ag ñek, bin bî okok kîri mînim nop nîj dîl, ñîg paklak. ¹³ Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop nîj dîl ñîg pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek nînjîlgî gî, Pilip tap ma gep aknîb ke rek gek ak nînjîl, Saimon ne wal yîb agak.

¹⁴ Bî Jisas mînim dad ameb okok Jerusalem mîdel nînjîlgî gî, kîrop mînim alap aglak, “Sameria bin bî God Mînim nîj dîpal,” aglak. Kîri mînim nîbak nînjîl, Pita Jon kîrop mal ag yokel, karîp lîm Sameria amnîrek. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amîl nîjrek, bin bî okok Jisas nop nîj del, Bî Kîb Jisas yîb agîl kîrop ñîg pak ñîlak ak pen Kaun Sîj ne kîrop ma owak. Nîb ak, Pita Jon bî omal, Kaun Sîj ne kîrop owanj, agîl, sobok gîl, ñînmagîl nabîc cõg kîrop ar alanj lel, Kaun Sîj ne kîrop nokîm nokîm owak.

¹⁸ Kîri mal ñînmagîl nabîc cõg ar alanj ler, God ne Kaun Sîj bin bî okok kîrop ñak ak, Saimon nînjîl, yad ak rek nep gin, agîl, kîrop mal mani yomîl agak, ¹⁹ “Mani aul dîl, yîp kîlîs nîbak ñer, yad bin bî an an ñînmagîl yad nabîc cõg ar alanj len, kîri ak rek nep Kaun Sîj dînjîgal,” agak.

²⁰ Nîb agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nîbak, tari gînîg mani taunîg ageban? Mani nîbak nak ke eip kî gî yonîgab! ²¹ Wõg cîr gobîr ak nak eip mer. Cîbur gos mîdmagîl nak nîj dî mîdeban ak, God nîjek tep ma gîp. ²² Tap si tap tîmel gînim, agîl, gos nîjeban ar ak kîrîg gîl, God nop sobok genîgan ak, gos tîmel

yîb nîjeban nîbak nînjîl kîrîg gînimîj rek lîp,” agak. ²³ Yad nîpin, tap tep kîri sînjak tap yad rek mîdobkop, agîl, gos tîmel nînjîl, tap si tap tîmel gek ameb. Nîb ak, nak tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak, mîñ wõg gep bî rek mîdeban.

²⁴ Agek, Saimon agak, “Nîr mal Bî Kîb ak nop sobok ger, tap yîp gînimîj rek lîp, agîl agebir nîbak ma gînimîj,” agak.

²⁵ Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kîrop mal tari tari gak mînim ak abe, Bî Kîb mînim tep ak abe, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî sakîl, adîk gî Jerusalem amnîg, kanîb nab okok amlîg gî, karîp lîm Sameria nab sînjak karîp tîrîg tîron koñai nep bin bî okok kîrop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñîlgî gî amnîrek.

Pilip ne bî Itiopia nîb alap nop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñak

²⁶ Pen Bî Kîb ejol alap apîl Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nîb taun kîb Gasa ambal kanîb par ak amnon,” agak. ²⁷ Agek, Pilip kanîb agak par nîbak amîl nînjak, bî kîb alap, kaj hos lîp gî dad ameb tap bad ar alanj bîsîg gîl, kanîb par nîbak amek. Bî nîbak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karîp lîm kîb Itiopia kod mîdek bin ak nop wõg gîlgî gî, mani ne ak kod mîdolîgîp. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karîp ak amîl sobok gîlgî gî mîd juîl, ²⁸ adîk gî karîp lîm Itiopia amîl, God Mînim dai Aisaia ñu kîl tîkak ak dîl, udîm lî nînjîlgî gî amek. ²⁹ Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lîp gî dad ameb adanj am ulep bak sînjak amîl, bî nîbak eip amnîmir,” agak.

³⁰ God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pîg gî rîkîd ag ulep bak sînjak amîl nînjak, bî Itiopia nîb nîbak, bî God mînim agep Aisaia God Mînim dai ñu kîl tîkak ak dîl, udîm lî nînjîlgî gî amek. Pilip nînjîl agak, “Nak mîj udîm lî nînjîlgî gî ameban pîyak ak, mînim wagîn ak nîb ageb, agîl nîpan aka mer?” agak.

³¹ Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bî ognap rek yîp ag ñel nînjîl rek agnîm,” agak. Nîb agîl ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar sînjaul bîsîgek cîr eip amnî,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nîbak bîsîgak.

³² Bî nîbak God Mînim dai Aisaia ñu kîl tîkak nîbak udîm lî nîjek. Mînim nîbak nîbgîl mîdeb:

“Ne kaj sîpsîp ponj dîl dam ñag pak lîpal rek nep mîdek.

Kaj sîpsîp ñîlik kas tîkel, wal ma agîp rek,

ne ak rek nep mînim alap ma agak.

³³ Tap tîmel alap ma gak ak pen nop mînim esek agîl, gî tîmel gîlak.

Nop pîs nep ñag pak lel kîmak ak me, kîsen bî an rek mîdîl,

‘Nîb nîb golîgîp,’ agnîgab?” agak.

³⁴ Bî kîb Itiopia nîb ak mînim nîbak nîjîl, Pilip nîb agak, "Mînim ageb nîb aul, God mînim agep bî ak ne ke ageb aka bî ke nîb alap ageb?" agak. ³⁵ Agek, Pilip God Mînim dai udîm lî nîjesir ak nep wagîm gîl ag dam dam, Jisas mînim tep ak ag nî tep gak.

³⁶ Pen nîg gîl mînim ag damlîg gî nîjrek nîg alap mîdek. Bî nîbak Pilip nîb agak, "Nîg mîdeb aul yîp nîg pak nînîgan aka?" agak. ³⁷ Agek, Pilip agak, "Nak Krais nîb çibur gos mîdmagîl yad nîjîd nep nîjî dipin agenîgan ak, yad nep nîg pak nînîgain," agak. Agek, bî nîbak pen agak, "Jisas Krais ne God Nî ne mîdeb ak, yad nîjî dipin," agak. ³⁸ Agek, kaj hos tap lîp gî dad ameb ar bîsîg aperek ak, hos ak sek nîb sîjîk lîl, nîg eyan amîl, Pilip bî nîbak nîb nîg pak nîak. ³⁹ Nîg gîl nîg pak nîl, gol sîjîk aper nîjîlîg gî, dai Bî Kîb Kaun ne Pilip nîb dîl, ke mîgan alap dad amek nîjîlîg gî, bî pobîjî nîbak nîb ma nîjîk. Ne pen mîñ mîñ yîb gîlîg gî kanîb ar nîbak amnak. ⁴⁰ Pen Bî Kîb Kaun ne Pilip nîb dam karîp lîm Asotas lek, bin bî karîp lîm nîb okok taun ke ke mîdelak okok kîrop magîlsek Jisas mînim tep ak ag nî dam dam, taun kîb Sisaria amjakak.

9

Sol Jisas nîb agak

¹ Pen Sol ne Bî Kîb mînim tep nîjî dîl kisen gîlîpîl bin bî okok kîrop nîag pak lîm, agîl, per kîlîs yîb gîlîpîl. Mînek alap ne am God nîb tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nîb agak, ² "Yîp mîjî ognap nîu kîl tîk nînimîm, yad dam Juda mogîm gep karîp ke ke mîdeb taun kîb Damaskas amîl, kîrop nînîgain. Mîjî nîbak nîu kîl tîkîl agnîmîm, "Taun kîb Damaskas sîjîk, nîbî bin bî Jisas nîb nîjî dipal ognap Juda mogîm gep karîp okok mîdenîmel ak, Sol nîb agem, kîrop mîñ lîl Jerusalem donîmîjî," agîl, nîu kîl tîknîmîm," agak. ³ Sol mîjî nîbak dîl, Damaskas ulep ulep gep kîrop gî, dai melîk seb kab ar alajî nîb ap yapîl nîb nîjîk. ⁴ Sol kaj hos ar alajî nîb ap yapîl lîm eyan pakek nîjîlîg gî, mînim alap nîb agak, "Sol, Sol, yîp tari gîlîg gî per gî tîmel gîpan?" agak. ⁵ Agek, Sol agak, "Bî Kîb, nak bî an?" agak.

Agek, agak, "Yad Jisas, yîp per gî tîmel gîpan ak nep agebin. ⁶ Pen nak warîkîl, Damaskas amîl, bî alap apîl nep mînim agenîmîjî rek nîjîlî gînimîm," agak.

⁷ Pen bî Sol eip olak okok mînim magîl ak nep nîjîlî, bî nonîm ak ma nîjîlî, gos par yîb nîjîlî mînim ognap ma aglak. ⁸ Sol pen warîkîl udîm nîlîlî nîjîk, udîm ne ak pîs nep kwoi gak. Nîg gek, bî ne eip olak okok nînmagîl kîd ne ak dîl, ponjî dîl Damaskas

amnîlak. ⁹ Nîb nîg gîl udîm kwoi gek, nîg, tap magîl tap okok ma nîbîl, nîn omal nokîm yokop nep mîdek.

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nîb nîjî dak bî alap Damaskas mîdek, yîb ne ak Ananias. Bî nîbak ne nîgrîkep nîjîk, Jisas nîb agak, "Ananias!" agak.

Agek agak, "Bî Kîb, yad mîdebîm," agak. ¹¹⁻¹² Agek, Jisas agak, "Sol bî taun kîb Tasas nîb ak, God nîb sobok gîlîg gî, nîgrîkep nîjîk, bî Ananias apal ak, nîb am dî nîjosîp, udîm ne kwoi gak ak nîlîlî nîjîk. Ne mîñî yîp sobok gîlîg gî mîdeb Judas karîp ak. Nîb ak, nak kanîb 'Yîpîd' apal ak amîl, Judas karîp ak amjakîl kîrop agnîmîm, 'Sol nîb nîjîng apebin,' agnîmîm," agak.

¹³ Jisas ne nîb agek, Ananias agak, "Bî Kîb. Yad nîpin bin bî konjî yîb nep apal, 'Bî Sol nîbak bin bî nep pîs ken mîdebîl Jerusalem okok kîrop per gî tîmel yîb gîp,' apal. ¹⁴ Ne mîñî Damaskas ul owîp ak, bî God tap sobok gep bî kîb okok mîjî ognap nîb, bin bî an an yîb nak agel ar amnîgab okok, kîrop mîñ lîm, agîl, owîp," agak.

¹⁵ Ananias nîb agek, Bî Kîb nîb agak, "Amnojî! Bî nîbak wîg ognap yad ke nîb ag lîpîm. Ne mînim tep yad ak Isrel bin bî kîrop ag nîl, Isrel bin bî mer okok kîrop ag nîl, kîjî okok kîrop ag nîl gîngîgab. ¹⁶ Pen ne yur mab dîl mîker kîb dîlîg gî wîg yad nîbak gîngîgab. Nîg gîngîgab ak yad ke nîb ag nî tep gîngîgain," agak.

¹⁷ Bî Kîb nîb agek, Ananias amîl, Sol mîdek karîp ak apjakîl, mîgan eyan amîl, Sol nîb nabîc çîg ar alajî nînmagîl lîl agak, "Mam Sol. Bî Kîb Jisas nep kanîb nab sîjîk ap yapîl mîsen lek nîjîk ak, yîp ag yokosîp opin aul. Nak udîm nak kauyanî nîlî nîjîlî, Kaun Sîjî ne nep am ap ran jaknîmîjî, agîl, yîp ag yokosîp opin me aul," agak. ¹⁸ Ananias nîb agek nîjîlîg gî, tap apab sagaî bad rek Sol udîm nîb karîkîl mîdek ak, wal gî yapek nîjîlîg gî, dai udîm nîlî nîjîk. Udîm nîlî nîjîlî, warîk amîl, nîg pakak. ¹⁹ Sol tap nîbîlî kîlîs dak.

Sol Damaskas bin bî okok kîrop Jisas mînim tep ak ag nîk

Pen Sol ne nîb ognap bin bî Jisas nîb nîjî dîlak okok eip Damaskas kîm mîdîlîg gî, ²⁰ Juda mogîm gep karîp okok gî tagîl, Jisas ne God Nî ne mîdeb mînim tep ak bin bî okok kîrop ag nîk. ²¹ Ne nîg gîl ag nî mîdek nîjîlîg gî, kîrî nîjîlî pak ju dîlîg gî aglak, "Bî aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bî Jisas nîb nîjî dîlak okok kîrop gî tîmel gîlîpîl! Mîñî bin bî ognap sek nag lî dam, bî God sobok gep bî kîb okok kîrop nînim, agîl, owîp," aglak. ²² Pen Sol Jisas mînim tep ak ag nî damîl, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak mînim yîpîd gîl yîb

agek, bɪ Juda Damaskas kɪn mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm alap pen agnɪmel rek ma lak.

²³ Pen kɪsen mɪd damɪl, Juda kai ap mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl aglak, "Sol nop nɪag pak lɪn," aglak. ²⁴ Pen mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak, bɪ alap nɪnɪl Sol ag nɪak. Taun kɪb nɪbak, bɪrarɪk nep kab wari gɪ kɪs kɪs gɪlak ak me, kɪjon tam ajolɪgɪpal okok, Sol nop nɪag pak lɪn, agɪl, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyanj ulɪnɪn lɪ mɪdelak. ²⁵ Nɪg gelak nɪnɪl Sol bɪ ne okok kɪslɪm nab eyanj nop dɪ wad mɪgan pobɪn alap yɪgɪl, nag nɪon gɪl, lɪp gɪ wari nɪbak mɪgan alap mɪs ken ar alanj nɪb lɪm eyanj yokel, pɪrɪk gɪ amnak.

Sol Jerusalem am mɪdek

²⁶ Sol Jerusalem amɪl, bin bɪ Jisas pɪs ar mɪdelak okok eip mɪdenɪm, agek pen kɪri nɪnɪl, bɪ aul jɪsas bɪ ne alap mer, cɪnop nɪag pak lɪnɪg owɪp, agɪl, jel gek pɪrɪklak. ²⁷ Nɪg gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok mɪdelak sɪnjak amɪl, kɪrop agak. "Bɪ nɪbaul nop nɪnɪl ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Mɪnek alap taun kɪb Damaskas amɪl gɪ, kanɪb nab sɪnjak amɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪnek, nop mɪnɪm ognap agak. Kɪsen am Damaskas bin bɪ kɪrop ma pɪrɪkɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak abramek nep ag nɪak," agak. ²⁸ Banabas nɪb agek, kɪri Sol nop del, ne kɪrop eip Jerusalem kɪn mɪdɪl, taun kɪb nɪbak mɪgan mɪgan okok amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak abramek yɪb nep ag nɪolɪgɪp. ²⁹ Pen bɪ Juda Grik mɪnɪm nɪnjlak okok nop eip mɪnɪm pen pen ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, nop nɪag pak lɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪnjlak. ³⁰ Pen bɪ Jisas nop nɪnɪl dɪlak ognap mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl, nop ponj dɪl dam taun kɪb Sisaria amɪl yokel, taun kɪb Tasas amnak.

³¹ Nɪn nab nɪb sɪnjak, karɪp lɪm Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪnɪl dɪlak okok mɪd tep gɪolɪgɪpal. Kaun Sɪn ne kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪl, kɪlɪs nɪek nɪnjlɪg gɪ, kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop gos nɪnjlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, bɪ ognap sek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪl, kɪri ak rek nep Jisas nop nɪnɪl dɪlak.

Pita Inias nop gek warɪk amnak

³² Pita karɪp lɪm ke ke okok gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪnɪl dɪlak okok kɪrop am nɪnɪl ajolɪgɪp. Nɪg gɪl kɪrop nɪnɪl ajɪl, mɪnek alap, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪnɪl dɪlak okok kɪrop nɪnɪn, agɪl, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronj Lida amnak. ³³ Karɪp lɪm nɪbak bɪ alap mɪdek, yɪb ne ak Inias. Pen nɪnɪmagɪl tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kɪn mɪdolɪgɪp mɪ aknɪb jɪl onɪd yɪnak. ³⁴ Pita bɪ nɪbak nop agak, "Inias. Tap nep gɪp ak Jisas gek komɪnɪ lɪnɪgab. Warɪkɪl, kau nak ak yad tep gan," agak. Nɪb agek nɪnjlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep Inias nop komɪnɪ lek warɪkak. ³⁵ Inias warɪkɪl gɪ tagek nɪnjlɪg gɪ, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronj Lida bin bɪ okok abe, karɪp lɪm Seron bin bɪ okok abe nop nɪnɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪnɪl dɪlak.

Tabita kɪmak, Pita gek, warɪkak

³⁶ Pen Pita karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronj Lida nɪbak mɪdek nɪnjlɪg gɪ, bin Jisas nop nɪnɪl dak alap kɪmak yep taun kɪb Jopa sɪnjak. Bin nɪbak yɪb ne Tabita. Pen Grik mɪnɪm agɪl nop Dokas agɪlɪgɪpal. Ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop wɪg gɪ nɪolɪgɪp. ³⁷ Bin nɪbak nop tap gek bɪr kɪmek, nop nɪg pak nɪl cɪp se dam karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ar alanj lɪlak. ³⁸ Jisas bin bɪ ne Jopa mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm alap nɪnjlak, Pita ap mɪdek karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronj Lida sɪnjak. Lida taun kɪb Jopa ulep sɪnjak mɪdeb nɪnɪl kɪri bɪ omal kɪrop ag yokel, Pita mɪdek sɪnjak amɪl mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agrek, "Nak cɪr eip kasek apek amnɪn," agrek. ³⁹ Agerek, Pita kɪrop mal eip Jopa amɪl amjakel nɪnjlɪg gɪ, nop ponj dɪ dam Tabita kɪmak dam lɪlak karɪp mɪgan ar alanj amnɪlak. Pita nop ponj dɪ dad amel nɪnjlɪg gɪ, bin kanɪl ap mɪdelak okok, bin kɪmak nɪbak ned komɪnɪ mɪdolɪgɪp ak, walɪj par walɪj ognap kɪrop yokop nɪolɪgɪp okok, Pita nop yomɪlɪg gɪ, sɪl agɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak.

⁴⁰ Pita pen bin bɪ ap mɪdelak nɪb okok kɪrop ag sɪn eyanj yokɪl, kogɪm yɪmɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, adɪk gɪl, cɪp se nɪnjlɪg gɪ agak, "Tabita, warɪkan!" agak. Agek, Tabita udɪn nɪl Pita nop nɪnɪl, warɪk bɪsɪgak. ⁴¹ Pita pen nɪnɪmagɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl, tɪg warɪk nɪl, bin kanɪl okok abe, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪnɪl dɪlak okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek sɪk agek apelak agak, "Tabita aul," agak. ⁴² Pen Pita nɪg gek, mɪnɪm nɪbak Jopa bin bɪ magɪlsek nɪnjlɪl, bin bɪ konɪnɪ nep Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪnɪl dɪlak. ⁴³ Pen Pita ne taun kɪb Jopa nɪbak, bɪ kaj kau wak wɪg golɪgɪp bɪ alap eip nɪnɪl ognap tapɪn kɪn mɪdolɪgɪpɪr. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Saimon.

10

Ejol alap apɪl Konilias nop mɪnɪm agak

¹ Pen ami bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdolɪgɪp bɪ kɪb alap taun kɪb Sisaria mɪdolɪgɪp. Yɪb ne ak Konilias. Ami bɪ ne kod mɪdolɪgɪp nɪb okok kɪrop "Itali Ami Bɪ" agɪlɪgɪpal. ² Bɪ kɪb Konilias nɪbak eip, bin bɪ karɪp ne okok eip, God nop nɪnɪl dɪlak. Juda bin bɪ tap kɪri ognap ma mɪdolɪgɪp ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek nɪolɪgɪp. Pen ne God nop per sobok golɪgɪp. ³ Mɪnek alap pɪb kim gak magɪl ak, Konilias ne nɪgɪrɪkep nɪnjak, God ejol alap apɪl agak, "Konilias!" agak. ⁴ Agek, Konilias pɪrɪkɪl nop nɪnɪl i sek lɪl agak, "Bɪ kɪb, yɪp tari ageban?" agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, "Nak God nop sobok gɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep okok kɪrop tap abramek nɪl gɪpan ak, God nop tep gek nep sakɪl ma gɪp. ⁵ Nak bɪ ognap agek, kɪri am taun kɪb Jopa amɪl, bɪ Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel onɪmɪnɪ. ⁶ Ne Saimon, bɪ kaj

kau wak wög geb ak eip kïn mïdebir ñig solwara gol sïjak,” agak.

⁷ Pen ejol mïnïm nïbak agil amek nïjlig gi, Konilias bi wög nop gi ñölgïpir omal abe, ami bi God nop nïj dak alap abe agek apelak, ⁸ kïrop ejol ak mïnïm tari tari agak ak ag ñi tep gi ag yokek, Jopa amnig pandilak.

⁹ Kïri am am kanib nab sïjak kïnlak. Mïnek am am, pïb nab epel magil ak, Jopa man man gi lak. Won nïbak Pita God nop sobok gi nïg amnak karip ar alaj mïgan ak. ¹⁰ Ne amil, God nop sobok gi mïdek nïjlig gi, nop yuan kib yib lak. Pen bin bi ne okok tap magil dagilel nïjlig gi, Pita nop dai alap yomak. ¹¹ Pita nop dai ak yomek nïjak, seb kab ar alaj mïgan pag yïkek, wad kib alap ñon par omal omal pag pïs pïs ñon gi mïdek nab sïjak yap yap lïm wagin eyan yowak. ¹² Wad mïgan nïb eyan kaj, kïmïn kobri, toi, yakir ke ke okok magilsek nep mïdek. ¹³ Mïnïm alap pen nop agak, “Pita, nak warikil tap nïb pïyak okok pak ñïjan,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, ñïjan, agil ageban? Cïn Juda bin bi tap bil gep nïb okok tap ognap ma ñïbin yib,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, mïnïm nïbak kauyan agak, “Tap tari tari God tap ñïjeb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnïmïn,” agak.

¹⁶ Gak nïbak, yij omal nokim gak. Kïsen me, tap wad kib nïbak adik gi seb kab ar alaj amnak.

¹⁷ Nig gek, Pita nigrïkep nïpin nïbak tari ginigab, agil, gos par nïj mïdek nïjlig gi, Konilias bi ag yokek nop agnig olak bi ñon ak kijon wagin sïjak apjaklak. ¹⁸ Apjakil aglak, “Bi Saimon Pita sïjak mïdeb aka?” aglak.

¹⁹ Pita nigrïkep nïjosip nïbak gos nïjlig gi mïdek nïjlig gi, God Kaun nop agak, “Nak nïjan! Bi omal nokim nep pïyo nïj apebal. ²⁰ Nïb ak, warikil tam sïjak eyan amnon. Yad ke kïrop ag yoken apebal. Nïb ak, apek eip amnïn agenimel ak, gos par ma nïjil eip amnïmïn,” agak.

²¹ God Kaun nïb agek, Pita sïj eyan amil bi nïb okok kïrop agak, “Bi pïyo nïjebim bi ak, yad me aul. Yip mïnïm alap agnig apebim aka?” agak.

²² Agek, aglak, “Bi kib Konilias, ami bi okok kïrop kod mïdeb bi kib ak cïnop ag yokek apobïn. Ne God nop nïj dïl, God Mïnïm ageb rek gïp; Juda kai nop nïjel kïrop magilsek tep gïp. Pen ne nigrïkep nïjak, God ejol alap apil nop agak, ‘Nak bi ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop pon dï dapel, mïnïm agonimïj ak nïjïmïn,’ agak,” aglak.

Pita Konilias karip amnak

²³ Nïb agerek, Pita kïrop agek karip ñïlik mïgan eyan amil kïnlak.

Mïnek Pita, bi Jopa nïb Jisas nop nïj dïlak ognap dïl, Konilias ag yokak bi ñon nïbak eip am am kanib nab sïjak kïnlak. ²⁴ Mïnek ak, Sisaria amjakil, Konilias karip ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, agil, bin bi ne okok abe, nïmid nïmam ne okok abe, kïrop sïk agek ap mogim gi mïdelak. ²⁵ Pita ne amil karip mïgan amnig gek nïjlig gi, Konilias nop nabïj pakil, nop bi kib, agil, am tob wagin ne sïjak kogim yïmak. ²⁶ Nig gek nïjlig gi, Pita pen nop tïg warikil ñil agak, “Nak warikan! Yad ak rek nep bi alap me aul,” agak.

²⁷ Agek, warikik nïjlig gi, mïnïm aglig gi, karip ñïlik mïgan eyan amnïrek. Amil Pita nïjak, bin bi konaj nep ap mogim gi mïdelak. ²⁸ Pita kïrop agak, “Nïbi ke nïpim, cïn Juda bin bi asik mosik gi tep gïpïn. Juda bin bi mer okok eip ma ajpïn; karip kïrop ma ambïn. Pen yad nigrïkep nïjnek, God yip mïnïm alap agak. Ne mïnïm agak nïbak, yad bin bi ognap asik mosik mïdebal, agil, kïrop asik mosik ginim rek ma lïp. ²⁹ Nïb ak nïjil me, Konilias mïnïm ag yokak ak nïjil ma kïrig gïpin; agak rek nep nïjil opin. Nïb ak, mïnïm tari mïdek ag yoknak opin?” agak.

³⁰ Pita nïb agek, Konilias agak, “Yad menik nep me, mïni pïb kim gïp magil ak rek, karip ñïlik mïgan eyan God nop sobok gi mïdlig gi nïjnek, bi walij tïd yib yïmak alap apil, mïdenek bak sïjak warikil mïdek. ³¹ Ne yip agak, ‘Konilias, nak God nop sobok gi, mani tap okok bin bi tap ma mïdeb okok kïrop abramek ñil gïpan ak, God nïjip. ³² Nïb ak me, bi ognap ag yokek, taun kib Jopa amil, Saimon yib ne alap Pita apal ak, nop pon dï dolan. Ne Saimon bi kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kïn mïdebir ñig solwara gol sïjak,’ agak. ³³ Ejol ak yip nïb agek, yad kasek nep bi yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulik gi dapesal, yip tep gïp. Cïn bin bi sïjaul God eip mïdobïn rek, Bi Kib mïnïm kïrop ag ñïmïn, agil, nep ag yokek opan ak, mïni cïnop ag ñek nïjïn,” agak.

Pita Konilias bin bi ne okok kïrop mïnïm ag ñak

³⁴ Konilias nïb agek, Pita agak, “Yad mïni nïpin, God ne, bi ulep sïjaul nïb nep bi tep, bi par okok nïb bi tïmel, agil, ma nïjip.

³⁵ Karip lïm ke ke okok nïb, wagin ke ke okok nïb, bin bi an an God nop nïjil sïskol dïl, mïnïm ne nïjil ageb rek ginigal bin bi okok, kïrop magilsek dïngab. ³⁶ Pen God ne cïnop Isrel bin bi mïnïm tep ag yokak ak nïpim. Yad ke eip jïm ñil mïdelan, agil, God ne Jisas Kraiss nop ag yokak. Jisas Kraiss

ne nep me, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek B̄i K̄ib k̄iri m̄ideb. ³⁷ N̄ibi ke n̄ip̄im, Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak, ñ̄ig pak ñ̄il̄ig ḡi, m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak waḡin ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im Galili ag ñ̄ak. N̄ig ḡil agek, ag daml̄ig, ag daml̄ig, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Isrel m̄idebal okok maḡilsek n̄ijlak. ³⁸ Pen n̄ibi n̄ip̄im, Jisas Nasaret n̄ib ak God eip m̄id̄il, Kaun S̄in̄j ak nop ñ̄ek, kod m̄idek n̄ijl̄ig ḡi, k̄il̄is ne nep d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok maḡilsek tagl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i okok ḡi tep ḡil̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i Seten k̄irop gek koslam m̄idelak okok k̄irop gek, kom̄in̄j lol̄igip.

³⁹ “Pen Jisas Juda bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri okok ḡi tagl̄ig ḡi, Jerusalem ḡi tagl̄ig ḡi, gak gak rek c̄in ud̄in c̄in ke n̄ijnok ak agebin. Pen k̄isen nop mab bak alaj ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imak. ⁴⁰ K̄imak ak pen ñ̄in omal m̄id̄il, God gek, ñ̄in omal nokim ak kauyan war̄ik̄il, am m̄isen̄j lek ud̄in c̄in ke n̄ijnok. ⁴¹ Bin b̄i maḡilsek nop ud̄in ma n̄ijlak. God c̄inop bin b̄i ag lak okok nep Jisas nop ud̄in n̄ijnok. Ne k̄imil war̄ikek n̄ijl̄ig ḡi, eip m̄id̄il j̄im ñ̄il tap ñ̄ib̄il ñ̄ig ñ̄ibonok. ⁴² Jisas c̄inop agak, ‘M̄in̄im tep yad ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄il agn̄im̄ib, “God agak rek me, k̄isen Jisas bin b̄i kom̄in̄j m̄iden̄igal okok abe, bin b̄i k̄imn̄igal okok abe, k̄irop maḡilsek m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab,” agn̄im̄ib,’ agak. ⁴³ Pen ar n̄ibak, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep okok maḡilsek Jisas Kraiis nop agil aglak, ‘Bin b̄i an an Kraiis ȳib k̄il̄is ȳib ne ak n̄in̄j d̄in̄igal okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak, God n̄in̄j̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab,’ aglak,” agak.

Juda bin b̄i mer okok Kaun S̄in̄j d̄ilak

⁴⁴ Pen Pita n̄ig ḡil m̄in̄im ag m̄idek n̄ijl̄ig ḡi, Kaun S̄in̄j ne bin b̄i n̄in̄j m̄idelak okok k̄irop maḡilsek owak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kaun S̄in̄j k̄irop apek, k̄iri m̄in̄im ar ke ke agl̄ig ḡi, God ȳib ne agel ar amek, Juda bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄j d̄ilak Pita eip Jopa n̄ib olak okok, God Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop Kaun S̄in̄j ñ̄ib me ak, agil, wal ȳib aglak.

Pita pen agak, ⁴⁷ “God ne Kaun S̄in̄j c̄inop ñ̄ak rek ak, m̄iñi bin b̄i s̄in̄j aul k̄irop ak rek nep ñ̄ib. N̄ib ak, k̄iri ñ̄ig pakn̄igaun, agel, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop mer agn̄imel rek ma l̄ip,” agak. ⁴⁸ Pita n̄ib agil b̄i ne ognap k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi bin b̄i s̄in̄j aul k̄irop Jisas Kraiis ȳib ne agil ñ̄ig pak ñ̄in̄im̄ib,” agak. Ñ̄ig pak ñ̄el n̄ijl̄ig ḡi, k̄iri aglak, “Pita, nak c̄inop eip ñ̄in̄j s̄ikol maḡil eñap s̄in̄jaul m̄iden̄im̄in̄j,” aglak. Agel, ñ̄in̄j s̄ikol maḡil eñap k̄irop eip k̄in̄j m̄idek.

11

Pita Jerusalem amek nop m̄in̄im ag ḡilak

¹ Pen Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i okok abe, kar̄ip l̄im Judia bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄j d̄ilak okok abe n̄ijlak, Juda bin b̄i mer okok ognap God M̄in̄im n̄in̄j d̄ilak. ² N̄ib ak, k̄isen

Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda b̄i mer okok ak rek nep wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄imel, aḡol̄iḡipal b̄i okok, Pita nop kal ḡil aglak, ³ “Nak tari ḡin̄ig b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal okok kar̄ip k̄iri am̄il, k̄irop eip tap j̄im ñ̄il ñ̄iban?” aglak.

⁴ N̄ib agegak, Pita taun k̄ib Jopa m̄id̄il n̄igrikep n̄ijak kesim ak k̄irop ag ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, ⁵ “Yad taun k̄ib Jopa m̄id̄il, God nop sobok ḡi m̄id̄il, n̄igrikep n̄ijnek, seb kab ar alaj n̄ib, wad k̄ib alap rek ñ̄on par omal omal gol p̄is p̄is t̄in̄j ḡil m̄idek yap yap waḡin yad m̄idenek s̄in̄jap ap yowak. ⁶ Apek, yad wad n̄ibak m̄idek ulep s̄in̄jap am̄il n̄ijnek, kaj, k̄im̄in̄j kobri, toi, yakir okok okok maḡilsek m̄idek. ⁷ Pen m̄in̄im alap ȳip agak, ‘Pita, nak war̄ik̄il tap n̄ib p̄iyak okok pak ñ̄in̄an,’ agak.

⁸ “Agek, yad pen agnek, ‘B̄i K̄ib. Mer ȳib! Tari ḡin̄ig, ñ̄in̄an, agil ageban? C̄in Juda bin b̄i tap b̄il gep n̄ib okok tap ognap ma ñ̄ibin ȳib,’ agnek.

⁹ “N̄ib agenek, m̄in̄im n̄ibak kauyan agak, ‘Tap tari tari God tap ñ̄in̄jeb, agip okok, b̄il gep, agil ma agn̄im̄in̄j,’ agak. ¹⁰ Gak n̄ibak, ȳij omal nokim gak. Pen k̄isen tap wad k̄ib n̄ibak ad̄ik ḡi seb kab ar alaj amnak.

¹¹ “Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep, b̄i omal nokim kar̄ip k̄in̄j m̄idenek ak apjaklak. B̄i n̄ib okok b̄i k̄ib Konilias, Sisaria n̄ib ag yokek, ȳip pon̄j d̄in̄ig olak. ¹² God Kaun ȳip agak, ‘Gos par ma n̄in̄j̄il, k̄irop eip abramek amn̄im̄in̄j,’ agak. N̄ib agek, yad mam Jisas m̄in̄im n̄in̄j d̄ipal akn̄ib kagol on̄id̄il, c̄in b̄i okok eip Konilias kar̄ip ne ak amn̄in̄ok. ¹³ Amjakan, Konilias kesim d̄il agak, ‘Ejol alap ap̄il ȳip agak, “B̄i ognap agen̄im̄in̄j, taun k̄ib Jopa am̄il, b̄i alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop pon̄j d̄i dolan̄j. ¹⁴ Pon̄j d̄i dapel, ne nep m̄in̄im ognap ag ñ̄ek, bin b̄i kar̄ip nak eip m̄ideb̄im okok, God n̄ibep maḡilsek d̄i kom̄in̄j yokek, bin b̄i ne m̄iden̄igab̄im,” agak,’ agak.

¹⁵ “Konilias ȳip n̄ib agek, yad waḡin ḡil m̄in̄im ag ñ̄en n̄ijl̄ig ḡi, Kaun S̄in̄j ne c̄inop ned owak rek, bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop ak rek nep owak. ¹⁶ N̄ig gek, B̄i K̄ib c̄inop ned agak m̄in̄im ak gos n̄ijnek. Ne agak, ‘Jon k̄irop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak pak pen man̄j m̄ideb, God ne n̄ibep Kaun S̄in̄j ak pak ñ̄in̄igab,’ agak. ¹⁷ Pen c̄in̄j B̄i K̄ib Jisas Kraiis nop n̄in̄j d̄in̄ok ñ̄in̄j ak, God tap tep ȳib c̄inop ñ̄ak rek, k̄irop ak rek nep ñ̄ak. N̄ib ak, yad titi ḡil God nop, ‘N̄ig ma ḡin̄im̄in̄j,’ apnep?” agak.

¹⁸ Pita n̄ib agek, b̄i nop m̄in̄im kal ag ḡilak okok m̄in̄im agak ak n̄in̄j̄il, m̄in̄im kal ognap sek ma ag ḡilak. God ȳib agel ar amek n̄ijl̄ig ḡi aglak, “C̄inop nep mer; Juda bin b̄i mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in̄j, agil, nop sobok gen̄igal ak, ne n̄in̄j̄il, tap si tap

tîmel gîpal okok kîrîg gîl, komînj per mîdepe magîl ak kîrop ñîngab,” aglak.

Adiok bin bi Jisas mînim tep ak nînj dîlak

¹⁹ Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak lîlak ñîn nab sînjak, bi Juda Jerusalem mîdelak okok, bin bi Jisas nop nînj dîlak okok kîrop gî tîmel yîb gel, kîri pîrîk gî ke ke amnîlak. Ognap pîrîk gî karîp lim Pônisia amnîlak, ognap pîrîk gî karîp lim ñîg tîb kîs gak airan Saipras amnîlak, ognap pîrîk gî taun kîb Adiok amnîlak. Amîl, Jisas mînim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kîrop ma ag ñîlak, bin bi kîri ke Juda kai ju am nîb okok mîdelîgîpal okok kîrop nep ag ñîlak. ²⁰ Pen bin bi Jisas mînim tep ak nînj dîlak ognap Saipras nîb, ognap Sairini taun nîb, pîrîk gî Adiok amîl, Bî Kîb Jisas mînim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kîrop ag ñîlak. ²¹ Bî Kîb kîlis ne ak kîrop eip mîdek ak me, bin bi okok kîrop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñel, bin bi konjai nep Bî Kîb nop nînj dîlak.

²² Pen Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop nînj dîlak okok, mînim nîbak nînjîl, bi kîri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak. ²³ Banabas ne Adiok amjakîl nînjak, God ne bin bi nîb okok yîmîg nînjîlgîk gek, Jisas mînim tep ak nînj dîlak. Nîb ak me, ne mîni mîni gîl, kîrop mînim ognap sek ag ñîlgîk gî agak, “Bî Kîb nop nînj dîpîm ak ma kîrîg gînimîb; nop nokîm nep cîbur gos mîdmagîl nîbi nab adanj nînj dî kîlis gîl, cîg gîlgîk gî nep mîdenîmîb,” agak. ²⁴ Banabas ne bi tep yîb. Kaun Sîj ne Banabas apîl ap ran jakîl mîdek. Ne Jisas mînim tep ak pîs nep nînj dak. Ne Jisas mînim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñek, bin bi konjai nep Bî Kîb nop nînj dîlak.

²⁵ Banabas pen bi Sol nop am donîm, agîl, taun kîb Tasas amnak. ²⁶ Banabas Tasas amjakîl, Sol nop pîyo nînjîl, poñ dîl adîk gî am Adiok amîl, mî nokîm nîbak bin bi Jisas nop nînj dîlak okok kîrop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñîlgîk gî mîdere. Adiok bin bi Jisas Kraîs nop nînj dîlak okok, ned yîb ñîl Kraîs Bin Bî aglak.

²⁷ Ñîn nab nîb sînjak, bi God mînim agep ognap Jerusalem nîb Adiok amnîlak. ²⁸ Amîl, God Kaun ne bi kîri alap Agabas nop gos ñek agak. “Yuan kîb yîb karîp lim magîlsek lîngîg geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kîb yîb ak, gapman bi kîb Klodias kod mîdolîgîp ñîn ak owak. ²⁹ Nîg gîl yuan kîb lak nînjîl Adiok bin bi Jisas nop nînj dîlak okok aglak, “Bin bi Jisas mînim tep ak nînj dîpal ognap karîp lim Judia okok mîdel nînjîlgîk gî, kîrop yuan kîb yîb lîp ak, cîn nokîm nokîm kîrop mani ognap mogîm gîl ñîn,” aglak. ³⁰ Nîb agîl, mani lî mogîm gîl, Banabas eip Sol eip kîrop ñîl aglak, “Nîri bi omal mani aul damîl, Kraîs bin bi ne kod mîdebal bi kîb okok kîrop ñîr,” aglak.

12

Herod Jems nop ñag pak lîl, Pita nop mîni lak

¹ Ñîn nab nîb sînjak, gapman bi kîb Herod, bin bi Jisas nînj dîlak okok ognap kîrop gî tîmel gîl, dam mîni lak. ² Ami bi ne okok ognap agek, Jon nîmam Jems nop tu par kîd dîl pîs nep ñag pak lel kîmak. ³ Herod agek nîg gelak, Juda bin bi okok nînjîl mîni mîni gîlak. Mîni mîni gîlak ak, Herod nînjîl, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam mîni lîlak. Gîlak nîbak, Juda bin bi Bred Yîs Sek Ma Ñîjeb ñîn nab sînjak gîlak. ⁴ Herod Pita nop nîg gîl dam mîni lîl, ami bi aknîb jîl pîs kîd adanj (16) kîrop nonîm lî yîgwu par yîgwu par lîl agak, “Pîb nab kîslîm eyanj bi omal omal nop kod tep gî mîdenîmîb,” agak. Herod gos ne ak ke nînjîl agak, “Pasopa ñîn ak ap padîkek me, kîsen Pita nop dam bin bi mîdenîgal nab sînjak amîl mînim kîb agnîgabîn,” agîl gos nînjak.

⁵ Pita ne nîg gîl mîni mîdek nînjîlgîk gî, bin bi Jisas nop nînj dîlak okok Pita nop gos nînjîlgîk gî, kîlis gîl God nop sobok gîlgîk gî nep mîdelak.

⁶ Pen gapman bi kîb Herod Pita nop mînim kîb agnîm, agîl, nînjak ñîn nîbak nep kîslîm nab eyanj, Pita nop sen omal ñon gîl, ami bi omal pîs kîd pîs kîd nînj mîdel nînjîlgîk gî, Pita nab eyanj kînek. Ami bi ognap ak rek nep kîjon wagînj sînjak nînj mîdelak. ⁷ Pen dai Bî Kîb ejol ne alap warîk mîdek nînjîlgîk gî, mab mîlanj rek am mîni lep karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak sîkîd amnak. Ejol nîbak am Pita nop tîgelm pak nînjîl agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita warîkek nînjîlgîk gî, sen nop ñon gîlak ak wîsîbak.

⁸ Ejol Pita nop agak, “Sîb dag nak ak pog lîl, tob tîrîp nak pîyak dî lan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Walîj par kîb nak ak yîmek, yad eip amnîr,” agak. ⁹ Agek, walîj par kîb ne ak yîmîl, karîp ñîlîk mîgan mîdek ak kîrîg gîl, ejol ak eip pañdîrek. Ejol gak nîbak, Pita ne ag nînjak e, ak nîgrîkep nîjebîn agîl nînjak. ¹⁰ Pen ami sîkop nînj mîdelak kîjon wagînj omal sîl gîl, kîjon kîlis yîb bin dîl gîlak kîjon sînj eyanj ak ke yîkek nînjîlgîk gî, mîs amnîrek. Amîl, kanîb nab okok amîlgîk gî Pita nînjak, ejol ak ma mîdek.

¹¹ Nîg gek nînjîl Pita agak, “Mîni nînj rep gîpin. Ak Bî Kîb nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apîl gapman bi kîb Herod yîp mîni kîlis lîp ak wîsîb yokîp. Gapman bi kîb Herod abe, Juda bin bi okok abe, tap tîmel yîp gîngîg gesal ak, gîngîmel rek ma lîp,” agak. ¹² Nîb agîl, gos nînj tep gîl, bi nak Jon Mak nonîm Maria karîp ak amnak. Karîp nîbak bin bi konjai nep apîl, God nop sobok gî mîdelak. ¹³ Pita apîl, kîjonj ak pak gu gu

gek, pai Roda, kariþ nþak wög goligip ak kijon ak yiknig owak. ¹⁴ Pai nþak kijon apil nþjak, Pita meg migan ak nep agek. Ne nig nþjil, mñ mñ yib gil, saköl padek kijon ma yikak; am bin bþ okok kþrop agak, “Pita ap mðeb sön eyan,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, kiri aglak, “Nak saköl losip ageban,” aglak. Nþb agelak, ne kilis yib gil agak, “Esek ma apin; nþjð yib agebin. Pita mðeb sön eyan,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lþ ap mðeb,” aglak. ¹⁶ Pen Pita ne kijon ak kauyan pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kijon ak yik yokil nþjak, Pita nep mðek nþjil wal yib aglak. ¹⁷ Wal agel nþjlig gi, Pita kþrop ñn mñc gi ñil agak, “Mñm ma agnñm!” agak. Nþb agil, mñ lep kariþ mðek nþjlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari gi dowak mñm ak kþrop ag ñilgi gi agak, “Mñm nþbaul Jems abe, bin bþ Jisas nop nþj dþal okok abe, kþrop ag ñnñm,” agil, ke migan alap amnak.

¹⁸ Mñek mññab tþek nþjlig gi, ami sþkop okok Pita ma mðek ak nþjil, tari gip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplig gi mðelak. Pþrikil, “Akak,” agil, pþyolak ak pen ma nþjak. ¹⁹ Herod ami sþkop nþb okok kþrop, Pita nop kasek pþyo nþjil dowim, agek, pþyo mer nþjel, kþrop mñm kþb agil, mñm agek, ami bþ ne ognap ami bþ nþb okok pþs nep ñag pak lþlak.

Herod kþmak

Kþsen Herod kariþ lim Judia kþrig gi, am taun kþb Sisaria mðdoligip. ²⁰ Herod am Sisaria mðdil, taun kþb omal Taia Saidon bin bþ okok kþrop nþjek mñlik yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bþ apil, bþ Herod kariþ ne kod mðek bþ Blastas nop sil ag ñil aglak, “Cþnop per yuan gek, apil Herod kariþ lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambñ sek. Nþb ak, cþnop kal kal ma junñm; kappak jþm ñil mðojñ,” aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak nþjð agebñm,” agak.

²¹ Pen Herod mñm nþak nþjil, ñn alap mñm agnñgain, agil, ag lak. Kþsen ag lak ñn nþak apek, ne kin kai yþmbal rek walij tep tep yib okok yþmil, sea kin kþb ne ar ak bþsig gi, bin bþ okok kþrop mñm ag ñak. ²² Herod mñm nþak ag ñek nþjlig gi aglak, “Ak bþ alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak. ²³ Pen Herod mñm nþak nþjil, “Yþp mñm nþak rek ma agnñm; God yþb ne nep agem ar amnan,” ma agak. Nþb ak, Bþ Kþb ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil Herod nop gek, mññak kþb gi, kþsio lek pþs nep kþmak.

²⁴ Pen God Mñm ak ag ñel amek nþjlig gi, kariþ lim okok kþd kþd amnak.

²⁵ Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem mðdil, tari ginig orok ak bþr gþpþ; agil, Jon Mak nop ponj dþl adik gi Adioke amñlak.

13

Banabas eip Sol eip mñm ag ñilgi gþ amñrek

¹ Taun kþb Adioke nþb sþjak bþ God mñm agep bþ ognap abe, bþ God mñm ag ñeb bþ ognap abe mðelak. Bþ nþb okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bþ Simion nþak nop Bþ Kþñr agöligipal. Bþ alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nþb. Bþ alap Maneyen, ne Kin Herod bþ nþeb ne alap. Pen bþ alap Sol. ² Pen ñn alap kiri tap magil ma ññil, Bþ Kþb nop nep sobok gi mðel nþjlig gi, Kaun Sþj ne kþrop agak, “Nþi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wög kþrop ag lþnek ak ger amñmñ,” agak. ³ Nþb agek, kiri tap magil ma ññil, God nop sobok gi, Banabas eip Sol eip kþrop ñnmagil ar alaj lþl, God kþrop mal kod mðen, agil, kþrop ag yoklak.

⁴⁻⁵ Kaun Sþj ne kþrop kod mðek nþjlig gi, bþ nak Jon Mak, wög cþrop sþkol sþkol ognap gi ñag, agil, nop ponj dþ Selusia taun ñig gol eyan amñl, ñig magöb dþl, kariþ lim ñig tþb kþs gag airan Saþras amñlak. Amñl, taun kþb Salamis amñl, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogim gep kariþ okok amñl, bin bþ okok kþrop God Mñm ag ñrek. ⁶ Pen bin bþ Saþras mðelak nþb okok kþrop God Mñm ag ñ dam dam, taun kþb Pepos amjakil, Juda bþ alap kþj coge su juep bþ nabþ pakrek. Bþ nþak yþb ne Ba-Jisas. Ne mñm esek agil agak, “Yad God mñm agep bþ alap,” agak. ⁷ Taun kþb Pepos sþjak, Saþras gapman bþ kþb yþb kin mðdoligip, yþb ne Segias Polas. Bþ nþak ne bþ gos nþj kþd yþb yþkil nþjligip. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Mñm yþp ager nþjin, agil, kþrop agek apil, nop God Mñm ag ñrek. Pen bþ kij coge su juep bþ ak ne bþ kþb nþak bþ nþeb ne alap. ⁸ Bþ Ba-Jisas nþak, Grik mñm agil nop Elimas agöligipal. Banabas eip Pol eip kiri Segias Polas nop God Mñm tep ak ag ñer, ne tþmðd lþ peyig nþj tep gak ak pen, bþ kij su juep bþ ak nþjil, Banabas Pol mñm tþmel ke gi agil, Segias Polas Jisas mñm ak ma nþj dñmñ, agil, nop agak, “Bþ nþb omal mñm esek agebir ak ma nþñmñ,” agak. ⁹ Sol yþb ne alap me Pol agöligipal. Kaun Sþj ne Pol nop ap ran jakil gos tep ñek nþjlig gi, bþ kij su juep bþ ak nop nþj i sek lþ mðdlig gi agak, ¹⁰ “Nak kijeki kþyob ññik tþk dowak; gi tþmel nep gþpan. Tap tari tari tep mðeb ak kþrig gi, bin bþ okok kþrop esek ar ak nep gþpan. Nak per per Bþ Kþb mñm nþjð ne ak dþl mñm esek rek lþpan. Nak ñn akal gi tþmel gþpan ak kþrig gþnigan? ¹¹ Nþg gþpan ak, God gek, ñn bad alap udñ nep kwoi gek pþb melik ma nþñigan,” agak.

Pol mñm nþak agek, dai Ba-Jisas nþjak, kþmi kþñr rek bad alap udñ ne pak karikek pþs nep kþsilim gak. Nþg gek, bþ

alap yip ñinmagil di kanib yoman, agil, tig ririkol gilig gi middek. ¹² Banabas Pol kiri bi omal Bi Kib minim ak nop ag ñerek ak nñil, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nib ak, Bajasas gak ak nñil, ne Jisas nop nñi dak.

Banabas Pol kiri taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sñak amnerek

¹³ Pen Pol bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, Pecos kirig gil, Pega taun, karip lim Pampilia sñak amnerek. Am midil, Jon Mak ne kirop mal sñak kirig gil, adik gi Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiri pen Pega taun kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sñak amnerek. Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, bisig miderek. ¹⁵ Juda mogim karip kod midelak bi okok warikil, Mosi lo minim ñu kil tikak dai ognap abe, bi God minim agep okok ñu kil tiklak dai ognap abe, udin li nñil bin bi ap midelak okok kirop aglak. Kiri minim ag dai juil, bi alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bisig miderek sñak amil agak, "Mam omal. Bin bi sñi aul nñi dep minim ognap midonimñi ak, cinop ag ñer nñin," aglak.

¹⁶ Agelak, Pol warikil minim agnig ñinmagil dap ranil agak, "Ñibi Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer God nop sobok gipim okok abe, minim agnig gebin aul timid li nñim. ¹⁷ God ne birarik nep apis based sikop cin okok dak. God nibak ne Isrel bin bi God cin me. Kisen kiri karip lim Ijip am midelak, God kirop kod mid tep gek, ñi pai tik dapil, konai yib nep midelak. Bi kib Pero kirop, ma amnigabim, agak ak pen God kilis ke yib ne ak gil, kirop ponj di dapek Ijip mis ken olak. ¹⁸ Kiri mi ñinjuil omal (40) mñi mab kab nep midoligip nab sñak midil, God nop minim konai yib nep aineb li agoligipal ak pen God kirop kod mid tep gak. ¹⁹ Pen ned karip lim Kenan bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onjid midelak, pen God bin bi ne kirop kod mid tep gil kilis ne ñek, bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onjid ned midelak okok kirop eip pen pen gil, yik gi yokil ñag pak lil, karip lim nibak karip lim kiri ke rek dilak. ²⁰ Kiri Ijip midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, karip lim eywo nep nab okok midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, bin bi yik gi yokil, karip lim kiri dilak mi yinak ak abe wok pagil gel me, mi aknib po hadred pipti (450) yinak.

"Pen God kirop dam karip lim Kenan sñaul lil, bi minim tig bñlokep ognap ag lek, kirop kod midelagipal. Kisen bi God minim agep Samyuel middek ñin ak, ²¹ bin bi Isrel okok kiri Samyuel nop aglak, 'Nak kinj alap ag lek, cinop bin bi magilsek kod midenigab,' aglak. Agelak, God bi nak Kis ñi ne Sol nop ag lek, kinj kiri midoligip. Bi nibak Benjamin kigin tik damil tik damil

tik lilak. Sol kinj kiri middek, mi ñinjuil omal (40) yinak. ²² Pen kisen God ne gek Sol kinj ma middek. God ne Depid kinj kiri ag lak. God ne Depid minim agil agak, 'Cibur gos midmagil yad ke gos gip rek ak, Jesi ñi ne Depid cibur gos midmagil ne abe aknib rek nep gos gip; tap tari tari ganj ag nñin gain ak, ne nig aknib rek nep ginigab,' agak.

²³ "Pen God ne gek, Depid ñi pai tkek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Nib ak, God ned minim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kirop Di Komñi Yokep Bi alap ag yokak. ²⁴ Pen Jisas wagin gil wog ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirop agak, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep ñig pak ñin gain,' agak. ²⁵ Jon wog ne gi dai junig gek ñin nab ak, bin bi okok kirop agak, 'Ñibi yip bi an, agil, gos nñebim? Bi Kib per kod middebim bi ak yad mer. Bi nibak kisen onigab. Tob tirip ne ak di nag wisibnñim rek ma lip,' agak.

²⁶ "Ai mam yad, ñibi ognap Ebrahim ñi pai ne middebim; ñibi ognap Juda bin bi mer pen God nop sobok gipim. Krais bin bi di komñi yokep minim Jon ag ñi midoligip nibak, God ne cinop nen agil agak. ²⁷ Jerusalem bin bi okok abe, bi kib kiri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owip, agil ma nñlak. Jisas nop ñag pak lel kñman, aglak ak, God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak rek nep gilak. Pen God nop sobok ginig Juda mogim gep karip per apeligipal ak, kiri minim ñu kil tiklak nibak per per nep nñoligipal. ²⁸ Ne tap timel alap gip aka agil, piyo mer nñil, gapman bi kib Pailot nop aglak, 'Nak agek nop ñag pak lilan,' aglak. ²⁹ Pen God Minim agak rek, magilsek nep Jisas nop gilak. Kisen bin bi ne okok apil, cip se tig asik dam kab migan tigel gilak. ³⁰ Tigel gilak ak pen God gek kauyan warikak. ³¹ Ne warikil, komñi middek nñilg gi, bin bi ne eip Galili nib Jerusalem olak okok, nop ñin konai nep nñi midelak rek, mñi Isrel bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñebal.

³² "Pen cir bi omal opir aul, nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ñinig opir. God birarik nep apis based sikop cin kirop minim kilis ag lil ginigain agak minim nibak nep ³³ gos nñi midil, God ne Jisas nop di warik ñak. Gak nibak apis based sikop okok ma nñlak ak pen cin ñi pai tik lep kiri okok mñi bir nñin. Depid ne God Minim dai Sam sñak Kimep yigwu nab nib ñu kil tikil agak, 'Nak ñi yad.

Yad mñi Nap nak midebin,' agak.

³⁴ God ne gek, Jisas warikak ak me, kisen kñmil, mñb gonj ki gi yap lig pak amnñi rek ma lip. Minim nibak God Minim dai alap nibgil middeb:

‘Yad Depid nop m+n+m s+n k+l+s n+n+d ag l+nek ak n+bep nep n+n+gain,’ agak.

³⁵ Pen God M+n+m dai alap n+b+g+l m+deb:

“‘Nak B+ S+n nak k+r+g gek, m+ib goj ne ki g+ yap l+g pak ma am+n+m+n,’ agak.”

³⁶ “Pen Depid ne God w+g nop ag lak ak, bin b+ ne m+del+g+pal n+n n+bak g+ dam+l k+mak. Pen Depid ne k+mek, nap n+sed s+kop k+rop t+gel g+l+g+pal okok dam t+gel gel, m+ib goj ne ki g+ yap l+g amnak. ³⁷ Pen God ne gek war+kak B+ n+bak, m+ib goj ne ki g+ yap l+g ma amnak.

³⁸ “N+ib ak, m+demam n+n+m. Jisas ne k+m+l war+kak ak me, God tap si tap t+mel g+p+m ak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+gab m+n+m tep ak n+bep ag n+o+b+r. ³⁹ C+n Juda lo m+n+m ar ak nep n+n+l gen+gab+n ak, God tap si tap t+mel g+p+n ak n+n nep m+den+gab. Pen Jisas mab bak alaj n+ag pak lel k+mak ak me, c+n Jisas nop n+n don+gab+n ak, God tap si tap t+mel g+p+n ak n+n+l, k+r+g g+l, c+nop bin b+ tep yad, agn+gab. ⁴⁰ Pen b+ God m+n+m agep okok b+r+r+k nep aglak rek c+nop ma g+n+m+n, ag+l gos ak n+n rep g+n+m+ib. K+r+ aglak,

⁴¹ ‘N+bi bin b+ y+p aleb aleb n+ib+m okok n+n+m!

N+bi m+deb+m mag+l aul, tap ke n+ib alap g+n+gain.

Tap g+n+gain n+bak n+bep ned agen+gal ak, n+n+l+n+l l+ agebal, ag gos n+n+n+gab+m.

N+ib ak, n+bi pak jep jep d+l p+is nep k+m k+r g+n+m+ib!’ aglak,” agak.

⁴² Pol eip Banabas eip m+n+m n+bak ag+l, Juda mog+m gep kar+p n+bak m+is amer n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ okok aglak, “God nop sobok gep n+n k+sen ak kauyan ap+l, c+nop m+n+m n+bak ognap sek ag n+r,” aglak. ⁴³ Bin b+ okok mog+m g+ m+delak okok kar+p ak k+r+g g+l, ke ke amel n+n+l+g g+, Juda bin b+ y+p+d g+l ognap abe, bin b+ okok n+ib Juda kai n+n d+l+g+pal rek n+n d+lak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip k+rop k+sen g+l amn+lak. Pol Banabas kan+ib nab s+n+ak aml+g g+ k+rop agrek, “‘God c+nop y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep g+p,’ ag+l, gos ar n+bak nep n+n+l+g g+ m+den+m+ib,” agrek.

⁴⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep n+n k+sen ak, bin b+ taun k+ib n+bak m+delak okok mag+lsek rek, B+ K+ib m+n+m n+n+n+g ap mog+m g+lak. ⁴⁵ Pen Juda b+ k+ib okok bin b+ kon+ai s+kerrek olak ak n+n+l, m+l+ik yapek, Pol Banabas k+rop b+ omal n+n+l gos t+mel n+n+lak. Pol m+n+m tari tari bin b+ okok k+rop agak ak ag ju+l, y+ib ne ak ag s+kol g+lak. ⁴⁶ Juda b+ okok n+g gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma p+r+k+l, m+n+m pen k+l+s g+l agrek, “God M+n+m tep ak n+bep Juda bin b+ ned ag n+r; ap+r ak pen n+bi m+n+m tep n+bak ma d+l, c+n kom+n rep m+dep mag+l

ak n+n d+j+n rek ma l+p, ap+m ak me, m+n+i Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop ag n+n+gab+r. ⁴⁷ Tari g+n+g: B+ K+ib c+nop ag+l m+n+m n+g g+l aglak,

‘Yad agen, n+bi Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop mel+ik k+ri m+d+l, kar+p l+m ke ke okok amen+gab+m, bin b+ okok mag+lsek mel+ik n+bak n+n+l n+n+l+g g+, yad k+rop d+ kom+n yokn+gain,’ agak,”

⁴⁸ Juda bin b+ mer okok m+n+m n+bak n+n+l, m+n m+n g+l, B+ K+ib m+n+m ak, m+n+m tep akn+ib ke y+ib, aglak. N+ib ak, bin b+ God, per per m+den+mel, ag+l, ag lak okok mag+lsek m+n+m tep n+bak n+n d+lak.

⁴⁹ Pen B+ K+ib m+n+m ak, kar+p l+m n+ib okok mag+lsek agel amnak. ⁵⁰ N+g gak ak, Juda bin b+ okok n+n+l m+l+ik yapek, am+l Adiok bin pob+n God nop n+n d+lak ognap abe, b+ pob+n kar+p l+m n+bak kod m+del+g+pal okok ognap abe, k+rop agel, k+ri am+l bin b+ kon+ai nep dap+l, Pol eip Banabas eip k+rop g+ t+mel g+l, kar+p l+m k+ri okok ag m+is yoklak. ⁵¹ N+g g+l ag m+is yokel, b+ omal k+ri Adiok k+r+g aml+g g+, m+n+m tep dam ag n+os+r ma d+p+m, ag+l, tob k+ri ac+p ac+p okok l+g g+ yok+l am+l, taun k+ib Aikoniam amn+rek. ⁵² Pen Kaun S+n ne bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok ap ran jakek, k+ri m+n m+n y+ib g+l+g g+ m+delak.

14

Pol eip Banabas eip taun k+ib Aikoniam ajerek

¹ Pol eip Banabas eip am taun k+ib Aikoniam k+n m+d+l, Juda mog+m gep kar+p ak am+l, m+n+m ag n+ tep ger n+n+l+g g+, Juda bin b+ okok l+l, Juda bin b+ mer okok l+l, kon+ai nep Jisas nop n+n d+lak. ² Pen Juda bin b+ ognap, Jisas m+n+m ageb+r ak ma n+n d+n+gab+n, ag+l, am+l Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop m+n+m n+n+ep ma n+n+ep tom agelak n+n+l k+ri bin b+ Jisas n+n d+lak okok k+rop n+n+l mel+ik kal yowak. ³ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, m+n+m n+bak n+n+l, kar+p l+m n+bak ma k+r+g amn+rek. K+ri s+n+ak nep k+n m+d+l, B+ K+ib m+n+m ak k+l+s g+l m+sen nep ag n+l+g+p+r. B+ K+ib k+rop mal eip kod m+d+ek n+n+l+g g+, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap n+n+ep ma n+n+ep rek ognap gerek, bin b+ ognap n+n+l aglak, “N+ib ak, m+n+m ageb+r n+baul n+n+l nep ageb+r,” ag+l n+n+lak. ⁴ Pen Aikoniam bin b+ n+ib okok as+ik ke ke l+l, p+is ak Juda bin b+ okok m+n+m aglak rek n+n d+lak, p+is ak b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb okok aglak rek n+n d+lak. ⁵ Pen Juda bin b+ ognap okok l+l, Juda bin b+ mer ognap okok l+l, b+ pob+n k+ri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip k+rop g+ t+mel g+l, kab ju pak l+n, ag+l, gos ak n+n+lak. ⁶ K+ri mal pen m+n+m n+bak

nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ am taun kɪb omal Listra Debi, karɪp lɪm Likonia sɪŋak amnɪrek. ⁷ Amɪl, nɪb okok gɪ aɟlɪg gɪ, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɔlɪgɪpɪr.

Bɪ tob tɪmel gak alap, Pol gek, komɪŋ lak

⁸ Pen taun kɪb Listra nɪbak, bɪ alap nonɪm nop tɪk dowak ñɪn ak nep tob tɪmel gek, kanɪb ma tagolɪgɪp bɪ alap mɪdolɪgɪp. ⁹ Bɪ nɪbak ne ap bɪsɪg mɪdɪl, Pol mɪnɪm agek ak nɪŋ mɪdek. Pol bɪ nɪbak nop nɪŋ i sek lɪl gos nɪŋak, bɪ nɪbaul, God yɪp gek komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, ag gos nɪbe, agɪl gos nɪŋak. ¹⁰ Nɪb ak, Pol nop nɪŋɪl, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agak, “Warɪkan!” agak. Agek, bɪ nɪbak kasek warɪkɪl, tob taulɪg gɪ amnak.

¹¹ Pol nɪg gek, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm yɪb kɪri Likonia mɪnɪm ak agɪl aglak, “Bɪ seb kab ar alaj nɪb okok, god omal bin bɪ rek lɪl ap agebir aul,” aglak. ¹² Nɪb agɪl, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne mɪnɪm konɔi nep agolɪgɪp rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak. ¹³ God esek Sus sobok gɔlɪgɪpal nɪbak, sobok gep karɪp ak yokop gɪ lɪlak taun gol nɪb sɪŋak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bɪ kɪb ak abe, bin bɪ sɪŋak mɪdelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gɪpɪn ak mɪŋi owɪp aul, agɪl, kaj kau anɟam ognap dɪl, mab sɪm tep tep ognap tɪg rɪk dɪl, bin bɪ konɔi yɪb olak.

¹⁴ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, walɪj kɪri okok tɪg bɪl bɪl gɪl, bin bɪ konɔi nep mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪŋak amɪl agrek, ¹⁵ “Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg nɪg gebɪm? Cɪr mal god mer! Nɪbi bin bɪ yɪb mɪdebɪm rek, cɪr ak rek nep aknɪb rek mɪdobɪn. Cɪr Jisas Krai s mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪbep ag ñɪnɪg opɪr. God ne seb kab alaj gɪ lɪl, lɪm dai wagin aul gɪ lɪl, ñɪg solwan gɪ gɪ lɪl, tap tari tari mɪdeb okok magɪlsek gɪ lɪl, gak. Cɪr nɪbep Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gɪ mɪdebɪm okok kɪrɪg gɪl, God komɪŋ mɪdeb ak nep sobok gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep agobɪr. ¹⁶ Pen ned bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok mɪdɪl, gos kɪri ke nɪŋɪl tap yokop sobok gɪlak ak, God nɪŋɪl kɪrop gɪ tɪmel ma gak. ¹⁷ Pen nɪbi yokop ma mɪdebɪm; nop nɪŋnɪg, nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Ne per per nɪbep dɪ tep gɪp. Ne nep gek, mɪñob pakɪl, tap magɪl konɔi nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ tap ñɪb mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak, ne nɪg gɪp ak nɪŋɪl, nɪŋɪd nep God cɪn mɪdeb ak, agɪl, bɪr nɪpkep,” agrek. ¹⁸ Nɪb agrek ak pen bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪlɪs gɪl, bɪ nɪb omal aul seb kab ar alaj nɪb opir, agɪl, kaj kau anɟam ognap pak sobok gɪ ñɪnɪg gelak ak nɪŋɪl Pol Banabas koslam yɪb ag mer agrek.

Pol nop kab ju paklak

¹⁹ Pen kɪri mal taun kɪb Listra nɪbak nep mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda kai taun kɪb Adiok,

karɪp lɪm Pisidia sɪŋak mɪdelɪgɪpal bin bɪ ognap abe, taun kɪb Aikoniam mɪdelɪgɪpal bin bɪ ognap abe apɪl, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agɪl aglak, “Bɪ omal mɪnɪm tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, bin bɪ nɪb okok nɪŋɪl, Pol nop kab ju pak lɪl, pɪs nep kɪmɪb, agɪl, lɪp gɪ dam kab wari kɪs kɪs gɪlak ak mɪs ken kɪdeyan yoklak. ²⁰ Nɪg gelak nɪŋɪl bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok apɪl pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pol warɪkɪl taun kɪb nab nɪbak adɪk gɪ amnak. Pen mɪnek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kɪrɪg gɪl Debi amnɪrek. ²¹⁻²² Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñerek, bin bɪ konɔi nep Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak. Pen kɪri mal, ned orok kanɪb ar ak nep amnɪr, agɪl, adɪk gɪ Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karɪp lɪm Pisidia sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ager nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop kauyan ag ñɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ amnɪrek. Kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ agrek, “Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb; nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek nep nɪŋ dɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪg gem, nɪbep mɪker konɔi ñɪnɪgal pen gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb; God cɪnop dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, gos ar ak nep nɪŋem amnɪmɪŋ,” agrek. ²³ Nɪb agɪl, cɔc ke ke nɪb okok, bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪlak okok bɪ nabɪc mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, bɪ ognap wɔg nɪbak ag lɪrek. Nɪg gɪl, kɪri mal tap magɪl ma ñɪbɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ agrek, “Bɪ Kɪb, bɪ sɪŋ aul nep nɪŋ dɪpal rek, kɪrop kod mɪdenɪmɪn,” agrek.

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kɪb Adiok, Siria Propins sɪŋak amnɪrek

²⁴ Nɪg gɪl karɪp lɪm Pisidia okok aɟɪl, karɪp lɪm Pampilia amnɪrek. ²⁵ Pampilia amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ Pega taun okok kɪrop ag ñɪl, taun kɪb Atalia amnɪrek.

²⁶ Atalia amɪl, ñɪg magɔb dɪl, taun kɪb Adiok, Siria Propins sɪŋak, ned kɪn mɪdɪl orek sɪŋak adɪk gɪ amnɪrek. Kɪri ned amnɪg gerek mɪnek ak, Adiok bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, God nop sobok gɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm tep nak ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪnɪg amebir rek, kɪrop mal kod mɪd tep genɪmɪn,” agɪl, kɪrop mal ag yokel, amɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñɪ aɟɔlɪgɪpɪr. ²⁷ Nɪb ak, adɪk gɪ Adiok apɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop sɪk agel apelak, God ne gek kɪri tari tari gɪlak okok magɪlsek ag ñɪ tep gɪlak. Juda bin bɪ mer okok konɔi nep Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪlak kesɪm ak abe ag ñɪlak. ²⁸ Kɪrop nɪg gɪl ag ñɪl, kɪrop eip ñɪn bad alap tapɪn mɪderek.

15

Bɪ kɪb Jerusalem ap mogɪm gɪl mɪnɪm aglak

¹ Pen bɪ ognap karɪp lɪm Judia nɪb Adiok apɪl, bɪ Juda mer Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok

kɪrop ag n̄ɪlak, “Mosis bɪrarik nep cɪnop Juda bin bɪ agak, ‘N̄ɪnɪj kɪsen tɪk dapil, wanj wak kɪri tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪmɪb,’ agak. N̄ɪb ak, n̄ɪbi ak rek nep wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, God n̄ɪbep dɪ komɪnɪ ma yoknɪgab,” aglak. ² N̄ɪb agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip mɪnɪm ak yɪpɪd gɪl ma agebal, agɪl, kɪrop eip mɪnɪm pen pen agel amnak. N̄ɪg gelak, Adiok bin bɪ Jisas nop n̄ɪn dɪlak okok, bin bɪ kɪri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bɪ omal abe ag lɪl aglak, “N̄ɪbi Jerusalem amɪl, mɪnɪm n̄ɪbaul dam, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪdebal bɪ okok abe kɪrop ag n̄ɪm, kɪri pen ag amɪl apɪl gɪl gos tari n̄ɪnɪgal ak, adɪk gɪ ap agem n̄ɪnɪn,” aglak. ³ N̄ɪb agɪl, kɪrop ag yokel, kɪri am karɪp lɪm Pɔnɪsia nab sɪnɪk amlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bɪ mer okok Jisas nop n̄ɪn dɪlak mɪnɪm n̄ɪbak ag n̄ɪl n̄ɪnɪg gɪ, ai mam n̄ɪnɪl magɪlsek mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪlak. Karɪp lɪm Pɔnɪsia n̄ɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪri amɪl karɪp lɪm Sameria nab sɪnɪk amlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ak rek nep ag n̄ɪl n̄ɪnɪg gɪ, ai mam okok ak rek nep n̄ɪnɪl mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪlak. ⁴ Pen kɪri karɪp lɪm Sameria kɪrɪg gɪl, amɪl Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bɪ Jisas nop n̄ɪn dɪlak okok abe, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪdelak bɪ okok abe, kɪrop ag wasu dɪl use tep apebɪm e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari gɪrek ak magɪlsek kɪrop ag n̄ɪ tep gɪrek.

⁵ N̄ɪb agerek, Perisi bɪ Jisas nop n̄ɪn dɪlak okok ognap warɪkɪl aglak, “Juda bin bɪ mer okok Jisas nop n̄ɪn dɪnɪgal ak, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl, Mosis lo agak agak rek nep gɪlan,” aglak.

⁶ N̄ɪb agelak, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɪ ne kod mɪdɔlɪgɪpal bɪ okok abe, mɪnɪm n̄ɪbak ag tep gɪn, agɪl, ap mogɪm gɪlak. ⁷ Ap mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm n̄ɪbak ag amɪl apɪl gɪ mɪdel n̄ɪnɪg gɪ, Pita warɪkɪl aglak, “Mam sɪkop. N̄ɪbi n̄ɪpɪm, ned God cɪnop nonɪm lɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak n̄ɪn dɪnɪmel, agɪl, yɪp ag lek, yad am kɪrop Kraim mɪnɪm tep ak ag n̄ɪ ajpin. ⁸ God gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl cɪn magɪlsek n̄ɪnɪp ak, Kaun Sɪn cɪnop n̄ɪk rek, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ak rek nep n̄ɪk. N̄ɪg gak ak cɪn n̄ɪpɪn, ne kɪrop abe dɪ tep gɪp. ⁹ Cɪnop Juda kai mɪnɪm alap ke agɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop mɪnɪm alap ke agɪl ma gɪp. Kraim mɪnɪm tep ak n̄ɪn dɪpal ak me, God ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal gac mɪdmagɪl kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb ak lɪg gɪ yokɪp. ¹⁰ God Juda bin bɪ mer okok pɪs nep dɪp rek, n̄ɪbi tari gɪnɪg neb neb gɪlɪg gɪ agebɪm, ‘Mosis lo mɪnɪm n̄ɪn kɪl tɪkɪl agak agak rek nep, lo sɪkol alap ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, God n̄ɪbep dɪ komɪnɪ ma yoknɪgab,’ agebɪm? Asɪk mosɪk gɪ rep gɪnɪmɪb, apɪm ak, apɪs based sɪkop gɪ mer

n̄ɪnɪlak. Cɪn ak rek nep gɪ mer n̄ɪpɪn ak pen mɪn̄ɪn̄ Juda bin bɪ mer, Jisas nop n̄ɪn dɪpal okok kɪrop, mɪker n̄ɪbak dɪnɪmel, agɪl, agebɪm ar? ¹¹ Ak tep mer. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas cɪnop Juda kai yɪmɪg n̄ɪnɪp ak, wagɪn nokɪm n̄ɪbak nep me, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas ne ke gek, cɪn nop n̄ɪn don, cɪnop dɪ komɪnɪ yoknɪgab. N̄ɪb aknɪb rek nep, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop yɪmɪg n̄ɪnɪp ak, wagɪn nokɪm n̄ɪbak nep me, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas ne ke gek, kɪri nop n̄ɪn del, kɪrop ak rek nep dɪ komɪnɪ yoknɪgab,” aglak.

¹² Pen bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok magɪlsek, mɪnɪm alap agɪl mer, kapkap mɪdel n̄ɪnɪg gɪ, Banabas eip Pol eip kɪrop kesɪm dɪl, kɪri mal karɪp lɪm ke tɪgon tɪgon amlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bɪ mer okok Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag n̄ɪ ajerek n̄ɪnɪg gɪ, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap n̄ɪnep ma n̄ɪnep okok gak ak, kesɪm ar n̄ɪbak magɪlsek kɪrop ag n̄ɪ tep gɪrek. ¹³ Pen bɪ omal mɪnɪm ag dai juer n̄ɪnɪg gɪ, Jems warɪkɪl aglak, “Mam sɪkop. Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul n̄ɪnɪm! ¹⁴ God Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop yɪmɪg n̄ɪnɪl dɪ tep gɪl, bin bɪ yad ke mɪdenɪgal, agɪl, bɪr dɪp ak, Saimon mɪn̄ɪn̄ nep mɪnɪm agosɪp ak n̄ɪpɪn. ¹⁵ God gɪp n̄ɪbak, God mɪnɪm agep okok bɪrarik nep agɪl n̄ɪn kɪl tɪklak rek nep gɪp. Mɪnɪm n̄ɪbak n̄ɪn kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

¹⁶ ‘Bɪ Kɪb ne yadeb,
‘Kɪsen yad adɪk gɪ apɪl,

Depid karɪp pag ajɪl gɪ pag jisɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ yowɪp ak,
yad ke kauyan gɪ tep gen, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪ mɪdenɪgab.

¹⁷ N̄ɪb ak, Juda bin bɪ mer karɪp lɪm ke okok n̄ɪb okok n̄ɪb,
ognap bin bɪ yad mɪdenɪgal apin okok,
yɪp pɪyo n̄ɪnɪgal.

¹⁸ Tap tari tari kɪsen gɪnɪgab ak,
yad bɪrarik ped okok ag lɪnek. Yad Bɪ
Kɪb n̄ɪbak nep mɪnɪm aul agebin,”
ageb,’ aglak,” agak.

¹⁹ Jems mɪnɪm n̄ɪbak agɪl agak, “Gos yad n̄ɪpɪn ar ak, Juda bin bɪ mer Jisas nop n̄ɪn dɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop mɪker ognap ma n̄ɪnɪn. ²⁰ Pen kɪrop mɪj n̄ɪn kɪl tɪk yokɪl agɪn, ‘Bin bɪ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɪ n̄ɪnɪg, kɪmɪn kaj tap okok pakenɪmel, n̄ɪbi ma n̄ɪnɪmɪb. Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪmɪn kaj tap okok kɪtam tɪg kɪbor juel kɪmonɪmɪnɪ ak, ma n̄ɪnɪmɪb. Kɪmɪn kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma n̄ɪnɪmɪb,’ agɪn. Mɪnɪm ognap sek ma agɪn. ²¹ Pen ti gɪnɪg: based sɪkop bɪrarik nep gɪlak rek, mɪn̄ɪn̄ ak rek nep taun tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek, God nop sobok gep n̄ɪn ak Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak am mogɪm gɪl, per per mɪnɪm Mosis agɪl n̄ɪn kɪl tɪkɪl ak udɪn lɪ n̄ɪnɪgɪpal,” agak.

Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop mɪj n̄ɪn kɪl tɪkɪl yoklak

²² Jems n̄b agek, b̄ Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb okok l̄l, b̄ Jisas bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop kod m̄delak b̄ okok l̄l, bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄j d̄lak okok maḡlsek l̄l, aglak, “C̄n b̄ c̄n ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas b̄ omal eip Adiok am̄n̄lan,” aglak. N̄b aḡl, b̄ Jisas bin b̄ ne okok kod m̄delak b̄ omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, k̄rop ag l̄lak. ²³ M̄j alap n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l, Pol Banabas b̄ n̄on n̄l̄lak. M̄j n̄ig ḡl n̄u k̄l t̄klak:

Mam s̄kop, n̄bi m̄deb̄m?

C̄n namam n̄bi, b̄ Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop kod m̄debir b̄ omal ak abe, n̄bep Juda bin b̄ mer taun k̄b Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe m̄d̄l Jisas nop n̄j d̄p̄m okok, m̄j n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l yokob̄n. ²⁴ Ti ḡn̄ig: m̄n̄m alap ow̄p n̄p̄n, bin b̄ c̄n s̄j aul ognap, c̄nop ag n̄j̄l mer, gos k̄ri ke ak nep n̄j̄l, am̄l m̄n̄m k̄b n̄bep gos par l̄n̄m̄b rek m̄n̄m ognap n̄bep ag n̄l̄ak. ²⁵ N̄b ak, c̄n b̄ ognap c̄n ke ag lon, b̄ m̄dmaḡl c̄n tep ȳb Pol Banabas b̄ omal kabsek n̄n̄gal. ²⁶ Pol Banabas b̄ omal okok aj̄l, b̄ okok c̄rop n̄ag pak l̄n̄gal, aḡl, gos ar ak rek ma n̄pir. B̄ K̄b Jisas Kraiss m̄n̄m tep ne ak bin b̄ okok k̄rop ag n̄r, aḡl, gos nok̄m n̄bak nep n̄j̄l, abramek ag n̄r tep ḡl̄g ḡ aj̄l̄ḡpir. ²⁷ Judas Sailas b̄ omal ag yokn̄ig geb̄n. K̄ri am̄l m̄j n̄u k̄l t̄kob̄n aul m̄n̄m ar ak nep n̄bep ag n̄r tep ḡn̄igair. ²⁸ C̄n moḡm ḡl, m̄n̄m n̄bak ag am̄l ap̄l gon n̄j̄l̄g ḡ, Kaun S̄j ne c̄nop gos tep n̄ek, m̄j n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l m̄ker ognap n̄bep ma n̄n̄igab̄n, aḡl, ag l̄p̄n. Yokop m̄n̄m omal nep agn̄gab̄n, aḡl, ag l̄p̄n. ²⁹ Bin b̄ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok ḡ n̄n̄ig, k̄m̄n̄ kaj tap okok paken̄mel, n̄bi ma n̄n̄m̄b. K̄m̄n̄ kaj tap okok lakān ak ma n̄n̄m̄b. K̄m̄n̄ kaj tap okok k̄n̄am t̄g k̄bor juel k̄mon̄m̄n̄ ak, ma n̄n̄m̄b. Bin si b̄ si ma ḡn̄m̄b. Tap agob̄n aul k̄r̄ig ḡn̄igab̄m ak, ḡ tep ḡn̄igab̄m.

M̄n̄m b̄r ap̄n me ak. N̄bi m̄d tep ḡn̄m̄b.

M̄j n̄u k̄l t̄klak ak me ak.

³⁰ M̄j n̄bak n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l b̄ okok n̄el, k̄ri Jerusalem k̄r̄ig ḡl, taun k̄b Adiok, Siria Propins okok ad̄k ḡ am̄n̄lak. Am̄jak̄l, bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄j d̄lak okok agel, maḡlsek ap moḡm gelak n̄j̄l m̄j dolak ak n̄l̄ak. ³¹ M̄j n̄el, bin b̄ k̄ri m̄n̄m n̄bak ud̄n l̄ n̄j̄l, k̄rop tep ȳb gek, gos sek m̄d̄l c̄bur k̄rop m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ȳb gak. ³² Judas Sailas b̄ God m̄n̄m agep b̄ omal m̄derek ak me, n̄n̄ bad alap Adiok k̄n̄ m̄d̄l, Jisas bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop m̄n̄m kōn̄a nep ag n̄r tep ger n̄j̄l̄g ḡ, k̄ri Jisas m̄n̄m tep ne n̄j̄l d̄ k̄l̄is ḡl gos sek m̄delak. ³³⁻³⁴ N̄ig ḡl ag

n̄ dai jūl, am̄n̄ig ger n̄j̄l̄g ḡ, bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄j̄l̄g d̄lak n̄b okok ap moḡm ḡl, sobok ḡl̄g ḡ, B̄ K̄b k̄rop mal kod m̄d tep gek, k̄ri kapkap m̄d tep gir, aḡl, k̄rop mal ag yoklak. ³⁵ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok s̄jak k̄n̄ m̄d̄l, b̄ n̄b okok n̄b b̄ ognap eip, B̄ K̄b m̄n̄m tep ak bin b̄ okok k̄rop ag n̄l̄ig ḡ m̄derek.

Pol Banabas ke ke am̄n̄rek

³⁶ Pen m̄d dam̄l, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “C̄r mal ned taḡl B̄ K̄b m̄n̄m agor amnak kar̄p l̄m okok, n̄j̄l̄g d̄ k̄l̄is ḡl̄g ḡ nep m̄debal aka aḡl, am̄ n̄j̄l̄g ow̄r,” agak. ³⁷ Agek, Banabas agak, “N̄b ak, Jon Mak nop abe pōj d̄ dad am̄n̄r,” agak. ³⁸ Agek, Pol agak, “N̄r n̄bak ned pōj d̄ dad amor, w̄g ḡ sak̄l ma owak; ne Pampilia nep am̄l k̄r̄ig amnak. N̄b ak, m̄n̄i nop pōj d̄ ma dad am̄n̄gab̄r,” agak. ³⁹ Pol n̄b agek, k̄ri mal ke nep pen pen aḡl, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip n̄ig maḡob̄ d̄l, kar̄p l̄m n̄ig t̄b k̄s gak airan Saipras am̄n̄rek. ⁴⁰ Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄j̄l̄g d̄lak okok, sobok ḡl, B̄ K̄b ne Pol Sailas k̄rop mal kod m̄den̄, aḡl, b̄ omal ag yoklak. ⁴¹ Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe ḡ taḡl̄g ḡ, bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄j̄l̄g d̄lak okok k̄rop God M̄n̄m ognap sek ag n̄r tep gek, k̄ri n̄j̄l̄g n̄j̄l̄g d̄ k̄l̄is ḡ m̄delak.

16

Pol kar̄p l̄m ajol̄iḡip okok kauyan̄ ad̄k ḡ amnak

¹ Pol Sailas k̄ri mal tag taḡl̄l, Debi am̄l, Lистра am̄jakrek. Kar̄p l̄m n̄b okok Jisas nop n̄j̄l̄g dak b̄ alap m̄dek; ȳb ne ak Timoti. B̄ n̄bak non̄m ne ak Juda n̄b bin alap pen Jisas nop n̄j̄l̄g dak. Nap ne ak Grik n̄b b̄ alap. ² Lистра bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄j̄l̄g d̄lak okok abe, Aikoniān bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄j̄l̄g d̄lak okok abe, Timoti b̄ tep aglak. ³ Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas m̄n̄m ak ag n̄r ajol̄iḡip, aḡl gos n̄jak ak pen, Juda bin b̄ okok agn̄gal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik b̄ alap rek, n̄r ne wak t̄b ḡ r̄k ma gak rek, m̄n̄m ne ak ma dōbn̄,” agn̄gal, ag gos n̄j̄l̄g, Timoti nop dad amek wak t̄b ḡ r̄k ḡlak. ⁴ Pol Sailas Timoti k̄ri taun taun okok ḡ aj̄l̄g ḡ, b̄ Jisas m̄n̄m dad ameb okok abe, b̄ Jisas bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop kod m̄delak b̄ okok abe, Jerusalem s̄jak moḡm ḡl m̄n̄m tari tari aglak ak, bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄j̄l̄g d̄lak okok k̄rop ag n̄l̄, n̄b n̄b ḡn̄m̄b, aglak. ⁵ N̄ig ḡl t̄gon t̄gon ḡ taḡl̄g ḡ, bin b̄ Jisas nop n̄j̄l̄g d̄lak okok, k̄rop Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak ag n̄r tep gel, k̄ri m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄j̄l̄g d̄l, k̄l̄is ḡl, ne agak rek nep ḡ m̄delak. N̄n̄ nok̄m nok̄m per per bin b̄ ognap sek Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak n̄j̄l̄g, Jisas nop n̄j̄l̄g d̄lak.

Pol nigrikep niñak

⁶ Pol bi ne okok eip Esia Propins midedal bin bi okok kirop Kraiss minim tep ag nin, agil, amnig gelak ak pen Kaun Sin ne, ma amnimb mer, agak. ⁸ Jisas Kaun ne nib agek, kiri Bitinia Propins ma amnilak; karip lim Misia nab okok tagil, Galesia Propins nab okok taglig gelak. ⁷ Kiri am am, karip lim Misia man man aplig gi, Bitinia Propins amnin agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kirop, ma amnimb mer, agak. ⁸ Jisas Kaun ne nib agek, kiri Bitinia Propins ma amnilak; karip lim Misia nab sinak amlig gi taun kib Troas amnilak. ⁹ Troas amil, kislim nab eyan Pol nigrikep niñak, bi Masedonia Propins nib alap warik midil, nop minim neb neb gi agil agak, "Nak nig juil pis aul Masedonia apil, cinop gi ninmin," agak. ¹⁰ Pol nig gi nigrikep niñak, cin agnok, "Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak am ag nin, ag nosip," agil, magil nibak nep Masedonia amnig gi tap gi jin nok.

Bin Lidia Jisas nop niñ dak

¹¹ Amil nig magob dil, Troas kirig gi, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Samotres amninok. Minek pen Samotres kirig gi, Niapolis taun amjaknok. ¹² Nig magob dil, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab sinak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin bi konai nep amil, Pilipai midil, kod midedligipal. Nib ak, karip lim nab sinak Pilipai taun kib yib midek. Cin nin bad alap Pilipai okok kin midonok. ¹³ Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap midenigab, agil, taun kijon kirig gi, nig gol ar eim amninok. Amil niñnok, bin ognap ap midedlak. Nib sinak bisigil, kirop minim ag ninok. ¹⁴ Bin niñ midedlak nib okok, bin alap taun kib Taiataira nib, yuib ne ak Lidia. Ne walij mik okok gi lek, taubligipal. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Bi Kib ne bin nibak nop gos tep nek, Pol minim tep agak ak, niñid ageb, agil, niñ dak. ¹⁵ Pen Lidia abe, bin bi karip ne eip kinlak okok abe, kirop nig pak non, Lidia agak, "Yad Bi Kib yipid gil niñ dipin, agil niñim ak, nbi apil karip yad kin midenimb," agak. Cinop nib agek, minim ne dil, am karip ne ak kin midonok.

Pol Sailas kirop mal min lilak

¹⁶ Cin minek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amil, pai min wog gep alap nop nabij paknok. Pai nibak nop kijeki aban nagek, tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, bin bi okok kirop ag nek, nop mani noligipal. Ne nig gek, bi nop tau dapel, min wog kirop goligip bi okok mani kib doligipal. ¹⁷ Cin amonok niñlig gi, pai nibak cinop kisen gilig gi agak, "Bi sin aul, God ar i oklan mided ak nop wog gipal. God titi gil nibe di komiñ yoknigab, minim ar nibak nep nibe di nebal," agak. ¹⁸ Pen pai ak minim

nibak rek per per agek agek agek, nin alap Pol nop yirik yib gek, adik gil kijeki pai aban nagek ak nop agak, "Jisas Kraiss yib ne ak niñil, pai nibaul nop kirig gil mis amnon!" agak. Dai kijeki nop aban nagek ak, sön amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pai nibak nop mani tuel, kirop min wog goligip bi okok, Pol kijeki ag yokak minim ak niñil, mani kib dipin ak kisen ma dinigabin, agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal di cici dil, Rom bi pobij midedlak okok minim kib agnig, lip gi dam minim agep kau ak amnilak. ²⁰ Rom bi minim tig bilokep bi pobij okok minim kib agil aglak, "Bi omal aul bi Juda nib. Taun kib cin aul apil ger, cin bin bi karip lim cin nap nib aul ger, milik kal yowip. ²¹ Cin Rom bin bi minim ned nib ar ak ke mided, pen kiri minim kisen nib minim cin ma niñep ar ak, niñil ginimb, agil, ag ajebir," aglak.

²² Bin bi niñ midedlak okok ak rek nep, minim ar nibak nep agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal minim kib ageb, bi minim tig bilokep bi pobij okok aglak, "Walij kirop mal okok tig juil, yir di pakim," aglak. ²³ Ageb, yir di pak adik madik gil, dam min lep karip nilik migab ak yokil, bi min lep karip kod midek ak nop aglak, "Kirop mal niñ tep gi midenim," aglak. ²⁴ Ageb, bi min lep karip kod midoligip ak, kirop mal pon di dam karip nilik migab yib sinak eyan lil, tob kid kirop mal di mab kib migab ak yokel amek, pak ribik wos gak.

²⁵ Pen kislim nab kib eyan, Pol Sailas kiri mal God nop sobok gilig gi, kimep ognap ag miderok niñlig gi, bi nagiman ognap kiri peyig niñ midedlak. ²⁶ Nig gerek niñlig gi, dai monmon kib yib ak dil, min lep karip ak sek tig jinomno gil, kijon okok ke yikil, bi nagiman okok kirop sen non gilak okok magilsek wisibak. ²⁷ Nig gek, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak warikil niñak, kijon okok magilsek yikil midek. Ne niñil, "Bi nagiman okok, kijon yikek, pirikil am sakpal rek, bi kib yad ak yip nag pak linigab," agil, tu par kid ne ke ak tig lip gi dil, ne ke piñil linig gek. ²⁸ Pol pen nop sik kib par agil agak, "Tari ginig nak ke piñil linig geban? Cin ma pirik gi ambin. Magilsek midobin aul," agak.

²⁹ Pol nib agek, nagiman kod midek bi ak sik agil agak, "Sip kasek dowim," agak. Agek, sip dapel, ne dad pig gi rikid agil karip nilik migab eyan amil, jel gek, gil gil gilig gi, amil Pol Sailas miderok wagin sinak kogim yimak. ³⁰ Pen nig gil kogim yimil, warikil, kirop mal pon di mis eyan amil agak, "Bi kib tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yip di komiñ yokniniñ?" agak.

³¹ Agek, nop agrek, "Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ denigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi nak eip kin midedan okok abe, nibe di komiñ

yoknigab,” agrek. ³² Nib agil, bi nibak nop abe, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok magilsek abe, kirop Bi Kib minim tep ak ag nirek. ³³ Nib ag ner, kirop mal kislum nab kib eyan nep damil, mib gon paklak okok nig li yokak. Nig gek, magil nibak nep nop abe, bin bi ne okok abe, kirop magilsek nig pak nirek. ³⁴ Kirop magilsek nig pak ner, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak, kirop mal pon di dam karip ne damil, tap magil nek, nijnerek. Bi nibak ne ke abe, bin ni pai ne okok abe, mifi cin God nop nin dipun, agil, mifi mifi yib gilig gi midelak. ³⁵ Minek pen, Rom bi kib okok polisman okok kirop aglak, “Bi mifi midebir omal kirop wisib yokem amnir,” aglak. ³⁶ Agel, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi nibak, minim nibak dam Pol Sailas miderek sinjak amil agak, “Minim tig bilokep bi kib okok nirep apal, ‘Wisib yokem amnir,’ apal. Nib ak, niri mal amnir. Bi Kib nirep kod mid tep gek, kapkap mid tep gi midenimbi!” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pol agak, “Cir mal ak rek nep bi Rom nib omal pen minim kib ninil mer, bin bi nab sinjak cirop mal yir di pak adik madik gil, dam mifi lipal ak, tep ma gip. Nib ak, cirop mal kapkap we gil ag yokin, agil, agebal ar? Bi kib okok kiri ke mifi lep karip aul apil, cirop bi omal pon di damil, kausek sory eyan amnin,” agak.

³⁸ Pol nib agek, polisman okok minim nibak ninil, adik gi amil minim tig bilokep bi kib okok kirop ag nel, Pol Sailas kiri Rom nib bi omal minim ak ninil, piriklak. ³⁹ Pirikil, kiri am Pol Sailas kirop bi omal pon di damil, kausek sory eyan amil, minim sain sain agil aglak, “Nirep mal tep gonimij ak, taun kib nibaul kirig gil amnimir,” aglak. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailas mifi lep karip ak kirig gil, bin Lidia karip ak am midil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok eip mogim gil, Bi Kib minim tep kirop ag nel, kiri ninil, minim tep nibak dil, gos sek midil, mifi mifi gilak.

17

Tesalonaika bin bi Pol Sailas kirop mal nag pak lning gelak

¹ Pen Pol Sailas kiri mal taun kib Pilipai kirig gil, amil taun kib Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kirig gil, am taun kib Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kirig gil, am taun kib Tesalonaika amjakil nijnerek, Juda mogim gep karip alap midek. ² Ninil, Pol per goligip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep nin omal nokim, bin bi okok eip Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amil, kirop eip minim ag amil apil gak. ³ God Minim wagin ak kirop ag ni tep gil, God minim agep bi okok birarik okok, Mesaia

ak yur kib dil kimil kauyan wariknigab aglak minim nibak ag ni tep garil, “Mesaia ak Jisas, bi nibep agebin aul,” agak. ⁴ Pol nib agek, bin bi ognap ninid ageb, agil, minim agek rek nep nin dil, Pol Sailas pis ak amnilak. Bin yib sek konai nep abe, Grik bin bi God nop nin dilak konai nep abe, Pol agak minim nibak nin dilak.

⁵ Pol Sailas minim ager bin bi konai nep nin delak ak, Juda bi okok ognap ninel, mlik yapek, bi timel yokop taun kanib nab sinjak midelak okok ognap del, kiri pen am bin bi konai nep dap li, minim gi gu kib yib gilak. “Cin Pol Sailas kirop mal piro ninil, bin bi sin aul kirop non, bi omal kirop nag pak lnan,” agil, am Jeson karip ak binem kis kis gil piro mer ninjak. ⁶ Piro mer ninil, Jeson nop dil, Juda bi Jisas nop nin dilak ognap sek dil, dam gapman bi kib midelak sinjak amil, minim kib aglak. Minim kib agil aglak, “Pol Sailas bi omal karip lum ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil ager, bin bi okok magilsek minim pen pen minim sakol gipal. Pen mifi ap midebir karip lum cin aul. ⁷ Kiri gapman bi kib cin Sisa minim ne tib juil, kiji cin ke alap mideb, agil, bi Kirin nibak Jisas apal. Pen bi Jeson aul, bi nib omal kirop dam karip ne ak lek kin midesir,” aglak. ⁸ Nib agelak, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok abe, taun gapman bi kib okok abe ninil, minim sakol kib yib aglak. ⁹ Minim sakol kib yib agil, Jeson nop mani ognap dil, bin bi nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dil, aglak, “Kisen minim nibak kauyan ginigabim ak, mani nibi nibaul pis nep dinigabin,” aglak. Nib agil, kirop ag sory yoklak.

Taun kib Beria bin bi konai nep Jisas minim tep ak nin dilak

¹⁰ Kislum gak magil ak nep, bin bi Krais nop nin dilak okok Pol Sailas kirop mal dam yokel, taun kib Beria amnerek. Beria amjakil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amnerek. ¹¹ Amil, Jisas minim tep ak ag nerek, Juda bin bi Beria midelak okok, bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok rek mer; minim kirop mal ak ninel, tep gek njlig gi, “Pol ninid ageb aka?” agil, God Minim ak nin nokim nokim per per udin li nin tep goligipal. ¹² Pen Juda mogim gep karip nibak bin bi olak okok konai nep Jisas nop nin dilak. Grik bin yib midek okok ak rek nep, konai nep Jisas nop nin dilak. Grik bi ak rek nep, konai nep Jisas nop nin dilak.

¹³ Pen Pol amil Beria bin bi kirop God Minim ag nel, agel, Juda bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok minim nibak ninel, mlik yapek, apil, Beria bin bi kirop minim neb neb gel, kal junig gelak. ¹⁴ Nig gek njlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, nig solwara gol okok

amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bi omal Beria sɨŋak mɨderek. ¹⁵ Pen bi ognap Pol nop dam taun kib Atens yokil, adik gi amnig gelak nɨŋil Pol kɨrop agak, "Sailas Timoti kɨrop mal agem, kasek onimɨr," agak.

Pol taun kib Atens mɨdek

¹⁶ Pol ne Sailas Timoti kɨrop mal taun kib Atens sɨŋak kod mɨdlɨg gi nɨŋak, bin bi nib okok god tom kɨri sobok gɨlɨgɨpal tap okok, konjai yib nep mɨdek. Ne nɨŋek, cibur nop ak timel yib gak. ¹⁷ Nɨg gek, Juda bin bi okok ognap gep karɨp ak amil, Juda bin bi okok ognap abe, Griik bin bi God nop nɨŋ dɨlak ognap abe, kɨrop eip mɨnim ag amil apil gɨlɨgɨp. Pen nɨn nokim nokim per per mɨnim agep kau sɨŋak amil, bin bi ap mɨdelak okok, kɨrop eip ak rek nep mɨnim ag amil apil gɨlɨgɨp. ¹⁸ Taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi gos ar ke ke nɨŋlak okok, yib ke ke agil, ognap Epikorian bin bi aglak, ognap Stowik bin bi aglak. Nɨn alap, Pol bin bi nib okok kɨrop Jisas kimil warɨkak mɨnim tep ak agek, Epikorian bi gos tep nɨŋeb ognap, Stowik bi gos tep nɨŋeb ognap, Pol mɨnim agak ak nɨŋil, nop eip ag amil apil gil, ognap aglak, "Bi mɨnim nɨg nɨg lɨp mɨnim ak tari mɨnim agnɨg geb?" aglak. Pen ognap aglak, "Bin bi par okok sobok gɨpal god kɨri okok rek nep ageb," aglak. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai mɨdelak sɨŋak amil aglak, "Nak mɨnim kisen ke nib bin bi okok kɨrop ageban ak, mɨni cɨnop ak rek nep ag nɨ tep gek, cɨn abe mɨnim wagin nibak nɨŋ rep gin," aglak. ²¹ Pen bin bi Atens nib okok abe, bin bi ke okok nib apil Atens kin mɨdelak okok abe, mɨnim kisen nib ar ognap nɨŋil ag mɨdojin, agil, gos ak nep nɨŋɨlɨgɨpal.

²² Pol pen ne kansol kai mɨdelak nab sɨŋak warɨkil agak. "Nɨbi Atens bin bi. Yad nɨpin nɨbi kilis yib gil, tap ognap sobok gin, agil, gos ak nɨnim. ²³ Yad sɨŋ aul tagil nɨpin, nɨbi kab kaunan ke ke gi lil, tap ke ke sobok gɨpɨm rek, yib ak ar nibak nu kil tik lɨpɨm. Pen kab bɨd tap sobok gi nɨb alap gi lɨpɨm ak, yib ak nu kil tik lɨpɨm, 'Bi sobok gɨpal ma nɨpin ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,' apɨm. Mɨnim ma nɨpin, agil, nu kil tik lɨpɨm nibak, mɨni nibep mɨnim wagin ak agnɨg gebin.

²⁴ "God lim dai wagin aul gi lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mɨdeb okok magɨlsek gi lil gak Bi nibak ne Bi Kib yib. Seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, Bi Kib mɨdil kod mɨdeb. Bin bi okok God sobok gep karɨp nɨnmagil kɨri gi lel, ne ap karɨp nab nib okok ma mɨdenɨgab, mer. ²⁵ God ne cɨnop gi lil, ake bad ak nek, ake lilɨg gi mɨdobɨn. Tap cɨn okok magɨlsek ne nep nɨb. Ne Bi kilis timel ke yib nɨŋil cɨn nɨnmagil cɨn tap tep alap gil nop nɨjin rek ma lɨp. ²⁶ Ne bi nokim alap nep, Adam

nop gi lek, Adam ne pen tik damil, tik dam dapil gel, mɨni bin bi ke ke okok lim dai ar wagin aul tɨgon tɨgon magɨlsek okok mɨdobɨn. Pen God ne nep ned gos nɨŋil gek me, bin bi ognap karɨp lim apil apil mɨdil, mɨd damil, kisen ne ke agak nɨn ak, bin bi okok nib ognap apil kau kɨri nibak dɨpal. ²⁷ God ne ke gos nɨŋil geb ak, nɨn ognap koslam mɨdil, yɨp pɨyo nɨŋil, di rɨrikol gilɨg gi, yɨp pɨyo nɨŋ dɨnimel, agil, geb. Pen nop nɨŋ dɨnɨg gonɨgabɨn ak, ne cɨnop magɨlsek par okok ma mɨdeb. Cɨn eip mɨdeb aul. ²⁸ Nɨnmagil ar ne ak me, cɨn mɨdobɨn. Pen bi mɨnim nu kil tikɨp nɨbi ke ognap, 'Cɨn abe nɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn,' apal ak, nɨŋɨd apal.

²⁹ "Pen cɨn God nɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dil, gos cɨn ke nɨŋil, nɨnmagil cɨn ke tap ognap kaunan gi lil, ma sobok gɨjin. ³⁰ Ned God mɨnim tep ne ma nɨŋelɨgɨpal rek, kɨrop mɨnim kib ma agak. Pen mɨni bin bi karɨp lim ke tɨgon tɨgon magɨlsek kɨrop ageb, 'Tap si tap timel gɨpɨm ak, tari ginɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agil, kɨrɨg gim,' ageb. ³¹ Kisen ne ke nep nɨŋip nɨn ak, Bi ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul mɨdeb al magɨlsek mɨnim kib agil, nonim linɨgab. Cɨn nɨpin, Bi mɨnim kib agnɨgab nibak, nop nɨg pak lel kimek, God gek kauyan warɨkak. Nɨg gak ak, bin bi okok magɨlsek nɨŋil, mɨnim kib agnɨgab agak ak, mɨsen nep agak ak nɨŋlan, agil, gak," agak.

³² Pol, bi alap kimil warɨkɨp mɨnim agosip ak nɨŋil, bin bi nɨŋ mɨdelak okok ognap ag sik aglak; Pen ognap aglak, "Nɨn ognap sek mɨnim nibak kauyan agek nɨŋin," aglak. ³³ Nib agel nɨŋlɨg gi, Pol kansol kai mɨdelak okok kɨrop kɨrɨg amnak. ³⁴ Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol mɨnim nop ak dil, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kɨri karɨp lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

18

Pol am taun kib Korid okok mɨdek

¹ Pol taun kib Atens kɨrɨg gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak. ² Pol Korid amil nɨŋak, bi Juda ber mal mɨderek. Nɨgmil yib ak Akwila; nop karɨp lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam karɨp lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep sɨŋak, mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma mɨdenɨmel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kɨrɨg gil, am Korid sɨŋak mɨderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kɨrop am nɨŋnɨg gil, karɨp kɨrop amnak. ³ Bi ber nibak, kɨri sel karɨp gɨlɨgɨpɨr. Pen Pol ak rek nep wɨg nibak rek gɨlɨgɨp ak me, amil kɨrop eip kin mɨdil,

sel okok göligipal. ⁴ Pol ne pen, Juda bin bî okok abe, kîri magîlsek Jisas mînim tep ak nîj dîlan, agîl, Juda God nop sobok gep nîn ak, ne per per Juda mogîm gep karîp ak amîl, kîlis gîl kîrop eip mînim ag amîl apîl golîgîp.

⁵ Pen kîsen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kîrîg gîl, Pol Korid mîdek sîjak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas mînim tep ak ag nî damîl damîl, Juda bin bî okok kîrop mînim ag nîl, Mesaia per kod mîdolîgîpîn ak me Jisas nep, agolîgîp. ⁶ Pol nîb agek, Juda bin bî okok mînim ne ak ma nîjîl, nop ag juîl, mînim tîmel agel nîjîng gî, Pol ne, Jisas mînim tep ak tari gînîg kîrîg gîpal, agîl, walîj ne ak pîpal pakîg gî agak, “Yad nîbep Jisas mînim tep ak ag nîn ma nîpîm rek, God nîbep dî komîj ma yokîngab ak, tap nîbi ke. Mîñî nîbep Juda bin bî kîrîg gîl, Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop am ag nîngain,” agak.

⁷ Pol nîb agîl, kîrop kîrîg gîl, bî Juda mer alap karîp ak amnak. Bî nîbak yîb ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok golîgîp. Karîp ne ak Juda mogîm gep karîp gol ulep sîjak. ⁸ Pen Krispas, bî Juda mogîm gep karîp kod mîdolîgîp bî ak, bin bî ne eip kîn mîdelak okok eip Jisas nop nîj dîlak. Taun kîb Korid okok, bin bî ognap konjîi nep, Pol Jisas mînim tep agak ak nîjîl, nîjîd ageb, agîl, mînim nîbak nîj dîl, nîg paklak.

⁹ Nîn alap kîslîm eyanj Pol nîgrîkeper nîjak, Bî Kîb nop agak, “Nak ma pîrîknîmîn. Nak gos sek mîdîl, kîlis gîl, mînim tep yad ak bin bî okok kîrop abramek ag nîk amnan. ¹⁰ Yad nep eip mîdebin. Taun kîb aul bin bî yad konjîi yîb nep mîdebal; bin bî ognap nep gî tîmel gînimel rek ma lîp,” agak. ¹¹ Bî Kîb nîb agek, Pol Korid nep kîn mîdîl, mî nokîm alap takîn aknîb kagol onjîd ak, bin bî okok kîrop God Mînim ak ag nî mîdolîgîp.

¹² Pen Rom bî kîb okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amîl Akaiia Propins kod mîdek nîn ak, Juda bin bî okok, Pol nop nîjîl mîlîk yapek, mînim ag ar nokîm lîl, nop dî cîcî lî dam mînim kîb agnîg dad amnîlak. ¹³ Pol nop mînim kîb agîl aglak, “Bî aul bin bî sîj aul kîrop agîl, ‘Nîbi God nop sobok gînîg gîl, nîb nîb gîm,’ ageb. Pen mînim ageb ak dîl genîgal ak, kîri lo cîn tîb junîgal,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nîb agelak, Pol pen agnîg gebin ag nîjak ak pen, Galio pen warîkîl, Juda bin bî okok kîrop agak, “Nîbi Juda bin bî. Bî aul tap tîmel alap gobkop, mînim kîb agnîg gebîm ak nîpneper. ¹⁵ Pen nîbi yokop mînim magîl okok nîb okok nîb dîl, pen pen agîl, bî yîb kîri nîlak okok ak rek nep dîl, mînim pen pen agebîm, ak mînim kîb mer; mînim yokop nîbak yad ma nîjîngain. Ak mînim yad mer. Mînim nîbak nîbi ke agnîmîb!” agak. ¹⁶ Nîb agîl, bî polisman ne okok agek,

mînim kîb agep mîgan ak kîrop yîk gî dam mîs eyanj yoklak. ¹⁷ Kîri mîs amlîg gî, bî Juda mogîm gep karîp kod mîdolîgîp ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yîr dîl pak gîs gî paklak. Gapman bî kîb Galio nîjîl, mînim alap ma agak.

Pol kauyanj taun kîb Adiok, Siria Propins sîjak amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol Korid tapîn kîn mîdîl, bin bî Jisas mînim nîj dîlak okok kîrop, “Nîberîk sîjaul mîdem,” agîl, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karîp lîm Siria amnîn, agîl, Senkria taun, nîg solwara gol sîjak amnîlak. Senkria okok am mîdîl, Pol mînim kîlis nîjîd nîjîd nep God nop agebin agîl, kîmkas ne tîkak. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Nîg magöb dîl, Senkria kîrîg gîl, amîl amîl taun kîb Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogîm gep karîp nîlîk mîgan ak amîl, Juda bin bî okok eip mînim ag amîl apîl gek. Nîg gek, bin bî okok nop aglak, “Nîn ognap sek cînop eip sîjaul mîdenîmîn,” aglak. Pen mînim kîrop ak ma dîl agak, “Nîbi sîjaul mîdem. God yîp, yau, agenîgab ak, kîsen adîk gî nîbep ker onîngain,” agak. Nîb agîl, Akwila Prisila ber mal kîrop bin bî nîb okok eip Epesas sîjak ag lîl, ne nîg magöb dîl pandak. ²² Nîg magöb nîbak amîl amîl Sisaria amjakek, Pol nîg magöb nîbak kîrîg gîl, wagîn ar amîl Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakîl, bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agîl, kîrop eip mînim ognap agak. Pol nîg gîl, Jerusalem kîrîg gîl, nîg magöb kauyanj dîl, taun kîb Adiok, Siria Propins sîjak amnak.

²³ Pol Adiok amîl, yokop tapîn nîn bad alap kîn mîd kîrîg gîl, amîl Galesia Propins okok abe, karîp lîm Priija okok abe gî taglîg gî, bin bî Jisas nop ned nîj dîlak okok, kîri Jisas mînim tep ak nîj dî kîlis gînimel, agîl, kîrop magîlsek ag nî tep gak.

Bî nak Apolos mînim ak

²⁴ Pen bî Juda taun kîb Aleksadria nîb alap apîl Epesas sîjak mîdek. Yîb ne ak Apolos. Ne bî gos tep nîjîl mînim ag tep gep bî alap. Ne God Mînim dai ned nîu kîl tîklak ak nîj tep golîgîp. ²⁵ Bî ognap nop Bî Kîb Kanîb Ameb mînim ak ag nîlak. Nîb ak me, ne kîlis yîb gîl, Jisas ne akal nîb apîl bî tîgep bî rek mîdek ak, bin bî okok kîrop yîpîd gîl nep ag nîlîgîp. Pen mînim ag nîlîgîp nîbak, Jon bî nîg pak nîb ag nîlîgîp rek nep nîjîl ag nîlîgîp. Mînim ognap sek ma nîjak. ²⁶ Pen Apolos ma pîrîkîl, Juda mogîm gep karîp ak amîl, mînim nîbak abramek yîb ag nîlîgîp. Pen nîn alap mînim ag nî mîdek nîjîl Prisila Akwila ber mal nîjîl, nop ponj dî dam karîp kîri ak amîl, God Kanîb Ameb mînim ma nîjak magîl ognap nop ag nî tep yîb gîrek.

27-28 Kisen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnig gek, Epesas bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok, Apolos ne amil kirop m+nim tep ak ag ni+nigab ak tep, agil, Akaia bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok kirop mij alap nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi God wog gep Apolos amjakek, nop d+nimib," aglak. Nig gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakil, mij nibak yomek, Akaia bin bi God kirop yimig niηil gos tep nek, Jisas nop niη dilak bin bi okok, Apolos nop dilak. Nop del, ne pen kau kirop dil, m+nim agep kau siηak Juda bin bi okok eip m+nim ag amil apil gil, God M+nim ar ak ag ni tep gilig gi, "Mesaia, agil, kod midebim ak Jisas nep," agak. Nig gil, ag ni tep gek, nop m+nim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak. Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok kirop gi ni tep gek, mid tep gila.

19

Pol Epesas am midil Kraiss m+nim tep ak ag nak

¹ Apolos Korid kin midek nin nab nib siηak, Pol ne amil Galesia Propins siηak abe, karip lim Prijia siηak abe, nab siηak gi taglig gi, taun kib Epesas amjakak. Amjakil niηak, bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak ognap midelak. ² Pol kirop ag niηak, "Nibi Jisas nop niη dipek nin ak, Kaun Siη sek dipek aka mer?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Mer. Kaun Siη alap mideb, agil, cin ma niηin," aglak.

³ Nib agelak, Pol kirop agak, "Pen nibi nig pakpek ak, wagin ak tari, ag gos niηim?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Cin Jon agoligip m+nim ak dil me, nig paknok," aglak.

⁴ Nib agelak, Pol agak, "Jon Isrel bin bi okok agek, nig pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, niηel me, kirop nig pak noligip. Pen Jon kirop agoligip, 'Bi Kib kisen onigab ak apek, nop niη d+nimib,' agoligip. Bi kisen onigab agak nibak, Jisas nep," agak. ⁵ Pol nib agek, cin Bi Kib Jisas nop niη dil bin bi ne ke yib midojin, agil, nig paklak. ⁶ Kiri nig pakel niηlig gi, Pol ninmagil ne kirop ar siηak lek, Kaun Siη kirop apek, kiri m+nim ar ke ke aglig gi, God m+nim tep ak ag nilak. ⁷ Bi aknib umigan alan rek nig gila.

⁸ Pol takin omal nokim, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip olak okok eip, God bin bi dil kod midenigab m+nim ak niη d+nimel, agil, kilis gil, misen nep m+nim ag amil apil gi midoligip. ⁹ Pen bin bi ognap gos midmagil kiri ak, gos midmagil kiri nab okok nep midek niηil, Pol m+nim agak ak ma d+nigab+n, agil, bin bi magilsek midelak nab siηak amil, Bi Kib Kanib

Ameb ak m+nim timel aglak. Nib agel, Pol bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok kirop nep pon di dam, Tiranans skul karip kib ak amil, kirop m+nim ag ni midoligip. ¹⁰ Pol nig gil ag ni midek, ma omal yinek me, Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, Esia Propins midelak okok magilsek Jisas m+nim tep ak niηlak.

Sipa ni ne okok

¹¹ God ne Pol eip midek niηil ne tap ma gep rek ke yib ognap goligip. ¹² Bin bi ognap kiri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin bi m+nak gak okok mib gon kirop lel, warik amelgipal; kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi aban nagoligip okok kiri ak rek nep son amelgipal.

¹³ Juda bin bi ognap kij tap okok gil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag son yok ajoligipal. Pen kisen, Pol gek rek niηil, cin ak rek nep Bi Kib Jisas yib agon, kijeki kiyob nilik son amnlan, agil, kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi aban nagak okok kirop aglak, "Jisas, Pol m+nim ne ageb bi ak, yib ne agobin ak niηil, mis amnon!" aglak. ¹⁴ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib alap Sipa, ni ne aknib ar onid nig gi midelak. ¹⁵ Pen minek alap kiri, kijeki kiyob nilik ag yokin, agil, nib agel niηlig gi, kijeki bi aban nagak ak m+nim kirop ak niηil kirop pen agak, "Yad Jisas n-pin, Pol nop n-pin ak pen nibi bi an?" agak. ¹⁶ Nib agil, bi kijeki aban nagak ak kilis ke yib kirop talak gil, tapin magil pak adik madik gil, walij kirop okok tig bil bil gi yokek, kiri magil nep me karip nibak kiring gil, sapai sek pirik gi amnilak.

¹⁷ Pen m+nim nibak, Juda bin bi abe, Grik bin bi abe, Epesas midelak okok magilsek niηil, jel gek pirikil, Bi Kib Jisas yib ne ak nep agel ar amnak. ¹⁸ Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok konai nep ap mogim gil, tap tari tari gi timel gila okok ag misen lila. ¹⁹ Kij tap okok gil, buk nu kil tikil loligipal okok, bin bi ognap dapel, bin bi ognap okok niη midel niηlig gi, kiri mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk tap nib okok, mani kab magil silpa tauep wok pagel, pipti tausan (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen taun kib Epesas nibak nig gelak me, Bi Kib m+nim tep ak tigon tigon amil kilis yib gak.

Epesas bin bi m+nim sakol aglak

²¹ Pen kisen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos nek, Pol agak, "Yad Masedonia amil, Akaia amil, Jerusalem amnigain. Pen kisen Rom ak rek nep amnigain," agak. ²² Nib agil, bi omal ne eip wog goligipir; Timoti eip Erastus eip kirop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amnrek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapin nin bad alap kin midek.

²³ Pol Epesas midek nin nab nib siηak, Epesas bin bi ognap warikil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb m+nim tep nibak niη dilak bin bi

okok k̄rop n̄ɲel, m̄l̄ik yapek, pen pen ḡn̄ɲg rek gelak. ²⁴ Pen b̄i alap, ȳib ne Demitrias ak, b̄i ne ognap eip kab silpa d̄il, god esek sobok ḡl̄ɲḡipal, ȳib Atemis, aḡl̄ɲḡipal ak, kar̄ip s̄ikol k̄il tep ognap ḡi lel, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il, tau dam l̄il, bin k̄ib c̄in Atemis nop sobok gep kar̄ip ak, aḡil, sobok ḡl̄ɲḡipal. B̄i n̄ɲb okok w̄og n̄ɲbak ḡil, mani k̄ib ȳib d̄l̄ɲḡipal. ²⁵ Demitrias ne, b̄i nop w̄og ḡl̄ɲḡipal okok abe, b̄i w̄og k̄iri ḡl̄ɲḡipal n̄ɲbak rek ḡl̄ɲḡipal b̄i okok abe agek, ap moḡim gelak, agak, “N̄ɲbi n̄ɲp̄im, c̄in w̄og nok̄im n̄ɲbak ḡil me, mani k̄ib ȳib d̄ip̄in. ²⁶ Pen m̄ñi b̄i nar̄ik Pol ap̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄n̄im esek aḡil aḡip, ‘N̄inmaḡil d̄il tap ḡipal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ aḡip. N̄ɲb agos̄ip, Epesas s̄in̄aul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin b̄i kon̄ai ȳib nep m̄n̄im ne n̄ɲɲ d̄ipal. ²⁷ Pol m̄n̄im esek ak agek, n̄ɲɲ d̄il, tap ḡi lon tauel̄ɲḡipal ak, k̄isen ma taun̄gal. Pen ar n̄ɲbak nep ma agebin. C̄in ke abe, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek abe, god k̄ib Atemis ak nop sobok ḡip̄in. Pen nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip k̄ib nop sobok ḡipal ak, ak rek nep k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄mel rek l̄ip, aḡil, agebin,” agak.

²⁸ Demitrias n̄ɲb agek, b̄i n̄ɲb okok n̄ɲɲel, m̄l̄ik kal ȳib yapek, meg m̄igan dap ran̄il aglak, “Atemis Epesas n̄ɲb ne k̄ib ȳib! Atemis Epesas n̄ɲb ne k̄ib ȳib!” aglak. ²⁹ N̄ɲg ḡil m̄n̄im k̄ib agel amek n̄ɲɲɲḡi ḡi, bin b̄i taun k̄ib n̄ɲbak maḡilsek ap̄il, Pol b̄i ne omal d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il l̄ip ḡi dam m̄n̄im agep kau s̄in̄ɲak dad amn̄ɲlak. Pol b̄i ne n̄ɲb omal ne eip Masedonia Propins n̄ɲb ap m̄iderek. Ȳib k̄iri mal ak, Gaias eip Aristaks eip. ³⁰ Pol pen, bin b̄i ap moḡim ḡil, m̄n̄im agelak nab s̄in̄ɲak amnin, agak ak pen bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ɲɲ d̄ilak okok nop mer aglak. ³¹ Pen Esia Propins gapman b̄i k̄ib ognap, Pol nop b̄i n̄ɲɲeb ne okok me, nop m̄n̄im yok̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i m̄n̄im agep kau s̄in̄ɲak ap moḡim ḡil m̄n̄im agebal s̄in̄ɲak ma amn̄im̄n mer,” aglak.

³² Pen bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap moḡim ḡil, m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil, m̄n̄im ke ke ȳib nep aglak. Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep k̄iri m̄n̄im waḡin m̄ideb n̄ɲɲil agob̄in ak, aḡil, ma n̄ɲɲlak; abramek nep aglak. ³³ Pen b̄i Juda ognap, b̄i c̄in Aleksada k̄rop aḡi tep ḡin̄ɲgab, aḡil, nop bin b̄i ud̄in ȳir̄ik s̄in̄ɲak yok̄il, bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄im ar ognap n̄ɲḡi ḡi agn̄im̄ɲ, aḡil, s̄ik par agelak pen ne m̄n̄im agn̄im̄n, n̄ɲbi m̄n̄im ma aḡim, aḡil, n̄ɲnmaḡil t̄ig m̄l̄ic̄ ḡi ñak. ³⁴ Aleksada n̄ɲnmaḡil t̄ig m̄l̄ic̄ ḡi ñek n̄ɲɲɲḡi ḡi, bin b̄i okok n̄ɲɲlak, ne Juda n̄ɲb b̄i alap, n̄ɲɲil meg m̄igan dap ran̄il, m̄n̄im ar nok̄im nep s̄ik k̄ib par aḡil aglak, “Atemis Epesas n̄ɲb ne k̄ib ȳib! Atemis Epesas n̄ɲb ne k̄ib ȳib!” aḡil, m̄n̄im ar nok̄im n̄ɲbak nep ñon sek s̄ik par aul ȳib par aḡi m̄idelak.

³⁵ K̄iri tu aua nep n̄ɲḡi s̄ik par aḡi m̄idel m̄idel, k̄isen b̄i taun gapman w̄og ḡil, ñu k̄il t̄ikep b̄i k̄ib k̄iri ak war̄ik̄il, k̄rop agak, “Kapkap m̄idem!” agak. N̄ɲb agek agek, kapkap m̄idel n̄ɲɲɲḡi ḡi, ne agak, “Epesas bin b̄i. Kar̄ip l̄im c̄in aul, god k̄ib Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alan̄ n̄ɲb ju owak ak d̄il, kar̄ip ḡi l̄i tep ḡil, sobok ḡip̄in ak, b̄i an ma n̄ɲɲp̄, aḡil, m̄n̄im sak̄ol ageb̄im?”

³⁶ M̄n̄im n̄ɲbak, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek b̄ir̄ n̄ipal. N̄ɲb ak, n̄ɲbi kapkap m̄id̄il s̄idol ma ḡin̄im̄b. ³⁷ Pen b̄i dop̄im omal aul, god c̄in Atemis nop aḡi jūil, kar̄ip sobok ḡip̄in s̄in̄ɲak tap ognap si ma d̄ip̄ir ak, pen k̄rop s̄in̄ɲaul dop̄im. ³⁸ N̄ɲb ak, Demitrias aka b̄i ne ognap, b̄i alap nop m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄im̄n ḡin̄ɲgal ak, b̄i k̄ib m̄n̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep b̄i okok m̄idebal s̄in̄ɲak am̄n̄im agek, k̄iri m̄n̄im k̄ib n̄ɲbak n̄ɲɲn̄gal. ³⁹ Pen m̄n̄im m̄iker ognap m̄idon̄im̄n̄ɲ ak, gapman b̄i m̄n̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep n̄ɲɲ m̄iden̄gal ud̄in ȳir̄ik k̄iri s̄in̄ɲak agem n̄ɲɲɲ. ⁴⁰ C̄in m̄ñi s̄in̄ɲaul ap moḡim ḡil, m̄n̄im p̄ig agob̄in ak, m̄n̄im waḡin alap m̄idek ma agob̄in. Gapman b̄i k̄ib ȳib alap, “Tari ḡin̄ɲ ap moḡim ḡil n̄ɲḡi geb̄im,” agek, pen m̄n̄im alap aḡin̄ rek ma l̄ip,” agak. ⁴¹ Ne n̄ɲb aḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄rop aḡi yokek, ke ke amn̄ɲlak.

20

Pol Masedonia Propins am̄il, Akaia Propins amnak

¹ Pen bin b̄i okok m̄n̄im p̄ig k̄ilop̄il aḡi m̄id̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am kar̄ip k̄iri ke ke okok amn̄ɲlak. Pol bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ɲɲ d̄ilak okok k̄rop s̄ik agek, apelak, k̄iri gos sek m̄id̄il Jisas nop n̄ɲɲ d̄i k̄ilis ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel, aḡil, ne m̄n̄im ognap aḡi tep ḡil, “N̄ɲbi s̄in̄ɲaul m̄idem,” aḡil, k̄rop k̄ir̄ig ḡil Masedonia Propins amnak. ² Am̄il, n̄ɲb okok ḡi tagl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ɲɲ d̄ilak n̄ɲb okok, k̄iri gos sek m̄id̄il Jisas nop n̄ɲɲ d̄i k̄ilis ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel, aḡil, ne m̄n̄im ognap aḡi tep ḡi dam̄il, Akaia Propins amjakak. ³ Akaia amjak̄il, tak̄in omal nok̄im n̄ɲb okok k̄in m̄id̄il, ñ̄ḡi maḡob̄ d̄il Siria Propins amn̄im, agak ak pen ne m̄n̄im alap n̄ɲɲak, Juda kai nop ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ɲḡi gelak. M̄n̄im n̄ɲbak n̄ɲɲil me agak, “Waḡin ar nep ad̄ik ḡi Masedonia amnin,” agak.

⁴ Pen Pol ne eip ajalak b̄i okok me: Piras ñ̄i ne Sopata taun k̄ib Beria n̄ɲb ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun k̄ib Tesalonaika n̄ɲb omal ak; Gaias taun k̄ib Debi n̄ɲb ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins n̄ɲb omal ak; Timoti ak. ⁵ B̄i n̄ɲb okok k̄iri ned am̄il, taun k̄ib Troas am̄il, c̄inop kod m̄idelak. ⁶ Pen ñ̄in k̄ib Bred Ȳis Sek Ma Ñ̄ɲeb ñ̄in ak m̄idon, ap amek n̄ɲɲɲḡi ḡi, ñ̄ig maḡob̄ d̄il, ñ̄in akn̄ib mam̄id alan̄ nab k̄in̄il, Troas am̄il, b̄i ned amn̄ɲlak okok eip

am kausek midil ñin aknib ar onjd nib okok kin midonok.

Pol ñi kimak alap nop gek, kauyan warikak

⁷⁻⁸Wik nokim alap Troas midonok nibak, sabdan eyan ñin ak, bred ti pag gi ñinjin g'il, karip ñilik migan ar alaj am mogim g'il, Pol, tol amnigain, ag'il, minim agek n'ijlig g'il, minim ne n'ij midonok. Nig g'il n'ij midon midon, kisl'm gek, sip m'lan konjai nep dagil ar s'ij epel l'il, Pol minim agek ak n'ij midonok. ⁹ Pen bi praj alap wido ar s'ijak bisig g'il, Pol minim agek ak n'ij midek. Yib ne ak Yutikas. Ne nig g'il n'ij midek midek, wisin kal yib apek me, ucin jik jik gi gi p's nep karip ar yib alaj n'ij gi dam lim s'ij eyan pakak. Nig gek, kiri am s'ij eyan di n'ijlak, p's nep bir kimil midek. ¹⁰ Pol ne pen s'ij eyan amil, ñi nibak nop nab nab li di, agak, "Gos par ma n'ijnimib; ne kom'ij mideb," agak. ¹¹ Nib ag'il, kauyan karip migan ar alaj amil, bred ognap ti pan'il, jim ñil ñib'il, Pol kauyan minim ag midek midek, m'ñab tik melik lak ak amnak. ¹² Pen bi praj ap yap pakil kimak ak nop kom'ij karip pon damil m'ñ m'ñ yib g'ilak.

Pol Troas kirig g'il, Mitilini amnak

¹³ Pol cinop agak, "Ñibi ñig magob di, taun kib Asos am midenimib; pen yad wagin ar apil, taun kib nibak ñig magob kausek di karip lim Mitilini amnin," agak. Nib agek, cin ñig magob di, Asos amninok. ¹⁴ Asos amil, Pol nop di, karip lim Mitilini amninok. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ M'nek Mitilini kirig g'il, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Kaios ulep s'ijak amjaknok. M'nek ak, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Semos amjakil, Pol ne gos alap n'ijak, Epesas amil, s'sain nep gi taglig gi, Pedikos ñin ak Jerusalem ma n'ijngab'n rek lip, ag gos n'ijak. Nib ak me, cin Epesas p's kid jus di, p's nep taun kib Mailitas amninok.

Pol Epesas bin bi kirop agak, "Yad pis nep amebin," agak

¹⁷ Taun kib Mailitas amjakil, Pol minim yokek, Epesas amek, bin bi Jisas n'ij dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok kirop agak, "Yad Mailitas midebin s'ijaul owim," agak. ¹⁸ Nib agek, bi nib okok apelak, kirop agak, "Ned Esia Propins n'ibi s'ijak apil, nibep eip kin midil, mid damil, tari tari goligipin ak nipim. ¹⁹ Yib yad den ar ma amnak. Bi Kib nop wog ak g'inek n'ijlig gi, Juda bin bi yip gi timel gin, agel n'ijlig gi, sil aglig gi minim ag ñen amnak. ²⁰ Nibi nipim, yad Jisas minim tep ne alap ma kirig g'inek, pen mogim gipim kau okok abe, karip n'ibi okok abe amil, tari minim nibep gi ñinigab ak magilsek abramek ag

ñen amnak. ²¹ Nibi Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, minim k'lis ag'il, ag ñi tep g'il, agnek, "Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, ag'il, kirig g'il, God minim ne ak n'ij di, Bi Kib cin Jisas nop n'ij dinimib," agnek.

²² "Pen m'ñi n'ijim! God Kaun yip m'ñ rek lil Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yip tari rek ginigab ak ma nipin. ²³ Pen yad nipin, taun kib tigon tigon amjakan, Kaun S'ij ne yip per agip, 'Nak Jerusalem amnigan, nep m'ñ lel, koslam midenigan,' agip. ²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mideb. Yad ke nep mid tep ginim, ag'il, gos ak ma nipin. Yip paknigal, ag'il, ma pir'kpin, mer. Bi Kib Jisas, wog yip ag lak ak nep gos n'ijil, God cinop yimig n'ijil dip minim tep ak, ag ñilig gi nep midenigan. Yad gos nokim nibak nep n'ijil, amil, kanib nibak p's nep amnigan.

²⁵ "Pen yad nipin, n'ibi bin bi okok akal magilsek, God bin bi di kod midenigab minim nibak agen nipim okok, yip kauyan ma n'ijngabim, mer. ²⁶ M'ñi amnig g'il me, nibep misen agebin, bin bi an an God minim tep ak ma n'ij di yur kib dinigal ak, ak tap kiri ke; yad mer. ²⁷ Yad God tap tari tari ginig geb minim ak alap ma kirig gipin, mer; magilsek yib nibep ag ñibin. ²⁸ Nibi ke n'ij rep g'il, bin bi Kaun S'ij ne agek kod midebim okok abe n'ij rep g'il midenimib. Bi kaj sipsip m'kep okok kaj sipsip kiri okok kod mid tep g'ipal rek, n'ibi ak rek nep, God bin bi ne, lakañ ne ke tau adik dak bin bi nib okok me, kirop kod mid tep g'il midenimib. ²⁹ Yad nipin, yad amen, kain sakol okok apil, kaj sipsip n'ibi m'kebim okok ognap su ñinngal. ³⁰ Pen bin bi nab n'ibi s'ijak midebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bi Jisas nop n'ij dipal okok kirop lip gi dad amon, kiri cin eip amnin, ag'il, kirop minim esek agnigal. ³¹ Pen yad mi omal nokim, karip lim n'ibi Epesas s'ijak kin midil, p'ib nab, kisl'm eyan, nibep yimig gek, sil aglig gi, nibep magilsek nokim nokim ag ñi tep g'inek. Minim ag ñinek nibak sakol ma ginimib; n'ij rep g'il midenimib.

³² "Yad nibep God ñinmagil ar ne ak lil, minim tep ne ak, ne bin bi yimig n'ij minim tep nibak ar ak lil, amebin. God nibep eip midenigab. God minim tep ne ak n'ij denigabim ak, ne gek, n'ibi Jisas nop n'ij di k'lis g'il bin bi ne ke midil, tap tep tep bin bi ne ñinig geb ak dinigabim. ³³ Yad nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, bin bi ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walij tap kiri okok asib ma agnek. ³⁴ Nibi nipim, ñinmagil yad ak ke nep wog g'il, bi yad eip tagoligipin okok eip, tap magil ñib'il, walij tau yimil midoligipin. ³⁵ Pen yad gipin nibak rek, n'ibi ak rek nep g'il, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop di tep g'il, gi ñinimib. Bi Kib cin Jisas

ne ke m+n+m agak ak n+n m+den+m+ib. Ne agak, 'B+ ognap n+bep tap n+n+gal ak, n+bep tep g+n+gab; pen n+bi bin b+ ognap k+rop tap n+n+gab+m ak, n+bep tep y+ib g+n+gab,' agak," agak.

³⁶ Pol m+n+m n+bak ag m+bi+l ju+l, Epe-sas bin b+ Jisas n+n d+lak okok k+rop kod m+del+g+pal b+ okok eip kog+m y+m+l, God nop sobok gak. ³⁷ Pol sobok gek n+n+l+g g+, k+ri s+l ag+l, nop am d+ ka+g g+l, m+l+k rek n+bi+l bom s+l+oklak. ³⁸ K+sen m+l+k dai yad ak ma n+n+g+gab+m, agak, m+n+m ak nep n+n+l, k+rop map+n y+ib gek n+n+l, s+l aglak. N+g g+l+g g+, Pol nop nab nab l+ dam n+g magöb m+gan ak yoklak.

21

Pol n+g magöb d+l Jerusalem amn+g am-nak

¹ Pen c+n Epesas bin b+ okok k+rop, s+n+aul m+dem, ag+l, n+g magöb d+l, pa+n+d+nok. Y+gen ak ap tep gek, y+pid g+l nep am+l am+l, kar+p l+m n+g t+ib k+s gak airan Kos amn+nok. Pen m+n+ek ak, Kos k+r+g g+l, kar+p l+m n+g t+ib k+s gak airan Rodos amn+nok. Pen m+n+ek ak, Rodos k+r+g g+l, taun k+ib Patara amn+nok. ² Taun k+ib Patara am+l n+n+jok, n+g magöb alap kar+p l+m Pönisia amn+g gek. N+ib ak, c+n n+g magöb n+bak d+l pa+n+d+nok. ³ Am+l am+l, kar+p l+m n+g t+ib k+s gak airan Saipras n+n+mag+l an+j+den p+s ar m+dek n+n+l+g g+, am+l am+l, kar+p l+m Siria man ap+l me, tap kako okok d+ yokn+g am+l taun k+ib Taia wös g+nok. ⁴ Taia am wös g+l, am+l bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok k+rop p+yo n+n+l, k+rop eip wik nok+m alap k+n m+donok. Pen God Kaun ne k+rop gos n+ek, k+ri Pol nop aglak, "Jerusalem amn+g geban ak, ma amn+m+n," aglak. ⁵ Pen amn+g g+nok won ak, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak n+ib okok, bin b+ n+ pai k+ri okok mag+lsek c+nop dam+l taun k+ib n+bak m+s ken n+g gol s+n+ak am+l, k+rop eip kog+m y+m+l, God nop sobok g+nok. ⁶ Pen c+n, "N+bi s+n+aul m+dem," agon, k+ri pen, "N+bi okok amn+m," agel, c+n am n+g magöb ak kar+p m+gan ak amon n+n+l+g g+, k+ri ad+k g+ kar+p k+ri amn+lak.

Agabas, Pol nop n+ib n+ib g+n+gal, agak

⁷ Pen c+n n+g magöb d+l, taun k+ib Taia k+r+g g+l, am taun k+ib Tolemais wös g+nok. Wös g+l, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok k+rop, "N+bi m+deb+m?" ag+l, n+n bad alap k+rop eip nab n+ib s+n+ak k+n m+donok. ⁸ M+n+ek ak k+rop k+r+g g+l, am Sisaria am-jak+l, Pilip kar+p ak am k+nok. Ne Jisas m+n+m tep ag n+ ajep b+ alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem m+d+l, b+ akn+ib kagol on+d okok eip tap mag+l non+m lol+g+p. ⁹ Pen b+ Pilip n+bak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas m+n+m tep

ak ag n+l+g+pal. Pai n+ib okok k+ri b+ ma d+lak.

¹⁰ C+n Pilip eip k+n m+donok n+n nab n+ib s+n+ak, b+ God m+n+m agep Agabas kar+p l+m Judia n+ib owak. ¹¹ Agabas ap+l, Pol s+ib nag ne ak d+l, n+n+mag+l tob ne ke nag l+l agak, "Kaun S+n ageb, 'B+ s+ib nag nap n+ib n+baul, Juda kai Jerusalem s+n+ak nop nag l+l, dam Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop n+n+gal,' ageb," agak.

¹² C+n mag+lsek m+n+m n+bak n+n+l, Pol nop turaj l+l neb neb g+l agnok, "Jerusalem ma amn+m+n," agnok. ¹³ Agonok, Pol pen agak, "Y+p tari g+n+g map+n gek s+l agem, m+dmag+l yad yur g+p. Yad Jerusalem am+l, 'B+ K+ib yad Jisas,' agn+gain. K+ri m+n+m ak n+n+l, m+l+k yapek, y+p nag len+gal aka p+s nep n+ag pak len+gal ak, yad ma p+r+k+n+gain. Abramek am agn+gain," agak. ¹⁴ Pen c+n Pol nop n+g g+ ag mer n+n+l, k+r+g g+l, agnok, "B+ K+ib ne ke n+n+j+rek rek g+n+gab," agnok.

Jerusalem bin b+ Pol nop ag julak

¹⁵ Pen c+n n+g g+l Sisaria k+n m+d+l, Jerusalem amn+gab+n, ag+l, tap c+n okok g+ j+n g+ l+l, pa+n+d+nok. ¹⁶ Bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak Sisaria n+ib ognap eip Jerusalem amn+nok. K+ri c+nop dam Neson kar+p ak lel, eip k+nok. B+ Neson n+bak Saipras n+ib. Ne Jisas nop ned nep n+n dak.

¹⁷ Jerusalem am+jakon, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok mag+lsek c+nop n+n+l tep gak. ¹⁸ Tol Pol c+n eip Jems nop m+n+m agn+g amn+nok. Jerusalem bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok k+rop kod m+delak b+ okok mag+lsek ap mog+m gil m+delak. ¹⁹ Pen c+n am+jak+l, Pol k+rop, "N+bi m+deb+m?" ag+l, God nop kod m+dek n+n+l+g g+, kar+p l+m t+gon t+gon aj+l, Juda bin b+ mer okok tap tari tari gak ak mag+lsek, b+ n+ib okok k+rop kes+m n+bak agak. ²⁰ Pol n+g g+l kes+m n+bak agek n+n+l, k+ri God nop tep ag+l, Pol nop aglak, "Mam. Nak n+pan, Juda bin b+ konai sikerek Jisas nop n+n d+pal ak pen k+l+s y+ib g+l apal, 'C+n Juda bin b+ m+dob+n. N+ib ak, Juda lo ar ak nep g+n,' apal. ²¹ Pen Juda bin b+ okok ognap Jerusalem aul ap+l apal, 'Pol ne, Mos+s b+r+r+k nep lo m+n+m n+u k+l t+ak ak k+r+g g+l, c+n Juda kai g+p+n ar ak k+r+g g+l, Juda bin b+ ju am+l Juda bin b+ mer kar+p l+m nab okok m+debal k+rop ageb, "N+ n+bi okok wak t+ib g+ r+k ma g+n+m+ib, Juda kai g+pal rek ma g+n+m+ib," ageb,' apal. ²² Nak m+n+i Jerusalem aul opan, m+n+m n+bak t+gon t+gon amek n+n+gal. N+ib ak, c+n titi g+n, ag+l, m+n+m n+bak ag am+l ap+l ginok. ²³ M+n+m ag am+l ap+l g+l, m+n+m ag ar nok+m l+nok ak m+n+i nep agn+g gob+n, nak n+n+l, k+sen g+n+m+n. B+ c+n aul b+ omal omal, m+n+m k+l+s n+n+d+ n+n+d+ God nop agob+n, apal. ²⁴ N+g g+pal rek, God nop

tap pak sobok gi ñinngal gebal. Nib ak, nak am ñin ognap kirop eip midil, tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, tap God nop sobok gi ñinngal okok, nak tau ñil kirop gi ñek me, kisen nabic kimekas kiri ak tiknigal. Nig genigan ak me, bin bi okok magilsek nignigal, nep minim aglak nibak esek nep aglak. Kiri nignigal, nak Juda nib ak me, cin Juda kai gipin rek nep gipan. ²⁵ Pen Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop nignigal okok kirop mij nu kil tik ñil apin, 'Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ñinngal, kimekas kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma nignimib. Kimekas kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma nignimib. Kimekas kaj tap okok kignam tig kibor juel kimonimig ak, ma nignimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib,' agil, mij nu kil tik ñibin," aglak.

²⁶ Nib agelak, Pol minim kirop ak dil, minek bi omal omal tap sobok gi ñinngal okok nib okok eip, kiri tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, God sobok gep karip ak amnolak. Amil, Pol bi kod midelak okok kirop agak, "Cin ñin aknib kagol onid ak midil, ñin ar onid ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapil, nop sobok gi ñinngabin," agak.

Juda bin bi Pol nop di cici lilak

²⁷ Pol nib agil, kiri tap tari tari gil, God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi damil, ar onid ñin ak ulep gek nignig gi, Juda bin bi Asia Propins midil olak ognap nignigal, Pol God sobok gep karip megnak ak midek. Ne midek sijnak nignig, bin bi midelak okok minim agel, kiri kal juil Pol nop di cici lilak. ²⁸ Pol nop di cici lil, sik kib agil aglak, "Bin bi Isrel sijnal. Bi nibaul ne karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ajil, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil, cin Isrel bin bi abe, lo cin abe, God sobok gep karip aul abe, minim timel ageb. Pen ar nibak nep, minim ne Juda bin bi mer okok God sobok gep karip ñilik migang sijnak ma ameb okok, kirop abramek pon di dowip. Nib ak, ne karip sijn nibaul gi timel gip," aglak. ²⁹ Kiri minim aglak nibak, gos kiri ke nep nignig esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karip manj okok ajerek nignig gi, gos kiri ke nignig aglak, "Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas nib ak eip God sobok gep karip ñilik migang ak ambir," aglak.

³⁰ Pen kiri nib agel, minim nibak bin bi okok magilsek nignig, ke nib ke nib apil Pol nop tig lip gi dam God sobok gep karip mis eyang yokel nignig gi, dai kijonj gi ñilak. ³¹⁻³² Bin bi konaj yib minim sakol kib aglig gi, kal juil Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linig gelak. Pen gelak minim nibak Rom ami bi kib yib midek sijnak amek, ne ami bi kod midelak bi kib ne ognap dil, ami bi ognap dil, kasek amil bin bi mogim gi

midelak sijnak amjaklak nignig Pol nop pak adik madik gelak ak kirog gila.

³³ Ami bi kib nibak apil, Pol nop tig cici lil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nibi nop sen omal linimib," agak. Agek, agak rek gila. Pen ne bi ned midelak okok kirop ag nignig, "Ne tap tari gosip nop nig gebim?" agak. ³⁴ Agek, kiri minim ke ke agil, minim pig kib yib aglak. Nig gel, ami bi kib ak minim wagin alap ma nignig, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nop dam karip kib kilis nibi dad amnim," agak. ³⁵ Agek, ami bi kiri Pol nop dam kijonj wagin gol sijnak amjaklak nignig gi, bin bi konaj yib nep kabsek amlig gi Pol nop silikil, di pakin, agil, pen pen gi yokelak nignig bi ami bi ognap Pol nop di ka gil, karip migang kiri dad amnolak. ³⁶ Pen bin bi okok kiri kal agil agil, aglak, "Nop pis nep ñag pak lim!" aglak.

³⁷ Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip ñilik migang eyang amnig gel nignig gi, Pol ami bi kib yib ak nop agak, "Minim yad nep alap agnim aka?" agak.

Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, "Yad nipin nak Grik minim nipan. ³⁸ Yad gos nipin e, nak me, bi sijnak Ijip nib bi pen pen gipal po tausan (4,000) nep dil, dam min mab kab nep midek nab okok we gil midelak, nak bi ak nep, ag nipin. Pen nak Grik minim nipan ak me, nak bi nibak mer," agak.

³⁹ Agek, Pol agak, "Mer, yad bi Juda alap. Yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sijnak. Taun kib yad ak yib midek. Pen yip yau, agenim, yad bin bi sijn aul kirop minim alap ag ñin," agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, ami bi kib ak yau agek, Pol kab kibin tan ameb ar ak tob tau midil, ñin milic gek, bin bi okok minim kirog gel nignig gi, Juda bin bi agelgipal minim ak lil, kirop minim agak.

22

¹ Pol ne Juda bin bi agelgipal minim ak lil, agak, "Bapi mam sikop. Minim nibep agniy gebin aul nignig midem," agak.

² Nib agek, ne Juda bin bi agelgipal minim yib agak rek nignig, minim minim ma gil, kapkap yib nep midelak. ³ Kiri kapkap midel nignig gi, Pol kirop agak, "Yad Juda nib ak pen yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sijnak. Pen yad apil Jerusalem aul, minim ag ñeb bi Gameliel eip midil kib ginek ak me, apis based sikop lo minim tari tari aglak ak magilsek yip ag ñek, nipin. Nib ak, nibi God nop di tep gin, agil, kil tep nep gipin rek, yad ak rek nep giligipin. ⁴ Bin bi Jisas Kanib nibak amnolak okok kirop gi timel yib giligipin. Kirop ñag pak lin, agil, bin abe bi abe kirop abramek nag lil, dam min loligipin. Pen ognap gi timel gi dam pak len, pis nep kimegipal. ⁵ Giligipin nibak,

God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep Kansol midebal bi kib okok abe, kirop ag nitem, esek ageb, agil, ma agnigal; nitem ageb, agnigal. Nin alap yad Damaskas amnig gemek, bi kib nib okok yip mij otnap nitem sikop kiri Damaskas midelak okok nu kil tikil nilak. Mij nib okok nu kil tikil aglak, 'Pol nop kod midenimib. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop nitem dipal okok kirop nag lil, dad Jerusalem aul donimitem,' aglak. Yad mij nib okok dil, bin bi okok kirop nag li Jerusalem dapen, yur ditingal, agil, Damaskas amnimek.

Pol ned Jisas nop nitem dak, kesim ak agak

⁶ "Pen yad mij nib okok dil, bi otnap eip amil amil pib nab epel won ak, Damaskas man man gon nitem gitem, dai melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alant nib ap yapil yip nitem. ⁷ Nig gek, yad ap yap lim eyan paken nitem gitem, minim alap yip agak, 'Sol, Sol, yip tari gitem gitem per gitem geban?' agak.

⁸ "Agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib! Nak bi an?' agnek.

"Agenek, agak, 'Yad Jisas Nasaret nib; yip per gitem geban ak nep agebin,' agak. ⁹ Bi yad eip amonok okok, melik kib ak nitem ak pen minim magil yip agak ak peyig ma nitem.

¹⁰ "Yad pen agnek, 'Bi Kib. Yad tari gitem?' agnek.

"Agenek, yip agak, 'Nak warikil, Damaskas amnon, bi alap apil, tari tari gitem ak nep agnigab,' agak. ¹¹ Melik nibak melik kib yib gitem, udin yip ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi yad eip amonok okok, yip nitemmagil kitem ak dil, pon dil Damaskas amnimek.

¹² "Pen taun kib nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cin ak nitem tep gitem, ageb ageb rek nep goligitem. Bi nibak nep, Juda bin bi Damaskas midelak okok magilek aglak, 'Ak bi tep yib,' aglak. ¹³ Pen ne yad midenek ulep sitem apil yip agak, 'Mam Sol. Udin magil nak kauyan nil nitem,' agak. Nib agak nitem gitem, dai udin yad kwoi gak ak pis nep komitem lek, nil nitem nop nitem.

¹⁴ "Nig gek, Ananias yip agak, 'God apis based sikop cin sobok goligitem God ak nep, nep ditem. Ne tap tari tari gitem gain ag gos nitem ar ak nep yomek nitem. Ne gos nitem, nak Bi Komitem Tep ne ak nop ke mitem nitem, minim meg mitem ne ke agenitem minim ak mitem nitem.

¹⁵ God wog gitem neb bi midil, nep tari tari gek udin nitem ak, minim tari tari agek peyig nitem ak, bin bi okok magilek kirop ag nitem. ¹⁶ Nib ak, ma kod midenimim. Warikil, God nop sobok gitem, nitem pakenitem, ne tap si tap item gitem gac ak lig gitem ke yoknigab,' agak.

"Juda bin bi mer okok kitem minim tep yad ak ag nitem," agak

¹⁷ "Nib agek, agak rek nep gitem. Kitem Jerusalem aul apil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, God nop sobok gitem midil, nitem nitem. ¹⁸ Nitem nitem, yad Bi Kib nitem nitem gitem, ne yip agak, 'Bin bi Jerusalem sitem aul minim tep yad agenitem ak ma nitem ditingal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kitem gitem, karip lim ke okok amnon,' agak.

¹⁹ "Nib agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib. Kiri ke yip nitem, yad ned Juda mogim gep karip okok ajil, bin bi nep nitem dilak okok kirop mitem lil, tapim magil nep pakoligitem. ²⁰ Pen nitem alap bi minim tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel nitem gitem, yad bi nop pak lelak okok walij kiri tig ju lilak okok kod midil, paj agnek,' agnek.

²¹ "Nib agenek, Bi Kib yip agak, 'Yad nep ag yoken amil Juda bin bi mer par okok midelak okok amnitem,' agak," agak.

Ami bi kib ak Pol nop kod midek

²² Juda bin bi Pol minim agek ak nitem mid damil, Juda bin bi mer minim ak nep agosip ak nitem, kiri meg mitem dap ranil minim kib yib agil aglak, "Nop di nag pak lim! Bi aknib rek komitem ma midonimitem," aglak.

²³ Minim kib nib aglig gitem, walij kiri otnap tig ju lil, silpil yitem dil, di yokel ap ranak. ²⁴ Nig gelak, ami bi kib yib ak, bi ne otnap kirop agak, "Nop dam karip nilik mitem damil, pakem, bin bi sitem aul tari gitem nop minim kib agebal witem ak nitem ag nag," agak. ²⁵ Nib agek, nop paknig damil, nag nitem gitem lilak. Pen Pol ne ami bi kib ulep nib sitem warik midek ak nop agak, "Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nitem gitem ma mideb. Bi Rom nib yitem gitem okok yokop ma paknigal. Kiri ned minim kib agil, minim tig bilokil, gitem," agak.

²⁶ Pol nib agek, ami bi kib nibak am bi kib yib ak nop agak, "Nak tari gitem geban? Bi nibak ne bi Rom nib rek," agak.

²⁷ Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak apil, Pol nop agak, "Nak nitem bi Rom nib rek aka? Yip agek nitem," agak.

Agek, Pol agak, "Yau. Nitem, yad bi Rom nib rek," agak.

²⁸ Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, "Yad mani kib yib ak yokil me, Rom bi mitem," agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, "Yip Rom nib rek tik dolak ak me, yad bi Rom nib rek mitem," agak.

²⁹ Pol nib agek, bi nop nag lilak okok pitem. Ami bi kib yib ak, "Bi aul Rom nib bi alap pen nop nag litem," agil, ak rek nep pitem.

³⁰ Mínek pen ami bí kíb yíb ak, Juda kai Pol nop mánim tari agebal ak nínj rep gin, agíl, God tap sobok gep bí kíb okok abe, Juda kansol bí okok magílsek abe, owím agek, ap mogim gel nínjlig gí, Pol nop am wísib gí dapíl, mídelak nab sínjak lak.

23

Pol Juda Kansol kíb bí okok kírop mánim agak

¹ Pol ne Juda Kansol kíb bí náb okok kírop nínj i sek líl agak, “Mam síkop. Yad God ageb rek per gípin ak me, gos par nínjlig gí ma mídebin,” agak. ² Pol náb agek, Ananaia, bí God nop tap sobok gep bí kíb yíb ak, bí ulep sínjak mídelak okok kírop agak, “Joníb wak nop pakim,” agak. ³ Náb agek, Pol Ananaia nop agak, “Nak mílik sígi dagíl mídeban. Bin bí okok nep nínjel, bí tep rek mídeban ak pen gos magíl nak nípán ak tímel yíb gíp. Náb ageban nábak, God nep pen eyík paknígab. Cín Juda gípín rek nínjíl, yíp mánim kíb ageban ak pen Juda gípín ar ak kírig gíl, ‘Nop abramek pakim,’ agesan,” agak.

⁴ Pol náb agek, bí ulep sínjak mídelak náb okok aglak, “God nop tap sobok gep bí kíb yíb ak nop ag jueban aka?” aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Pol pen agak, “Mam síkop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bí kíb yíb agíp, agíl ma nípín. God Mánim ak ñu kíl tíkíl aglak, ‘Bí kíb nábí okok kírop ma ag junímíb mer,’ aglak,” agak.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen Pol ne nínjak, bí Kansol kíb mídelak náb okok ognap Sadyusi bin bí gos nínjak rek gos nínjak, ognap Perisi bin bí gos nínjak rek gos nínjak. Bí Sadyusi okok gos kíri ak nínjíl agólígípal, “Ejol okok ma mídebal. Kaun ma mídeb. Bin bí okok kímíl, pís nep kímíl, ma waríkínagal,” agólígípal. Pen bí Perisi okok aknáb gos ma nínjelígípal. Gos kírri ak nínjíl agólígípal, “Ejol okok mídebal. Kaun mídeb. Bin bí okok kímíl, pís nep kímíl mer, waríkínagal,” agólígípal. Pol ne yakam ke ke mídelak nábak nínjíl, mánim kíb agíl, agak, “Mam síkop. Based bí yad okok magílsek Perisi náb; yad ak rek nep Perisi náb nep. Yad bin bí kímíl waríkínagal mánim apin ak me, yíp pen mánim kíb agebal,” agak. Náb agek, bí Sadyusi Kansol kíb okok asík ke ke líl, bí Perisi Kansol kíb okok asík ke ke líl, mánim pen pen aglak. ⁹ Mánim pen pen agíl, mánim bleble gíl, mánim sakól aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bí lo ag ñeb bí kíri ognap waríkíl, mánim pen pen agíl, aglak, “Bí aul tap tímel alap gíp, agíl, ma agobín. Ne Damaskas amek ñín ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek nínjak rek líp; cín ma nípín,” aglak. ¹⁰ Náb agíl, pen pen ag dad amelak nínjlig gí, ami bí kíb

yíb ak nínjíl, mídak mídak náb ag damíl Pol nop tíg gí rík gí dai línínmel rek líp, agíl, ami bí ne okok kírop agek, Pol nop ponj dí dam kírip kíb mígan kíri dam lílak.

¹¹ Pen ñín nábak kíslim nab eyanj Bí Kíb apíl Pol mídek ulep sínjak warík mídí aglak, “Gos sek mídenímín. Mánim tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kíb Rom amíl, ak rek nep agnígán,” agak.

Pol nop ñag pak línígabin, aglak

¹²⁻¹³ Mínek pen Juda bí ñínjuíl omal rek ap mogim gíl, mánim ag ar nokim líl aglak, “Cín Pol nop pís nep ñag pak línígabin. Nop ñag pak ma lípín won aul, tap ma ñíbíl, ñíg ma ñínjínígabin!” aglak. ¹⁴ Náb agíl, amíl God nop tap sobok gep bí kíb okok abe, bí mánim tíg bílokep okok abe, kírop aglak, “Cín mánim kílis mánim nínjíd nínjíd God nop apín. Tap magíl ma ñínjínígabin; Pol nop pís nep ñag pak líl me, kísen tap ñínjínígabin. ¹⁵ Náb ak, nábí abe Juda Kansol kíb bí okok abe, Rom ami bí kíb yíb ak nop mánim pínjíl yokíl, esek agnímíb, ‘Pol nop ponj dí aul dapem, nop mánim ognap sek ag nínj tep gín!’ agnímíb. Nábí esek náb agenígabin, cín ulínjín lí mídí, ne aul apek nínjlig gí, nop pís nep ñag pak línígabin,” aglak.

¹⁶ Pen Pol ñí yínj ne ak, Pol nop paknig gelak mánim nábak nínjíl, nábap Pol nop dam lílak mídek kírip ak amíl, nop ag ñak.

¹⁷ Ag ñek, Pol nínjíl, ami bí kírop kod mídek bí alap sík agek, apek, nop agak, “Bí praj aul mánim ne alap mídeb. Nop ulík gí ami bí kíb yíb mídeb ak amek, mánim nábak aganj,” agak. ¹⁸ Pol agek, ami bí nábak ñí yínj ne nábak nop ulík gí dam ami bí kíb yíb mídek sínjak amíl, agak, “Bí nagítman Pol ak agíp, ‘Bí praj aul mánim alap mídeb nínjíl nop ulík gí dam ami bí kíb yíb mídeb sínjak amek, mánim nábak aganj,’ agosíp, nop ulík gí dapebin aul,” agak.

¹⁹ Náb agek, ami bí kíb yíb ak, bin bí ognap nínjínígal, agíl, ñí nábak nop ñínmagíl kíd ak díl, kapkap ulík gí ke ke gol sínjak amíl, agak, “Yíp mánim agnig geban ak aganj,” agak.

²⁰ Agek, ñí praj nábak agak, “Juda bí okok tol nep mánim yokíl, esek agnígál, ‘Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kíb mídebal ak apenímín, mánim ognap sek ag nínj rep gín,’ agnígál. ²¹ Náb ak, mánim kíri agenímél ak ma nínjímín, mer. Bí kíri ñínjuíl omal rek Pol nop ñag pak líl nep me, kauyan tap magíl ñíbíl ñíg ñíbíl gínígabin, agíl, mánim ag lípal. Kírri mánim nep ak nínjíl, náb gín, agíl, kod mídebal,” agak.

²² Ñí praj náb agek, ami bí kíb yíb ak nínjíl, nop ag yoklíg gí agak, “Bin bí ognap kírop nínjíl, ‘Ami bí kíb yíb ak nop náb náb

gî agîl apebin,' agîl, ma ag ñîñmîñ, mer yîb," agîl kab lak.

Pol Gapna Piliks mîdek amnak

²³ Ami bî kîb yîb ak nîb agîl, ami bî kod mîdep ne omal kîrop sik agek, aper, agak, "Ami bî okok ñîñjuîl aknîb wajrem alañ (200) dîl, ami bî kaj hos ar bîsîg gîl pen pen gîpal okok ñîñjuîl omal nokîm adîk gî dam aknîb wajrem alañ (70) dîl, ami bî cîm kîsal pen pen gîpal okok ñîñjuîl aknîb wajrem alañ (200) dîl, mîñî kîslîm nab eyañ nep Sisaria amnîmir. ²⁴ Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek ñîl, nop poñ dî dam tep gîl, gapman bî kîb Gapna Piliks mîdeb sîñak yokîl, onîmir," agak.

²⁵ Nîb agîl, ne Gapna Piliks nop mîj alap ñu kîl tîkak:

²⁶ Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bî kîb Gapna Piliks mîj aul ñu kîl tîkebin.

Nak mîdeban?

²⁷ Bî nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bî nop dî cîcî lîl pak lînîg gelak ak pen yad nîñek ne bî Rom nîb rek ak nîñîl me, ami bî yad ognap eip am nop ulîk gî donek. ²⁸ Dapîl, nop ñag pak lînîg gelak mîñîm wagîñ nîbak nîñîm, agîl, nop damîl Juda Kansol kîb mîñîm agep kîri sîñak amîl nîñek, ²⁹ Juda bin bî kîri gîpal rek lo mîñîm ar ognap nep mîdek. Pen ne tap tîmel ognap gek, nop pîs nep ñag pak lep aka mîñî lep mîñîm wagîñ alap ma mîdek. ³⁰ Pen mîñîm alap aglak, 'Bî nîbak nop ulîñîñ lîl ñag pak lîñîgagîñ,' agelak yad jelep nîñîl, nak mîdeban sîñak ag yokebin. Bî nop mîñîm apal nîb okok ognap ag yoken, amîl, nep mîñîm wagîñ nîbak ag ñîñîgal. Mîñîm apin me ak.

³¹ Ami bî kîb yîb ak nîb agîl, mîj nîbak ñek, ami bî okok Pol nop kîslîm eyañ nep ulîk gî damîl, taun kîb Adipatris amjaklak.

³² Mînek ami bî wagîñ tagelîgîpal okok magîlsek adîk gî Jerusalem amnîlak. Ami bî kaj hos ar bîsîg gîl pen pen gîlîgîpal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kîb Sisaria amnîlak. ³³ Sisaria amjakîl, amîl mîj dapesal ak, bî karîp lîm nîbak kod mîdolîgîp Gapna Piliks nop ñîl, Pol ñînmagîl ar ne ak lîlak. ³⁴ Gapna Piliks ne mîj nîbak udîñ lî nîñîl, Pol nop agak, "Karîp lîm nak akal nîb?" agak. Agek, Pol agak, "Yad Silisia Propins nîb," agak. ³⁵ Pol Silisia Propins nîb bî mîdek mîñîm ak nîñîl, Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Bî nep mîñîm agnîgal okok apenîgal, mîñîm kîb nak agnîgagîñ," agak. Nîb agîl, bî ne ognap kîrop agak. "Nop dam Herod karîp kîb gî lak ak lîl, kod mîd tep gîñîmîb," agak.

24

Juda bî kîb okok Pol nop mîñîm kîb aglak

¹ Pol nop dam Herod karîp gî lak ak lel, ñîñ omal omal mîdek. Mînek mamîd ñîñ ak, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb Ananaias, taun kîb Sisaria ak amnîg, bî mîñîm tîg bîlokep ognap poñ dîl, bî mîñîm agep kîri Tetalas eip Sisaria amnîlak. Mîñîm kîb agep karîp ak amîl, kîri gapman bî kîb Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol nîg gîl nîg gîl gak ak mîñîm kîb agnîg gobîñ, aglak.

² Pol karîp mîgan ak dapel nîñîg gî, bî mîñîm agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Nak me mîlek par cînop kod mîdesan, pen pen gîlîg gî ma gîl, mîd tep gîpîñ. Nak gos nîñ tep gîl gesan ak me, karîp lîm cîñ aul tap tep tap kîsen nîb mîsen lîp ak, cîñ mîd tep gîpîñ. ³ Karîp lîm cîñ aul tîgoñ tîgoñ okok magîlsek per nep gî tep gîpan nîbak nîñîl cîñ mîñî mîñî gîl nep tep yîb agobîñ. ⁴ Pen nep mîñîm par kîb ma agnîgagîñ. Mîñîm mañ won alap agnîg gebin ak, tîmîd pak nîñîmîñ.

⁵ "Bî sîñaul mîdeb aul, cîñ nîpîñ ne per nep gî tîmel gîp. Bin bî okok kîrop mîñîm esek agek, kîri mîñîm esek nîbak nîñî dîl, ne gî tîmel gîp rek kîri nîg aknîb rek nep gî tîmel gîpal. Karîp lîm ke tîgoñ tîgoñ magîlsek gî tagîl mîñîm esek agîl, Juda kai kîrop tîg asîk ke ke lek nîñîg gî, kîri gapman mîñîm ag juîl, pen pen gîpal. Bin bî Jîsas bî Nasaret nîb ak nop nîñî dîpal okok, bî kîb kîri alap me aul. ⁶⁻⁷ Ne God sobok gep karîp gî tîmel gîñîg gek, cîñ nîñîl nop tîg cîcî lîl, tap cînop gî tîmel gak nîbak, lo cîñ ke mîñîm kîb agnîg gonok, ami bî kîb yîb Lisias kal ju apîl, nop damîl agak, 'Bî ak nop mîñîm kîb agnîg gebal okok, bî kîb Piliks mîdeb sîñak damîl, mîñîm kîb agnîmel,' agak. Nîb agek me, cîñ mîñî opîñ. ⁸ Mîñîm nîbak Pol nop ag nîñîmîñ, ne ke, cîñ mîñîm kîb agobîñ wagîñ ak agek, nak nîñîngan," agak.

⁹ Tetalas nîb agek, bî Juda ap mîdelak okok, mîñîm ne agak ar ak nep agîl, aglak, "Nîñîd yîb agîp," aglak.

Pol Gapna Piliks nop mîñîm agak

¹⁰ Gapna Piliks ne ñînmagîl dap ranîg gî, Pol nop, mîñîm agan, agek, Pol agak, "Nak mî konjoi nep karîp lîm aul kod mîdîl, nîñî tep gîl, mîñîm tîg asîk tep geban rek, yîpîd gîl nep agnîgan. Nîb ak nîñîl, yîp tep gek nîñîg gî nep mîñîm agnîgagîñ. ¹¹ Nak bî okok kîrop ag nîñîmîñ, agnîgal ñîñî aknîb umîgan alañ ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amîl, God sobok gep karîp ak sobok gîñîgagîñ, agîl, amnînek. ¹² Yad bin bî ognap dîl, God sobok gep karîp ak aka Juda mogîm gep karîp okok aka Jerusalem nab sîñak, cîbur tîmel gep rek mîñîm ognap

ma agnek, mer. ¹³ Yip mññi mñnim kib agebal ak, nak nññngan mñnim wagin alap ma mñdenigab, mer. ¹⁴ Pen nep mñnim alap mñsen agnig gebin. Yip apal, 'Pol cñn Juda bin bñ gñpñn ak rek ognap ma gñp; ne tom agñl, Kanñb kisen nñb ak ameb,' apal. Yip Kanñb kisen nñb ajeb, apal ak, nññd apal. Yad Kanñb kisen nñb tagñl, based sikop sobok göligipal God nokim nñbak nep sobok gñpin. Mosis Lo mñnim ñu kil tkak ak abe, bñ God mñnim agep okok mñnim ñu kil tkak ak abe, magñsek nññ dñlig gñ mñdebin. ¹⁵ Bñ Juda sññaul mñdebal, bin bñ tep okok abe, bin bñ tñmel okok abe, magñsek kñmñl warñknñgal, agñl nñpal rek ak, yad ak rek nep nñpin. ¹⁶ God eip amñl mñdenigain, agñl, yad abramek ma gñpin, mer. God nññl aka bin bñ okok nññl, Pol yipñd gñl ma gñp, agñgal ak nññl, per nññ tep gñl, mñd tep gñpin.

¹⁷ "Pen yad mñ ognap Jerusalem ma amñnek. Pen kisen yad amñl, bin bñ yad tap ma mñdeb okok kñrop mani ognap ññl, God nop tap sobok gñ ññn, agñl, Jerusalem amñnek. ¹⁸ Jerusalem amñl, cñn Juda bñ, God udñn yrñk ar ne sññak mñd tep gñn, agñl, tari tari gñpñn ak, gñnek. Nñg gñ sakñl, God nop tap sobok gñ ññn, agñl, God sobok gep karñp ak am mñdenek. Nñg gñlig gñ mñdenek ak, bñ sññaul kñri apñl yip nññlak. Pen bin bñ konñai nep yad eip ap ma mñdelak. Pen pen agep mñnim ognap ma agnek. ¹⁹ Pen Juda bin bñ Esia Propñns nñb okok Jerusalem apñl, God sobok gep karñp sññak mñdelak. Mñnim kñri mñdobkrop ak, kñri sññaul apñl, mñnim nñbak aplap. ²⁰ Ma opal ak, bñ Juda Kansol kib sññ aul yip Jerusalem mñnim kib agñl, yad tap tñmel gñnek mñnim wagin nññlak ak agel nak nññan! ²¹ Pen yip mñnim kib aglak ññn ak, yad mñnim nokim alap nep agnek. Meg mñgan dap ranñl agnek, 'Yad bin bñ kñmñl warñknñgal, agñl, gos ak nep nñpin ak me, yip mñnim kib agebñm aul,' agnek," agak.

²² Pol nñb agek nññlig gñ, Gapna Piliks, Kanñb ak agöligipal mñnim ak nññ rep gak ak me, Juda bñ okok mñnim agelak ak ma dñl, agak, "Kisen ami bñ kib yñb ak Lisias apek, mñnim ne ak nññl, mñnim nñbak agñngain," agak. ²³ Nñb agñl, bñ nagñman kai kñrop kod mñdek ak nop agak, "Pol nop kod mñd tep gññmññ; nop pñs nep nag wñs ma lññmññ. Ne tap ognap ma mñdonmññ, bin bñ ne okok kñrop ag nññek, nop ñññmñl," agak.

Pol mñ omal mññ mñdek

²⁴ Ññn sikol bad alap amek, ññn alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nñbak ne Juda nñb bin. Pen kñri ber apñl, nñgmñl ne Pol nop sñk agek, apñl, Krajs Jisas nop titi gñl nññ dñpal mñnim ak agek, Piliks

nññ mñdek. ²⁵ Pol ne mñnim ag damlig gñ, cñn titi gñl gñ tep gññgabin mñnim ak abe, cñn titi gñl cñbur gos mñdmagñl cñn gos gñp rek nep ma gññgabin mñnim ak abe, God kisen cñnop mñnim kib agñngab mñnim ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nñb agek, Gapna Piliks mñnim nñbak nññl, pñrñkñl, Pol nop agak, "Nak mññi am mñdenimññ. Kisen yad ññn alap nep sñk agen, onñmññ," agak. ²⁶ Pen gapman bñ kib nñbak, gos ne ke okok nep nññak, "Yad Pol nop per per sñk agñngain ak, ne pen gos nññngab. 'Yad bñ aul nop kapkap mani ognap ññn, ag yokek, amññn,' agñl, yip mani ognap ñññngab," ag gos ak nññak. Pen gos nñbak nep nññ mñdñl, Pol nop dñgep mñnek sñk agek, apñl, mñnim agelñgipñr.

²⁷ Mñ omal ap amek nññlig gñ, bñ nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop dñl, karñp lñm nñbak gapna mñdek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yip bñ tep agñgal ak tep, agñl, Pol mññ mñdek ak ma wisñb yokak.

25

Pestas Pol nop mñnim kib nññak

¹ Pen Pestas taun kib Sisaria sññak amñl, gapna wög nñbak dñl, ññn omal nokim nep mñdñl, Jerusalem amnak. ²⁻³ Pestas Jerusalem amek nññlig gñ, God nop tap sobok gep bñ kib okok abe, Juda bñ kib ognap abe nop am nññl, Pol nñg gñl nñg gñl gñ tñmel gak mñnim nñbak nop aglak. Juda bñ okok kñri ke kapkap mñnim ar nokim ag lñl, Pol nop kanñb nab sññak ulññn lñl, ññag pak lññgabin, agñl, aglak, "Cñnop yñmñg nññl, bñ nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek porñ dñl Jerusalem dolañ," aglak. ⁴ Nñb agelak, Pestas agak, "Pol mññ mñdeb Sisaria. Nñb ak, yad Sisaria amñg gebin rek, ⁵ nop mñnim ognap mñdonmññ, bñ kib nñb ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amñl, nop mñnim kib agñmñl," agak.

⁶ Pestas nñb agñl, ññn jñl onñd aka wajrem alañ sek Jerusalem kñn mñdñl, adñk gñ Sisaria amnak. Mñnek, Pestas ne mñnim kib agep karñp ñññk mñgan ak amñl, Pol nop dowñm, agak. ⁷ Pol nop dapelak, Juda bñ Jerusalem nñb olak okok apñl nop pñññl kñs kñs gñl, mñnim ar ke ke konñai nep aglak. Pen mñnim aglak ar nñb okok mñnim wagin alap mñdek, ma aglak.

⁸ Kñri mñnim agelak, Pol warñkñl pen agak, "Yad Juda bin bñ lo mñnim nñbñ ak ma tñb jupñn; yad God sobok gep karñp ak tap tñmel alap ma gñpin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop mñnim tñmel alap ma apñn," agak.

⁹ Agek, bñ kib Pestas, Juda bin bñ okok yip bñ tep agñgal ak tep, agñl, Pol nop ag nññl, agak, "Mñnim kib agobñn nñbaul, Jerusalem amñl agñn aka?" agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Pol agak, “Mifi Sisa m+nim kib ar ne ak bir midebin. Yad Juda bin bi kirop tap timel alap ma gipin ak, nak ak rek nep bir nipan. ¹¹ Pen tap timel alap gen, yip m+nim kib agil, nag pak lin, aplan ak, ma piriknep; nib ak yip nag pak lipal. Pen m+nim kib agil, m+nim wagin alap ma mideb ak, bi alap yip Juda bin bi kirop finimih rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak yip Sisa mideb ak ag yokek, ne ke m+nim nibaul nihngab,” agak.

¹² Pol nib agek, bi kib Pestas amil, bi ne okok eip m+nim nibak ag amil apil gil, adik gi apil, agak, “ ‘Sisa m+nim kib yad ak nihngab,’ apan ak me, nep Sisa mideb ak ag yokngain,” agak.

Kih Agripa eip n+nai ne Benis eip

¹³ Pen yokop nin omal yapek nihlig gi, Kih Agripa eip n+nai ne Benis eip, Pestas kisen nep gapna owak rek nop am nihir, agil, Sisaria amil, Pestas eip nin bad tapin alap kin miderek. ¹⁴ Kiri nin konoi nep sihak kin midnig ger nihlig gi, Pestas ne Kih Agripa nop agak, “Ned Piliks gapna midek nin ak, ne bi alap m+n lak. Pen gapna wog ne ak kirig gil, bi nibak m+n lep kau ak kirig amnak. ¹⁵ Yad Jerusalem amenek, bi Juda God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi m+nim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bi nibak nop yip m+nim kib agil, aglak, ‘Nak agek, Pol nop nag pak lilan,’ aglak. ¹⁶ Pen m+nim wagin alap ma agelak nihil yad kirop agnek, ‘Cin Rom bin bi lo alap n+g gil ma mideb. Bin bi yokop ma nag pak lijin. M+nim kib agnigabin nihil bi m+nim midonimih okok amil, bi kirop gi timel gak udin yirik ne sihak m+nim misen agenigal; ne m+nim pen agenigab; m+nim wagin alap midenigab ak, nop nag pak linmel, agnigabin,’ agnek. ¹⁷ Nib agil, Juda bi okok yad eip Sisaria aul apil, m+nek me, yad amil m+nim kib agep karip nilik migan ak bisigil, Pol nop am dowim agen, dolak. ¹⁸ Yad gos nihnek e, m+nim kib yib mideb, agnek agen pen m+nim kib aglak ak m+nim agel nihlig gi nihnek, m+nim kib ma midek, mer. ¹⁹ Kiri yokop aglak, ‘God m+nim ak, cin ag tep gipin rek ma agip. Pen bi Jisas ak bir kimak ak pen Pol agip ne komih mideb agip,’ aglak. ²⁰ M+nim agelak ak yad nih tep ma ginek rek, Pol nop ag nihnek, ‘Nak Jerusalem amenigan, nep m+nim kib agnigal aka?’ agnek. ²¹ Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, ‘Yad m+n midenigain. Kisen Empra Sisa ne ke m+nim nibak agnigab,’ agak. Nib agek, yad nop Sisa mideb sihak ag yokngain, agil, m+n linrek rek mideb,” agak.

²² Pestas nib agek, Kih Agripa agak, “Pestas. Bi nibak m+nim ne ke agek, yad

nihngain,” agak. Agek agak, “Nib ak, tol nihngan,” agak.

²³ Nib agek, m+nek, Agripa n+nai Benis eip, walij tep tep nep yimil, ami bi kib ognap abe, bi kib yib ognap abe pon dil, bin bi kib apobin, agil, m+n m+n gilig gi m+nim kib nihet karip nilik migan ak amnilak. Ap midel nihlig gi, Pestas bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Pol nop am dowim,” agak. ²⁴ Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, “Kih Agripa abe, bin bi ap midebim sih aul abe, bi aul nop nihim. Juda bin bi nop m+nim kib agil, bi nibaul pis nep nag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem midenek, yip nib aknib rek nep aglak. Sihaul opin, yip ak rek nep apal. ²⁵ Yad n+p in, bin bi okok tap timel yib gel, nin ognap nag pak lipal ak pen bi aul nop m+nim kib agil nihnek, tap nibak rek alap ma gip, mer. Pen ne ke agak, ‘Empra ne ke m+nim yad agnigab,’ agak. Nib ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yokngain. ²⁶ Bi nibaul Empra nop ag yokngain ak pen ne tap tari tari gip m+nim wagin ak, m+n sek nu kil tik ninim rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kih Agripa abe, bin bi ognap sih aul abe, bi nibaul tap tari tari gip m+nim wagin ak nihngabin. Nibi m+nim ne ak nihil, m+nim wagin magil ak yip agenigabim, yad nu kil tikil, Empra mideb sihak yoknim. ²⁷ Pen gos yad n+p in ak, bi nagiman Empra mideb sihak yokop ag yokil, lo tari tari tib juip ak ma agenigain ak, tep ma gip, mer,” agak.

26

Pol Kih Agripa nop m+nim agak

¹ Pen Kih Agripa Pol nop agak, “Yad nep peyig nihlig gi midebin, m+nim agan!” agak.

Nib agek, Pol ninmagil dap ranlig gi agak, ² “Kih Agripa. Nak nep apil yip m+nim agan, agesan, Juda bin bi m+nim yip agebal ak, nep agnig gebin ak, yip tep gip. ³ Cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin ar ak abe, m+nim pen pen apin apin ar ak abe, nak magilsek bir nipan ak me, nep agnig gebin aul, yip tep gip. Nib ak, yad m+nim agen, yip yirik ma nihngamin.

⁴ “Yad ni sikol karip lim yad ke okok midenek nin ak abe, kisen am Jerusalem midenek nin ak abe, yad bi tigepe bi rek midenek ak, Juda bin bi okok magilsek bir n+p al. ⁵ Kiri yip m+lek par nihngilipal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo m+nim nihil, kilis gil, asik mosik gi tep yib gi midoligipin. Kiri nep m+nim nibak misen agenigal ak, yad m+nim nihid agebin ak, agil nihngan. ⁶ Pen God birarik nep apis based sikop kirop m+nim tep agek, gos sek kod mideligipal m+nim nibak nep nih dipin ak me, kiri yip m+nim kib agebal. ⁷ Cin Juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alan

magilsek, God apis based sikop kirop ag lak minim tep ak kod midobin. God ne tap tep ninigain ag lak tap tep nibak din, agil, pib nab kislum eyan nop sobok gilig gi midobin. Pen Kinj Agripa, nak njan! God minim agak nibak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, nin dilitig gi nep midebin ak me, yip minim kib agebal me aul. ⁸ Pen nabi tari ginig bin bi kimbak okok, God gek ma wariknigal, ag gos yupim?

⁹ “Pen ned yad ke, bin bi Jisas Nasaret nib minim agelak bin bi okok kirop gi timel gin, ag gos ninligipin. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem midil, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok yip agel, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok konai nep am dapen, kirop min lorigipal. Yad ke bi minim tig bilokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pis nep nag pak lel kimalak, kirop paj agoligipin. ¹¹ Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, bin bi Jisas nop nin doligipal okok kirop mluk kal ninil, kiri Jisas minim ne ak kirig gilay, agil, kirop gi timel goligipin. Yad gos ar nokim alap nep ninil, nin ognap bin bi nib okok kirop piyo ninin, agil, karip lim par kib okok ajoligipin.

Jisas Kraiss Pol nop dak ak, Pol kesim nibak agak

¹² “Pen nin alap Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop nag li donim, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, yau, agil, mij nu kil tik nel, dil sandinek. ¹³ Pen kinj tep yad ninjan! Yad pib nab sinj epel owak magil ak, kanib nab sinjak amlig gi ninjek, melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alaj nib yad bi ognap eip amonok okok pak nak. Melik pak nak nibak, pib melik rek mer; melik nibak ke yib gak. ¹⁴ Nig gek, cin magilsek lim eyan ap yap pakil, yad ninjek, minim alap, minim yib cin Arameik minim agil, yip agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip tari ginig per gi timel geban? Nep per kanib tep yominim, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adik neb,’ agak.

¹⁵ “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib, nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, Bi Kib agak, ‘Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. ¹⁶ Nib agil yip agak, ‘Pen min nak warikan! Yad nep minim agnig opin. Nak wog gi neb bi yad midil, yip min udin ninjeban ak abe, yad nep kisen yomnigain ak abe, bin bi ognap okok kirop ag ninigan. ¹⁷ Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ag nek, nep gi timel gel ninlig gi, nep kod midil tig asik yoknigain. ¹⁸ Nak minim tep yad kirop ag nek, udin kwoi midebal ak, udin nil ninigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag nek, kislum okok midebal ak, kirig gil melik onigal. Nak

minim tep yad kirop ag nek, Seten kilis won ne mok okok midebal ak, kirig gil God nop onigal. Nig genigal, tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bapi ninil kirig gek, bin bi ned yip nin dipal okok eip kausek kominj midenigal,’ agak.

Pol God nop wog goligip minim ak agak

¹⁹ “Pen Kinj Agripa. Yad nigrikep karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak nib apil minim agak ninjek nibak ma kirig ginek. ²⁰ Damaskas amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim tep nibak ag ninjek. Kisen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop ag nil, karip lim Juda bin bi midebal okok magilsek kirop ag nil, Juda bin bi mer okok ag nil, ginek. Kirop ag nil agnek, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop nokim nin dil, tap timel okok bir kirig gipin ak ninimel, agil, God ageb rek nep ginimib,’ agnek. ²¹ Yad nig ginek ak me, nin alap God sobok gep karip sinjak amenek, Juda bi sinjal kiri yip di cici lil, nag pak linig gelak. ²² Pen God yip per nep kod mideb rek, yad min won aul nep sinjal warik midil, minim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mideb okok abe, bin bi yib ma mideb okok abe ag nilig gi midebin. Minim ag nebin nibak, ar alap ke mer; bi God minim agep bi okok abe, bi nak Mosi abe, kisen ginigab, agil, nu kil tiklak minim ak nep ag nebin. ²³ God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim nu kil tikil agak, ‘Krais apil, yur dil kimmigab, pen ne bi ned nep kauyan wariknigab ak me, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ninigal, God kirop ak rek nep di kominj yokninin rek lip. Nig ginigab ak, ne kirop melik rek pak ninigab,’ agak,” agak.

²⁴ Pol minim nibak agek ninlig gi, Gapna Pestas minim kib agil agak, “Pol, nak bi minim ar ke ke nipan rek, nabic jin mok nak mlep gip sakol nagil ageban,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Pol pen agak, “Bi pobinj tep yad Pestas. Yad sakol nagek ma agebin. Gos ninil nin tep gil, minim ninid yib ak agebin. ²⁶ Yad tari minim agebin aul, Kinj Agripa ne ke bir ninip. Jisas nop tari tari gil minim tari tari agil gilak ak we gil ma gilak. Misenj nep gilak ak me, yad nipin, Kinj Agripa ne magilsek bir ninip. Nig gek ninil yad nop pirikil ma agebin, mer,” agak. ²⁷ Pol nib agil Kinj Agripa nop ninil agak, “Kinj Agripa. Nak bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak, ninid aglak, agil, gos nipan aka? Yad nipan, minim nibak ninid apal, agil, nipan,” agak.

²⁸ Pol nib agek, Kinj Agripa pen agak, “Pol. Nak yip, minim sikol alap agen, Jisas bi ne alap miden, agil, yip minim nibak ageban aka?” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Pol agak, “M̄n̄m̄ ulep agn̄m̄ aka m̄n̄m̄ par agn̄m̄, yad gos nok̄m̄ alap nep n̄n̄j̄l, God nop sobok ḡl agebin, nak abe, bin b̄ m̄n̄m̄ agebin n̄n̄j̄bal s̄n̄j̄ aul maḡlsek abe, yad m̄idebin rek m̄iden̄m̄b, aḡl, sobok gebin. Pen ȳp sen ñon ḡp̄al rek n̄bep l̄lan̄, aḡl, ma sobok gebin,” agak.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol n̄b̄ agek, Kiñ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa n̄naī Benis ak, bin b̄ m̄delak okok maḡlsek war̄k̄il, s̄n̄j̄ am̄l, aglak, “Bin b̄ ognap ḡt̄ t̄mel gel me, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib̄ aḡl, ognap m̄ñ̄ l̄l, ognap p̄s̄ nep ñag pak l̄n̄gal. Pen b̄ aul tap t̄mel alap ma ḡp̄, mer,” aglak.

³² N̄b̄ aḡl, Kiñ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, “M̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ lep kar̄p̄ k̄r̄ḡ ḡl m̄s̄ ambkop ak pen ne, ‘Sisa m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib̄ yad n̄n̄j̄nḡab,’ aḡp̄ ak me, m̄ñ̄ m̄d̄l, b̄ k̄ib̄ Sisa m̄deb ak amn̄gab,” agak.

27

Pol Rom am̄n̄ḡ ḡt̄ ñ̄ḡ maḡöb dak

¹ Gapna Pestas Pol Rom m̄ñ̄ amn̄m̄n̄j̄, aḡl̄ agek, ami s̄k̄op okok kod m̄dep̄ b̄ k̄ib̄ Julias ak, Pol abe naḡman̄ b̄ ognap sek abe d̄l kod m̄dek. Ami s̄k̄op n̄b̄ okok k̄rop̄ “Empra Ami S̄k̄op Ne” aḡl̄ḡp̄al. ² Pen ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Adramitiam n̄b̄ ak, Esia Propins am̄n̄ḡ ḡt̄, Sisaria am w̄s̄ gak. N̄b̄ ak, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb n̄bak d̄l ñ̄ḡ nab eyan̄ amn̄nok. B̄ taun k̄ib̄ Tesalon-aika, Masedonia Propins s̄n̄j̄ak n̄b̄ b̄ alap eip̄ amn̄nok. Ȳb̄ ne ak Aristakas.

³ M̄nek taun k̄ib̄ Saidon am̄jak̄l̄ am w̄s̄ ḡnok. Julias ne Pol nop d̄ tep ḡl̄ agak, “Am̄l̄ nam̄id̄ namam̄ s̄k̄op k̄rop̄ n̄n̄j̄l, nep tap tari ma m̄don̄m̄n̄j̄ okok nep ñ̄n̄mel,” agak. ⁴ Pen c̄n̄ Saidon k̄r̄ḡ am̄n̄ḡ ḡl̄ n̄n̄nok, ȳgen k̄ib̄ ȳb̄ ak ap̄l, ñ̄ḡ solwara ak abe paḡ agek. N̄ḡ gek, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ ñ̄ḡ t̄b̄ k̄s̄ gak airan Saipras p̄s̄ k̄id̄ amn̄nok. ⁵ N̄ḡ ḡl̄, am̄l̄ am̄l̄ Silisia Propins s̄l̄ ḡl̄, am̄l̄ kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Pampilia s̄l̄ ḡl̄, am̄l̄ Silisia Propins am̄l̄, taun k̄ib̄ Maira am̄jak̄l̄ w̄s̄ ḡnok. ⁶ Am̄jak̄l̄ w̄s̄ ḡl̄, ami b̄ k̄ib̄ b̄ naḡman̄ okok k̄rop̄ kod m̄dek ak n̄n̄j̄ak, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb Aleksadria n̄b̄ alap kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Itali am̄n̄ḡ gek. N̄b̄ ak, ne c̄nop agek, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb n̄bak amn̄nok. ⁷ Ñ̄ḡ maḡöb n̄bak am̄l̄, ñ̄ḡ nab k̄ib̄ eyan̄ am̄l̄, s̄sain̄ s̄sain̄ nep koslam am̄l̄ am̄l̄ taun k̄ib̄ Kinidos am̄jak̄nok. Pen ȳgen k̄ib̄ ma apek n̄n̄j̄l̄ ȳp̄id̄ ḡl̄ ameb rek ma lak. N̄b̄ ak me, p̄s̄ k̄id̄ nep am̄l̄ am̄l̄ kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Salmoni s̄l̄ ḡl̄, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ ñ̄ḡ t̄b̄ k̄s̄ gak airan Krit bej̄ k̄id̄ jus d̄l, ⁸ koslam am̄l̄ am̄l̄ kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ s̄k̄ol ñ̄ḡ gol s̄n̄j̄ak alap, “Ñ̄ḡ Maḡöb M̄id̄ Tep Gep Kau,” aḡl̄ḡp̄al, am̄jak̄l̄ s̄n̄j̄ak w̄s̄ ḡnok. Kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ n̄bak Lasia taun ulep s̄n̄j̄ak.

⁹ C̄n̄ n̄ḡ ḡl̄, s̄sain̄ s̄sain̄ nep ḡt̄ ajon n̄n̄j̄ḡ ḡt̄ me, Juda bin b̄ tap ma ñ̄n̄j̄eb̄ ñ̄n̄ ak ap pad̄kek, ñ̄ḡ solwara k̄ib̄ pag owep ñ̄n̄ ak b̄r̄ owak. ¹⁰ Pen Pol ne k̄rop̄ agak, “B̄ ogn̄l̄. Ameb rek ma l̄p̄ rek, amen̄gab̄n̄ ak, tap w̄s̄ wad tap okok maḡlsek t̄mel ḡl̄, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb abe t̄mel gek, c̄n̄ maḡlsek ñ̄ḡ ñ̄n̄j̄n̄ rek l̄p̄,” agak. ¹¹ Pol n̄b̄ agak ak pen, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb b̄ w̄ḡ gelak kod m̄dek b̄ k̄ib̄ ak abe, b̄ ñ̄ḡ maḡöb nap n̄b̄ ak abe, m̄n̄m̄ ke agerek n̄n̄j̄l̄, ami b̄ k̄ib̄ Julias, Pol m̄n̄m̄ k̄r̄ḡ ḡl̄, m̄n̄m̄ k̄rop̄ ak dak. ¹² B̄ konaī nep aglak, “Kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ aul kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ t̄mel. Ȳgen k̄ib̄ d̄p̄ ñ̄n̄ aul, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ t̄mel n̄b̄aul ma m̄doj̄n̄; Piniks ulep m̄deb s̄n̄j̄ak am m̄doj̄n̄. Ȳgen k̄ib̄ apeb̄ ñ̄n̄ ak, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb dam kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ n̄bak lon, t̄mel ma ḡn̄m̄n̄j̄,” aglak. Piniks taun n̄bak, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ ñ̄ḡ t̄b̄ k̄s̄ gak airan Krit m̄deb. Ñ̄ḡ maḡöb Piniks apol̄ḡp̄ ak, ȳgen k̄ib̄ p̄b̄ apeb̄ p̄s̄ ken apen̄gab̄ ak, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb kapkap p̄b̄ pan̄id̄ ameb p̄s̄ ken amn̄gab̄; pen ȳgen k̄ib̄ p̄b̄ pan̄id̄ ameb p̄s̄ ken apen̄gab̄ ak, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb kapkap p̄b̄ apeb̄ p̄s̄ ken amn̄gab̄.

Ȳgen k̄ib̄ ap̄l̄, ñ̄ḡ solwara pagak

¹³ Pen k̄rī n̄b̄ agel, s̄n̄j̄ak m̄donok n̄n̄j̄ḡ ḡt̄, ȳgen s̄k̄ol s̄k̄ol apek ak n̄n̄j̄l̄, “M̄ñ̄ am̄l̄ amn̄gab̄n̄,” aḡl̄, b̄ ñ̄ḡ maḡöb w̄ḡ gelak okok, aga yoklak ak l̄p̄ ḡt̄ d̄l, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ ñ̄ḡ t̄b̄ k̄s̄ gak airan Krit ñ̄n̄j̄ gol ar̄ s̄n̄j̄ak amn̄nok. ¹⁴ N̄ḡ ḡl̄ amon̄ n̄n̄j̄ḡ ḡt̄, dai asad k̄ib̄ ȳb̄, airan Krit p̄s̄ k̄id̄ n̄b̄, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb am̄n̄ḡ gonok p̄s̄ ken ap̄l̄, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb t̄ḡ j̄nomno gak. ¹⁵ N̄ḡ gek, b̄ ñ̄ḡ maḡöb w̄ḡ gelak okok n̄n̄j̄l̄, dad ȳp̄id̄ ḡl̄ amn̄n̄, aḡl̄, ḡt̄ mer n̄n̄j̄l̄, k̄r̄ḡ gel, c̄nop sek dad ñ̄ḡ solwara nab k̄ib̄ okok dad amnak. ¹⁶ Ȳgen n̄ḡ ḡl̄ dad amek, am̄l̄ am̄l̄ kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ ñ̄ḡ t̄b̄ k̄s̄ gak airan s̄k̄ol Kauda apal ak, p̄s̄ k̄id̄ alap amonok n̄n̄j̄l̄ ȳgen k̄ib̄ apek ak ulekak. N̄ḡ gek n̄n̄j̄ḡ ḡt̄, agnok, “Ȳgen s̄k̄ol apeb̄ rek, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb s̄k̄ol bad ak d̄l, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb k̄ib̄ m̄gan̄ ak d̄ l̄n̄,” aḡl̄, koslam ȳb̄ d̄ l̄nok. ¹⁷ Ñ̄ḡ maḡöb s̄k̄ol bad ak d̄ l̄ tep ḡl̄, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb k̄ib̄ ak p̄paḡ ḡn̄m̄n̄j̄ rek l̄p̄, aḡl̄, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb okok n̄b̄ okok n̄b̄ naḡ ñon ḡl̄, l̄p̄ ḡt̄ l̄ k̄l̄is̄ ḡl̄ak. Pen, “Ȳgen k̄ib̄ apeb̄ aul, ñ̄ḡ maḡöb c̄n̄ ak dam kab k̄l̄p̄ S̄ötis apal okok am̄l̄, kab k̄l̄p̄ t̄mel ak p̄n̄j̄ lek, t̄mel ḡn̄gab̄,” aḡl̄, sel ñon ḡl̄ak ak w̄s̄ib̄ yokel, jel gek p̄r̄ik̄l̄ḡ ḡt̄ amn̄nok. ¹⁸ Ȳgen k̄ib̄ ak apl̄ḡ ḡt̄ m̄dek ak me, m̄nek ñ̄ḡ maḡöb ak auan amnan̄, aḡl̄, w̄s̄ wad tap okok d̄ ñ̄ḡ yoklak. ¹⁹ M̄nek ak, ak rek nep, ȳgen d̄ nep m̄dek ak me, tap tari tari ñ̄ḡ maḡöb m̄id̄ tep gan̄, aḡl̄, kar̄p̄ m̄gan̄ lel m̄dek ak, maḡlsek n̄n̄j̄eb̄ir̄ d̄ ñ̄ḡ eyan̄ yoklak. ²⁰ Pen c̄n̄ per per p̄b̄ gap okok ma n̄n̄j̄ol̄ḡp̄n̄,

mer. Yigen ak nīg gīl dīlīg gī nep mīdek ak me, gos alap nīñil, agnok, “Karip līm alap ma amnīgabin; kīm saknīgabin,” agīl, gos nīñnok.

²¹ Pen mīlek par kīri tap magīl ma nībelīgīpal. Kīsen Pol mīdelak nab sīñak warīkīl agak, “Bī ognīl, mīnīm yad agnek ak nīpkep rek, cīn airan Krit nep mīdīl, wīs wad tap okok dī nīg eyañ ma yokpnop. ²² Pen yad nībep agebin, mīñi gos par ma nīñnīmīb; gos sek mīdenīmīb. Cīn alap ma kīmnīgabin. Nīg magōb ak nep pīs nep tīmel gīnīgab. ²³ Yad God nop wōg gī nēb bī ne mīdebin ak me, mīñi kīslīm eyañ God ejoj ne alap ag yokek, apīl yad mīdesin ulep sīñak apīl yīp agīp, ²⁴ Pol, nak ma pīrīknīmīn! Mīdīl, nak bī kīb Sisa mīdeb sīñak amīl, mīnīm kīb nīñnīgan. Pen bin bī nīg magōb karip mīgan mīdebal okok, God kīrop ak rek nep kod mīdek ognap ma kīmnīgā. God ne nep yīmīg nīñil, komīñ mīdep magīl kīri ak nep nīb; agīp. ²⁵ Nīb ak, bī ognīl, nībi ma pīrīknīmīb; gos sek mīdenīmīb. Yad nīpin, God nop nīñ dīpin ak, ne ageb rek nep gīnīgab. ²⁶ Pen cīn amīl amīl, karip līm nīg tīb kīs gak airan alap amon, nīg magōb kab kīlīp pīñ lī wōs gīnīgab,” agak.

Nīg magōb pīs nep tīmel gak

²⁷ Pen yigen ak cīnop nīg gīl dī damek damek nīñnīn aknīb wajrem pīs kīd adañ amek nīñlīg gī kīslīm eyañ me, nīg solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab sīñak amlīg gī, bī nīg magōb wōg gelak okok, gos alap nīñil, ulep karip līm alap apjaknīgabin rek līp, aglak. ²⁸ Kīri gos nībak nīñil, kab kīlīp ulep ulep mīdeb aka agīl, tap nīg lī nīpal alap līl nīñlak par kīb kīb 40 mīta mīdek. Yokop sīkol sīkol magīl alap amīl, tap nībak kauyāñ līl nīñlak 30 mīta mīdek. ²⁹ Nīg gek, cīn kab kīb salai ar sīñak amjīn rek līp, agīl, pīrīkīl, aga omal omal yoklak nīñil, nīg magōb kīlīs gak. Kīlīs gek nīñlīg gī, God nop sobok gīl aglak, “Karip kasek tīkīl pīb lanj,” aglak. ³⁰ Pen bī nīg magōb wōg gelak okok, karip līm nīg tīb kīs gak airan nībak yokop ulep nīb sīñak amnīg, bin bī okok nīñ mīdelak rek, esek wai nīl aglak, “Nīg magōb sīkol ak dam nīg magōb nabīc pīs ar yokīl, aga ognap sek yokīn,” aglak. ³¹ Kīri esek nīg gel nīñlīg gī, Pol nīñil, Julias amī bī ne okok eip kīrop agak, “Bī nīg magōb wōg gebal aul, kīri nīg magōb sīkol ak dīl pīrīkīl gī amenīgā ak, nībi magīlsek kīm saknīgabin,” agak. ³² Pol nīb agek, amī bī okok, nīg magōb nīg eyañ yoknīg gelak nag ak, pīs nep tīb gī rīkīl gī yokel, nīg nab eyañ yowak.

³³ Pen mīñāb tīknīg gak magīl ak, Pol kīrop agak, “Nīñnīn aknīb wajrem pīs kīd adañ ak (14) gos par nīñil, tap magīl ma

nīñbīl, yokop nep mīdebin. ³⁴ Nīb ak, mīñi tap ognap nīñīm. Mer ak, nībi tīti gīl mīdenīgabin. Bin bī nokīm alap nabīc kas nokīm alap ma yonīgab,” agak. ³⁵ Pol nīb agīl, bred ognap dīl, kīri mīdelak nab sīñak God nop tep agīl, tī panīl, tap ognap nīñak. ³⁶ Pol ne nībēk nīñlīg gī, kīri ak rek nep cībur tep gek, tap ognap dī nīñlak. ³⁷ Cīn manj nīñ juīl aknīb wajrem pīs kīd adañ (276) bin bī nīg magōb mīgan nībak mīdonok. ³⁸ Pen tap nīb sakīl, nīg magōb auan amnā, agīl, wid mīdek okok dī nīg eyañ yoknok.

³⁹ Mīñāb tīkek nīñlīg gī, karip līm nībak nīñnok. Pen bī nīg magōb wōg gelak okok karip līm nībak tari, agīl, ma nīñlak. Pen kīri nīñlak, nīg solwara onīd pak sak amnak ak, kab kīlīp tep nep mīdek kīd ak me, aglak, “Nīg magōb ar nībak yīpīd gīl amnīgabin,” aglak. ⁴⁰ Nīb ak, nīg magōb aga yoklak nag okok pīs nep tīb gī rīkīl, nīg magōb pīs pīs līlak stia omal wīsīb yeplīl, sel kīb ak wīsīb līlak ak kauyāñ dap ran nīon gīl, panjīlak. ⁴¹ Amīl amīl me, nīg magōb mīlīs dai ak, kab kīlīp ar ak pīñil, paklīg gī kīlīs gak. Nīg gīl paklīg gī kīlīs gek, nīg solwara ak pag apīl, nīg magōb cīngan dai pīs nep pag jīsīpīk masīpīk gī dad amnak.

⁴² Nīg gek, amī bī ognap apīl, bī kīb kīri Julias nop aglak, “Nīg magōb aul tīmel geb. Bī nagīman okok pīrīkīl gī amel, cīnop ag gīnīgā. Nīb ak, kīrop nīg pak līn,” aglak. ⁴³ Nīb aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos nīñil, kīrop mer agīl, agak, “Bī nīg kas parīkīl nīpal okok ned nīg kas parīkīl amnīlan. ⁴⁴ Kīsen bī nīg kas parīkīl ma nīpal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dīl, dī cīcī līl amnīlan,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep gīnok. Bī alap nīg ma nīñnok; magīlsek komīñ amnīnok.

28

Pol karip līm Molta am mīdek

¹ Pen cīn karip līm nīg tīb kīs gak nībak amnīnok, bin bī nīb okok mīdelak okok cīnop aglak, “Karip līm aul Molta,” aglak. ² Nīb agīl, cīnop dīl gī tep gīlak. Cīnop mīñāb pak kalau gak rek, cīnop dī tep gīl, mab dap dagīlel, manjīl tep gīnok. ³ Pol pen amīl mab lek lek ognap yīpīrīg dapīl dagīlek nīñlīg gī, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nīb sīñak mīdek ak me, pībonj gek, ap ranīl Pol nop nīñmagīl kīd ak su i sek lak. ⁴ Nīg gek, bin bī karip līm nībak mīdelak okok nīñil, kīri ke aglak, “Bī nagīman aul gī tīmel gīp rek komīñ amnīmīñ rek ma līp. Nīg solwara nab sīñak mīdīlīg gī, nīg magōb ak tīmel gek ma kīmīb ak pen mīñi kīmīnīgab,” aglak. ⁵ Nīb aglak ak pen Pol nīñmagīl ne ak pīpal

pakek, kodal n̄bak yapil, mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak. ⁶ N̄ig gek, bin b̄ n̄b okok k̄ri ke aglak, “B̄i aul nop kodal suip̄ ak su ḡinim̄iḡ aka su ma gek kasek k̄imn̄im̄iḡ,” agil, tapin nep n̄iḡ midelak. Pen n̄ig ḡi n̄iḡ midel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. K̄ri n̄iḡiḡ, aglak, “B̄i n̄bak b̄i yib alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak.

⁷ Pen b̄i k̄ib karip̄ l̄im n̄bak kod m̄idek ak yib ne ak Pablias. Karip̄ l̄im ne ak ulep n̄b s̄iḡak m̄idek ak me, c̄inop dad karip̄ ne ak amil, n̄in omal nokim̄ kod m̄id tep yib gak. ⁸ B̄i k̄ib n̄bak nap ne ak m̄ib gon̄ ne ak, mab rek yinil, c̄ib yip̄il ḡil, k̄im m̄idek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop n̄iḡiḡ, God nop sobok ḡil, nop n̄inmagil lek n̄iḡiḡ ḡi, tap gak n̄bak p̄is nep kom̄iḡ lak. ⁹ N̄ig gek me, bin b̄i karip̄ l̄im n̄bak tap gak okok peyig n̄iḡiḡ apel n̄iḡiḡ ḡi, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, k̄irop kom̄iḡ lak. ¹⁰ Pol n̄ig gek me, c̄inop kod m̄id tep yib ḡil, n̄ig magöb d̄il amn̄ig gonok n̄in ak, tap tari tari ma m̄idek okok c̄inop abramek n̄ilak.

Pol taun k̄ib Rom amjakak

¹¹ Pen karip̄ l̄im n̄bak, n̄ig magöb Aleksadria n̄b alap, ak rek nep ap m̄idek. N̄ig magöb n̄bak yib ne ak “N̄i Tam” aglak. N̄in n̄bak yigen k̄ib dep n̄in ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, n̄b s̄iḡak m̄idek. C̄in abe karip̄ l̄im n̄bak m̄idon, takin omal nokim̄ yowak. ¹² Pen yigen k̄ib ma owep n̄in ak, n̄ig magöb N̄i Tam n̄bak amil, taun k̄ib Sairakius amjakil wös ginok. Amjak wös ḡil, n̄in omal nokim̄ n̄b s̄iḡak m̄idonok. ¹³ N̄ig magöb n̄bak nep d̄il, Sairakius k̄irig ḡil, taun k̄ib Regium amn̄inok. M̄inek yigen k̄ib alap k̄id ken apil, n̄ig magöb ak d̄il, kasek amek me, n̄in omal nep n̄ig nab s̄iḡak m̄idil, Putiolai taun amjakil wös ginok. ¹⁴ Karip̄ l̄im n̄bak bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iḡ d̄ilak ognap m̄idelak ak me, c̄inop aglak, “C̄in eip k̄in m̄idil, amn̄im̄ib,” aglak. Agelak, k̄irop eip n̄in akn̄ib ar on̄id k̄in m̄idil, “Rom amn̄in,” agil, pan̄dinok. ¹⁵ Pen Rom bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iḡ d̄ilak okok, “Pol b̄i n̄on on̄igal,” agel, n̄iḡiḡ, ognap ap c̄inop Apias Maker nab s̄iḡak nab̄iḡ paklak rek, ognap ap c̄inop Karip̄ K̄ineb Omal Nokim̄ m̄idek karip̄ l̄im s̄iḡak nab̄iḡ paklak. Pol k̄irop n̄iḡek, c̄ibur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak. ¹⁶ Pen c̄in amil Rom m̄idonok, gapman b̄i k̄ib ak Pol nop agak, “Karip̄ nak alap ke k̄inm̄in,” agak. N̄b agek, Pol ne karip̄ alap piyo n̄iḡiḡ k̄in m̄idek n̄iḡiḡ ḡi, ami b̄i alap nop kod m̄idek.

Pol Jisas min̄im tep ak taun k̄ib Rom s̄iḡak ag n̄ak

¹⁷ Pol n̄in omal nokim̄ m̄idil, Juda b̄i k̄ib karip̄ l̄im n̄bak m̄idelak okok k̄irop sik agek, ap mogim̄ gelak, agak, “Mam sikop.

Yad bin b̄i c̄in okok tap t̄imel alap ma ḡil, apis based s̄ikop min̄im aglak ak ma t̄ib jupin ak pen Juda b̄i k̄ib Jerusalem n̄b okok yip̄ d̄i c̄ici l̄il, dam Rom gapman b̄i k̄ib n̄b okok k̄irop n̄ilak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rom gapman b̄i okok yip̄ min̄im k̄ib agil n̄iḡak min̄im wagin alap ma m̄idek. C̄in nop n̄ag pak lij̄in rek ma lip̄ aglak. N̄b ak, yip̄, wis̄ib yokin, agil, n̄iḡak ak pen Juda kai m̄idelak okok kil̄is yib ḡil, yip̄ kauyan min̄im k̄ib aglak. N̄ig gel me, yad agnek, ‘Sisa ne ke min̄im yad ak n̄iḡn̄igab,’ agnek. Pen yad bin b̄i yad Juda okok k̄irop min̄im alap agn̄ig ma opin. ²⁰ Pen c̄in Juda kai B̄i K̄ib nop gos sek kod m̄idob̄in min̄im tep ne ak nep ag n̄in, yip̄ m̄iñ lip̄al aul. Min̄im n̄bak agn̄ig me n̄bep sik agen op̄im,” agak.

²¹ Pol n̄b agek, nop pen aglak, “B̄i karip̄ l̄im Judia n̄b n̄b okok, aul apil aka mij n̄il apek, min̄im t̄imel ognap nep agel, ma nip̄in. ²² Pen c̄in nip̄in, Juda bin b̄i okok okok magilsek apal, ‘Bin b̄i gos nak n̄pan rek n̄ipal okok, bin b̄i tep mer,’ apal. N̄b ak, nak min̄im nak ke agek, c̄in ke n̄iḡin,” aglak.

²³ Pen kiri n̄b agil, n̄in alap min̄im agn̄igabin, agil, ag l̄ilak. N̄in ag l̄ilak n̄bak nep, bin b̄i ned olak rek mer, bin b̄i kon̄ai yib nep Pol m̄idek karip̄ ak k̄islim̄ sek nep ap mogim̄ gilak. N̄ig ḡil, ap mogim̄ gel n̄iḡiḡ ḡi, Pol ne, God bin b̄i d̄in̄ig ḡil, N̄i ne ag yokek, K̄in rek owak min̄im ak ag n̄in̄ig, Mos̄is abe, b̄i God min̄im agep b̄i okok abe, birar̄ik nep Jisas n̄b n̄b ḡil ḡin̄igab, agil, n̄u k̄il t̄iklak min̄im ak k̄irop ag n̄ak. Jisas min̄im ak agen n̄iḡlan, agil, Pol min̄im n̄bak ag m̄idek n̄iḡiḡ ḡi, p̄ib pan̄id amnak. ²⁴ Pen min̄im agak n̄bak, ognap agak rek n̄iḡ d̄ilak pen ognap ma n̄iḡ d̄ilak. ²⁵ Pol bin b̄i ma n̄iḡ d̄ilak okok k̄irop agak, “Birar̄ik nep Kaun S̄iḡ ne Aisaia nop gon̄ lek, apis based k̄ri okok k̄irop min̄im n̄iḡid yib agak. ²⁶ Min̄im n̄bak Aisaia ne God Min̄im dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ikil agak, ‘Juda bin b̄i okok k̄irop amil agn̄im̄in, ‘Min̄im agn̄igal n̄iḡn̄igabim̄ ak pen min̄im agip̄ ak, agil, ma n̄iḡn̄igabim̄.

Ud̄in n̄iḡn̄igabim̄ ak

pen tap alap ma n̄iḡn̄igabim̄.

²⁷ Bin b̄i s̄iḡ aul min̄im yad agebin ak k̄irop ȳrik gek ma n̄iḡebal.

God Min̄im n̄iḡon, c̄inop gek, bin b̄i ne m̄idojin̄ rek lip̄ agil, t̄im̄id pil̄iḡ ḡil, ud̄in j̄ikil nep m̄idebal,” agn̄im̄in,” agak.

²⁸ “N̄b ak, Juda bin b̄i s̄iḡ aul n̄iḡim̄! N̄ibi Juda kai, God min̄im tep ak k̄irig ḡip̄im̄ rek, ne agek, min̄im tep n̄bak Juda bin b̄i mer m̄igan ognap amn̄igab n̄iḡiḡ k̄ri min̄im n̄bak d̄in̄igal,” agak. ²⁹ Pol k̄irop min̄im

nɪbak ag dai juek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bɪ okok kɪri ke amlɪg gɪ, pen agek pen agek gɪlɪg gɪ amnɪlak.

³⁰ Pen Pol taun kɪb Rom kɪn mɪdolɪgɪp karɪp ak taulɪg gɪ kɪn mɪdek, mɪ omal yɪnak. Bin bɪ nop nɪŋnɪg apɪlɪgɪpal okok kɪrop magɪlsek ag wasu dɪl, dɪ tep golɪgɪp.

³¹ Bin bɪ nop apɪlɪgɪpal okok, God bin bɪ dɪnɪg gɪ, Nɪ ne ag yokek, Kɪŋ rek owak mɪnɪm ak kɪrop ag nɪl, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪl, golɪgɪp. Ne nɪg gek, Rom gapman bɪ kɪb okok nop ma ag gɪlak ak me, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs gɪ agɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag nɪlɪgɪp.

Rom **Pol Rom bin b̄ k̄rop m̄j ñu** **k̄l tikak**

Pol Rom bin b̄ k̄rop m̄j ñu k̄l tikak

¹ Yad Pol. Krajs Jisas w̄og ḡ ñeb b̄ ne m̄debin. God ȳp ag lek, Krajs Jisas m̄n̄m tep dad ameb b̄ alap m̄debin. God ne ȳp dek, God m̄n̄m tep ak dad ajpin. ² Pen m̄n̄m tep n̄bak, God b̄rar̄ik nep b̄ m̄n̄m agep ne okok k̄rop agek, k̄ri God M̄n̄m ak M̄n̄m S̄ñ ak ñu k̄l tik̄l aglak rek nep gak. ³ M̄n̄m S̄ñ ñu k̄l tik̄l aglak n̄bak, k̄ri God Ñ̄ ne m̄n̄m ak nep aglak. Kar̄p l̄m ar waḡn aul lak ak, b̄ nak Depid t̄keke, t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl, nop t̄k dolak. ⁴ Pen ne ke God, ne ke b̄ s̄ñ ȳb, ne k̄m̄l war̄kak ak me, k̄l̄s ke ȳb n̄bak n̄ñ̄l n̄p̄n, ne God Ñ̄ ne ȳb, B̄ K̄b c̄n Jisas Krajs.

⁵ Jisas Krajs ȳp ȳm̄g n̄ñ̄l d̄ tep gak. Jisas Krajs ȳb ne ar amnan, aḡl, God b̄ okok abe ȳp abe ag l̄l agak, n̄bi l̄m dai okok t̄gon t̄gon bin b̄ maḡlsek ȳb k̄rop Jisas m̄n̄m tep ag ñem, k̄ri m̄n̄m tep n̄bak n̄ñ̄l, ageb rek nep ḡn̄mel, agak. ⁶ Pen n̄bi Rom bin b̄ m̄debt̄m s̄ñak, God n̄bek ak rek nep Jisas Krajs bin b̄ ne ke ag lak.

⁷ N̄b ak, n̄bep Rom kai, God, bin b̄ yad m̄delan, aḡl, d̄ m̄dmaḡl ȳb l̄p okok, n̄bep m̄j aul ñu k̄l t̄kebin. Bapi God, B̄ K̄b Jisas Krajs, n̄bep d̄ tep ḡl, kod m̄id tep ger me, n̄bi kapkap m̄id tep ḡn̄m̄b.

Pol taun k̄b Rom amnin, aḡl, gos ak n̄ñak

⁸ M̄n̄m ned agn̄g gebin ak, n̄bi Jisas Krajs n̄ñ̄l d̄p̄m ak, bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m gol p̄s p̄s okok maḡlsek kes̄m n̄bak n̄ñ̄l agel ameb. N̄b ak, yad Jisas Krajs nop sobok ḡl, God nop tep agebin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yad God Ñ̄ ne m̄n̄m tep ak, gos ar nok̄m ak nep n̄ñ̄l k̄l̄s ḡl, ag ñ̄ aj̄l, God nop w̄og gebin. God ne n̄ñ̄p, yad nop sobok ḡl, per nep ȳb n̄bep agebin. God ne kan̄b ȳkeke, n̄bi m̄debt̄m s̄ñak am n̄ñ̄n̄gain, aḡl, nop sobok gebin.

¹¹ Jisas m̄n̄m tep ne ognap n̄bep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun n̄bep tap tep alap ñek, kaun n̄bep nab adan̄ k̄l̄s m̄den̄m̄b, aḡl, n̄bi m̄debt̄m s̄ñak am n̄ñ̄n̄m, aḡl gos ak per n̄ñebin. ¹² Pen ar n̄bak nep mer. Yad on̄gain ak, yad Jisas Krajs n̄ñ̄l d̄p̄m rek n̄ñ̄l, n̄bi kaun n̄bep nab adan̄ k̄l̄s d̄l, Jisas Krajs nop n̄ñ̄l d̄ k̄l̄s ȳb ḡn̄igab̄m. Pen n̄g akn̄b rek, n̄bi Jisas Krajs n̄ñ̄l d̄p̄m rek n̄ñ̄l, yad ak rek nep

kaun yad nab adan̄ k̄l̄s d̄l, Jisas Krajs nop n̄ñ̄l d̄ k̄l̄s ȳb ḡn̄igain.

¹³ Ai mam s̄kop. Yad n̄bep am n̄ñ̄n̄m, aḡl, gos ak per n̄p̄n ak pen kan̄b ma m̄dek. Am̄l, Jisas Krajs m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñen, n̄bi m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ñ̄l, ageb rek nep n̄ñ̄l d̄l, Jisas Krajs nop n̄ñ̄l dem, ne n̄bep t̄g as̄k yokn̄m̄j, ag gos n̄p̄n. L̄m dai ke ke okok, bin b̄ ognap nab k̄rop okok ḡnek rek, am nab n̄bep s̄ñak ak rek nep ḡp̄nep.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Krajs ȳp d̄ kom̄ñ̄ yokak ak me, yad gos n̄p̄n yad tap dai m̄deb. Yad bin b̄ okok m̄n̄m tep ne ak ag ñ̄n̄m. Grik bin b̄ okok abe, Grik bin b̄ mer okok abe, bin b̄ ñu k̄l ñpal okok abe, bin b̄ ñu k̄l ma ñpal okok abe, k̄rop maḡlsek m̄n̄m tep ne ak ag ñ̄n̄m, aḡl, gos ar ak n̄p̄n. ¹⁵ N̄b ak me, yad n̄bi taun k̄b Rom m̄debt̄m s̄ñak ak rek nep, am Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak n̄bep ag ñ̄n̄m, aḡl, gos nok̄m ak nep n̄p̄n. ¹⁶ Jisas Krajs m̄n̄m tep ne ak God k̄l̄s sek ageb ak me, bin b̄ m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ñ̄l den̄gal ak, m̄n̄m tep n̄bak k̄rop t̄g as̄k yokn̄ḡb; Juda bin b̄ okok abe, Juda bin b̄ mer okok abe, k̄rop maḡlsek t̄g as̄k yokn̄ḡb. N̄b ak, yad Jisas m̄n̄m tep ne ak gos n̄ñ̄l, gos sek nep m̄debin. ¹⁷ Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ñ̄l n̄p̄n, God ne titi ḡl bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok k̄rop bin b̄ tep yad, agn̄ḡb. Bin b̄ okok k̄ri ḡ tep ḡpal ak n̄ñ̄l, God k̄rop bin b̄ kom̄ñ̄ tep yad, ma agn̄ḡb; k̄ri Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ñ̄l d̄pal ak n̄ñ̄l, k̄rop bin b̄ kom̄ñ̄ tep yad, agn̄ḡb. Ar n̄bak nep, God M̄n̄m ñu k̄l t̄k̄l̄ aglak, “Bin b̄ God M̄n̄m ageb rek n̄ñ̄l d̄n̄gal okok, God k̄rop bin b̄ tep yad, agek, k̄ri kom̄ñ̄ ȳb m̄den̄gal,” agak.

Bin b̄ Jisas Krajs nop ma n̄ñ̄l d̄n̄gal okok m̄n̄m k̄b n̄ñ̄n̄gal

¹⁸ Bin b̄ God M̄n̄m n̄ñ̄l d̄p̄m ñp̄lap ak pen bin b̄ ognap God nop gos ma n̄ñ̄l, ḡ t̄mel ḡl, God M̄n̄m n̄ñ̄l d̄p̄m ak pak kar̄k̄pal. N̄b ak me, God ne kal jūl, k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄ḡ geb. ¹⁹ God ne t̄gep B̄ rek m̄deb ak, ne ke m̄sen lek ñpal. ²⁰ Ne b̄rar̄ik ped okok l̄m dai aul ḡ lak ñ̄n̄ ak t̄keke, ne God k̄l̄s sek ȳb per per m̄deb ak m̄sen m̄dek ñpal. God ne tap tari ḡ lak okok nep n̄ñ̄l, ne t̄gep B̄ rek m̄deb ak ñp̄lap. Ma n̄ñ̄n̄gal ak, tap k̄ri. ²¹ N̄b ak, God nop ñpal ak pen nop tep aḡl, ȳb nop ak agel ar ma am̄b. Gos abramek n̄ñ̄l, sak̄l̄ ñaḡl, k̄l̄s̄l̄m ḡp̄ okok rek m̄debal. ²² C̄n bin b̄ gos tep n̄ñ̄ob̄n, apal ak pen k̄ri bin b̄ sak̄l̄ rek m̄debal. ²³ God per m̄deb ak nop sak̄l̄ ḡl, tap yokop ognap d̄l, bin b̄ rek ḡ l̄l, k̄m̄n̄ yak̄r rek ḡ l̄l, soñ sarau rek ḡ l̄l, tap n̄b okok, god c̄n, aḡl, sobok ḡpal. ²⁴ N̄ḡ gel, God k̄rop k̄r̄ḡ gek, k̄ri gos t̄mel ȳb n̄ñ̄l, bin si b̄ si ḡl,

nag tîmel ar nîbak amîl, mîb goŋ kîri ke gî tîmel gîpal.

²⁵ God Mînim nîŋîd ak kîriŋ gîl, mînim esek nîŋ dîpal. God tap gî lak okok nep sobok gîl, ne tap gî lak okok nep yîb agel ar amîb. Pen God ne tap magîlsek gî lak ak, yîb nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yîb nop nep per per nep agon ar amnan. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

²⁶ Kîri nîg gîlig gî tîmel yîb gelak ak me, God kîrop kîriŋ gek, tap nabîŋ yîb gîp ar ak nep gî mîdebal. Bin okok, bî yîpîd gîl dî mîdep rek kîriŋ gîl, bin ognap eip nag tîmel ar ognap gîpal. ²⁷ Bî okok ak rek nep, bin yîpîd gîl dî mîdep rek kîriŋ gîl, bî alap bî alap nop nîŋek mab rek yînek, bî okok mîb goŋ kîrop ke nep gî tîmel yîb gîpal. Nîg gîl pen yur dîpal.

²⁸ Kîsen God mînim ma nîŋnîgabî, agîl, gos nîŋlak ak me, God kîrop kîriŋ gek, tap tîmel tap ma gep kîrop mîdmagîl pîlis gî ŋeb okok nep gîpal. ²⁹ Pen kîrop tap tîmel gep ar ak gos nokîm ak nep lek, kîri tîmel yîb nep gîlig gî, tap okok cîn nep mîden, agîl, gos ak nîŋlîg gî, abramek gî tîmel gîlig gî, gîpal. Bin bî tap tep kîri okok cîn rek ma lîp, agîl, gos tîmel nîŋîl, cîp ŋagîl, pen pen gîl, esek agîl, gos tîmel nep nîpal. Pen, nep agîp yîp agîp, agîl, ³⁰ bin bî ag juîl, God nop mîlîk kal nîŋîl, bin bî ag sikol gîl, cîn nep bin bî kîb ag gos nîŋlîŋ, agîl, yîb kîri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kîsen nîb ar ognap nîŋîl gî tîmel gî, agîl, gos kîri nîbak nep nîpal. Nonîm nap mînim apal ak tîb jupal. ³¹ Kîri gos tîmîd ma lîp. Mînim ke ag lîpal ar ak kîsen ma gîpal. Nî pai amîlgon apîlgon kîri ke okok mîdmagîl ma lîpal. Bin bî ognap kîrop nîŋel, yîmîg ma gîp. ³² Gîpal nîbak, God mer agek yur kîb dep ak nîpal ak pen kîri ke gîl aka bin bî ognap eip gîl, ak gî tep gîpî, agîl apal.

2

God mînim kîb agîl, mînim yîpîd gîl nep tîg bîloknîgab

¹ Pen nîbi bin bî ognap kîrop ag juîl agnîgabîm, “Bin bî okok tari gîŋîg tap si tap tîmel gîpal,” agnîgabîm ak pen nîbi ke ak rek nep gîpîm ak me, God nîŋîl nîbep mînim kîb agenîgab ak, nîbi abe mînim pen agnîmîb rek ma lînîgab. ² Cîn nîpî, God ne mînim nîŋîd nep ageb. Nîb ak, bin bî nîg aknîb rek gînîgal okok, kîrop mînim kîb agenîgab ak, mînim yîpîd gîl nep agnîgab. ³ Bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, agîl, ag junîgabîm ak pen nîbi ke ak rek nep gîpîm. Nîb ak, nîbi gos tari nîpîm? God cînop mînim kîb ma agenîgab, agîl nîpîm ar? ⁴ God bî tep, nîbep bin bî per yîmîg yîb nîŋîl, kapkap sain tîk damîl, kasek kal ma gîp ak nîŋem, ne bî yokop

alap rek lîp ar? Pen nîŋîm! Ne kapkap sain tîk mîdeb ak, yad kasek kal ma juenîgain, kîri tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, tari gîŋîg nîg gîpî, agîl, kîriŋ gînimel, agîl, kapkap sain tîk mîdeb. ⁵ Pen God kapkap sain tîk mîdîl kasek kal ma gîp ak, nîbi tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak, tari gîŋîg nîg gîpî, agîl, ma kîriŋ gîpîm. Nîbi mînim ne yo nîŋîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpîm okok nep gîlig gî mîdebîm. Nîb ak, God bin bî gîpal gîpal rek nîŋîl, mînim kîb agenîgab nîn ak, nîbi mînim kîb yîb nîŋnîgabîm. Nîn nîbak, ne mînim kîb agîl, yîpîd gîl nep agenîgab ak, mîŋen nîŋnîgal. Tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak, ne nîŋîl kal juîl nîbep yur pen nîŋîgab. ⁶ “Bin bî nokîm nokîm gîpal gîpal rek nîŋîl, God kîrop ak rek nep nokîm nokîm pen nîŋîgab.”

⁷ Nîn nîbak bin bî an an, God cînop melîk tep ne nîl, mînim tep agîl, komîŋ per mîdep magîl ak nînîgab, agîl, bin bî ognap kîrop per per gî tep gîpal okok, God kîrop komîŋ per mîdep magîl ak nînîgab. ⁸ Pen bin bî an an, tap mîb goŋ kîri ke nep gos nîŋîl, nag tep ar nîbak yo nîŋîl, nag tîmel ar ak gel amnîgab okok, God kîrop nîŋek mîlîk yîb yapek, kal juîl, yur kîb yîb nînîgab.

⁹ Pen Juda bin bî okok abe, Juda bin bî mer okok abe, nag tîmel ar ak gel amenîgab ak, God kîrop mînim kîb agek, kîri magîlsek koslam mîdîlig gî, gos par yîb nîŋlîg gî, gî mîdenîgal. ¹⁰ Pen Juda bin bî okok abe, Juda bin bî mer okok abe, gî tep genîgal ak, God kîrop magîlsek melîk tep ne nîl, mînim tep agîl, dî tep gek, mîd tep gînîgal. ¹¹ Tari gîŋîg: God ne pîs kîd aka pîs kîd ma amnîgab. Yîpîd gîl nep nîŋîl, bin bî okok kîrop tîg asîk ke ke lînîgab.

¹² Juda bin bî mer okok, lo Mosîs agak ma nîpal okok, tap si tap tîmel genîgal ak, lo mînim ma nîpal ak pen kîri karîp lîm tîmel amnîgal. Pen bin bî lo Mosîs agak nîpal okok, tap si tap tîmel genîgal ak, God lo mînim nîbak dîl, kîrop mînim kîb agenîgab. ¹³ Bin bî lo mînim nîpal okok, God kîrop, bin bî tep yad, agîl ma agenîgab. Bin bî lo mînim ageb rek nep gînîgal okok nep, God kîrop, bin bî tep yad, agenîgab. ¹⁴ Juda bin bî mer okok lo Mosîs agak ma nîpal. Pen kîri gos kîri ke nîŋîl, lo mînim ageb rek genîgal ak, gos magîl kîri ke lo rek mîdeb. ¹⁵ Kîri nîg gîl gos nîŋîl gîpal ak me, cîn nîŋîl nîpî, lo mînim ak nab kîri adan mîdeb. Nîn ognap gî damîl, nab kîri eyan, “Gî tîmel gobî, nî, agîl nîpal. Pen nîn ognap gî damîl, nab kîri eyan, “Gî tep gobî, nî, agîl nîpal.”

¹⁶ Jîsas Kraîs mînim tep ag nî ajpin ak ageb, mînim kîb agep nîn ak, God Jîsas Kraîs nop agek, bin bî tap si tap tîmel we gîl

gipal okok ag yik misenj lek, ne gos won kɪri ke mɪdmagil nab kɪri adan tari agip ak nɪnjil, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab.

God ne lo mɪnɪm cɪnop ñak ak me, cɪn Juda kai bin bɪ ne ke yɪb mɪdobɪn, aglak

¹⁷ Pen nɪbi Juda bin bɪ okok, yɪb nɪbi ke dap ranlig gɪ apɪm, “God ne lo mɪnɪm cɪnop ñak ak me, bin bɪ ne ke yɪb mɪdobɪn. ¹⁸ Cɪn lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪn ak me, nag ar nɪbak tep, nag ar nɪbak tɪmel, ag gos nɪnjil, God nop tep gɪp ar ak nep gɪpɪn,” apɪm. ¹⁹ Pen mɪnɪm ar alap apɪm, “Bin bɪ ma nɪpal okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪl, bin bɪ udɪn kwoi gek kɪslɪm gɪp rek mɪdebal okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪl, ²⁰ bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm ma nɪpal okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪl, ñɪ pai sɪkol okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪl gɪpɪn,” apɪm. Apɪm nɪbak, apɪm, “God ne lo mɪnɪm cɪnop ñak ak me, gos tep magɪlsek abe, gos nɪnjɪd magɪlsek abe bɪr nɪpɪn,” apɪm.

²¹ Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ak nɪnjil, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪbɪm ak pen mɪnɪm bin bɪ okok ag ñɪbɪm rek nɪbi ke ma gɪpɪm. Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop apɪm, “Tap si ma dɪnɪmɪb,” apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke tap si dɪpɪm aka? ²² Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop apɪm, “Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb,” apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke nɪg gɪpɪm aka? Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop apɪm, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok gɪnɪmɪb,” apɪm ak pen karɪp sobok gɪpal mɪgan nɪb okok amɪl, tap dap lɪpal okok ognap si dɪpɪm aka?

²³ Yɪb nɪbi ak ke dap ran lɪl apɪm, “God lo ak cɪnop Juda bin bɪ ñak,” apɪm ak pen mɪnɪm ne ak tɪb jupɪm rek, yɪb ne ak rek nep ag jupɪm aka? ²⁴ Gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm nɪbak, bɪ alap ned God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek nep gɪpɪm. Ne agak, “Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ, God lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪn apɪm ak

pen nɪbi ke mɪd tep ma gɪpɪm rek, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, God nop ag jupal,” agak.

²⁵ Nɪbi Juda kai, God bin bɪ ne mɪdojn, agɪl, ñɪ okok tɪk dapɪl, per per wanj wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpɪm. Pen lo mɪnɪm ne ak tɪb juɪl, ke nɪnjɪgabɪm rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ yokop ñɪ wanj wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal rek ak mɪdenɪgabɪm. ²⁶ Nɪb aknɪb rek, bin bɪ sɪnjok Juda mer ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok, lo mɪnɪm ageb rek genɪgal ak, God kɪrop bin bɪ ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal ak rek nɪnjɪgab.

²⁷ Juda bin bɪ mer, ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok, lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal. Pen nɪbi Juda kai, Mosis lo ñu kɪl tɪkak ak dɪl, ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpɪm ak pen lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupɪm ak me, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb mɪdenɪgab.

²⁸ Cɪn bin bɪ ognap apɪn, bin bɪ ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok nep Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl, apɪn ak pen ak mɪnɪm nɪnjɪd ma apɪn. Bin

bɪ an an kɪri Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdebal? Mɪb gonj nep nɪnjil, Juda bin bɪ aka Juda bin bɪ mer, agɪl, ma agnɪgabɪn. ²⁹ Juda bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl okok, nab kɪri adan nɪnjil agnɪgabɪn, bɪ nɪbaul ne Juda nɪb yɪpɪd gɪl, agnɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl ne ak wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ mɪdebe nɪnjil, bɪ ak bɪ Juda yɪpɪd gɪl, bin ak bin Juda yɪpɪd gɪl, agnɪgabɪn. Lo Mosis ñu kɪl tɪkak lo ak gek, mɪdmagɪl kɪrop sɪnjok wak ma tɪb gɪ rɪknɪgab; God Kaun ne nep mɪdmagɪl kɪrop sɪnjok wak tɪb gɪ rɪknɪgab. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl kɪri aknɪb rek mɪdebe okok, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪnjel yɪb ma mɪdebe, pen God nɪnjek yɪb mɪdebe.

3

God ageb rek nep geb

¹ Nɪb agebin ak, bɪ alap agnɪgab, “Juda bin bɪ mer, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal rek mɪdobnop tep gɪpkop,” agnɪgab ak pen ar nɪbak ma agebin. ² Juda bin bɪ mɪdobɪn ak tep yɪb mɪdobɪn. Mɪnɪm yad ke bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag ñɪlan, agɪl, God cɪnop Juda bin bɪ nep mɪnɪm sɪke ne ñak. ³ Pen Juda bin bɪ ognap nɪsed sɪkop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs aglak rek ma gɪlak. Nɪg gɪlak ak, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs kɪrop agak ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab aka? ⁴ Mer yɪb, ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ñɪn ognap esek agnɪgal, pen God ne bɪ nɪnjɪd yɪb agɪl, ageb rek nep gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm nɪbak rek God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “God, nak mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nep apan ak,

nep mɪnɪm ognap pen agnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

Nep mɪnɪm kɪb agenɪgal ak, mɪnɪm wagɪn alap ma mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

⁵ “Cɪn per per gɪ tɪmel genɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ ognap nɪnjil, God per per gɪ tep gɪp ak mɪsenj nɪnjɪgal. Nɪb ak, God cɪnop kal gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg geb ak tep ma gɪp,” agnɪgabɪn aka? (Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ nɪnjil apal rek nep agebin.) ⁶ Mer yɪb! God bin bɪ magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak, pɪs kɪd aka pɪs kɪd ma amnɪgab; yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep agnɪgab.

⁷ Pen nɪbi ognap agnɪgabɪm, “Cɪn per per esek ar ognap genɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ ognap nɪnjil, God per per nɪnjɪd nep ageb ak mɪsenj nɪnjil, Bɪ melɪk sek yɪb mɪdebe, agɪl, yɪb ne agel ar amnɪgab. Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg God cɪnop bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm, agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, yar kɪb ñɪnɪgab?” agnɪgabɪm. ⁸ Mɪnɪm esek nɪbak rek agɪl agnɪgabɪm, “Tap si tap tɪmel ak nep gonj, God cɪnop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪnjil, tap si tap tɪmel ke ke konjɪ yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn nɪbak nɪnjil kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab ak, bin bɪ okok nɪnjil, ne bɪ tep aknɪb ke agɪl yɪb ne agel ar amnɪgab,” agnɪgabɪm. Pen bin bɪ ognap yɪp ke ag juɪl, Pol mɪnɪm nɪbak rek agɪp, apal. Pen yad

m+nim n'bak rek ma apin! Esek apal rek, God n'nyil, k'rop m+nim k'ib agil, pen yur k'ib n'nyigab.

Bin bi tep ma midobin

⁹ N'ib ak, tari agin? God n'nyek, cin Juda bin bi okok mid tep gipin; Juda bin bi mer okok mid tep ma gipal, agin aka? Mer! M'darik nep me apin rek, cin bin bi magilsek, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, tap si tap t'mel nag ar n'bak cinop kilis gi lip gi dad amnig geb.

¹⁰ M+nim n'bak rek, God M+nim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi per gi tep gipal rek ognap ma m'idebal.

¹¹ Bin bi, nag ar n'bak tep, nag ar n'bak t'mel, agil n'pal okok ognap ma m'idebal.

Bin bi, 'God pis ar amil, nop eip m'idojin,' ag n'pal okok ognap ma m'idebal.

¹² Bin bi okok magilsek God nop kirig gil, bin bi t'mel rek midil, tap si tap t'mel nep gipal.

Kiri magilsek akn'ib rek nep gipal.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Aleb kiri ak ad'ik mad'ik gil, per esek y'ib nep apal. Tigu migan kiri ak, cip k'imek p'irau n' tap ma gel, ki t'mel ow'ip ak rek m'ideb.

Bin bi ognap k'rop n'nyel mil'ik yapek, ag ju'il, m+nim t'mel apal ak, toi t'mel kodal rek m'idebal.

¹⁵ Kal t'mel y'ib ju'il, bin bi okok k'rop yur n'il, n'ag pak lin, agil, gos ak nep n'nyil,

¹⁶ bin bi okok k'rop per gi t'mel gel, gos par y'ib nep n'pal.

¹⁷ Bin bi okok eip midil, kapkap mid tep gin'mel rek ma lip.

¹⁸ God Bi K'ib n'ny m'ideb, agil, ma p'irikpal,' aglak.

¹⁹ God lo m+nim n'bak cinop Juda bin bi nep n'ak ak me, m+nim n'bak magilsek cinop Juda bin bi ageb. N'ib ak, God m+nim k'ib agnigab n'in ak, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek m+nim pen alap agn'mel rek ma linigab; kiri magilsek m+nim m'idenigab. ²⁰ N'ib ak, bi alap lo m+nim ageb rek genigab ak, God bi n'bak nop, bi kom'ny tep yad, ma agnigab. Pen God lo m+nim ageb rek n'nyil, cin tap si tap t'mel gipin, agil n'nyigabin.

Bin bi Krajs nop n'ny dipal okok nep, k'rop bin bi as'ny ma m'ideb tep yad, agnigab

²¹⁻²² Pen m'ni Mos'is abe, bi God m+nim agep bi okok abe, n'ig ginigab, agil, nu kil tikil aglak rek, Jisas Krajs cinop nen agil k'imak ak me, nop n'ny don, God cinop

agnigab, "N'bi bin bi kom'ny tep yad," agnigab. Pen cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep n'nyil gon, n'ig ma agnigab.

²³ Cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap t'mel gipin rek, God mel'ik magil tep ne n'ib d'jin rek ma lip ak pen ²⁴ God cinop y'mig n'nyil, Krajs Jisas ag yokek apil cinop tau ad'ik d'ip ak me, God cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

²⁵ Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap t'mel gipal okok k'rop bin bi tep yad, agnigain ak n'nyimel, agil, God ne Krajs Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek lim dai wagin aul ag yokak. God ne bin bi tap si tap t'mel ned gilak okok, m+nim k'ib agil, kal ju'il, yur pen n'il, pis nep n'ag pak lipkop ak pen ne kapkap sain tik m'idil, n'ig ma gak. Pen m'ni Krajs Jisas ne apil, bin bi tap si tap t'mel gipal okok magilsek m'ib gon ne ke dil yur k'ib dil k'imak. N'ib ak me, bin bi an an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap t'mel cinop lig gi yok'ip, agil, Jisas nop n'ny denigal bin bi okok, God k'rop n'nyil kal ju'il yur pen alap ma n'nyigab. ²⁶ Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap t'mel gipal okok k'rop bin bi tep yad, agnigain ak n'nyimel, agil, God ne n'ig gak. M+nim k'ib agil, tap si tap t'mel gipal rek pen yur ak rek nep n'nyigain, agak ak me, ne agak rek nep gil, Krajs Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bi nop n'ny denigal okok k'rop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

²⁷ N'ib ak, lo ar ak gon, God cinop bin bi tep yad agil dek, bin bi ne m'idojin, agil, y'ib cin be agon ar amn'm'ny rek ma lip. Jisas cinop nen agil k'imak m+nim tep ak n'ny dil me, God bin bi ne m'idojin. ²⁸ N'ib ak, bin bi okok lo m+nim ageb rek gipal, agil, God k'rop bin bi tep yad ma agnigab. Bin bi Krajs Jisas gak m+nim tep ak n'ny d'ipal, agil me, God k'rop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

²⁹ God ne cin Juda bin bi, God cin nep mer; ne Juda bin bi mer okok God kiri abe m'ideb. ³⁰ Tari ginig: God ne nok'im ak me, bin bi n' wak t'ib gi rik gipal okok abe, bin bi wak t'ib gi rik ma gipal okok abe, kiri kan'ib nok'im ak nep amel, God k'rop bin bi tep yad agnigab. N'ib ak, kiri magilsek Krajs Jisas gak m+nim tep n'bak nep n'ny d'nimel.

³¹ Pen cin Jisas m+nim tep ak n'ny don, God cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab, agebin ak, lo m+nim okok kir'ig ginigabin, agil ma agebin, mer. Bin bi Jisas m+nim tep ak n'ny d'nygal okok, kiri m+nim tep n'bak ageb rek nep gel, lo m+nim ak am kilis ginigab.

4

God Ebrahim nop bi tep yad agak

¹ Cin Juda bin bi, based acik cin wagin gil t'ikek, tik amil apil gil t'ikel m'idojin

okok, based cɪn ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gɪl Ebrahim dak? ² Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bɪ tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bɪ okok agɪl “Yad bɪ tep,” apkop. Pen God nɪnɪp Ebrahim yɪb ne ke dap raneb wagɪn alap ma mɪdek. ³ Pen ti gɪnɪg Ebrahim yɪb ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Mɪnɪm ageb, “Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪnɪ dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak bɪ tep yad,’ agak.”

⁴ Bɪ alap wɔg gɪl pe dɪl, mani nɪbaul yokop dɪpin ma agnɪgab; wɔg genek pen ak mani aul dɪpin agnɪgab.

⁵ Pen bin bɪ, cɪn God nop kɪlɪs cɪn ke wɔg genɪgabɪn, ne cɪnop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab, ag gos nɪnɪnɪgal okok, God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad ma agnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak pen God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn nɪbak yokop kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪnop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab nɪpal okok, kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab.

⁶ Mɪnɪm agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep bɪrarɪk nep God Mɪnɪm ak ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl, bin bɪ tep tep alap ma gɪnɪgal pen God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab okok mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪnɪgal, agak. Ne agak,

⁷ “Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok,
God tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok
nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab rek,
tep gek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.
Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok,
God tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok
mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab rek,
mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.”

⁸ Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok,
Bɪ Kɪb tap si tap tɪmel kɪrop lɪg gɪ
yoknɪgab rek,
mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

⁹ Depid mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gep magɪl agak ak, bin bɪ ŋɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok nep mɪnɪm ak dɪnɪgal? Mer yɪb! Bin bɪ ŋɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok abe dɪnɪgal. God Mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak dai nɪbak mɪnɪ nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪnɪ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bɪ tep yad,’ agak.”

¹⁰ Based acɪk cɪn Ebrahim, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak ŋɪn ak, God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪnɪ dek, God nop, “Nak bɪ tep yad,” agak. ¹¹ “Ebrahim mɪnɪm yad nɪnɪ dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak bɪ tep yad,’ apin ak, bin bɪ okok nɪnɪlɪn,” agɪl, kɪsen God agek, Ebrahim wak tɪb gɪ rɪkak. God nɪg gak ak nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ŋɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪnɪ del, kɪrop, “Bin bɪ tep yad,” agnɪgab bin bɪ okok, Ebrahim nɪsed acɪk kɪri mɪdeb.

¹² Pen bin bɪ ŋɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl, Ebrahim wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak ŋɪn ak God mɪnɪm ne nɪnɪ dak rek nep nɪnɪ dɪpal bin bɪ okok, Ebrahim nɪsed acɪk kɪri ak rek nep mɪdeb.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok nɪnɪl gek, God nop, “Nak bɪ tep yad,” agɪl ma dak. Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪnɪ dak ak me, God nop, “Nak bɪ tep yad,” agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪnɪd agɪl, Ebrahim abe ŋɪ pai ne nɪb okok abe kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul tɪgoɪ tɪgoɪ magɪlsek dɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪnɪd agak ak, bin bɪ lo ar ak nɪnɪl gɪpal okok apkop, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪnɪd agak nɪbak tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ lo ar ak kɪsen gɪl, God bin bɪ ne mɪdonɪgabɪn agɪl nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪri magɪlsek lo mɪnɪm ognap tɪb junɪgal nɪnɪl God kal juɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen yur ŋɪnɪgab. God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪnɪd agak ak, bin bɪ lo ar ak nɪnɪl gɪpal okok apkop, God mɪnɪm agak nɪnɪ dɪpal ak tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Ti gɪnɪg: bin bɪ God mɪnɪm agak nɪnɪ dɪpal okok nɪnɪ tep ma gɪl, sɪdol gɪnɪgal. God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪnɪd Ebrahim nop agak ak ma dɪnɪgal.

¹⁶ Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpɪn, God gɪnɪgain, agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪnɪd ag lak nɪbak, bin bɪ God mɪnɪm agak nɪnɪ dɪnɪgal okok kɪrop nep agak. Nɪb ak, God gos ne ke bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪnɪl, yokop dɪ tep gɪnɪgab ak me, Ebrahim ŋɪ pai ne okok magɪlsek God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪnɪd agak ak rek dɪnɪmel. Bin bɪ God ne kɪrop lo mɪnɪm ŋak okok abe, bin bɪ Ebrahim rek wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪl God mɪnɪm nɪnɪ dak rek nɪnɪ dɪpal okok abe, kɪri magɪlsek God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪnɪd agak ak nep dɪnɪmel. Ebrahim ne based acɪk cɪn magɪlsek mɪdeb me ak. ¹⁷ God Mɪnɪm ak ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Yad gen, bin bɪ wagɪn ke ke koɪnɪ nep mɪdebal okok, nep based acɪk cɪn, agnɪgal,’ agak,” aglak. Nɪb ak, God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak, cɪn bin bɪ wagɪn ke ke okok nɪb nop nɪnɪ dɪpɪn okok magɪlsek based acɪk Ebrahim ŋɪ pai ne yɪb mɪdobɪn. God ne bin bɪ kɪmbal okok gek, kɪri warɪkpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma mɪdolɪgɪp ak mɪnɪ mɪsen lɪp.

Ebrahim God nop nɪnɪ dak rek nep gɪn

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim mɪlep yɪb lɪl, ŋɪ pai tɪknɪmɪnɪ rek ma lek, God nop agak, “Nak wagɪn gek, bin bɪ ŋɪ pai nak kɪsen mɪdenɪgal okok, wagɪn ke ke koɪnɪ yɪb mɪdenɪgabɪm,” agak. Nɪb agek Ebrahim, God mɪnɪm nɪnɪd ageb, agɪl, gos sek mɪdɪl me, agak rek nep me, bin bɪ ŋɪ pai ne wagɪn ke ke koɪnɪ yɪb nep mɪdebal.

¹⁹ Pen Ebrahim nɪnɪak, mɪb goɪ kɪri ber mal mosɪk bir gɪ mosɪk yowak. Ebrahim mɪ ne manɪ ŋɪn juɪl aknɪb mamɪd alɪn (100) amnak ak me, ŋɪ pai tɪkep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep mɪlep yɪb lek, ŋɪ pai tɪkep rek ma lak. Pen ne God mɪnɪm nop agak ak nɪnɪ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪ damɪl, gos sek mɪdek. ²⁰⁻²¹ God ne Ebrahim nop

m+nim kilis n+nj'd agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma n+njak; ne p+s nep n+njak. God B+ kilis sek, m+nim kilis n+nj'd agak rek nep g+nigab, agil, God m+nim agak ak n+nj d+lig g+ m+dek rek, gos won ne ak kilis ognap sek dil, ne God m+nim agak ak d+ kilis y+ib gil, God y+ib nop ak agek ar amnak. ²² Ebrahim gak n+bak, God M+nim ak n+u kil tikil aglak, "Ebrahim ne God m+nim agak ak n+nj dak ak me, God nop, 'Nak b+ tep yad,' agak," aglak. ²³ "God nop, 'Nak b+ tep yad,' agak," m+nim n+u kil tiklak n+bak, Ebrahim nop nep n+u kil ma tiklak. ²⁴ C+nop abe, n+nj'mel agil, n+u kil tiklak. God ne gek, B+ K+ib c+n Jisas war+kak n+bak n+nj d+p+n ak me, ne c+nop abe bin b+ tep yad agn+gab. ²⁵ Pen tap si tap t+mel gil as+nj m+donok rek, God c+nop y+m+g n+nj+l, N+ ne Jisas Kraiss nep wag+n gil gek me, as+nj ne n+bak bin b+ tik lep ne okok mag+lsek k+mbal. Tari g+n+g: God n+njek, Adam gak n+bak, c+n bin b+ tik lep ne okok mag+lsek n+g g+nok. N+n n+bak c+nop ma tik dolak ak pen c+n eip g+nok.

5

God nop n+nj den+gab+n ak, c+nop bin b+ as+ik mas+ik ma m+deb agn+gab

¹⁻² Pen God c+nop y+m+g n+nj+l gak n+bak n+nj d+p+n ak me, c+nop bin b+ as+ik mas+ik ma m+deb agil, d+p. N+ib ak, B+ K+ib c+n Jisas Kraiss ne gek, c+n God eip j+m n+l m+d+l, kapkap m+id tep g+p+n. Pen kar+ip l+m c+nop ag l+p ak am+l, God melik tep ne ak n+nj+l, nop eip m+den+gab+n, agil, tep gek n+nj+l g+ m+dob+n.

³ M+ker apek, koslam m+dob+n ak, m+n m+n gil+g g+ m+dob+n. Tari g+n+g: m+ker apek, koslam m+den+gab+n ak, c+n kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss c+g tep gil, ma k+r+g g+n+gab+n. ⁴ C+n kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss c+g tep gil, g+ dam dam, c+n bin b+ gos mag+l kilis sek m+den+gab+n. Pen gos mag+l kilis sek m+den+gab+n ak, c+n gos sek m+den+gab+n. ⁵ Pen n+g gil gos sek m+den+gab+n ak, yokop ma m+den+gab+n. Tari g+n+g: God ne Kaun S+nj ak c+nop n+l c+nop m+dmag+l y+ib l+p+ir.

⁶ Pen c+n bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+dob+n okok, tap si tap t+mel g+ dam+l gac sek m+donok, God eip j+m n+l m+doj+n rek ma lak. C+n kan+ib ameb alap ma m+dek. Pen God ne ag lak n+n ak nep, Kraiss c+nop bin b+ t+mel nen ag+l k+mak. ⁷ Per bin b+ ognap, b+ tep alap nop n+nj+l, "Yad nop nen ag+l k+men, ne kom+nj amnan," ag+l ma k+m+n+gal. Pen n+n nok+m nok+m ognap b+ alap b+ tep y+ib alap rek n+nj+l, "Yad nop nen ag+l k+men, ne kom+nj amnan," ag+l k+m+n+gab aka ma n+p+n. ⁸ Pen c+n tap si tap t+mel g+ m+donok n+n n+bak nep, Kraiss c+nop nen ag+l k+mak. N+ib ak, c+n n+p+n, God c+nop m+dmag+l y+ib l+p.

⁹ Kraiss ne c+nop nen ag+l k+mek, laka+n ne yapek, God c+nop bin b+ tep yad agak. N+ib ak me, c+n n+p+n, God kal ju+l m+nim kib agn+gab n+n ak, Kraiss ne c+nop d+ kom+nj yokn+gab. ¹⁰ God kausal maual ne m+donok n+n ak me, N+ ne k+m+l, c+nop Nap eip d+ j+m n+ak. M+n+ Nap eip j+m n+l m+dob+n ak me, N+ ne war+kil kom+nj m+deb ak, c+nop n+nj'd nep d+ kom+nj yokn+gab! ¹¹ Pen n+bak nep mer. C+n God eip j+m n+l m+dob+n rek, B+ K+ib c+n Jisas Kraiss ne nep gek, God eip j+m n+l m+dob+n, agil, y+ib k+rop ap+l mal dap ranl+g g+, tep gek n+nj+l g+ m+dob+n.

Adam yakam ne k+mbal pen Jisas yakam ne kom+nj per m+dep mag+l d+p+al

¹² Pen tap si tap t+mel gil k+m+eb wag+n ak, Adam nep wag+n gil gek me, as+nj ne n+bak bin b+ tik lep ne okok mag+lsek k+mbal. Tari g+n+g: God n+njek, Adam gak n+bak, c+n bin b+ tik lep ne okok mag+lsek n+g g+nok. N+n n+bak c+nop ma tik dolak ak pen c+n eip g+nok.

¹³ God Mosis nop lo m+nim n+ak ar ak, tap si tap t+mel gep gos ak l+m dai ar wag+n aul ned m+dek. Pen lo ma m+dek n+n ak, God tap si tap t+mel gilak ak n+nj+l, k+sen pen n+n+gal, agil, gos ma n+nj m+dek. ¹⁴ Pen Adam wag+n gil g+ t+mel gek, as+nj ne n+bak bin b+ okok k+rop ul+ik gek, mag+lsek k+m dap dap, Mosis lo m+nim ag n+ak n+n ak owak. Adam God m+nim nop agak ak t+ib juak rek, bin b+ ognap ma t+ib julak ak pen Adam k+mak rek mag+lsek k+m+lak. Adam ne B+ k+sen on+g gek B+ ak rek.

¹⁵ Adam g+ t+mel gak ak ke; Jisas Kraiss tap tep n+ak ak ke. Adam tap si tap t+mel gek, bin b+ mag+lsek k+mbal. Pen Jisas Kraiss bin b+ y+m+g n+nj+l k+mak rek, God bin b+ okok mag+lsek y+m+g y+ib n+nj+l, d+ tep gil, tap tep y+ib n+ib.

¹⁶ B+ nok+m n+bak tap si tap t+mel gak ak ke; God tap tep n+ib ak ke. Adam tap si tap t+mel nok+m n+bak gak ak, God n+nj+l m+nim kib agil, nak k+m+n+gan agak. Pen Adam n+ pai ne tap si tap t+mel g+ dam dam, Jisas Kraiss tap tep yokop n+ek, God, "Bin b+ okok mag+lsek per per kom+nj m+den+m+l rek l+p," agak.

¹⁷ Ned b+ nok+m alap tap si tap t+mel gek, as+nj kilis t+mel y+ib n+bak c+nop mag+lsek ul+ik gak. Pen k+sen, n+g ar n+ib akn+ib rek mer, God bin b+ y+m+g y+ib n+nj+l d+ tep y+ib gek, bin b+ as+nj ma m+deb agn+gab okok, B+ nok+m Jisas Kraiss gek, k+r+ kom+nj m+d+l ne eip tep gek n+nj+l g+ m+den+gal.

¹⁸ Adam tap si tap t+mel mag+l nok+m alap nep gek, as+nj n+bak bin b+ mag+lsek ul+ik gek, God m+nim kib agil, "Bin b+ mag+lsek k+m+n+gal," agak. Pen Jisas Kraiss n+n nok+m alap nep tap tep y+ib gek, God bin b+ mag+lsek k+rop bin b+ tep yad, agil,

komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl ak ɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. ¹⁹ Bɨ nokɨm alap God mɨnɨm agak ak tɨb juak rek, God nɨŋek, cɨn bin bɨ magɨlsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨnok. Nɨn nɨbak cɨnop ma tɨk dolak ak pen cɨn eip gɨnok. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep, bɨ nokɨm alap God mɨnɨm agak rek nɨŋɨl kɨmek, God bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨrop bin bɨ yad agnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.

²⁰ Bin bɨ ned tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal; God ne lo mɨnɨm kɨsen ɨnak. God lo mɨnɨm ɨnak ak, bin bɨ, lo mɨnɨm tɨb juɨl tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak nɨŋɨmel, agɨl, lo mɨnɨm ɨnak. Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok koŋaj yɨb nep gel amnak. Pen God bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok kɨrop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep yɨb gak.

²¹ Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel asɨŋ nɨbak kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, bin bɨ magɨlsek ulɨk gek, cɨp kɨmbal rek mɨdelak. Pen God nɨg gɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep yɨb gɨl, bin bɨ tep yad, agɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep nɨbak ɨnɨŋab. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss ne gɨ tep gak ak me, God nɨg gɨnɨgab.

6

Jisas eip pɨs nep kɨmnok agɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gep gos ar ak ma nɨŋɨn

¹ God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp nɨbak, bin bɨ ognap agnɨgal, “Tap si tap tɨmel abramek gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon mɨdon, God cɨnop ned nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨp rek mer, kɨsen cɨnop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl dɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgab,” agnɨgal. ² Pen mɨnɨm esek nɨg rek ma agɨn! Cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gep nag ar ak, cɨn bɨr kɨmnok. Nɨb ak, mɨdmagɨl cɨn pɨlɨs gek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨjɨn rek ma lɨp. ³ Nɨbi nɨpɨm, cɨn bin bɨ Kraiss Jisas eip jɨm ɨl mɨdojɨn agɨl ɨŋg paknok okok, “Ne kɨmak rek jɨm ɨl kɨmbɨn,” agɨl, ɨŋg paknok. ⁴ Cɨn ɨŋg paknok ak, Kraiss Jisas eip cɨp tɨgel mɨgan yapɨl kɨmnok rek lɨp. Tari gɨnɨg: Kraiss ne kɨmek, kab mɨgan ak tɨgel gɨlak pen Nap kɨlɨs ke yɨb ne ak gek, warɨkɨl komɨŋ mɨdeb rek, cɨn aknɨb rek cɨp tɨgel mɨgan rek mɨdobɨn ak warɨkɨl, komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb ar ak mɨdojɨn rek lɨp.

⁵ Kraiss eip jɨm ɨl kɨmnok ak me, ne kauyay warɨkɨl komɨŋ mɨdeb rek, kɨsen cɨn ak rek nep warɨkɨl komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨn.

⁶ God ne gos nɨŋak, tap si tap tɨmel gep nag ak pɨs nep tɨb gɨ rɨk gek, kɨsen bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨŋ wɨg gep bɨ rek, kanɨb tɨmel ak dɨ lɨp gɨ ma dad amnɨmɨŋ, ag gos nɨŋak. Nɨb ak me, nag ar tɨmel golɨgɨpɨm ak, Kraiss eip mab bak alay ɨag pak lel kɨmak. ⁷ Pen tari, bin bɨ pɨs nep kɨmbal okok, tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak mɨdmagɨl kɨri pɨlɨs gek gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp.

⁸ Cɨn nɨpɨn, Kraiss eip kɨmnok ak me, ne eip komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨn. ⁹ Cɨn nɨpɨn, Nap ne gek Kraiss warɨkak rek, ne kauyay ma kɨmnɨgab. Mɨŋi kɨmeb won ak Kraiss nop

tap alap gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. ¹⁰ Kraiss ne ɨnɨn nokɨm alap nep kɨmak ak pen tap si tap tɨmel gep kɨlɨs ak pɨs nep kɨr gɨp. Kraiss kauyay warɨkɨl, am God eip mɨdebɨr.

¹¹ Nɨb ak me, Kraiss Jisas eip ulɨk gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gep ar ak pɨs nep kɨmɨl, warɨkɨl God eip komɨŋ mɨdobɨn, agɨl gos nɨŋɨnɨmɨb.

¹² Tap si tap tɨmel gep won ak, nɨbep ɨnon gɨ lɨp gɨ dam, bɨ mɨŋ wɨg gep rek mɨdɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨm, agnɨgab. Pen nɨbi mer agnɨmɨb. ¹³ Pen gos tɨmel nɨbi ak, mɨb goŋ ɨnɨn tob nɨbep dai alap, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, lɨp gɨ gonɨmɨŋ rek, nɨbi mɨb goŋ nɨbi dai dai okok magɨlsek pɨs nep mer agnɨmɨb. Jisas eip kɨmɨl warɨkɨpɨn ak me, gos mɨdmagɨl tɨmɨd cɨn God nop ɨl, mɨb goŋ dai okok God nop ɨl, ne ageb rek nep gɨn, agɨl nɨŋɨnɨmɨb.

¹⁴ Ned lo mɨnɨm ar ak nɨŋɨl gɨn, ag gos ak nɨpek ak pen tap si tap tɨmel gep gos ak nep lek, nɨg golɨgɨpɨm. Pen mɨŋɨn ar nɨbak rek ma mɨdebɨm. God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dek, Kraiss bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm ak, nop cɨg gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm.

Nag asɨŋ ma mɨdeb tep ar ak nep amjɨn

¹⁵ Pen God lo mɨnɨm ar ak gon, God nɨŋɨl cɨnop ma dɨnɨgab; ne ke cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, Kraiss nop ag yokek apɨl, cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak rek, dɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel nep gɨ mɨdojɨn aka? Mer yɨb! Nɨg ma gɨn. ¹⁶ Nɨbi nɨpɨm, nɨbi bɨ kɨb alap nop, cɨn bɨ mɨŋ wɨg gep nak mɨdɨl, wɨg tari agnɨgan gɨnɨgabɨn, agenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi bɨ kɨb nɨbak mok ne okok mɨdebɨm. Nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gep nop mɨŋ wɨg gep bɨ rek mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap tɨmel gep mok okok mɨdɨl kɨmnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi God mɨnɨm ageb mɨŋ wɨg gep bɨ rek mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, God mɨnɨm ageb mok okok mɨdem, ne nɨbep bin bɨ tep yad agnɨgab.

¹⁷ Ned nɨbep tap si tap tɨmel gep gos ak nep lek, bin bɨ mɨŋ wɨg gep rek mɨdɨl, ar nɨbak nep golɨgɨpɨm. Pen kɨsen, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl, pɨs nep nɨŋ dɨpɨm. Nɨg gɨpɨm ak, yad God nop tep agebin.

¹⁸ God ne gek, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel mok okok mɨdɨl, an dɨl, God mɨŋ wɨg gep bin bɨ rek mɨdɨl, ne ageb rek gɨ tep gɨpɨm. ¹⁹ Pen nɨbi ke kɨlɨs ma mɨdebɨm rek, mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul, yad mɨsen nep agen nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmel, agɨl, mɨsen nep agnɨgain.

Ned nɨbi gos tɨmel yɨb nɨŋɨl, mɨŋ wɨg gep bin bɨ rek mɨdɨl, mɨb goŋ ɨnɨn tob nɨbi okok tap si tap tɨmel yɨb gɨ damɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨb nep golɨgɨpɨm. Pen mɨŋɨn gos tep yɨb nɨŋɨl, mɨŋ wɨg gep bin bɨ rek mɨdɨl, mɨb goŋ ɨnɨn tob nɨbi okok God mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gɨ damɨl, komɨŋ tep nep mɨdenɨgabɨm. ²⁰ Ned tap si tap tɨmel gep mɨŋ wɨg gep bin bɨ rek mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ak, God mɨnɨm ageb

ar ak nɪbep kod mɪdek, mok ne okok ma mɪdelɪgɪpɪm. ²¹ Pen ned gɪ tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪnɪ nɪnɪl agnɪgabɪm, “Per nɪg gɪ tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪn ak, nabɪnɪ gɪp. Nɪg gɪl tap tep alap ma dɪpɪn,” agnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ nɪg gɪpal okok kɪmnɪg gebal.

²² Pen mɪnɪ God ne gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel mok okok mɪdɪl, aɪ dɪl, God mɪn wɔg gep bin bɪ rek mɪdɪl, God nɪnek tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gɪl, komɪnɪ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgabɪm. ²³ Tap si tap tɪmel gep ar ak gɪ damɪl, saj dɪl kɪmnɪgabɪn; pen Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jɪsas Kraɪs eɪp jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, God cɪnop komɪnɪ per mɪdep magɪl ak yokop nɪnɪgab.

7

Kraɪs mɪb goɲ ne mɪdebɪm rek, ne eɪp kɪmbek

¹ Nɪbi aɪ mam lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪm okok. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ komɪnɪ mɪdebal okok nep lo mɪnɪm kɪsen gɪnɪgal; kɪmenɪgal, mɪker kɪrop ognap ma mɪdenɪgab.

² Mɪnɪm alap bak okok rek alap mɪdeb. Lo mɪnɪm alap agɪp, bɪ ne mɪdenɪgab, bin ne nɪgmɪl eɪp mɪdenɪmɪn; pen nɪgmɪl kɪmnɪgab ak, lo nɪbak kɪr gɪnɪgab. ³ Bin ak nɪgmɪl mɪdek nɪnɪlg gɪ, am bɪ kɪsen nɪb alap nɪnɪl denɪgab ak, nop agnɪgal, “Lo mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl, nak bɪ si dep bin,” agnɪgal. Pen nɪgmɪl kɪmek, am bɪ kɪsen nɪb nɪnɪl denɪgab ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb. “Lo mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl, nak bɪ si dep bin,” agɪl, ma agnɪgal.

⁴ Pen aɪ mam sɪkop. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, nɪbi Kraɪs mɪb goɲ ne mɪdebɪm okok, ne eɪp kɪmbek rek, lo mɪnɪm dɪ cɪcɪ lɔlɪgɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪpek nɪnɪl Bɪ alap nɪbep dɪnɪgab. Bɪ sɪnɪk kɪmɪl warɪkak Bɪ ak nɪbep dek, nɪbi God nop tep gɪnɪmɪn ar ak nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

⁵ Ned pen Kraɪs cɪnop ma dak nɪn ak, tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak cɪnop dɪ cɪcɪ lɔlɪgɪp. Lo mɪnɪm ar ak nep kɪsen gɪn, ag mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ak pen gos tɪmel nab cɪn adanɪ pag yɪkek, mab sɪlek nɪb kɪmɪb magɪl ak mɪsen lek, mɪd tep ma gɔlɪgɪpɪn. God eɪp mɪdojɪn rek ma lak. ⁶ Pen mɪnɪ Kraɪs eɪp kɪmbɪn rek, lo mɪnɪm cɪnop nag rek lɪl dɪ cɪcɪ lɔlɪgɪp ak pak ulek lɪl me, Juda lo mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪklak ar ak nɪnɪl ma gɪpɪn; God Kaun gos nɪb ar ak nep nɪnɪl gɪpɪn.

Lo mɪdeb rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak mɪsen nɪpɪn

⁷ Nɪb ak, cɪn tari agɪn? God lo mɪnɪm agek aglak ak, mɪnɪm tɪmel ageb, agɪn aka? Mer yɪb! Aknɪb rek ma agɪn.

Lo ma mɪdobkop, yad tap si tap tɪmel titi rek mɪdeb ak ma nɪpnep. Lo mɪnɪm ar alap nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪnɪmɪb,” aglak. Nɪb ak me,

yad nɪpin, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos nɪnɪnɪgain ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgain. ⁸ Nɪb ak, yad gos nɪpin, kɪsen yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos ak ma nɪnɪnɪgain. Yad nɪbgɪl gos nɪnɔlɪgɪpɪn ak pen dai tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak am gos tɪmɪd yad lɪp gɪ dad amek, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok konai yɪb nep tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos ak nep nɪnɪnek. Pen lo mɪnɪm ma mɪdobkop, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl kɪlɪs ma mɪdobkop, bɪ bɪr kɪmɪb rek mɪdobkop.

⁹ Lo mɪnɪm, ak gɪnɪmɪn, ak ma gɪnɪmɪn, ageb ak, yad ned ma nɪnɔlɪgɪpɪn. Yad nɪg gɪl komɪnɪ mɪdenek. Pen lo mɪnɪm ak apek, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak, bɪ komɪnɪ mɪdeb rek lɪl, kɪlɪs dɪl yɪp lɪp gɪ dad amek, kɪmnek. ¹⁰ God lo mɪnɪm nɪak ak, cɪnop kanɪb per mɪdep ak yokop pen yɪp kɪmɪb magɪl nep nɪak. ¹¹ Nɪb ak, yad gos nɪpin, kɪsen yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos ak ma nɪnɪnɪgain. Yad nɪbgɪl gos nɪnɔlɪgɪpɪn ak pen, dai tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak am gos tɪmɪd yad lɪp gɪ dad amek, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos nɪnɪnek. Tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak, God lo mɪnɪm agak ak nep dɪl, yɪp nɪag pak lak.

¹² Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpin, God lo mɪnɪm ak sɪnɪ mɪdeb. Cɪn nɪpin, “Bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdobkop, ag gos ak ma nɪnɪmɪb,” lo mɪnɪm nɪbak, God ne ke mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agak ak, sɪnɪ nep, yɪpɪd gɪl nep, tep nep mɪdeb. ¹³ God lo tep nɪbak yɪp nɪag pak lek kɪmnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo mɪnɪm tep ak agek nɪpɪn rek, mɪker kɪb nɪbak ma dɪnɪgabɪn. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn rek, mɪker kɪb nɪbak dɪnɪgabɪn. Pen ne cɪnop lo mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, gos alap ke nɪnɪl ma agak; tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak gac kɪb yɪb mɪdeb ak nɪnɪmɪl, agɪl, lo mɪnɪm agak. Nɪb ak, God lo mɪnɪm ak agel nɪpin rek, ma kɪmnek; tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak, lo mɪnɪm tep nɪbak dɪl, yɪp nɪag pak lek kɪmnek.

Tap ma gɪn ag gos nɪpin tap okok nep gɪpɪn

¹⁴ Cɪn nɪpin, lo mɪnɪm ak, God gos nɪk nɪ kɪl tɪklak. Nɪbak pen yad bɪ nep mɪdebin; yad mɪn wɔg gep bɪ rek mɪdɪl, cɪbur gos tɪmɪd yad ak per ameb tap si tap tɪmel gep mɪn ar ak. ¹⁵ Nɪb ak me, tap tep gɪnɪm, ag gos nɪpin ar ak ma gɪpin; yad tap si tap tɪmel gep mɪn ar ak, yad magɪl nɪbak mɪlɪk kal nɪpin ak, yad nɪg ma gɪnɪm, ag gos nɪpin ar ak nep gɪpin. Pen tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin ak ma nɪpin. ¹⁶ Yad gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪm, ag gos nɪpin ar ak nep gɪpin rek, yad

n̄pin, gos magiḷ yad abe God lo m̄n̄m ak abe ad̄ip ad̄ip rek m̄deb.

¹⁷ M̄ñi yad ke tap t̄mel ma ḡpin ak me. Yad ke t̄mel ḡn̄m, agiḷ, ma ḡpin; tap si tap t̄mel gep magiḷ ak gos c̄bur m̄dmagiḷ yad nab adan̄ m̄deb ak nep ḡp. ¹⁸ Yad n̄pin, yad b̄i nep m̄debin rek, m̄dmagiḷ ac̄ir nab yad adan̄ m̄d tep ma ḡp. Gos c̄bur m̄dmagiḷ yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma ḡn̄gain. Gos magiḷ yad ak, ḡi tep ḡn̄m agiḷ n̄pin ak pen yad ḡn̄m rek ma l̄p. ¹⁹ N̄ig gek me, ḡi tep ḡn̄m, ag gos n̄pin ar ak ma ḡpin; ḡi t̄mel ma ḡn̄m, ag gos n̄pin ar ak nep gen ameb. ²⁰ N̄b ak, yad ḡi t̄mel ma ḡn̄m, ag gos n̄pin ar ak nep ḡpin rek, yad ke tap t̄mel ma ḡpin. Tap si tap t̄mel gep magiḷ ak gos c̄bur m̄dmagiḷ yad nab adan̄ m̄deb ak nep gek gek geb n̄ñiḷ ḡpin.

²¹ N̄b ak, yad n̄pin, yad ḡi tep ḡn̄m ag gos n̄pin ak pen per ḡi t̄mel ḡn̄m rek l̄p. ²²⁻²³ Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak m̄ñi m̄ñi ȳb̄ ḡpin ak pen gos c̄bur m̄dmagiḷ yad nab adan̄ akn̄b ke giḷ, gos magiḷ yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap t̄mel gep magiḷ ak m̄b̄ goṅ yad nab okok m̄d̄il, ȳp̄ d̄i c̄c̄i lek, yad b̄i naḡman rek m̄debin.

²⁴ Yad m̄ñi m̄ñi ma ḡpin; b̄i ȳm gep rek m̄debin. Gos c̄bur m̄dmagiḷ yad ak ȳp̄ ñag pak lin̄g geb; b̄i an ȳp̄ d̄i kom̄ñ̄ yokn̄gab? ²⁵ B̄i K̄b̄ c̄n̄ Jisas Krais nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen m̄n̄m agebin aul, n̄ig giḷ m̄deb: gos yad ak God nop m̄ñi w̄og gep b̄i rek m̄debin ak pen m̄dmagiḷ ac̄ir nab yad adan̄ s̄ñak, tap si tap t̄mel gep magiḷ ak m̄ñi w̄og gep b̄i rek m̄debin.

8

God Kaun c̄n̄ eip m̄den̄gab ak, c̄n̄ t̄gep bin b̄i rek m̄den̄gab̄in

¹⁻² Pen c̄n̄ Krais Jisas eip j̄m̄ ñ̄il m̄dob̄in ak, Krais Jisas ne k̄mek, God Kaun kom̄ñ̄ magiḷ ñ̄b̄ ak ne c̄nop d̄i kom̄ñ̄ yokek, c̄n̄ m̄ñi tap si tap t̄mel gep magiḷ ak abe, k̄meb magiḷ ak abe, k̄rop m̄ñi w̄og gep bin b̄i rek ma m̄dob̄in. N̄b̄ ak, God c̄nop m̄n̄m k̄b̄ ma agn̄gab. ³ Pen bin b̄i tep ma m̄dob̄in rek, God lo ar ak ḡi dam̄il, m̄d̄ tep ḡj̄n̄ rek ma lek, God Ñ̄i ne ke ak ag yokek, b̄i ȳb̄ m̄b̄ goṅ c̄bur m̄dmagiḷ c̄n̄ akn̄b rek l̄l̄, owak. Ne k̄m̄il tap si tap t̄mel gep magiḷ ak p̄is nep ḡi ke yokan, agiḷ, God ne Ñ̄i ne ke tap sobok gep rek yok̄il, tap si tap t̄mel gep magiḷ ak bin b̄i m̄dmagiḷ ac̄ir nab k̄ri adan̄ m̄deb ak, m̄n̄m k̄b̄ agiḷ, dai jūp̄ agak. ⁴ God n̄ig gak ak, c̄n̄ gos t̄mel m̄dmagiḷ ac̄ir nab c̄n̄ eyan̄ n̄b̄ ow̄ip ar ak k̄riḷ giḷ, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak ḡi dam̄il, lo m̄n̄m yad ageb rek ḡi tep ḡn̄mel, ag gos n̄ñiḷ gak.

⁵ Bin b̄i gos t̄mel m̄dmagiḷ ac̄ir nab k̄ri eyan̄ n̄b̄ apek, ar n̄bak nep gel ameb okok, c̄bur m̄dmagiḷ k̄ri tari gos ḡp ar ak nep gos n̄pal. Pen bin b̄i God Kaun k̄rop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos ḡp ar ak nep gos n̄pal. ⁶ Bin b̄i c̄bur m̄dmagiḷ k̄ri tari gos ḡp ar ak nep gos n̄pal okok, ar n̄bak nep tap si tap t̄mel giḷ k̄mn̄gal. Pen bin b̄i God Kaun nop tep ḡn̄gab ar ak nep gos n̄pal okok, ar n̄bak nep ḡi tep giḷ, God eip j̄m̄ ñ̄il kom̄ñ̄ m̄d̄il, m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gal.

⁷ Bin b̄i c̄bur m̄dmagiḷ k̄ri tari gos ḡp ar ak nep gos n̄pal okok, gos magiḷ k̄ri God nop kausal maual rek m̄deb. Gos magiḷ k̄ri God lo ne ma n̄ñ̄p; God lo ne n̄ñ̄m̄ñ̄ rek ma l̄p. ⁸ Bin b̄i gos t̄mel m̄dmagiḷ ac̄ir nab k̄ri eyan̄ n̄b̄ apek, ar n̄bak gel ameb bin b̄i okok, God nop tep ḡn̄m̄ñ̄ ar ak ḡn̄mel rek ma l̄p.

⁹ Pen n̄bi bin b̄i God Kaun n̄bep nab adan̄ m̄deb okok, gos t̄mel m̄dmagiḷ ac̄ir nab n̄bi eyan̄ n̄b̄ apek, ar n̄bak ma ḡp̄m; God Kaun n̄bep gos ñeb ar ak nep ḡp̄m. Bin b̄i Krais Kaun ne k̄rop nab adan̄ ma m̄deb okok, Krais bin b̄i ne ma m̄debal. ¹⁰ Krais ne nab n̄bep adan̄ m̄den̄gab ak, tap si tap t̄mel gep magiḷ ak gek, m̄b̄ goṅ n̄bi k̄mn̄gab; pen Jisas k̄mek God n̄bep n̄ñek, bin b̄i tep rek m̄debin ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun n̄bi kom̄ñ̄ m̄den̄gab. ¹¹ God ne gek Jisas war̄kak ak, Kaun ne n̄bep nab adan̄ m̄deb ak me, God nok̄m̄ n̄bak nep n̄bep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne n̄bep nab adan̄ m̄deb ak ne m̄b̄ goṅ n̄bep kom̄ñ̄ m̄dep magiḷ ñ̄n̄gab.

¹² N̄b̄ ak, ai mam s̄kop, c̄n̄ dai alap m̄deb. Gos t̄mel m̄dmagiḷ ac̄ir nab c̄n̄ adan̄ p̄l̄s̄ ḡi ñek ar n̄bak giḷ, dai n̄bak ma ñ̄n̄gab̄in. ¹³ Ar n̄bak gem amek, k̄mn̄gab̄m. Pen God Kaun ak n̄bep ḡi ñek n̄ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡi, n̄bi tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄m̄ n̄bak p̄s̄ nep k̄riḷ gen̄gab̄m ak, God eip kom̄ñ̄ m̄den̄gab̄m.

¹⁴ God Kaun gos ñek n̄ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡi ajpal bin b̄i okok, God ñ̄i pai ne m̄debal. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kaun n̄bi d̄ip̄m̄ ak, n̄bep l̄p̄ ḡi dad amek, n̄bi ned p̄rīk̄l̄ḡp̄m̄ rek kauyan̄ p̄rīk̄il, m̄ñi w̄og gep bin b̄i rek ma m̄den̄gab̄m. Kaun n̄bi d̄ip̄m̄ ak, ne gek, God ñ̄i pai ne m̄debin. N̄b̄ ak n̄ñ̄l̄ c̄n̄ nop "Aba! Bapi!" ap̄n̄.

¹⁷ Ñ̄i pai ne m̄dob̄in ak me, tap tep tari tari ñ̄i pai ne ñ̄n̄gab̄in ak, c̄n̄ d̄n̄gab̄in. Pen Krais nop ag jūl̄ ḡi t̄mel giḷak rek, c̄nop ak rek nep ḡi t̄mel gel, ma p̄rīkn̄gab̄in ak, God Krais nop d̄i tep gak rek, c̄nop ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡn̄gab̄.

Kisen m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gab̄in

¹⁸ Gos yad n̄pin, c̄n̄ Krais nop c̄ḡ m̄d̄il, m̄ker ognap gek, koslam m̄den̄gab̄in ak, ak tap s̄kol. Kisen God ne tap tep ȳb̄ c̄nop

ñek, ne eip mîd tep gîniḡabîn ak, ak tap kîb.

¹⁹ God tap tari tari gî lak okok magîlsek mîñi mîd tep gîniḡabîn rek ma lip. Tap okok magîlsek kod mîdek, God ne ñi pai ne mîsej dîniḡab ñin ak nep, ne gek, tap nîb okok kauyaḡ mîd tep gîniḡab. ²⁰⁻²¹ Gîp nîbak, God bîrarîk nep nîḡebir gîniḡab agak rek nep gîp. Pen God bîrarîk ped okok nîḡak, ñi pai yad mîsej dîniḡain ñin ak, yad gen, ñi pai yad mîñ mîñ gîl mîd tep yîb gîniḡal rek, tap magîlsek gî lînek okok ak rek nep, ma piyam gî yapîl, mîñ mîñ gîl mîd tep yîb gîniḡab.

Pen tap gî lak nîb okok, ned mîd tep ma gîniḡab. Pen cînop gek, ñi pai ne ke yîb mîdîl ne eip mîd tep gîniḡabîn ñin ak nep me, kauyaḡ gek tap nîb okok mîd tep gîniḡab.

²² Cîn nîpîn, tap God gî lak nîb okok magîlsek mîd tep gîniḡ geb ak pen bîrarîk nep mîker gek, bin ñi pai tîknîg gel yur gîp rek ak goliḡip. ²³ Pen cîn abe mîker nîbak mîdeb. Kîsen kîrop pîs nep dîniḡain, agîl, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apîl cînop nab adaj mîdeb ak, pen ñin akal rek cînop ñi pai ne ke yîpîd gîl yîb mîsej dek, cîn mîb goḡ kîsen nîb ulek lîn, agîl, mîdmagîl cîn nab adaj mîker nîbak gek nîḡliḡ gî, lîm dai ar wagîñ aul kod mîdobîn.

²⁴ God tap kîsen mîsej lîniḡab agak mîniḡm ak nîḡ don, cînop dak. Pen tap tari tari kîsen mîsej lîniḡab ak magîlsek bîr nîpnop, mîñi gos sek mîdîl ñin kîsen ak ma kod mîdobnop. Tap bîr nîpal ak ma kod mîdeniḡal. ²⁵ Pen, tap kîsen mîsej lîniḡab, ag gos ak nîḡîl me, yîrik gek nîḡliḡ gî ma kod mîdobîn; gos sek kod mîdobîn.

²⁶ Bin bî kîlîs ma mîdobîn rek, Kaun cînop gî ñîliḡ gî mîdeb. Cîn God nop sobok gîñ agebîn ak pen titi gîl God nop sobok gîniḡabîn ak ma nîpîn. Pen Kaun cînop tau sak lîl, God nop sobok gîliḡ gî mîdeb. Mîniḡm bin bî nîḡeb rek mer; kad-kad mîniḡm lîl sobok gîliḡ gî mîdeb. ²⁷ God pen gos cîn magîlsek nîḡîp; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe nîḡîp. Kaun ne cînop Kraîs Jîsas bin bî ne mîker dîl, God nop agek, ageb rek gîniḡab. Kaun ne God nop sobok gîliḡ gî mîdeb ak, God gîniḡm, ag gos nîḡîp ar ak nep sobok gîliḡ gî mîdeb.

²⁸ Cîn nîpîn, God nop mîdmagîl lipîn bin bî okok, God ne cînop kod mîdek nîḡliḡ gî, tap ognap ke ma gîniḡab; mîd tep gîniḡabîn ar ak nep cînop gîniḡab. God ne bîrarîk ped okok gos nîḡîl agak rek, cînop, “Nîbi yîp onîmîb,” agak. ²⁹ Pen ar nîbak nep, God bin bî ned nîḡak okok, “Yad gen, kîri Ñi yad mîdeb rek lîl, nînai nîmam kîsen ne koḡai yîb mîdeniḡal,” agak. ³⁰ Nîb

ak, bin bî Ñi yad rek mîdeniḡal, agak bin bî okok, kîrop, “Yîp onîmîb,” agak. Bin bî, yîp onîmîb, agak bin bî okok, kîrop bin bî asiḡ ma mîdeb agak. Bin bî kîrop asiḡ ma mîdeb agak okok, Ñi yad melîk tep sek mîdeb rek, kîri ak rek nep mîdeniḡal, agak.

Kraîs cînop mîdmagîl lîl kod mîd tep gîp

³¹ Pen God ne cînop nîḡ gîl dî tep gîp ak, bî an cînop gî tîmel gîniḡab? Bî alap cînop gî tîmel gîniḡabîn rek ma lip, mer yîb!

³² God ne ma pîriḡkîl, Ñi ne ke ak cînop nen agîl ag yokek apîl kîmak ak tap kîb yîb. Pen God cînop nîḡ gak ak me, ne cînop dî tep gîl, tap tep tep nep cînop ak rek nep ñiḡab. ³³ Pen God ne cînop ag lip rek, bî an cînop mîniḡm kîb agniḡab? God ne ke gek asiḡ ma mîdeb rek mîdobîn ak, mîniḡm ma mîdeb, agak. ³⁴ Nîb ak, bî an cînop mîniḡm kîb agniḡab? Bî alap nîb agniḡabîn rek ma lip. Kraîs Jîsas cînop nen agîl, kîmîl warîkîl, am God ñinmagîl yîpîd pîs ken ar ne mîdîl, cînop nen agîl, Nap nop sobok gîliḡ gî mîdeb.

³⁵ Kraîs cînop mîdmagîl yîb lip ak me, bî an nop mer agîl cînop tîḡ asiḡ ke lîniḡab? Tap alap ke mîsej lîl, cînop tîḡ asiḡ ke lîniḡabîn rek ma lip.

Cînop mîker ognap gîniḡab aka,
koslam mîdeniḡabîn aka,
yuan kîb leniḡab aka,
walîj ma mîdeniḡab aka,
gos par nîḡniḡabîn aka
bî ognap cînop, Kraîs eip mîdebal, agîl,
cînop gî tîmel gîniḡal aka,
ñag pak lîniḡal aka,
tap tari gîniḡab,

Kraîs eip jîm ñîl nep mîdoniḡabîn.
³⁶ Mîniḡm nîbak rek God Mîniḡm ñu kîl tîkîl aglak,

“Nep eip mîdobîn rek, per cînop nîḡîl,
kaj sîpsip rek ñag pak lîn, ag gos nîpal,”
aglak.

³⁷ Nîb ak, kîmeb rek nab ak mîdobîn ak pen cîn bî cînop mîdmagîl lîl kîmak ak Kraîs eip mîdîl, tep gek nîḡliḡ gî nep mîdîl, tap nîb okok ma pîriḡniḡabîn. ³⁸ Ar nîbak yad nîpin, kîmniḡabîn aka komîḡ mîdeniḡabîn, God cînop mîdmagîl lî nep mîdeniḡab nîḡîl tap alap cînop tîḡ asiḡ ke lîniḡabîn rek ma lip. God ejol ne okok, tap kîlîs sek seb kab ar alaj mîdeb okok, tap kal tîmel okok, tap mîñi mîdeb okok, tap kîsen mîdeniḡab okok, ³⁹ tap ar okpel mîdeb okok, tap mok okpi mîdeb okok, tap tari tari mîdeb okok magîlsek, tap alap cînop tîḡ asiḡ ke lîniḡabîn rek ma lip. Bî Kîb cîn Kraîs Jîsas mîdeb rek, God cînop mîdmagîl lîliḡ gî nep mîdeniḡab.

9

God gos ne ke nɨŋɨl Isrel kai kɨrop dɨnɨg gak

¹ Mɨnɨm agebin nɨbaul, yad Krai bɨ ne mɨdebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun Sɨŋ ak gos magɨl yad ageb, mɨnɨm ageban nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageban, ageb. ²⁻³ Pen ai mam sɨkop. Isrel bin bɨ oɨnap Krai nɨm ma dɨpal okok kɨsen mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋɨl yur kɨb dɨnɨgal ak, yɨp yɨmɨg yɨb gɨp. Nɨb ak, yad gos par yɨb nɨpin. Mɨdmagɨl yad per yur kɨb yɨb gɨp. Yad nɨŋɨd nep agebin, kanɨb mɨdobkop, yad ai mam yad okok kɨrop nen agɨl yur den, kɨri pen komɨŋ amblap.

⁴ Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep kɨri nɨɨ pai yad mɨdelan, agɨl, melɨk tep ne kɨrop nep yomɨl, yad nɨbep aknɨb gɨnɨgain, agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd kɨrop nep ag nɨl, lo mɨnɨm ne ak kɨrop nep ag nɨl, kɨri titi gɨl God sobok gep karɨp ak yɨpɨd gɨl sobok gɨnɨmel mɨnɨm ak kɨrop nep ag nɨl, yad titi gɨl bin bɨ kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨm, mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrop nep ag nɨk. ⁵ Isrel bin bɨ nɨsed acɨk kɨri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bɨ okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop nɨɨ pai tɨkel, tɨk dam dapɨl gɨ damɨl, Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop tɨk dolak. Kɨgɨn nokɨm ak nep tɨk dam dapɨl gɨ damɨl, Krai nɨm bɨ yɨb tɨk dolak. Krai ne ke God mɨdɨl, bin bɨ magɨlsek kod mɨdeb. Kɨri magɨlsek yɨb ne ak per agel ar amnan.

⁶ God Mɨnɨm agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel nɨɨ pai tɨkel, tɨk dam dapɨl gɨ damɨl, tɨk dolak okok oɨnap Isrel bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl ma mɨdebal. ⁷ Ebrahim nɨɨ pai tɨkel, tɨk dam dapɨl gɨ damɨl tɨk dolak okok oɨnap Ebrahim nɨɨ pai ne yɨpɨd gɨl ma mɨdebal. God Ebrahim nɨm agak, "Aisak nɨɨ pai tɨknɨgab okok nep nɨɨ pai ar nepe rek mɨdenɨgal," agak. ⁸ Nɨb ak, Ebrahim nɨɨ pai tɨkel, tɨk dam dapɨl gɨ damɨl, tɨk dolak okok oɨnap God nɨɨ pai ne ma mɨdebal. God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd agek Ebrahim nɨɨ pai tɨk donɨgal nɨɨ pai okok nep, kɨri God nɨɨ pai ne mɨdenɨgal. ⁹ God Ebrahim nɨm mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd nɨbak agɨl agak, "Nɨn yad ag lɨnek nɨn ak nep yad adɨk gɨ apen, bin nak Sera nɨɨ alap tɨk donɨgab," agak.

¹⁰ Pen apɨs cɨn Rebeka nɨɨ ne omal bɨ nokɨm nep tɨkak. Bɨ nɨbak based cɨn ak Aisak. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen God gos ne ke nɨŋɨp rek gɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ an an ag lɨnɨgain agenɨgab ak, ag lɨnɨgab. Kɨri tap tep oɨnap genɨgal ak nɨŋɨl ma ag lɨnɨgab. God gos ne ke nɨŋɨp rek gɨnɨgab. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep me, apɨs based cɨn Aisak Rebeka ber mal nɨɨ tam ma tɨkrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nɨm agak, "Nɨɨ nak ned tɨknɨgan ak, bɨ kɨb rek ma mɨdenɨgab; ne nɨɨ nak kɨsen ak nɨm wɨg gɨ nɨnɨgab," agak. Nɨɨ kogi nab okok nep mɨderek nonɨm ma tɨk dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap tɨmel alap gerek nɨŋɨl mer, God

gos ne ke nɨŋɨl nɨb agak. ¹³ God Mɨnɨm dai alap nɨ kɨl tɨklak ak, God mɨnɨm agɨl agak, "Yad Jekop nɨm mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨpin pen Iso nɨm mɨdmagɨl lɨl ma dɨpin," agak.

God ne gɨp ak, yɨpɨd gɨl nep gɨp

¹⁴ Nɨb ak, God yɨpɨd gɨl ma gɨp, agɨn? Mer! Ne yɨpɨd gɨl nep gɨp. ¹⁵ God ne Mosi nɨm agak,

"Bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨnɨgain okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨnɨgain.

Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgain okok

kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgain," agak.

¹⁶ Nɨb ak nɨpɨn, cɨni ke kɨlɨs gɨl gɨpɨn ak nɨŋɨl cɨnop ma dɨnɨgab; cɨni ke kɨlɨs gɨl gos sek mɨdobɨn ak nɨŋɨl cɨnop ma dɨnɨgab. Ne ke yɨmɨg nɨŋɨnɨgab bin bɨ okok nep dɨnɨgab.

¹⁷ God Mɨnɨm dai alap nɨ kɨl tɨklak ak, God mɨnɨm agɨl Pero nɨm agak, "Yad gos nɨŋen, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ mɨdebal okok magɨlsek nɨŋɨnɨgal, nak kinɨ lɨp nɨb ak bɨ kɨb bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb pen yad God gen nak bɨ yokop rek mɨdenɨgan. Nɨg genɨgab, kɨri nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gɨl yɨb yad ak agel karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek amnɨgab. Ar nɨbak nep yad ke gen, nak lɨp kinɨ mɨdeban," agak. ¹⁸ Nɨb ak nɨpɨn, God gos ne ke nɨŋɨp rek, bin bɨ oɨnap yɨmɨg nɨŋɨnɨgab pen bin bɨ oɨnap kɨrop nɨŋebir gek, gos tɨmel kɨri nɨpal ak kɨdɨl amnɨgab.

¹⁹ Nɨbi oɨnap God gɨp nɨbak rek nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm, "God ne nep gek, gos nɨbi ak kɨdɨl amɨb ak, tari gɨnɨg pen, mɨd tep ma gɨpɨm, agɨl, cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab? God ne ke, 'Tap nɨb okok gɨnɨgab,' agnɨgab ak, bɨ an ne pen, 'Tap okok ma gɨnɨgab,' agnɨgab?" agnɨgabɨm. ²⁰ Nɨb agnɨgabɨm ak pen nɨbi bɨ kɨb an rek mɨdɨl, God mɨnɨm ne ak dai dɨnɨgabɨm?

Ar nɨbak rek, God Mɨnɨm ak bɨ nak Aisaia nɨ kɨl tɨkɨl agak, "Bɨ alap lɨm dɨl, tin cɨg alap gek, 'Yɨp tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨl gɨpan,' agɨl pen ma agnɨgab. Mer yɨb!" agak. ²¹ Bɨ tin cɨg gɨnɨg geb bɨ ak, ne gos ne ke nɨŋɨp rek gɨnɨgab. Lɨm bad nokɨm alap tɨg gɨ rɨk dapɨl, tin tep tep nɨn nokɨm nokɨm dagɨlep alap gɨ lɨl, tin yokop per per dagɨlep alap gɨ lɨl, gɨnɨgab. Ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb; gos ne ke. ²²⁻²³ Nɨb aknɨb rek me, God gɨp. Ne bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨ mɨdebal okok nɨŋek, yɨrɨk yɨb gek, kɨrop nɨag pak lɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp ak pen, ne mɨlɨk sek mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨl kɨlɨs ne mɨdeb ak nɨŋlan, agɨl, kɨrop kasek nɨg ma gɨp. God bɨrarɨk ped okok gos ne ke nɨŋɨl agak, bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨnɨgain bin bɨ okok melɨk tep yad ak nɨŋɨmel, agak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ nɨb okok melɨk tep yad ak nɨŋɨmel, agɨl, ne bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨ mɨdebal okok gek, gos cɨbur tɨmel kɨri ak kɨdɨl amɨb.

²⁴ Bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨnɨgain, agak

m+nim ak, c+nop Juda bin b+ abe, Juda bin b+ mer okok abe, agak. ²⁵ M+nim ar n+bak rek, God m+nim agak ognap b+ nak Hosea God M+nim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin b+ yad ma m+deligipal okok, k+rop 'bin b+ yad' agn+gain. Pen bin b+ m+dmagil ma l+l+g+pin okok, k+rop 'bin b+ m+dmagil yad' agn+gain. Pen Hosea God M+nim dai alap sek nu kil tikil agak,

²⁶ Ned 'Bin b+ yad ma m+debim,' agnek ak, karip lim nokim n+bak nep k+rop 'God per kom+nj m+deb ni pai ne,' agn+gain," agak.

²⁷ Pen God M+nim dai alap, b+ God m+nim agep Aisaia m+nim bleble gil ageb, "Isrel kai kab kilip ni+g gol okok m+deb rek konjai nep m+denigal ak pen B+ K+ib ne yokop sikol bad alap nep d+ kom+nj yokn+gab.

²⁸ Tari g+n+g: B+ K+ib ne kasek nep bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok

magilsek m+nim k+ib agil p+s nep pen n+n+gab," agak.

²⁹ G+n+gab n+bak, Aisaia ne ned God M+nim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "B+ K+ib ke kil+s sek m+deb ak, c+nop ni+ pai yokop bad alap nep ma k+r+g g+pkop; Sodom Gomora bin b+ k+rop gak rek ak, c+nop g+pkop," agak.

Isrel kai abe Jisas m+nim tep ak n+nj d+lanj; kan+ib tam nokim ak nep m+deb

³⁰ N+ib ak, n+n+im! Juda bin b+ mer okok, ned, m+id tep gil God eip j+m ni+l m+dojin agil gos ak ma n+n+lak ak, pen m+n+i Jisas m+nim tep ak n+nj del, God k+rop as+nj ma m+deb agek, ne eip j+m ni+l m+debal. ³¹ Pen Isrel bin b+ ned God lo m+nim ak d+l, agip ag+p rek g+n, aglak ak pen m+n+i ne eip j+m ni+l ma m+debal. ³² Pen tari, God nop n+nj d+l mer, c+n ke ar ognap gil, ne eip j+m ni+l m+den+gab+n, agil, God ne kab tep lak ar ak am+n agel n+n+l+g gi, tob k+ri kab ar n+bak li yokek ap yap pakpal. ³³ M+nim n+bak rek, Aisaia ne God m+nim agak rek nu kil tikil agak,

"N+n+im! Yad taun k+ib Saion kab alap len, bin b+ tob k+ri kab ar n+bak li yokek ap yap pakn+gal; pen bin b+ nop n+nj d+n+gal okok, God nop n+nj+l nab+nj ma d+n+gal," agak.

10

Isrel bin b+, c+n ke lo m+nim ar n+bak kisen g+n, agil gi dam+l ap yap paklak

¹ M+demam yad okok. Gos kil+s y+p ow+p ak, God bin b+ yad Isrel kai k+rop d+ kom+nj yokn+m+nj, agil, nop per nep sobok gil+g gi m+debin. ² Yad k+ri g+p+al rek n+nj+l

n+pin, c+n God bin b+ ne m+dojin, agil, kil+s y+ib g+p+al ak pen gos n+nj tep gil ma g+p+al. ³ "Krais k+mak rek, God c+nop, 'Bin b+ as+nj ma m+deb yad,' agn+gab," agil gos ak n+plap ak pen ar n+bak n+nj tep ma gil, gos k+ri ke ar ak nep n+nj+l aglak, "C+n lo ar ak gon amen+gab ak, God bin b+ tep ne m+don+gab+n," aglak. N+ib ak, lo m+nim ar n+bak k+sen g+n, agil gi dam+l, k+sen ap yap paklak. ⁴ Krais gak n+bak, m+n+i lo ak k+r g+p. N+ib ak me, bin b+ an an Jisas m+nim tep ak n+nj d+n+gal okok, God k+rop magilsek, bin b+ as+nj ma m+deb yad, agn+gab.

Bin b+ karip lim t+gon t+gon magilsek kom+nj am+nim+l rek lip

⁵ God M+nim ak, Mosis m+nim ognap nu kil tikil, lo m+nim d+l as+nj ma m+deb rek m+denigal m+nim ar ak agil, Isrel kai k+rop agak, "Lo m+nim ak d+l, ageb rek nep gil me, kom+nj am+n+gab+n," agak. ⁶ God M+nim ak, Mosis m+nim ognap nu kil tikil, Krais nop n+nj d+l as+nj ma m+deb rek m+denigal m+nim ar ak agil, Isrel kai k+rop agak, "N+ibi, 'B+ an ar alaj am+n+gab?' ma agn+m+ib," agak. (M+nim agak ak wag+n ak me, k+ri am seb kab ar alaj s+njak n+ib Krais nop ponj d+l ma don+gal.) ⁷ N+ib akn+ib rek nep, "N+ibi, 'B+ an c+p kaun karip m+deb mok okpi am+n+gab?' ma agn+m+ib," agak. (M+nim agak ak wag+n ak me, k+ri am c+p kaun karip m+deb mok okpi n+ib Krais nop ponj d+l ma don+gal.) ⁸ Pen God M+nim dai n+bak, Mosis m+nim ar ognap tari tari nu kil tikil Isrel kai k+rop agak. Ne agak, "M+nim magil n+bak par okok ma m+deb. M+nim magil n+bak m+dmagil nab k+ri adan m+deb per ap+m ar ak nep," agak. Mosis ne Jisas m+nim tep, m+nim n+nj dep n+bak nep agak. M+nim tep n+nj dep n+bak nep c+n per nep ag n+ib+n me ak.

⁹ N+ib ak, God gek Jisas war+k+p, agil gos ak n+nj m+id+l, "Jisas ne B+ K+ib yad," m+sen agn+gab+m ak, God n+beb bin b+ as+nj ma m+deb yad, agil, n+beb d+ kom+nj yokn+gab. ¹⁰ Pen tari, n+ibi gos m+dmagil nab n+ibi adan m+nim tep ne n+nj d+n+gab+m ak, God n+beb bin b+ as+nj ma m+deb yad agn+gab. Meg m+gan n+ibi m+nim tep n+bak agil, bin b+ okok m+sen ag n+n+gab+m ak, God n+beb d+ kom+nj yokn+gab. ¹¹ Ar n+bak rek, Aisaia ne God M+nim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin b+ nop n+nj d+n+gal okok, God nop n+nj+l nab+nj ma d+n+gal," agak. ¹² Juda bin b+ okok, Juda bin b+ mer okok, ke ke ma m+debal. B+ K+ib ne bin b+ okok n+ib okok n+ib magilsek B+ K+ib nokim nep m+deb. Bin b+ okok n+ib okok n+ib an an nop sobok g+n+gal okok, k+rop d+ tep y+ib g+n+gab. ¹³ Ar n+bak nep, b+ nak Joel, God M+nim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin b+ an an B+ K+ib nop,

yip di komiņ yokan, agil ag niņel, kīrop di komiņ yoknigab,” agak. ¹⁴ Pen kīri Bi Kīb nop ma niņ dīnigal ak, kīri nop titi gīl sobok gīnigal? Pen kīri Jisas mīnīm tep ak peyig ma niņigal ak, kīri titi gīl mīnīm tep nībak niņ dīnigal? Pen bin bi ognap apil Jisas mīnīm tep ar ak ma ag nīnigal ak, kīri titi gīl mīnīm nībak peyig niņnigal? ¹⁵ Pen bin bi Krais Jisas niņ dīpal okok kīrop ma ag yoknigal ak, kīri titi gīl amnigal? Ar nībak nep, Aisaia ne God Mīnīm dai alap ņu kil tīkil agak, “Bin bi mīnīm tep dopal okok, kīri gi tep yīb gīpal,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Isrel bin bi Krais Jisas mīnīm tep ak niņlak okok ognap ma niņ dīlak. Mīnīm ar nībak nep, Aisaia ne God Mīnīm dai alap ņu kil tīkil agak, “Yad mīnīm tep nak ak kīrop ag nībin pen bi an niņ dīp?” agak. ¹⁷ Nībak ak, bin bi ognap God mīnīm ag ņel, bin bi niņil mīnīm nībak niņ dīnigal. Pen God mīnīm ag ņel, niņ dīnigal ak, Krais mīnīm tep me ak. ¹⁸ Pen Isrel kai mīnīm nībak ma niņlak aka tari? Mer yīb! Niņlak. Kīri ned niņlak ak me, Depid ne God Mīnīm dai alap ņu kil tīkil agak,

“Kīri kariņ līm tigoņ tigoņ magilsek amil, mīnīm nībak ag nībal;
kīri mīnīm ag ņel,
kariņ līm okok tigoņ tigoņ magilsek yīb amīb,” agak.

¹⁹ Pen yad ag niņeb alap sek mīdeb: Isrel kai mīnīm nībak niņil wagin ak ma niņlak aka tari? Mer yīb! Wagin ak niņlak. Mosis ne God mīnīm agak ak dīl, God Mīnīm dai alap ņu kil tīkil agak,

“Yad bin bi sakōl sek mīgan ognap kīrop dīl, di tep gen,
nībi Isrel bin bi kīrop mīlik kal niņil,
God cīnop rek nīb ma gīp, agil niņnigabīm,” agak.

²⁰ Aisaia ne God mīnīm agak ak dīl, God Mīnīm dai alap ņu kil tīkil mīsen yīb agil agak,

“Bin bi yip niņin agil ma piyo nīpal okok yip piyo nīpal;
kīri yip niņin agil ma ag nīpal
pen yad ke kīrop mīsen len yip nīpal,” agak.

²¹ Pen Isrel gīpal rek, Aisaia ne God mīnīm agak ak dīl, God Mīnīm dai alap ņu kil tīkil agak,

“Yad per bi niņeb kīri rek mīdīl,
‘Yip owīm!’ apin pen yip ma opal.
Kīri aleb aleb ņil,
gos kīri ke nīpal rek nep gīpal,” agak.

11

God Isrel bin bi kīrop piis nep ma kīrig

gīp

¹ Nībak ak, yad ag niņeb alap mīdeb: God Isrel bin bi okok kīrop piis nep kīrig gīp

aka? Mer yīb! Kīrop piis nep ma kīrig gīp. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel nīb bi alap. Ebraham tīkek, tīk damīl, Benjamin nop tīklak; Benjamin pen tīk dam dapil gak wagin ak, yad mīdebin.

² Pen God bin bi bīrarik nep niņil, bin bi yad mīdenimel, ag gos niņak bin bi okok kīrop ma kīrig gīp. Kīri bi ilaija nop kesim dīl God Mīnīm ņu kil tīklak ak bīr niņim. Ilaija God nop sobok gīl agak, ³ “Isrel bin bi okok magilsek nep kīrig gīl, bi mīnīm nak agep okok kīrop ņag pak līl, kab kīnan gīl tap pak nep sobok gep kab okok, pag jīsiptik masipik gi yokpal. Yad ausek nep mīdebin ak pen yip ak rek nep, ņag pak līn, agil, yik dad ajebal,” agak. ⁴ Agek, God nop pen agak, “Bī yad koņai yīb nep sepen tausand rek (7,000) mīdebak okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘Bi kīb cīn,’ agil, nop ma sobok gīpal,” agak.

⁵ Nībak ak rek, God bin bi yimig yīb gīp ak me, ne cīnop bin bi Isrel yokop bad alap yimig niņil ag lek mīdobin. ⁶ Cīnop yimig niņil dīp nībak, lo ar ak gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok niņil ma dīp. Cīnop yokop yimig niņil dīp ag gos niņin ak, pen cīn tap alap ke gon cīnop dopkop, cīn niņ gos ma niņnop. ⁷ Bin bi Isrel kilis yīb gīl piyo niņ damīl ma dīlak. God bin bi kīrop dīnigain agil ag lak bin bi okok nep dīlak. God ne ke gek, bin bi ognap mīnīm ne ak niņil ma niņlak.

⁸ Ar nībak nep, Mosis God Mīnīm dai alap ņu kil tīkil agak,
“God ne gek, kīri wīsīn kīnīl,
udīn jīk jīk gi mīdelak;
ne gek, kīrop udīn kwoi gek,
udīn ma niņelak;
ne gek, kīrop sakōl ņagek,
mīnīm peyig ma niņelak;
nībak nep mīd damīl,
mīñi aknīb rek nep mīdebal,” agak.

⁹ Pen Depid God Mīnīm dai alap ņu kil tīkil agak,

“Kīri per tap kīb nībal ak,
kīrop waknan gon rek di cīci dīnīmīņ.
Amnīn ag gos niņnigal kanīb nībak piis nep pīlīņ gīnīmīņ.
Nībak ak, kīri gi tīmel gīpal ak, kīri pen dīnīmīl.

¹⁰ Udīn kīri kwoi gek udīn ma niņnīmīl.
Mīker kīb apek per koslam kīd pak dad ajenīmel,” agak.

God Juda bin bi mer okok dīp

¹¹ Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, piis nep ap yap ma pakpal. Kīri tap si tap tīmel gīlak rek, God kīrop kīrig gīl, Juda bin bi mer okok kīrop dīp. Dīp nībak, “Isrel kai, ‘Cīnop rek niņ gīl ma dīp,’ agil niņlan,” agil gīp.

12 Pen Isrel kai tap si tap timel gelak rek, bin b̄ karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ tap tep yib d̄ipal. God Isrel kai kirig gak rek, Juda bin b̄ mer okok tap tep yib d̄ipal. Nib ak, God bin b̄ Isrel d̄ komiŋ yoknigab n̄in ak, bin b̄ ne okok magilsek tap tep tep yib d̄inigal.

13 Yad m̄ifi nibep Juda bin b̄ mer okok agebin. Krais Jisas yip, “Juda bin b̄ mer okok kirop m̄inim tep yad ag n̄inim̄in,” agak ak me, nibep Juda bin b̄ mer okok Jisas m̄inim tep ak ag n̄i m̄iden yip tep gip. 14 Pen yad nibep Jisas m̄inim tep ak ag n̄en n̄ipek, bin b̄ yad ke Isrel ognap n̄inil, “God kirop d̄ip rek c̄nop ma d̄ip,” agil nop apenimel ak, yip tep yib ḡinigab.

15 God Isrel kai kirop kirig gak rek, Juda bin b̄ mer okok kirop, bin b̄ yad, agil, d̄ip. Nib ak, kisen Isrel kai kirop dek, c̄p k̄imil kauyan wariknigal ak rek ḡinigab.

16 Kiri bred dai alap God nop sobok ḡi n̄enigal ak, bred magil magilsek God tap ne. Kiri agnigal, “Mab olip wagin ak God mab wagin ne,” agnigal ak, tam l̄l lek pak kid kid amnigab ak abe God tap ne.

17 Pen God ne mab olip lek kid ned nib okok sak yokil, nibep olip lek be okok nib rek dapil jim nek, jim n̄il m̄idebim. Nib ak me, mab olip ned nib ak komiŋ midil lim epi nib nig ak dek, lek kisen nib ak mid tep gip. 18 Nibi mab lek ned nib ak, lek yokop, agil gos ak ma n̄inim̄ib. Nibi n̄inim̄ib, nibi mab lek kisen nib ak nig dil mab wagin ak ma n̄ibim; mab wagin epi nig dil nibep mab lek anek n̄ib. 19 Nibi agnigabim, “God ne, ‘Olip lek be okok nib dapil tig jim n̄inim,’ agil, olip lek ned nib okok sak yokek, kau nibak dil midobin,” agnigabim.

20 M̄inim nibak n̄inid agnigabim ak pen n̄in tep ḡinim̄ib. Isrel kai Krais nop ma n̄in del, kirop kirig gak; nibi pen Krais nop n̄in dem, nibep dak. Pen nibi nabin dil, yib nibi ke agem ar ma amn̄im̄in. 21 Tari ḡinig: God mab olip lek ned nib okok sak yokak rek, nibep ak rek nep ḡinim̄in rek lip.

22 God ne b̄ sain tep yib ak pen ne b̄ kilis yib rek m̄ideb. Bin b̄ nop kirig gilak okok kirop b̄ kilis rek l̄l kirig gak. Pen nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil l̄l, dak. Nibi nig gil Krais nop n̄in dilig ḡi m̄idenigabim ak, ne nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil l̄l, nig ḡi m̄idenigab. Pen Isrel kai kirop gak rek, c̄nop ak rek nep ḡinim̄in rek lip, agil, n̄in tep ḡinim̄ib. 23 Isrel bin b̄ nib okok kisen Krais nop n̄in denigal ak, God kirop d̄i pak jim n̄inigab. God kirop d̄i pak jim n̄inim̄in rek lip. 24 Pen tari, nibep mab olip lek be okok nib dapil, mab olip yimib pak jim nek m̄idebim ak, olip lek yipid gil okok kauyan pak jim n̄inig, pak jim n̄inigab.

Kisen Isrel bin b̄ magilsek kirop dinigab

25 Pen ai mam sikop. Yib nibi ke agem ar amn̄im̄in rek lip. Nib ak, m̄inim ned ma n̄inogigipin alap nibep agnig gebin. Isrel bin b̄ konai nep m̄ifi udin kwoi rek m̄idebal ak pen per nig ma ḡinigab. God Juda bin b̄ mer okok kirop d̄inigain, agil gos n̄inak, bin b̄ okok magilsek d̄inigab. 26 Bin b̄ nib okok d̄i sakil, kisen Isrel bin b̄ kirop magilsek d̄i komiŋ yoknigab. M̄inim ar nibak rek, God m̄inim agak ak d̄il God M̄inim dai alap nu kil tikil aglak, “God agak,

‘Jekop kigin yip kirig gilak okok kirop d̄i komiŋ yoknigab B̄ ak, taun kib Saion nib onigab. 27 Yad kirop eip m̄inim kilis n̄inid agnek rek, tap si tap timel ḡipal gac ak lig ḡi yoknigain,’ agak,” aglak.

28 Isrel kai Krais ma n̄in dilak rek, kiri God kausal maual ne m̄idebal. Pen nibi Krais n̄in dil, m̄ifi m̄ifi gilig ḡi m̄idebim. Pen God b̄irarik nep Isrel kai n̄ised acik kiri Ebrahim Aisak Jekop b̄ okok kirop m̄inim kilis n̄inid agak ak n̄inil, God Isrel kai midmagil l̄lig ḡi nep m̄ideb. 29 God ne tap tep alap n̄il, kisen gos kisen nib n̄inil, tap tep nibak ma adik d̄inigab. Nib aknib rek nep, God ne, ḡinigain, agil, m̄inim kilis n̄inid agenigab, kisen gos kisen nib n̄inil, ke ma ḡinigab. M̄inim agnigab ak ma kirig ḡinigab. Agnigab rek nep ḡinigab.

30 Nibi ned God m̄inim agak ak d̄i yokligipim pen kisen Isrel bin b̄ God m̄inim ne kirig gel, nibep pen yimig n̄inil d̄i tep gek, ne eip mid tep gipim. 31 God nibep yimig n̄inil dak ak, Isrel bin b̄ n̄inil, milik yapek, Krais m̄inim tep ak d̄i yoklak, pen kisen God kirop ak rek nep yimig n̄inil d̄inigab.

32 Nib ak nipin, Isrel bin b̄ okok abe, Juda bin b̄ mer okok abe, God m̄inim ne ak d̄i yoklak rek, God kirop magilsek n̄inibir kirig gek, kiri b̄ nagiman rek midil, tap si tap timel ḡi dam dam dad amel, kisen kirop yimig n̄inil d̄inigab.

God yib ne per agon ar amnan
33 Nib ak, yad nipin, God tap magilsek n̄inip;
gos ne gos tep yib.
God ne gos n̄in kid yib n̄in yikil,
ar nibak ke yib gip.
God ne gos n̄inil,
tap nib nib ḡinigain, agil, gos tep n̄inip rek,
b̄ alap gos tep aknib rek ma m̄ideb.
Cin God gos timid ne n̄inil,
ne ke gip rek gin, agil, ma ḡinigabim!
34 God M̄inim ak nu kil tikil aglak,
“Bin b̄ an, B̄ Kib gos tep n̄inip rek ak n̄inip?”

Bin b̄ an, B̄ K̄ib nop, ‘Nak n̄ig gan, n̄ig gan,’ agn̄igab?

³⁵ Pen bin b̄ an, tap tep alap God nop ñek, pen ñ̄n̄im̄iḅ?

Mer ȳib! Bin b̄ alap nop n̄ig ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip,” aglak.

³⁶ Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak;

k̄l̄is ne nep tap n̄ib okok maḡilsek m̄ideb;

tap n̄ib okok maḡilsek God nop m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel.

N̄ib ak, ȳib ne ak per per nep agon ar amnan̄!

N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

12

God pis ar m̄idob̄in, aḡil, nop tep ḡin̄im̄iḅ ar ak nep gem amn̄im̄iḅ

¹ N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop. God ne n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iḅ̄il d̄ip rek, n̄ibi pen tap God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal rek, m̄ib goḅ gos t̄im̄id n̄ibi ak, tap kom̄iḅ sek rek, tap s̄iḅ rek, God nop ñ̄n̄im̄ib. Tap dam̄il, God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal okok, tap t̄imel t̄imel okok ma ñ̄ibal. Tap tep tep, tap alap ma ḡip okok nep nop ñ̄el me, ne m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil d̄ip. N̄ig akn̄ib rek me, God ne m̄ib goḅ gos t̄im̄id c̄inop ke tap nop sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal rek d̄in̄im̄iḅ, aḡil, nop n̄iḅ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, ageb ageb rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib.

² Pen bin b̄ l̄im ar waḡin aul gos n̄iḅ̄il ḡipal nag ar ak rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib. Pen God nop ag n̄iḅem, ne n̄ibep gos tep ñek, gos t̄im̄id m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi nab adan̄ k̄isen n̄ib l̄il, bin b̄ ke k̄isen n̄ib rek l̄in̄im̄ib. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi n̄iḅn̄igab̄im, c̄in titi gon, God nop tep ḡin̄im̄iḅ. N̄ibi n̄iḅn̄igab̄im kan̄ib tari kan̄ib tep ȳib; ȳip̄id ḡil nep ḡin̄igab ar ak n̄iḅn̄igab̄im. Pen n̄ibi n̄ig ḡil n̄iḅ tep ḡil, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄igab̄im. ³ God ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iḅ̄il dek, w̄og ne ḡipin. N̄ib ak, n̄ibep maḡilsek agebin, c̄in bin b̄ k̄ib, ag gos ma n̄iḅn̄im̄ib. God ne n̄iḅ dep maḡil ak n̄ibep ke nok̄im nok̄im ñ̄ib. N̄ib ak me, n̄ibi nab̄iḅ̄i d̄il, c̄in tigeḅ bin b̄ rek m̄idob̄in, aḡil n̄iḅn̄im̄ib.

⁴ C̄in n̄ip̄in, c̄in maḡilsek m̄ib goḅ nok̄im m̄ideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koḅai nep m̄ideb. Dai okok w̄og ke ke m̄ideb; tob ak w̄og ne ak ke ḡip, ñ̄inmaḡil ak w̄og ne ak ke ḡip, ud̄in ak w̄og ne ak ke ḡip. N̄ib ak, waḡin ke ke m̄ideb rek, waḡin ke ke nep ḡipal.

⁵ N̄ib ak rek, c̄in Kraīs pis ar m̄idob̄in okok ak rek nep w̄og ke ke ḡip̄in ak pen bin b̄ k̄iḡin ne j̄im ñ̄il nok̄im ak nep m̄idob̄in.

⁶ God c̄inop nok̄im nok̄im ȳim̄ig n̄iḅ̄il d̄i tep ḡil, tap tep c̄inop ke ke ñ̄ib rek, ar n̄ibak nep n̄iḅ̄il ḡin̄igab̄in. God bin b̄ oḅnap tap tep ñ̄il, m̄in̄im̄ yad bin b̄ okok ag ñ̄in̄im̄in̄,

agen̄igab ak, ne God n̄iḅ dep maḡil ñ̄ib rek ag ñ̄in̄im̄iḅ. ⁷ God bin b̄ oḅnap tap tep ñ̄il agn̄igab, bin b̄ okok w̄og oḅnap ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄in, agen̄igab ak, bin b̄ okok w̄og oḅnap ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄iḅ. God bin b̄ oḅnap tap tep ñ̄il agn̄igab, bin b̄ ñ̄i pai b̄ okok m̄in̄im̄ tep oḅnap ag ñ̄in̄im̄in, agen̄igab ak, bin b̄ ñ̄i pai m̄in̄im̄ ag ñ̄in̄im̄iḅ. ⁸ God bin b̄ oḅnap tap tep ñ̄il agn̄igab, ai mam nak alap ȳir̄ik gon̄im̄iḅ ak, nop m̄in̄im̄ ag ñ̄i tep gek, ne gos tep n̄iḅ̄il m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄im̄iḅ, agen̄igab ak, ne akn̄ib rek ḡin̄im̄iḅ. God bin b̄ oḅnap tap tep ñ̄il agn̄igab, bin b̄ okok mani tap okok ulep ḡip ak, k̄irop mani tap oḅnap ñ̄in̄im̄in, agen̄igab ak, mani tap oḅnap abramek ñ̄in̄im̄iḅ. Bin b̄ oḅnap tap tep ñ̄il agn̄igab, bin b̄ oḅnap k̄irop kod m̄iden̄im̄in, agen̄igab ak, ne gos n̄iḅ tep ḡil k̄irop kod m̄iden̄im̄iḅ. Bin b̄ oḅnap tap tep ñ̄il agn̄igab, bin b̄ oḅnap k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iḅ̄il d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄in, agn̄igab ak, ne m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi ȳim̄ig n̄iḅ̄il d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄iḅ.

Bin b̄ okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄ib

⁹ “Bin b̄ okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄in̄,” aḡil, esek ma agn̄im̄ib; k̄irop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄il, d̄i tep ȳib ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap si tap t̄imel gep maḡil ak nop kausal maual n̄ibi rek m̄il̄ik kal n̄iḅn̄im̄ib. Pen k̄l̄is ḡil nag tep ar ak nep d̄i r̄ib ḡin̄im̄ib. ¹⁰ Bin b̄ ai mam s̄ikop pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄ipal rek, n̄ibi Kraīs pis ar m̄ideb̄im ak rek nep ai mam s̄ikop pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄ib. Ai mam s̄ikop n̄ibi okok ȳib k̄irop agem ar amn̄im̄iḅ; pen ȳib n̄ibi ke agem ar ma amn̄im̄iḅ. ¹¹ W̄og ȳir̄ik mar̄ik ma ḡin̄im̄ib; k̄l̄is ḡil ḡin̄im̄ib. B̄ K̄ib c̄in ak nop w̄og gob̄in aḡil, tep gek n̄iḅ̄il ḡi ḡin̄im̄ib. ¹² B̄ K̄ib c̄inop d̄in̄igab, aḡil, tep gek n̄iḅ̄il ḡi, nop kod m̄iden̄im̄ib. N̄ibep m̄iker oḅnap on̄im̄iḅ, kapkap sain rik̄il m̄iden̄im̄ib. God nop sobok gep ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡil, per nep sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. ¹³ Bin b̄ God pis ar m̄id̄il, mani tap k̄iri ulep gon̄im̄iḅ, k̄irop mani tap oḅnap non̄im̄ l̄i ñ̄in̄im̄ib. Bin b̄ par okok n̄ib apen̄imel, poḅ d̄il kar̄ip n̄ibi dad amn̄im̄ib.

¹⁴ Bin b̄ oḅnap n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gon̄imel ak, n̄ibi pen, “God nop sobok gon k̄irop ḡi t̄imel gan̄,” aḡil ma sobok ḡin̄im̄ib; “God nop sobok gon k̄irop ḡi tep gan̄,” aḡil sobok ḡin̄im̄ib. ¹⁵ Bin b̄ oḅnap k̄iri m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel, n̄ibi k̄irop eip m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib; pen bin b̄ oḅnap ȳim gep rek m̄iden̄imel, n̄ibi k̄irop eip ȳim gek n̄iḅ̄il ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. ¹⁶ Bin b̄ ȳib m̄ideb okok k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin, bin b̄ ȳib ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop d̄i tep ma ḡin aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iḅn̄im̄ib. K̄irop maḡilsek ad̄ip ad̄ip rek d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib. C̄in bin b̄ ȳib m̄ideb, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iḅn̄im̄ib. Bin b̄ ȳib ma m̄ideb okok

eip nab sakil midenimib. Cin nep niny tep gipin, agil gos ak ma nininimib.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi ognap nibep ninjel milik yapek, gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen ak rek nep gi timel ma ginimib. Bin bi okok ninjel tep giniminy ar ak nep ginimib. ¹⁸ Bin bi ognap eip pen pen gin, agil gos ak ma nininimib. Bin bi okok magilsek eip kapkap jim nil midojin, agil gos ak nep nininimib. ¹⁹ Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen gi timel gin, agil, gos ak ma nininimib. Ak God tap ne, agil nininimib. Yad kirop pen abe gi timel gin, agil, God ne ke gos ninip rek ginigab. Mosis ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "God ageb, 'Nibep gi timel genimel ak, yad kirop pen abe gi timel ginigain; ak gos yad,' ageb," agak. ²⁰ Nib ak, bi nak Solomon God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

"Bin bi nibep ned gi timel gilak okok kirop yuan leniminy ak, tap magil ninimib; kirop nig nen geniminy ak, nig ninimib.

Nig genigabim ak, bi nibep ned gi timel gilak okok

nabic kirop ar alaj mab yineb yineb rek yokem ynek nininagal," agak.

²¹ Nib ak me, nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib; kirop gi tep gem, ke sain gek amniniminy.

13

Gapman kai agnimel rek ginimib

¹ Pen cin magilsek gapman agnimel rek ninin. Ke gos ninijil, gapman ma mideb; God agek, gapman mideb. ² Nib ak, bin bi an gapman minim tib juenigab, God agek gapman mideb minim ne ak abe tib junigab. Bi nibak God nop minim kib agnigab. ³ Bin bi gi tep ginigal okok, gapman bi kib okok jel gek ma piriknigal; bin bi gi timel ginigal okok nep, gapman bi kib okok jel gek piriknigal. Nib ak, gapman bi kib okok ma pirikjin, ag gos ninenigabim ak, nibi mid tep ginimib ninijil gapman bi kib okok, "Nibi gi tep gipim," agnigal. ⁴ Pen tari: God agek, gapman bi okok, wog gep bi ne rek midil, nibep kod midel me, nibi mid tep ginigabim. Pen nibi ninijil tep gil, gi timel ma ginimib; gapman bi tu par kid di ajpal ak, yokop ma di ajpal. God agek, gapman bi okok, wog gep bi ne rek midil, bin bi okok gi timel genigal ak, kirop dam minim kib agil, pen yur ninigal.

⁵ Nib ak, pen yur dijain rek lip, agil, gapman minim ak kisen ma gin; God gapman ninjebir ag lek, cinop kod midebal ak me, tari ginig gapman minim tib juin, agil, minim kirop kisen gil kapkap mid tep gin.

⁶ Ar nibak nep me, takis ak rek nep nin. God gapman bi okok kirop ninjebir agek, gapman wog kiri nibak gil, pe dipal. ⁷ Tap dai nibi tap tari tari rek mideniminy ak, dai magilsek pag dai junimib. Gapman takis neb ak, kirop takis ninimib. Bin bi ognap takis ar ke ognap neb ak, kirop ak rek nep takis ninimib. Bin bi minim kiri ninijil dep okok, minim kirop ninijil dinimib. Bin bi yib dap rannimel okok, yib kirop dap rannimib.

Pen pen midmagil linimib

⁸ Tap dai nibi ognap midoniminy, pis nep dai pag ju dinimib. Pen cin tap dai nokim alap mideb ak cin dai ak pag ju dipin, agil ma agnigabin; bin bi pen pen midmagil lep dai nibak agebin. Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, God lo minim ageb ageb rek nep ginigabin.

⁹ God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, Mosis ne God Minim dai ognap nu kil tikil agak, "Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma nag paknimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cini rek midobkop, agil gos ma nininimib," agak. God minim kilis ognap sek agak. Pen God minim kilis tari tari agak ak minim wagin nokim ak nep mideb: "Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin." ¹⁰ Nibi bin bi ognap kirop midmagil linigabim ak, kirop gi timel ma ginigabim. Ar nibak nep, nibi bin bi midmagil linigabim ak, God lo minim ageb ageb ak magilsek ginigabim.

¹¹ Nin midobin nab nibaul ninijil tep ginimib. Jisas nop ninijil, kisen God (ne bin bi yad ke, agil,) cinop pis nep dam karip ne ar alaj sinjak dad amnigab, ag gos ninjoligipin. Pen mi ognap apil amnak, nin nibak mifni ulep mideb. Nib ak me, tari ginig wisin kin sakol gi midebim? Warikil, gos ninijil gi midenimib. ¹² Tapin kislam nab midobin rek, karip tiknig geb. Nib ak me, kiri tap tari tari kislam nab eyanj rek ajil gi timel gi midebal ar ak kirig gil. Seten eip pen pen gep sior kilis, usajil bad kilis, tap melik sek God nib okok di yimin. ¹³ Nib ak, cin Jisas melik tep ne ar ak midobin, agil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenigabim. Pen tap konaj yib nibil, nig kilis nib sakol nagil, bin si bi si gil, abramek gil, pen pen gil, tap kiri tap cin rek midobkop agil, gipal okok, ma gin. ¹⁴ Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas Kraisi di walij rek yimil, midmagil acir nab cin adaj gos gip ar ak titi gil ginigabin, agil gos ak ma nininimib.

14

Asik mosik gipal okok kirop ma ag ginimib

1 Bin bi ognap Krajs Jisas nop niŋ dɪpal ak pen niŋ dɪ kɪlɪs ma gɪl, gos omal nɪpal okok, “Kɪrop dɪl ag amɪl apɪl gon, gos niŋ tep gɪnɪmel,” agɪl, ma ag gɪnɪmɪb; kɪri Jisas Krajs nop niŋ dɪpal ak, bin bi cɪn, agɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. 2 Cɪn nɪpɪn, bin bi ognap Krajs Jisas nop niŋ dɪ mɪdɪl, tap okok abramek ņɪbal; pen bin bi ognap, Krajs Jisas nop gos ar ar nep niŋ dɪl, nop tep ma gɪnɪgab, agɪl, kaj kɪmɪn kobri tap okok bɪl gɪl, yokop tap magɪl bep nep ņɪbal. 3 Pen bin bi tap abramek ņɪbal okok, bin bi tap bɪl gɪpal okok kɪrop ma ag junɪmel. Bin bi tap bɪl gɪpal okok, bin bi tap abramek ņɪbal okok, God niŋek tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal, agɪl, kɪrop ma ag gɪnɪmel. Tari gɪnɪg: God bin bi nɪb okok kɪrop dek, bin bi ne mɪdebal. 4 Bɪ wɔg gep alap bi kɪb ne nop wɔg ognap gɪnɪgab, nak niŋɪl, gɪ tep gɪpan aka gɪ tep ma gɪpan, agɪl ma agnɪgan. Bɪ kɪb ne ke niŋɪl, gɪ tep gɪpan aka gɪ tep ma gɪpan, agnɪgab. Pen ne gɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb ne ke nop gɪ ņek, ne tep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

5 Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, ņɪn alap God ņɪn kɪb ne rek lɪp, ņɪn alap ņɪn yokop rek lɪp. Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, ņɪn alap God ņɪn kɪb ne rek ma lɪp, ņɪn magɪlsek ņɪn ke ke rek ma mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, nɪbi ke ke mɪdebɪn rek, gos nɪbi tep nɪpɪm ar nɪbak niŋɪl gem amnɪmɪŋ.

6 ņɪn alap God ņɪn kɪb ne rek lɪp, agɪl nɪpal okok, Bɪ Kɪb nop gos niŋɪl me niŋ gɪl gos nɪpal. Pen bin bi kaj kɪmɪn kobri tap okok ņɪbal okok, God nop tep agɪl ņɪbal. Bin bi asɪk mosɪk gɪ tep gɪl, tap ognap nep ņɪbal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agɪl ņɪbal.

7 Cɪn komɪŋ mɪdɪl, cɪn ke ausek mɪdobɪn, agɪl gos ak ma niŋɪn. Kɪmnɪg gɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn ke ausek mɪdɪl kɪmnɪgabɪn, agɪl gos ak ma niŋɪn. 8 Tari gɪnɪg: cɪn komɪŋ mɪdɪl, bin bi Bɪ Kɪb yɪb agel ar amnan, agɪl, gos ak nep niŋɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn. Kɪmnɪg gɪnɪgabɪn ak, bin bi Bɪ Kɪb yɪb agel ar amnan, agɪl, gos ak nep niŋɪl kɪmnɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak, komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪn aka kɪmnɪgabɪn, cɪn Bɪ Kɪb bin bi wɔg gep ne mɪdobɪn. 9 Ar nɪbak nep, Krajs ne kɪmɪl warɪkak. Nɪb ak me, cɪn komɪŋ mɪdobɪn okok abe, bin bi bɪr kɪmbal okok abe, cɪn magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb bin bi ne mɪdobɪn.

10 Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg ai mam Krajs pɪs ar mɪdebal ognap kɪrop, niŋ gɪpɪm, niŋ gɪpɪm, agɪl mɪnɪm ag gɪpɪm? Pen nɪbi tari gɪnɪg ai mam Krajs pɪs ar mɪdebal ognap kɪrop niŋem, kɪri bin bi yokop rek lɪp. Niŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb: cɪn magɪlsek God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak mɪdon, cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. 11 Aisaia God Mɪnɪm dai alap ņu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bɪ Kɪb ageb, ‘Yad niŋɪd yɪb agebin, kɪsen bin bi okok magɪlsek yɪp niŋɪl,

nabɪŋ dɪl, kogɪm yɪmɪl,

“God ne nokɪm Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb,” agnɪgal,” ageb,” agak.

12 Nɪb ak, niŋɪm. Cɪn nokɪm nokɪm mɪdobɪn rek, God cɪnop magɪlsek ag niŋek, cɪn komɪŋ mɪdɪl tap tari tari gɪpɪn okok ag ņɪl, ti gɪnɪg niŋ gɪpɪn agɪl agnɪgabɪn.

Ai mam Krajs pɪs ken mɪdebal ognap kɪrop gos niŋnɪmɪb

13 Nɪb ak, ai mam Krajs pɪs ar mɪdebal ognap kɪrop, niŋ gɪpɪm, niŋ gɪpɪm, agɪl mɪnɪm ag gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi gos niŋɪl, yad gen ai mam Krajs pɪs ar mɪdeb alap sɪdol gɪl, kanɪb koslam ajep rek ak amɪl, yap pakɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab, agɪl, kapkap mɪdɪl, ar nɪbak nep gem amnɪmɪŋ.

14 Bɪ Kɪb Jisas bi ne mɪdebɪn rek, gos yad ak niŋ tep gɪpɪn, tap bɪl gep ognap ma mɪdeb. Bin bi ognap gos kɪri ke niŋɪl, tap bɪl gɪpal. Pen tap nɪbak ņɪbon, God niŋek tep ma gɪnɪgab, agɪl bɪl gɪnɪgal ak, tap nɪbak ma ņɪŋnɪmel. 15 Pen nɪbi, ai mam Jisas kɪrop nen agɪl kɪmak nɪb okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪl, tap kɪri asɪk mosɪk gɪpal okok abramek ņɪbek, kɪri gos par niŋɪl ap yap paknɪmel rek lɪp. Ar nɪbak gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪm. 16 Nɪbi ke niŋɪl, ar ognap gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪnɪgab ak pen bin bi ognap niŋ gɪnɪgabɪm ak niŋɪl agnɪgal, “Krajs pɪs ar mɪdobɪn apal ak pen kɪri niŋebir tap si tap tɪmel gebal ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne mɪnɪm niŋ dep apal ak esek apal,” agnɪgal. 17 Tari gɪnɪg: God ne kɪŋ cɪn mɪdeb mɪnɪm ar nɪbak agonɪgabɪn ak, tap ņɪheb ņɪg ņɪheb mɪnɪm nɪbak ma agnɪgabɪn; gɪ tep gep mɪnɪm ar ak nep agnɪgabɪn; kapkap sain tɪk mɪdep mɪnɪm ar ak nep agnɪgabɪn; mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdep mɪnɪm ar ak nep agnɪgabɪn. Tap tep nɪb okok Kaun Sɪŋ ne ņek dɪnɪgabɪn. 18 Cɪn Krajs nop niŋ dɪl niŋ gɪlɪg gonɪgabɪn ak, God niŋek tep gɪnɪgab; bin bi okok niŋɪl, gɪ tep gɪpal, agnɪgal.

19 Cɪn titi gɪl ai mam eip kapkap jɪm ņɪl mɪdɪl, cɪn magɪlsek Krajs mɪnɪm tep ne ak niŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪn, agɪl, kanɪb nɪbak nep kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb. 20 Tap magɪl ognap bɪl ma gep. Pen bi alap gos gos lɪl tap okok abramek ņɪbek, Krajs nop niŋ dɪp bin bi alap niŋɪl, sɪdol gɪl, Krajs niŋ dɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl ap yap paknɪgab ak, bi abramek ņɪŋnɪgab bi nɪbak nop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Tap magɪl ņɪbɪl, God wɔg ne gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi niŋ aknɪb rek ma gɪnɪmɪb.

21 Nɪb ak, cɪn ņɪbon ai mam alap ap yap paknɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, ag gos niŋnɪgabɪm ak, kaj yɪpɪl okok kɪrɪg gɪl, ņɪg wain okok kɪrɪg gɪl, tap okok kɪrɪg gɪl gɪnɪgabɪm ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap paknɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, ag gos niŋnɪgabɪm ak, ai mam kɪrop nen agɪl, niŋ ma gɪnɪmɪb.

22 Yad tap ñiñeb ma ñiñeb mñm agesin ak, nñbi tari gos nñm ak, nñbi ke God eip. God cñop gos tep ñb rek nññil gñ damñl, ai mam ognap kñrop ma tau ññgabin ak, mññ mññ gñlig gñ mñdenñgabin. 23 Pen tap ognap gos par lñlig gñ ñññgabin ak, mñm mñdenñgab. Tari gññg: nñg genñgabin, God nop tep gñmññ, ag gos nññil ma ñññgabin; nop tep gñmñññ aka tep ma gñmññ, ag gos nññil ñññgabin. Cñn nñg gñl rek abramek genñgabin ak, tap si tap tñmel gññgabin.

15

Bin bi ognap mid tep gñimel rek ar ak nep gos nññ

1 Cñn bin bi Krais nop nññ dñ kñlis gñ mñdobñ okok, cñnop ke tep gññgab ar ak nññil ma gñ. 2 Bin bi Krais nop nññ dñ kñlis ma gñpal okok, nop nññ dñ kñlis gññmel, agñl, gos ar ak nññil gññ. Cñn ke tep gññgab ak tap kñb mer; pen bin bi ognap, Krais nop nññ dñ kñlis gññgal aka nop nññ dñ kñlis ma gññgal ak tap kñb. 3 Krais ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Krais ne Nap nop mñm agak ognap, Depid ne God Mñm dai alap ñu kñl tñkñl agak, “Nep ag jupal ak mññ yñp ak rek nep ag juebal,” agak. 4 Kñri nññ tep gññmel, agñl, God ne gek nññil bñ ned nñb okok God Mñm ak ñu kñl tñklak. Cñn God Mñm nñbak udñ lñ nññil, mñm tep nñbak nññ dñl, Jisas Krais nññ dñ kñlis gñl, kñlis gñl gñ tep gñl, kapkap mññ mññ gñlig gñ gos sek mñdenñgabin. Ar nñbak nep God ne gek, God Mñm nñbak ñu kñl tñklak. 5 God ne gek, nñbi Jisas Krais nññ dñ kñlis gñl, kñlis gñl gñ tep gñl, kapkap mññ mññ gñlig gñ gos sek mñdenñgabin. Pen Krais Jisas gak rek nññil nñbak rek gñ, agñl, nop nñg gñl kñsen gñl, God ne gek, nñbi gos ar nokñm nññil jñm ññl mñdñl, gñmñb. 6 Nñbi nñg gñl, gos nokñm nep, meg mñgan nokñm adñp adñp ak nep, Bñ Kñb cñn Jisas Krais Nap yñb ne ak agem ar amñmññ.

God Isrel bin bi mer okok kñrop ak rek nep yñmñg nññ

7 Gos nññ tep ma gñpek ññn ak, Krais nñbep yñmñg nññil dñ tep gek, bin bi ne mñdebñm ak, nñbi ke kapkap pen pen yñmñg nññil, dñ tep gñl, mñdmagñl lñlig gñ mñdem, bin bi ognap nññil God yñb ne agel ar amññgab. 8 God bñrarñk nep Juda kai nñsed acñk kñri okok kñrop mñm kñlis nññid agak ak, agak rek nep gññgab ak nñññmel, agñl, Krais ne Juda kai kñrop nen agñl owak. 9 Nñb ak, Juda bin bi mer okok, God ne cñnop yñmñg yñb nññp, agñl, yñb nop agel ar amññ, agñl, Krais owak. Krais ned Nap God nop mñm agak rek, Depid God Mñm dai ognap ñu kñl tñkñl agak,

“ ‘Nñb ak, yad Juda bin bi mer nab okok mñdñl, kñmep agñl, yñb nak ak agen ar amññgab,’ agñp,” agak.

10 Mñm alap Mosñs God Mñm dai alap ñu kñl tñkñl agak,

“Nñbi Juda bin bi mer okok, God bin bi ne eip pak jñm ññl, mññ mññ gñmñb,” agak.

11 Pen mñm alap Depid God Mñm dai alap ñu kñl tñkñl agak,

“Nñbi Juda bin bi mer okok magñsek Bñ Kñb yñb ne agem ar amññ.

Nñbi bin bi karñp lñm ke tñgon tñgon magñsek kñmep agñg gñ, yñb nop agem ar i oklan amññ,” agak.

12 Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God Mñm dai alap ñu kñl tñkñl agak,

“Bñ Jesi tñkek tñk damñl tñk donñgal bi alap apñl, bin bi karñp lñm ke ke mñdebal okok magñsek kod mñdenñgab.

Juda bin bi mer okok, Bñ nñbak nep gos nññil,

gos sek mñdenñgal,” agak.

13 God ne gak ak nññil, gos sek mñdobñ. God gek, nñbi nop nññ dñ kñlis gñl, mññ mññ gñlig gñ, kapkap cñbur sain sain gñlig gñ mñdenñb. Nñg gñlig gñ mñdem, Kaun Sññ ne kñlis sek gos tñmñd mñdmagñl nab nñbep adañ apñl gek, nñbi gos sek nep mñdenñgabñm.

Pol tari gññg mñm kñlis agñl mññ ñu kñl tñkak?

14 Pen ai mam sñkop. Gos yad nññebñ nñbi bin bi tep yñb; nag ar tari gem God nop tep gññgab ak nññ tep gñpñm; nñbi ai mam nñbi okok God Mñm tep ak pen pen ag ññ tep gñmñb rek lñp. 15 Pen nñbep mññ ñu kñl tñebñn nñbaul, mñm kñlis rek ognap agebin. God yñp yñmñg nññil, dñ tep gñl, wñg gep bi ne ag lak ak me, yad nñbep mñm kñlis nñbak, kauanñ agen nññ tep gñm, agñl agebin. 16 God yñp ag lek, yad Krais Jisas wñg gep bi ne mñdñl, Juda bin bi mer okok kñrop gñ ññl, God mñm tep ak kñrop ag ññbin. Yad God mñm tep ag ññbin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep bi rek mñdñl, mñm tep ne ag ññbin. Nñg gen, Juda bin bi mer okok, God nop tap sobok gñ ññbal tap tep yñb tap ma gñp rek lel, God nop tep gññgab. Kaun Sññ ne gek, kñri bin bi ke komññ tep rek lel, God kñrop mññ mññ gñl dññgab.

17 Krais Jisas eip jñm ññl mñdebin ak me, yñp tep gek nññlig gñ, God nop wñg gñlig gñ mñdebin. 18-19 Krais gek yad nop wñg gñl, yad wñg tari tari gñpin ak nep agññgain. Yad Juda bin bi mer okok kñrop Krais mñm tep ak ag ññ ajenek nññlig gñ, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek nññlig gñ,

16

Juda bin b̄ mer okok n̄n̄j̄l, God m̄n̄m̄ ak d̄pal. Yad kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Jerusalem waḡn̄ ḡl, Krai s m̄n̄m̄ tep ak maḡlsek ȳp̄id̄ ḡl nep kan̄b̄ par ȳb̄ aḡ n̄i tep ḡi dam dam kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ l̄lirikam am̄l, ad̄k̄ ḡi onek. ²⁰ Gos yad per n̄pin ak, bin b̄ Krai s m̄n̄m̄ ne ned ma n̄pal kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ okok nep am̄l aḡ n̄n̄m̄, aḡl gos n̄pin. B̄ Krai s m̄n̄m̄ aḡ n̄eb̄ ognap ned am̄l sap b̄r̄ p̄n̄j̄l ḡipal ar ak kar̄p̄ ḡn̄m̄, aḡl ma gos n̄pin. ²¹ Aisaia ne God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap n̄u kil t̄kil agak, “K̄rop m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ma aḡ n̄bal pen k̄ri n̄n̄ngal.

Bin b̄ m̄n̄m̄ tep ne peȳḡ ma n̄pal okok, k̄ri n̄n̄j̄l n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡn̄gal,” agak.

Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agak

²²⁻²³ N̄b̄ ak, m̄i kon̄ai ȳb̄ nep, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ s̄n̄j̄ aul aḡ n̄i aj aj, taun kib n̄bi Rom amn̄m̄ aḡl̄ḡp̄in ak pen n̄n̄m̄ rek ma lak. Pen m̄n̄i kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ t̄gon̄ s̄n̄j̄ aul w̄ḡ ḡn̄m̄ rek ma l̄p̄ n̄n̄j̄l yad n̄bep n̄n̄nḡ n̄n̄ngain. ²⁴ Yokop ulep m̄deb, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Spen amn̄nḡ gebin. Gos yad n̄pin ak, am n̄bep eip s̄kol maḡl alap k̄n̄ m̄den tep gek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, k̄isen n̄bi ȳp̄ dam Spen kan̄b̄ tam ak yokn̄m̄b̄, aḡ gos n̄n̄j̄eb̄in. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedonia Propins bin b̄ abe, Akaia Propins bin b̄ abe, Jerusalem bin b̄ Krai s p̄s ken m̄d̄il mani tap k̄ri ma m̄deb okok, k̄rop mani tap k̄ri okok abramek n̄bal ak, m̄n̄i k̄rop n̄n̄m̄, aḡl n̄n̄ngain. ²⁷ Gos k̄ri ke n̄n̄j̄l ḡipal n̄bak, ḡi tep ḡipal. Juda bin b̄ Krai s m̄n̄m̄ tep ak dam, Juda bin b̄ mer okok k̄rop aḡ n̄bal rek, God mani tap k̄rop n̄b̄ okok ognap Juda bin b̄ k̄rop pen n̄n̄gal ak tep.

²⁸ Pen mani ȳp̄ n̄bal n̄bak maḡlsek dam Jerusalem b̄ okok n̄l, Spen kan̄b̄ ak am̄l, n̄bi m̄deb̄m̄ s̄n̄jak n̄n̄ngain. ²⁹ N̄n̄ n̄bak ap̄l n̄bep eip k̄n̄ m̄den, Krai s gos tep ne c̄nop n̄ek, n̄bi nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄i c̄i c̄i l̄l m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ȳb̄ ḡn̄ngab̄m̄.

³⁰ Ai mam yad okok. B̄ Kib Jisas Krai s p̄s ar m̄deb̄m̄ ak, God Kaun nab n̄bep ad̄ar m̄d̄il n̄bep m̄dmaḡl lep maḡl ak n̄b̄ rek, ȳp̄ aḡ gos n̄n̄j̄l, God nop sobok ḡl̄ḡ ḡi nep m̄den̄m̄b̄. ³¹ God nop sobok ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄den̄m̄b̄, yad Jerusalem amn̄nḡ ḡl, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Judia amen, Judia bin b̄ Krai s nop ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄pal okok ȳp̄ ḡi t̄mel gen̄mel, God ne ȳp̄ d̄i kom̄n̄j̄ yokn̄m̄n̄j̄. Pen God nop sobok ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄den̄m̄b̄, yad Jerusalem amjak̄l, Krai s bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop tap tari tari ḡi n̄n̄ngain ak gen, k̄rop tep gek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, eip j̄m̄ n̄l̄ m̄doj̄n̄. ³² N̄b̄ ak, God ȳp̄ yau agon̄m̄n̄j̄, n̄bi m̄deb̄m̄ s̄n̄jak am̄l, won alap k̄n̄ m̄den tep gek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, n̄bep eip m̄den̄ngain.

³³ God n̄bep maḡlsek kod m̄dek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, kapkap j̄m̄ n̄l̄ m̄d̄il m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b̄. N̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek tep.

Pol, “N̄bi m̄deb̄m̄?” agak

¹ Pen ai c̄n̄ Pibi, Senkria taun s̄n̄jak c̄c̄ w̄ḡ ḡp̄ bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep ȳb̄. N̄bi m̄deb̄m̄ s̄n̄jak amjakek, nop d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄b̄. ² Ȳp̄ tep ḡn̄ngab̄ ak, ne m̄deb̄m̄ s̄n̄jak amjakek, n̄bi B̄ Kib n̄n̄j̄ d̄p̄m̄ rek, B̄ Kib bin b̄ ne pen pen d̄i tep ḡpal ak rek, nop d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄b̄. Nop tap ognap ma m̄don̄m̄n̄j̄, abramek n̄n̄m̄b̄. Ne bin b̄ okok kon̄ai nep k̄rop d̄i tep ḡl, ȳp̄ abe d̄i tep ḡl ḡp̄.

³ Pen bin Prisila abe, n̄gm̄l Akwila abe, Krai s nop w̄ḡ j̄m̄ n̄l̄ gol̄ḡp̄in ber mal k̄rop agn̄m̄b̄, “Pol n̄rep ber mal, ‘M̄deb̄ir?’ aḡp̄,” agn̄m̄b̄. ⁴ Ned ȳp̄ n̄aḡ pak l̄n̄nḡ gelak, ber tep yad omal m̄d̄il, ȳp̄ d̄i kas̄n̄ ḡirek. Pen c̄rop ke n̄aḡ pak l̄n̄mel, aḡl gos ak ma n̄n̄j̄l, n̄ḡ ger, ȳp̄ tep ḡl, Juda bin b̄ mer kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ ke par okok aḡ n̄en Krai s Jisas n̄n̄j̄ d̄pal okok k̄rop abe tep ḡp̄.

⁵ Pen bin b̄ Krai s Jisas n̄n̄j̄ d̄pal kar̄p̄ k̄rop ber ak ap̄l moḡm̄ ḡpal okok k̄rop ak rek nep agn̄m̄b̄, “Pol n̄bep, ‘M̄deb̄m̄?’ aḡp̄,” agn̄m̄b̄.

Mam m̄dmaḡl yad Epinitas nop agn̄m̄b̄, “Pol nep, ‘M̄deban?’ aḡp̄,” agn̄m̄b̄. Esia Propins s̄n̄jak, Krai s nop ned dak b̄ me n̄bak.

⁶ Bin Maria n̄bep k̄l̄s̄ ȳb̄ ḡl w̄ḡ ḡi n̄l̄nḡp̄ ak nop agn̄m̄b̄, “Pol nep, ‘M̄deban?’ aḡp̄,” agn̄m̄b̄.

⁷ Pen b̄i t̄d̄iḡ yad n̄n̄j̄eb̄ rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, k̄rop mal agn̄m̄b̄, “Pol n̄rep mal, ‘M̄deb̄ir?’ aḡp̄,” agn̄m̄b̄. K̄ri mal Krai s nop ned n̄n̄j̄ d̄rek, yad k̄isen n̄n̄j̄ d̄nek. Ȳp̄ m̄n̄ l̄lak rek, k̄rop mal ak rek nep m̄n̄ l̄l, j̄m̄ n̄l̄ m̄dol̄ḡp̄in. Pen b̄i Jisas m̄n̄m̄ dad ameb̄ okok, b̄i n̄b̄ omal k̄rop n̄n̄j̄ tep ȳb̄ ḡpal.

⁸ Mam m̄dmaḡl yad Ampletas, Krai s nop c̄iḡ tep ḡp̄ b̄i n̄bak, nop agn̄m̄b̄, “Pol nep, ‘M̄deban?’ aḡp̄,” agn̄m̄b̄.

⁹ Mam Urban̄s nop agn̄m̄b̄, “Pol nep, ‘M̄deban?’ aḡp̄,” agn̄m̄b̄. Mam n̄bak yad eip Krai s nop w̄ḡ j̄m̄ n̄l̄ gol̄ḡp̄ir. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agn̄m̄b̄, “Pol nep, ‘M̄deban?’ aḡp̄,” agn̄m̄b̄.

¹⁰ Apeles, m̄ker apek, Krai s nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄i w̄s̄ ḡl m̄d̄ tep ḡp̄ b̄i ak, nop agn̄m̄b̄, “Pol nep, ‘M̄deban?’ aḡp̄,” agn̄m̄b̄.

Bin bɪ Aristobyulas karɪp kɪn mɪdebal okok kɪrop agnɪmɪb, "Pol nɪbep, 'Mɪdebɪm?' agɪp," agnɪmɪb.

11 Bɪ tɪdɪg yad nɪɲeb Herodion nop agnɪmɪb, "Pol nep, 'Mɪdeban?' agɪp," agnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ Nasisas karɪp ak kɪn mɪdɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nɪɲ dɪpal okok kɪrop agnɪmɪb, "Pol nɪbep, 'Mɪdebɪm?' agɪp," agnɪmɪb.

12 Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪlɪg gɪ, nop wɔg gɪpɪr bin nɪb omal kɪrop agnɪmɪb, "Pol nɪrep mal, 'Mɪdebir?' agɪp," agnɪmɪb.

Ai tep yad Persis, Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪlɪg gɪ, nop wɔg kɪlɪs gɪp bin nɪbak nop ak rek nep, "Pol nep, 'Mɪdeban?' agɪp," agnɪmɪb.

13 Bɪ Rupas, Kraisis nop wɔg kɪlɪs gɪl gɪp ak, nop agnɪmɪb, "Pol nep, 'Mɪdeban?' agɪp," agnɪmɪb. Nonɪm ne ak, ami yad rek lɪp ak, nop ak rek nep agnɪmɪb, "Pol nep, 'Mɪdeban?' agɪp," agnɪmɪb.

14 Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, nɪmam sɪkop kɪri eip mɪdebal okok abe kɪrop magɪlsek, "Pol nɪbep, 'Mɪdebɪm?' agɪp," agnɪmɪb.

15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus nɪnai ne Olimpasi, Kraisis bin bɪ ne kɪri eip mɪdebal okok magɪlsek, "Pol nɪbep, 'Mɪdebɪm?' agɪp," agnɪmɪb.

16 Nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪpɪm rek, pen pen ag wasu dɪlɪg gɪ, mɪkem bom sɪloknɪmɪb.

Kraisis bin bɪ ne sɪɲ aul, Kraisis nop sobok gɪnɪg cɔc ke ke mogɪm gɪpal okok nɪbep, "Mɪdebɪm?" agebal.

Mɪnɪm esek agebal okok ma dɪnɪmɪb

17 Ai mam tep yad okok, nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm okok nɪb okok nɪb dapɪl, bin bɪ Kraisis pɪs ar mɪdebal okok kɪrop ag ɲel ɲel, gos tep ned nɪɲlak ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm esek apal nɪbak dɪl, asɪk ke ke lɪpal. Nɪbep nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp ak, mɪnɪm esek agenɪmel ak ma dɪnɪmɪb. 18 Bin bɪ nɪg gɪpal okok, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Kraisis nop wɔg ak gɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪɲɪl, ma gɪpal; kɪrop ke tep gɪp ar ak nep gos nɪɲɪl, gɪpal. Kɪri mɪnɪm sain sain rek, bin bɪ yɪb dap raneb mɪnɪm ak nep aglɪg aglɪg gɪ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪɲ tep ma gɪpal okok mɪnɪm esek kɪri nɪɲ dɪl sɪdol gɪpal. 19 Nɪbi pen God mɪnɪm tep ak dɪ tep gɪl, ageb rek gɪpɪm, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪpal ak, yɪp tep yɪb gɪp. Tap tari God udɪn yɪrɪk ne tep gɪnɪmɪɲ ak, nɪbi bin bɪ gos nɪɲeb rek mɪdɪl, tap tari God udɪn yɪrɪk ne tap si tap tɪmel rek mɪdonɪmɪɲ ak, nɪbi bin bɪ gos sakɔl rek mɪdenɪmɪb ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab.

20 Man mɪdeb, God bin bɪ kod mɪd tep gɪp ak, ne Seten nop dɪ talak mok nɪbep okok lek, kɪlɪs ne ma mɪdenɪgab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, nɪbi mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

21 Bɪ yad eip wɔg jɪm ɲɪl gɪpɪr, Timoti, nɪbep ageb, "Mɪdebɪm?" ageb. Bɪ tɪdɪg nɪɲeb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nɪbep, "Mɪdebɪm?" agebal.

22 Pen yad bɪ Tetias, Pol agek mɪj ɲu kɪl tɪkebin aul, ak rek nep nɪbi Rom kai Kraisis pɪs ar mɪdebɪm okok nɪbep, "Mɪdebɪm?" agebin.

23 Bɪ Gaias, yɪp Pol dam karɪp ne ak lɪl, kod mɪd tep gɪp ak, nɪbep, "Mɪdebɪm?" ageb. Bɪ nɪbak nep Kraisis pɪs ar mɪdebal bin bɪ okok agek karɪp ne ak amɪl mogɪm gɪpal, kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl mɪdeb.

Pen bɪ kuskus pe ɲeb Erastas abe, mam cɪn Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nɪbep, "Mɪdebɪm?" agebin.

24 Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraisis nɪbep magɪlsek yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, nɪbi mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep!

25-26 Pen God yɪb ne agon ar amnanɲ. Ne nep me nɪbep kod mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, nop cɪg tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb rek lɪp. Jisas mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ned we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp ak pen mɪɲɪ, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok God Mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪklak wagɪn ak mɪseɲ lek, yad mɪnɪm tep nɪbak bin bɪ okok kɪrop per ag ɲɪbin. God nep agek me, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke tɪgonɲ tɪgonɲ magɪlsek ag ɲon, nop nɪɲ dɪl ageb rek gɪnɪmel.

27 God nokɪm gos tep gos kɪlɪs gɪl nɪɲɪp ak, Jisas Kraisis nop cɪnop nen agɪl ag yokek owak rek, yɪb ne per nep per nep agon ar amnanɲ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

1 Korid Pol m̄j ned ak Korid bin b̄ k̄irop ñu kil t̄kak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke ȳp ag lak rek, Kraiſ m̄n̄m dad ameb b̄ ne alap m̄debin. Mam c̄n Sostenes eip s̄ñaul m̄d̄l, m̄j n̄baul n̄bep taun kib Korid s̄ñak God bin b̄ ne m̄debin̄m okok ñu kil t̄kebin. N̄bi Kraiſ Jisas nop n̄ñ d̄pek ak, God agek, n̄bi bin b̄ ke kom̄ñ tep ne m̄debin̄m. B̄ K̄ib c̄n Jisas Kraiſ nop sobok ḡpal bin b̄ kar̄ip l̄m t̄goñ t̄goñ maḡlsek, God k̄irop bin b̄ s̄ñ ne m̄den̄mel aḡil ag lak. Kraiſ Jisas ne B̄ K̄ib c̄n m̄deb; ne ak rek nep B̄ K̄ib n̄bi m̄deb.

3 God Bapi c̄n abe, B̄ K̄ib Jisas Kraiſ abe, n̄bep ȳm̄ig n̄ñil d̄ tep ger, n̄bi m̄d tep ḡn̄m̄b.

Pol God nop tep agak

4 Kraiſ Jisas nop cig m̄dem, God ne n̄bep d̄ tep ḡl tap tep n̄b ak n̄ñil, yad per God nop tep agebin. 5 Tari ḡn̄ig: n̄bi Kraiſ nop cig m̄dem, Kraiſ n̄bep d̄ tep ȳb gek, n̄bi gos n̄ñ tep ḡl, m̄n̄m ag ñ̄ tep ḡp̄m. 6 God ne gek, Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak nab n̄bep adañ apek, n̄bi n̄ñ d̄l, ageb rek nep ḡp̄m. 7 N̄b ak, B̄ K̄ib c̄n Jisas Kraiſ on̄igab aḡil kod m̄debin̄m ñ̄n aul, God Kaun tap tep n̄b okok b̄r maḡlsek d̄p̄m. 8 B̄ K̄ib c̄n Jisas Kraiſ n̄bep kod m̄d̄l ḡ ñ̄ tep gek, n̄bi kar̄ip l̄m waḡn aul m̄d̄l, m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄ñ d̄l̄ig ḡ m̄d̄l, nop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄igab̄m. B̄ K̄ib c̄n Jisas Kraiſ on̄igab ñ̄n ak, n̄bi m̄n̄m ognap ma n̄ññigab̄m. 9 God ageb rek nep geb. Ne n̄bep ag lek, n̄bi Ñ̄ ne B̄ K̄ib c̄n Jisas Kraiſ eip j̄m ñ̄l m̄debin̄m.

Kraiſ bin b̄ okok gos d̄ ar nok̄m n̄ñil, j̄m ñ̄l m̄den̄mel

10 Ai mam s̄kop. B̄ K̄ib c̄n Jisas Kraiſ p̄s ar m̄dob̄n ak me, m̄n̄m ke ke ar ognap ma l̄n̄m̄b. Gos ar nok̄m n̄ñil, m̄n̄m ar nok̄m aḡil, j̄m ñ̄l ȳb m̄den̄m̄b. 11 Pen bin Klowi bin b̄ ne ognap ap̄il ȳp agek n̄pin, n̄bi ai mam yad ognap n̄bi ke pen pen agebin̄m. 12 N̄b ak, ognap agebin̄m, “C̄n Pol bin b̄ ne,” agebin̄m. Ognap agebin̄m, “C̄n Apolos bin b̄ ne,” agebin̄m. Ognap agebin̄m, “C̄n Sipas bin b̄ ne,” agebin̄m. Ognap agebin̄m, “C̄n Kraiſ bin b̄ ne,” agebin̄m.

13 Agebin̄m n̄bak Kraiſ nop t̄g asik ke ke l̄n̄m̄b rek l̄p. Yad mab kros bak alañ ñ̄ag pak lel n̄bep nen aḡil k̄imen rek, ȳb yad aḡil Pol bin b̄ ne m̄dob̄n agebin̄m aka? Pol ȳb aḡil ñ̄g pakpek aka? N̄b ak, “C̄n Pol bin b̄ ne,” “C̄n Apolos bin b̄ ne,” agebin̄m ak esek agebin̄m. 14 Pen am̄l

n̄bep eip m̄denek ñ̄n ak, bin b̄ konjai ñ̄g ma pak ñ̄nek. B̄ omal nep Krispas Gaias nep ñ̄g pak ñ̄nek. N̄b ak, God nop tep agebin. 15 Mer ak, yokop esek appek, “Pol ȳb ne aḡil ñ̄g paknok,” appek. 16 Pen sak̄ol ḡpin. Yad Stephanas bin b̄ ne okok k̄irop abe ñ̄g pak ñ̄nek. Pen bin b̄ ognap sek ñ̄g pak ñ̄nek aka ma n̄pin. 17 Kraiſ ȳp, “Bin b̄ okok k̄irop ñ̄g pak ñ̄n̄m̄n̄,” aḡil ma agak. “K̄irop m̄n̄m tep yad ak ag ñ̄n̄m̄n̄,” agak. N̄b ak, m̄n̄m tep ne ak ag ñ̄bin. Pen bin b̄ ognap gos k̄id ȳk n̄ñil apal rek ma ag ñ̄bin. M̄n̄m n̄g ḡl agen, Kraiſ mab kros bak alañ ñ̄ag pak l̄lak m̄n̄m ak m̄n̄m yokop alap rek lek, bin b̄ okok ma n̄ñ d̄n̄mel, aḡil, m̄n̄m tep ne ak ȳp̄id ḡl nep ag ñ̄bin.

18 Bin b̄ mab ke ȳneb kan̄b n̄bak amebal okok, Kraiſ mab kros bak alañ c̄nop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄n̄m ak n̄ñel, m̄n̄m sak̄ol rek l̄n̄igab. Pen c̄n God c̄nop d̄ kom̄ñ yokeb n̄ñil, Kraiſ mab kros bak alañ c̄nop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ñil, God kilis sek, ne ke c̄nop d̄ kom̄ñ yokeb, aḡil n̄ñob̄n. 19 Ar n̄bak God M̄n̄m ak, Aisaia ne God m̄n̄m agak ak ñu kil t̄k̄il agak,

“Bin b̄ gos k̄id ȳk n̄p̄in apal okok, gos k̄iri ak ke n̄ñil, gos tep n̄pal.

Pen yad gen, gos n̄ñil apal rek ma l̄n̄igab, m̄n̄m abramek apal rek l̄n̄igab,” agak.

20 N̄b ak, bin b̄ gos n̄ñeb okok, bin b̄ koles kib ambal okok, bin b̄ m̄n̄m tari tari ag am̄l ap̄il ḡpal okok, m̄n̄m kib tep tep k̄iri n̄pal ak, God n̄ñek, m̄n̄m sak̄ol rek lek, p̄s nep ap yap pakn̄gal.

21 God ne ke n̄ñ tep ḡp rek, bin b̄ gos c̄n ak ke n̄ñin, aḡil, ke p̄yio n̄ññigal okok, ne t̄gеп b̄ rek m̄deb ak ma n̄ññigal. Bin b̄ n̄b okok Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ag ñ̄ob̄n ak n̄ñel, k̄irop m̄n̄m sak̄ol rek l̄n̄igab. Pen God ne ke ḡn̄igain aḡil ag lak rek, bin b̄ m̄n̄m sak̄ol ag ñ̄ob̄n n̄bak n̄ñ den̄gal okok, God k̄irop t̄g asik yokn̄igab. 22 Juda bin b̄ okok apal, “Tap ma gep rek ognap gem n̄ñil, n̄ñid agebin̄m, aḡil n̄ññigab̄n,” apal. Pen Grik bin b̄ okok gos tep tep k̄isen n̄b ar ognap n̄ñin, aḡil per nep p̄yio n̄pal. 23 N̄b ak me, Kraiſ c̄nop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄n̄m ak agon, Juda bin b̄ okok n̄ñil apal, “M̄n̄m ȳr̄ik ḡp ak tari ḡn̄ig agebin̄m,” apal. Pen Juda bin b̄ mer okok apal, “M̄n̄m k̄isen n̄b p̄yio n̄ñob̄n ak ma agebin̄m. Ak m̄n̄m ñ̄ñ̄lon̄ l̄l̄ig agebin̄m,” apal.

24 Pen God c̄nop Juda bin b̄ ognap abe, Grik bin b̄ ognap abe, bin b̄ yad d̄n̄igain, aḡil ag lak n̄ñil c̄n Kraiſ nop n̄ñil n̄p̄in, God kilis sek m̄deb rek, Kraiſ abe n̄b akn̄b rek nep kilis sek m̄deb; God gos k̄id ȳk n̄ñeb rek, Kraiſ abe n̄b akn̄b rek nep

gos kid yik nñeb. ²⁵ Bin bñ okok Kraiſ apil kñmak ak nññil, God ne kilis ma mñdeb agnñgal; pen God ne kilis ne ke gak gos ak ma nñññgal. Bin bñ okok Kraiſ apil kñmak ak nññil, God ne gos tep ma mñdeb agnñgal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos nññak wagñn ak ma tik nñññgal.

²⁶ Ai mam sñkop. Nñbi ke nññim! God nñbep sñk agak nñn ak, nñbi bin bñ tigeſ rek mñdebek nñbep sñk agak? Bin bñ gos nññeb apal okok, bin bñ kñb okok, bin bñ yñb mñdeb okok, nñbep koñai sñk ma agak. ²⁷ Bin bñ gos kid yik nññn apal okok nabññ dñlan, agñl, God bin bñ gos tep ma nñpal okok dak. Bin bñ kilis mñdobñn apal okok nabññ dñlan, agñl, God bin bñ kilis ma mñdeb okok dak. ²⁸ Bin bñ yñb sek mñdobñn apal okok bin bñ yokop rek mñdelan, agñl, God kñrop kññg gñl, bin bñ tam okok yñb ma mñdeb apal okok kñrop dak.

²⁹ God ne nñg gak ak, bin bñ ognap God udñn yñrik ar ak, yñb kñri ke agel ar amñmññ rek ma lññgab, agñl gak.

³⁰ God gek, Kraiſ Jiſas eip jim ñil mñdebñm. Nñb ak, God gek, Kraiſ Jiſas nop nññ dñl, nop eip jim ñil mñdñl, nop gos nññlñg gñ mñdobñn ak me, cñn gos kñd yik nññeb bin bñ rek mñdobñn. Kraiſ eip jim ñil mñdobñn ak me, God cñnop nñññl bin bñ komññ tep yad ageb. Kraiſ eip jim ñil mñdobñn ak me, God cñnop nñññl bin bñ aſññ ma mñdeb yad ke ageb. Kraiſ eip jim ñil mñdobñn ak me, God cñnop nñññl tap si tap tñmel gñpñm gac ak Ññ yad bir lig gñ yokñp ageb. ³¹ Mññm ar nñbak God Mññm ak ñu kñl tikñl aglak, “Bin bñ mññ mññ gññn agenñmel ak, kñri Bñ Kñb cñnop tap tari tari nñb ak gos nñññl, mññ mññ gñññmel,” aglak.

2

Pol Kraiſ cñnop nen agñl mab kros bak alañ kñmak mññm ak ag ñolñgñp

¹ Pen ai mam sñkop. Yad amñl nñbep eip kñn mñdenek ññn ak, God Mññm nñññd yñb ak ag ñññm, agñl, mññm kñl tep owñp okok rek aka gos kid yik nññeb mññm okok rek ma ag ññnek. ² Amñl kñrop eip mñdñl, gos ognap ke nñññl kñrop mññm ag ññññgain, agñl, gos ak ma nññnek. Jiſas Kraiſ nop mab kros bak alañ ññag pak lel cñnop nen agñl kñmak gos ar nokñm nñbak nep nñññl, kñrop ag ññññgain, agñl, gos ak nep nññnek. ³ Nñb ak, nñbep eip mñdenek ak, mñb goñ yad kilis ma mñdek; yad jel gek pñññkñl, jep jep dñlñg gñ mñdenek. ⁴ Bin bñ ognap mññm ke pñyo nñññl, mññm yñdek kal adñp adñp ar nñbak nep rek agñn agñl gñpal rek ma gñnek. God Kaun ak yñp kilis ne ak ñek nñññlñg gñ, Jiſas mññm tep ak kilis sek ag ññnek ak mñserñ nñpek. ⁵ God nñg gak ak, bñ ognap mññm kñl tep ak agel, nñbi bñ nñññl God nop ma

nññ dññmel; pen yad kilis yad ke gen, kñri yñp nññ dñlan, agñl, God nñg gak.

God Kaun gos tep ñeb

⁶ Pen yad amñl bin bñ Kraiſ nop yñpñd gñl nññ dñ kilis gñpal okok eip am mñdñl, kñrop gos kid yik nññeb mññm ognap ag ññbin. Pen karñp lñm ar wagñn aul gos kid yik nñpal rek ma ag ññbin. Kññ okok bñ kñb okok, kñri gos kñd yik nñpal rek ma ag ññbin. Kññ okok bñ kñb okok kñri pñs nep kñr gññgal. ⁷ Pen yad kñrop mññm ag ññbin nñbak, God gos kñd yik nññeb mññm we gñl mñdolñgñp ak ag ññbin. God gos kñd yik nññeb mññm nñbak bñrarñk ped okok karñp lñm ma gñ lak ññn ak nep we gñl mñdolñgñp. God ne bñrarñk ped okok karñp lñm ma gñ lak ññn ak nep, Kraiſ Jiſas eip melñk sek mñdenñgal, agñl, gos kid yik nññeb mññm tep nñbak ag lek, wñs rek yñb we gñl mñdolñgñp. Yad gos kid yik nññeb mññm nñbak nep nñbep ag ññbin. ⁸ Lñm dai ar wagñn aul kññ okok abe, bñ kñb okok abe, gos kñd yik nññeb mññm nñbak ma tik nññlak. Nñplap rek agep, Bñ Kñb melñk sek seb kab ar alañ nñb owak ak nop ññag pak ma lñplap.

⁹ Pen God Mññm ak ñu kñl tikñl aglak, “Bin bñ God nop mñdmagñl lñpal okok, God kñrop dñ tep yñb gñl, tap tep tep ñññgab. Udñn ma nññlak; ag ñel peyñg ma nññlak; gos ke nep nñññl, nñg gñññgab, agñl ma nññlak; God kñrop tap tep tep ke yñb nep ñññgab,” aglak.

¹⁰ Pen mññm ma nññlñgñpal nñbak, God ne Kaun ne cñnop ñek nñpñn.

God Kaun tap okok magñlsek pñyo nñññp. God ne tap we gñ lak tap okok abe pñyo nñññp. ¹¹ Cñn gos tari tari nñpñn ak, bin bñ ognap ma nñpal, pen kaun cñn ke cñnop nab adañ mñdeb ak nñññp. Nñb akñb rek nep, God ne gos tari tari nññeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep nññeb. ¹² Pen cñn bin bñ lñm dai ar wagñn aul gos nñpal rek gos ma nñpñn. God ne Kaun ne ke cñnop ag yokek owak nñññl God tap tep cñnop abramek ññb ak tik nñpñn. ¹³ God cñnop tap tep abramek ñeb mññm ar nñbak nep ag ñobñn. Bñ gos kid yik nñpal ognap cñnop mññm nñbak agel ma nñpñn; God Kaun gos ñeb rek mññm nñbak nñññl me, bin bñ okok kñrop ag ñobñn. God Kaun cñnop mññm agek nñññl, bin bñ God Kaun nab kñri adañ mñdeb bin bñ okok kñrop ag ñobñn. ¹⁴ Pen bin bñ God Kaun nab kñri adañ ma mñdeb bin bñ okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dññgal. Mññm tep nñbak nññel, mññm sakñl rek lek, ma tik nñññgal. God Kaun bin bñ nab kñri adañ mñdenñgab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tik nñññgal.

¹⁵ Pen bin b^t God Kaun nab k^ri adan mⁱdeb okok, k^ri tap okok magⁱsek nⁿñⁱl tⁱk nⁿñⁱl tep gⁱnⁿgal. Pen bin b^t God Kaun nab k^ri adan ma mⁱdeb okok, k^ri bin b^t God Kaun eip mⁱdeb bin b^t okok k^rrop ma tⁱk nⁿñⁱl nⁿñⁱl.

¹⁶ God Mⁱnⁿm ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu kⁱl tⁱkⁱl agak,

“Bin b^t an, B^t Kⁱb tari gos nⁿñⁱl ak tⁱk nⁿñⁱl, nop, ‘Nⁱg gⁱnⁿmⁿ, nⁱg gⁱnⁿmⁿ,’ agnⁿgab?” agak.

Pen Krai bin b^t ne mⁱdobⁿ ogok, cⁿrop gos ne nⁿñ^eb rek ñ^ek nⁿñⁱl gⁱ, cⁿ nⁿñⁱl tep gⁱpⁿ.

3

Jⁱm ñⁱl mⁱdⁱl, asⁱk ke ke ma lⁱnⁿmⁱb

¹ Ai mam sⁱkop. Ned nⁱbep eip kⁿ mⁱdenek ñⁿ ak, bin b^t God Kaun nab k^ri adan mⁱdeb okok k^rrop ag ñⁱbin rek, nⁱbep ak rek nep ag ñⁱbep, pen nⁱbi Krai nop nⁿñⁱl dⁱl, ñⁱ painⁿ rek nep mⁱdelⁱgⁱpⁿm. Nⁱb ak, nⁱbep bin b^t karⁱp lⁱm ar wagⁿ aul rek ag ñⁱlⁱgⁱpⁿ. ² Ñⁱ painⁿ ci ñⁱbal rek mⁱdelⁱgⁱpⁿm ak me, yad nⁱbep ci nep ñⁱlⁱgⁱpⁿ; nⁱbi tap magⁱl yⁱb dⁱ ñⁱb yoknⁿmⁱb rek ma lolⁱgⁱpⁿ ak me, yad tap magⁱl yⁱb nⁱbep ma ñⁱlⁱgⁱpⁿ. Mⁱdebⁿm ñⁿ aul ak rek nep, nⁱbi tap magⁱl yⁱb dⁱ ñⁱb yoknⁿmⁱb rek ma lⁱp; nⁱbi ñⁱ painⁿ rek nep mⁱdebⁿm. ³ Mⁱdebⁿm ñⁿ aul ak rek nep, nⁱbi bin b^t karⁱp lⁱm ar wagⁿ aul gos nⁱpal rek nep gos nⁱpⁿm. Bin b^t ognap tap k^ri okok tap cⁿ rek mⁱdobkop, agⁱl gos nⁱpⁿm. Mⁱlⁱk yap^ek, pen pen ag mⁱdebⁿm. Nⁱg gⁱl, bin b^t yokop lⁱm dai ar wagⁿ aul gⁱpal rek nep gⁱ mⁱdebⁿm. ⁴ Ognap agebⁿm, “Cⁿ Apolos bin b^t ne mⁱdobⁿ,” agebⁿm. Ognap agebⁿm, “Cⁿ Pol bin b^t ne mⁱdobⁿ,” agebⁿm. Nⁱb ak, nⁱbi yokop bin b^t lⁱm dai ar wagⁿ aul gos nⁿñⁱl apal rek agebⁿm.

⁵ Apolos c^r mal b^t kⁱb tari rek mⁱdob^r nⁿñⁱl mⁱnⁿm nⁱbak agebⁿm? C^r yokop b^t w^og gep omal nep mⁱdob^r. B^t Kⁱb w^og tari ke ke ag lak ak gⁱ mⁱdⁱl, Jⁱsa Krai mⁱnⁿm tep ak nⁱbep ag ñ^or nⁱbi nⁿñⁱl nⁿñⁱl dⁱpek.

Pen B^t Kⁱb c^rrop mal w^og ke ke agak rek nep gⁱpⁿ. ⁶ God yⁱp agek, yad am karⁱp lⁱm nⁱbep ak ned amⁱl tap yⁱn ak yⁱmnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne kⁱsen amⁱl, ñⁱg am mⁱl dapⁱl, tap yⁱmnek nⁱbak sonⁿ gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak. ⁷ Nⁱg gek, c^r b^t yokop tap yⁱn yⁱmⁱl, ñⁱg sonⁿ gⁱl gⁱpⁿ ak, yⁱb c^rrop ak agem ar ma amnⁿmⁿ. God gek yⁱn tanⁿ rek, yⁱb ne ak nep agem ar amnⁿmⁿ. ⁸ Bin b^t tap yⁱn yⁱmbal okok, bin b^t ñⁱg dap sonⁿ gⁱpal okok, w^og ar nokⁿm yⁱb gⁱpal ak me, God w^og gⁱpal gⁱpal rek nⁿñⁱl, k^rrop pen ñⁿñⁱgab. ⁹ C^r mal God w^og ak jⁱm ñⁱl gos^r me, w^og dai ne ak nⁱbi mⁱdebⁿm.

Nⁱbi God karⁱp ne mⁱdebⁿm

Pen mⁱnⁿm alap: nⁱbi God karⁱp ne mⁱdebⁿm. ¹⁰ God yⁱp yⁱmⁱg nⁿñⁱl dⁱ tep gⁱl tap tep ñⁿ ak dⁱl, b^t karⁱp gep ne yⁱb ak mⁱdⁱl, karⁱp sap kⁱb nab eyan ak pⁿñⁱl ñⁱ tep gⁱnek; pen kⁱsen b^t alap apⁱl karⁱp dai dai mⁱdenⁿgab okok geb. Pen bin b^t ognap apⁱl, karⁱp nⁱbak gⁿ, agenⁿmel ak, nⁿñⁱl tep gⁱl gⁿmel. ¹¹ God karⁱp ne ak Jⁱsa Krai nop sap kⁱb nab eyan b^t pⁿñⁱl w^os gⁱ lⁱp ak, bin b^t ognap sap ke kⁱsen nⁱb alap pⁿñⁱl ñⁿmel rek ma lⁱp.

¹² Jⁱsa Krai sap kⁱb pⁿñⁱl lⁱp mⁱdeb ak, bin b^t ognap, karⁱp dai dai gⁿ, agⁱl, gon, silpa, kab tep tep dapⁱl gⁿgal; pen bin b^t ognap mab l^ek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dapⁱl gⁿgal. ¹³ Pen Krai apⁱl bin b^t mⁱnⁿm kⁱb agnⁿgab ñⁿ ak, w^og gⁱ tep gⁱlak ar ak ke mⁱsen mⁱdek nⁿñⁱl; abramek gⁱlak ar ak ke mⁱsen mⁱdek nⁿñⁱl. Mab mⁱlan apⁱl w^og gⁱ tep gⁿgal ak mⁱdenⁿgab; pen w^og ar ar gⁿgal ak pⁿñⁱl nep yⁿ sⁱbok ñⁱb amnⁿgab. ¹⁴ Sap kⁱb pⁿñⁱl lⁱp mⁱdeb ar ak, bin b^t w^og gⁱ tep gⁱl karⁱp dai alap gel, mab mⁱlan apⁱl karⁱp dai nⁱbak yⁿ sⁱbok ma amnⁿgab ak, k^ri pen dⁿgal. ¹⁵ Pen bin b^t ognap w^og ar ar nep gⁱl karⁱp dai alap gel, mab mⁱlan apⁱl karⁱp dai nⁱbak yⁿ sⁱbok ñⁱb amnⁿgab ak, God k^rrop ke dⁱ komⁿñⁱ yoknⁿgab pen bin b^t yⁱm gep rek, karⁱp yⁱnek, lⁱp gⁱ s^on yokel, tap ma mⁱdeb rek ak mⁱdenⁿgal karⁱp ne ar alap sⁿgak.

¹⁶ God sobok gep karⁱp ne ak nⁱbi mⁱdebⁿm; God Kaun nab nⁱbi adan mⁱdeb. ¹⁷ Bin b^t ognap apⁱl God sobok gep karⁱp ak gⁱ tⁱmel genⁿgal ak, k^rrop pen abe gⁱ tⁱmel gⁿgab. God sobok gep karⁱp nⁱbak karⁱp ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karⁱp ne ak nⁱbi bin b^t mⁱdebⁿm.

¹⁸ Nⁿñⁱl tep gⁿmⁱb. Nⁱbi ognap gos kⁱb bin b^t lⁱm dai ar wagⁿ aul gos nⁿñⁱl apal rek nⁿñⁱl, yokop okok pⁿyo nⁱpal rek nep nⁿñⁱl, bin b^t gos kⁱd yⁱk nⁿñ^eb mⁱdobⁿ agnⁿgabⁿm ak pen sak^ol ñ^egek nⁱb agnⁿgabⁿm. Cⁿ bin b^t sak^ol sek mⁱdobⁿ, agⁱl me, gos tep yⁱb ak pⁿyo nⁿñⁱl gabⁿm. ¹⁹ Tari gⁿñ^e: lⁱm dai ar wagⁿ aul mⁱnⁿm kⁱb kⁱb rek agⁱl apal ar ak, God nⁿñ^ek, mⁱnⁿm sak^ol ma nⁿñ^ep rek lⁱp. God Mⁱnⁿm ak ñu kⁱl tⁱkⁱl aglak,

“Bin b^t gos kⁱd yⁱk nⁿñⁱl,

nⁿñⁱl tep gⁱpⁿ apal okok,

ne gek, gos kⁱd yⁱk nⁿñ^eb won nⁱbak,

gon alap rek lⁱl,

gos tⁱmⁱd mⁱdmagⁱl k^rrop dⁱ cⁱcⁱ lek,

b^t nagⁱman rek gus pak mⁱdenⁿgal,”

aglak.

²⁰ God Mⁱnⁿm dai alap sek, Depid ñu kⁱl tⁱkⁱl agak,

“Bin b^t gos kⁱd yⁱk nⁿñⁱl apal okok,

mⁱnⁿm ognap agel,

Bi Kib ne nɛjek,

mɛnɛm wagɛn alap ma mɛdeb,” agak.

²¹ Nɛb ak, nɛbi bin bɛ ognap nɛnɛl, kɛri bin bɛ kib mɛdebal, agɛl, yɛb kɛrop agem ar ma amnɛnɛnɛ. Pen bin bɛ aka tap tari tari mɛdeb okok, God nɛbep ag gos nɛnɛl gɛ lek mɛdeb. ²² Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, cɛn wɔg gep bɛ nɛbi nep mɛdobɛn. Lɛm dai ar wagɛn aul tap tari tari mɛdeb okok, God nɛbep gɛ nɛlan, agɛl, nɛbep nɛb. Komɛn mɛdeped won ak abe, kɛmɛb won ak abe, God nɛbep nɛb. Mɛnɛ mɛdebɛm rek, kɛsen mɛdenɛgabɛm rek, God nɛbep gɛ nɛnɛ, agɛl, magɛlsek nɛbep nɛb. ²³ Pen Bi Kib nɛbi Krai; Krai ne God Nɛ ne.

4

Jisas mɛnɛm dad ameb bɛ okok

¹ Nɛb ak, God mɛnɛm tep we gɛl mɛdoligɛp ak, Krai ne Apolos Pol kɛrop mal ag lek, kɛri wɔg gep bɛ ne mɛdebɛn, agɛl gos ak nɛnɛnɛmɛb. ² Bi kib alap, bɛ wɔg gɛ nɛb ognap eip mɛnɛm ag lɛl, wɔg alap kɛrop ag lenɛgab ak, bɛ wɔg gep bɛ okok nap kɛri agnɛgab rek nep gɛnɛmel.

³ Pen nɛbi yɛp mɛnɛm kib agenɛgabɛm ak, yad gos par ma nɛnɛnɛgain. Bin bɛ ognap okok yɛp mɛnɛm kib agenɛgal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma nɛnɛnɛgain. Ak yɛp tap yokop alap rek lɛp. Yad ak rek nep yad ke mɛnɛm kib ma agebin. ⁴ Yad ke bin bɛ ognap gɛ tɛmel ma gɛpin agɛl nɛpin ak pen yad nɛb agen, Bi Kib yɛp bɛ asɛn ma mɛdeb agɛl ma agnɛgab. Bi Kib ne ke nep yɛp mɛnɛm kib agnɛgab. ⁵ Nɛb ak, mɛnɛ nɛn aul mɛnɛm kib ma agnɛmɛb. Bi Kib ne ke apɛl mɛnɛm kib agnɛgab. Bi Kib ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gɛl gɛpal okok magɛlsek mɛsen lɛnɛgab; gos mɛdmagɛl tɛmɛd nab kɛri adan gos tari tari nɛpal ak, ak rek nep mɛsen lɛnɛgab. Nɛn nɛbak, God ne bin bɛ magɛlsek ke ke nokɛm nokɛm gɛ tep gɛpal gɛpal rek kɛrop mɛnɛm tep agnɛgab. ⁶ Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos cɛr mal mɛnɛm nɛbep mɛnɛl agesin nɛbaul, nɛbi mɛnɛm magɛl alap wagɛn ak nɛn tep gɛnɛmɛb, agɛl, nɛbep agesin. Mɛnɛm magɛl nɛbak ageb: “Gos nɛbi ke mer; tap tari nɛ kil tɛklak ak nep nɛnɛl kɛsen gɛnɛmɛb.” Mɛnɛm nɛbak ageb rek genɛgabɛm ak, bɛ alap yɛb nop dap ranɛl, bɛ alap yɛb nop dap yapɛl, ma gɛnɛgabɛm. ⁷ Cɛn bin bɛ kib, bin bɛ okok bin bɛ sikol, agɛl nɛpɛm ak tep mer. Nɛbep tari tep mɛdeb ak, God ne nep nɛbep nɛb. Nɛb ak, nɛbi ti gɛnɛg, cɛn ke gɛ tep gɛpɛn, agɛl, yɛb nɛbi ke agem ar ameb?

⁸ Gos nɛbi ke nɛpɛm ak, cɛn ke tap magɛlsek bɛr dɛpɛn; tap sikol alap ulep ma gɛp, agɛl gos nɛnɛbɛm. Gos nɛbi ke nɛpɛm ak, cɛn ke bin bɛ gep rek bɛr mɛdobɛn; bɛ alap cɛnop gos ognap ma ag nɛnɛgab, agɛl

gos nɛpɛm. Gos nɛbi ke nɛpɛm ak, cɛn ke kɛn rek bɛr mɛdobɛn, agɛl nɛpɛm. Pen gos nɛbi nɛpɛm ak, Jisas mɛnɛm tep dad ameb bɛ okok kɛn rek ma mɛdebal, agɛl gos nɛpɛm. Pen nɛbi nɛnɛd yɛb kɛn mɛdebkep, cɛn mɛnɛ mɛnɛ gɛl nɛbep eip kɛn mɛdobɛn. ⁹ Gos yad nɛpin ak, God ne cɛnop Jisas mɛnɛm tep dad ameb bɛ okok dam, bin bɛ okok mɛdebal nab sɛnɛk, bɛ tɛmel nɛag pak lep rek dam lɛp. Bi ognap gɛ tɛmel genɛgal ak, bɛ kib mɛnɛm kib agɛl, bin bɛ nɛn mɛdel nɛnɛlɛg gɛ, kɛrop nɛag pak lɛnɛmel, agnɛgal. Gos yad nɛpin ak, God ne gek, cɛn nɛb aknɛb rek nep mɛdobɛn. Bin bɛ lɛm dai ar wagɛn aul abe, eɛl seb kab ar alap abe, nɛn mɛdel nɛnɛlɛg gɛ, cɛnop bɛ tɛmel rek nɛag pak lɛnɛg gebal. ¹⁰ Krai nop nɛn dɛl wɔg nop gon, cɛnop bɛ sakɔl, agɛl nɛpal ak, pen nɛbep nɛnɛl, Krai bin bɛ ne gos kɛlɛs nɛnɛb okok, agɛl nɛpal. Cɛn bɛ yokop sain ak, pen nɛbi bin bɛ kal yɛb. Cɛn bɛ yɛb mɛdeb bɛ ak rek mer, pen nɛbi bin bɛ yɛb mɛdeb ak rek mɛdebɛm. ¹¹ Bɛrarɛk nep ped okok tɛkɛl, mɛd damɛl, mɛnɛ mɛdobɛn nɛn aul yuan lek, kɛnɛm mɛlep gek, walɛj ma mɛdek, karɛp ma mɛdek, kɛmɛb rek lek, cɛnop per pak gel gel koslam yɛb mɛdobɛn. ¹² Cɛn ke nep yur mab dɛl, tap nɛbɛn. Cɛnop ag jupal, kɛrop pen God kɛrop kod mɛden, agɛl, nop sobok gɛpɛn. Cɛnop gɛ tɛmel gel, ma pomɛl apɛn. ¹³ Cɛnop mɛnɛm tɛmel apal, pen mɛnɛm sɛsain apɛn. Nɛb ak, cɛn tap yokop tap sɛlɛkɛl dai dai alap rek mɛdon mɛdon nɛn aul owɛp.

¹⁴ Mɛnɛm nɛ kil tɛkebin aul, nɛbi nabɛn dɛnɛmɛb, agɛl ma agebin; nɛbi nɛ pai mɛdmagɛl yad okok nen agɛl tɛmɛd ukɛl agebin. ¹⁵ Bi Krai pɛs ar mɛdebal okok, konɛl yɛb apɛl nɛbep dɛ tep gɛl mɛnɛm ag nɛnɛgal. Pen bɛ Krai pɛs ar mɛdebal okok, nɛbep nap nokɛm nep mɛdeb. Yad ned Krai Jisas mɛnɛm tep ne ak nɛbep ag nɛn, nɛbi Krai Jisas nɛn dɛpek ak me, yad nap nɛbi mɛdebin. ¹⁶ Nɛb ak, nɛbep agebin, yad gɛpin gɛpin rek nɛnɛl, ar nɛbak nep gɛnɛmɛb. ¹⁷ Ar nɛbak nep, nɛ mɛdmagɛl yad Timoti, Krai Jisas mɛnɛm ag nɛn nɛn tep gɛl, Bi Kib wɔg gɛ tep gɛp ak ag yokon nɛnɛgab. Amjakɛl, yad Krai Jisas nop nɛn dɛl, Krai Jisas eip jɛm nɛl mɛdɛl, titi gɛl rek gɛl gɛpin ak nɛbep yɛsul kauyan agek nɛnɛnɛgabɛm. Yad Krai bin bɛ ne okok kɛrop magɛlsek per ag nɛbin mɛnɛm ak, ak rek nep kɛsen gɛl Krai Jisas eip jɛm nɛl mɛdebin.

¹⁸ Pen nɛbi ognap, Pol ma onɛgab, agɛl, aleb aleb nɛlɛg gɛ mɛdebɛm. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Bi Kib ak yɛp yau agek, kasek nɛnɛgain. Yokop mɛnɛm nep agɛl, God bin bɛ ne ma mɛdebal; kɛlɛs ne ak dɛl me, bin bɛ ne yɛb mɛdebal. Nɛb ak, amjakɛl bin bɛ aleb aleb nɛbal okok mɛnɛm nep apal aka God kɛlɛs ne dɛl mɛdebal agɛl nɛnɛnɛgain. ²¹ Nɛb ak, yad apɛl nɛbep tari gɛnɛm? Yɛr alap donɛm

aka n̄bep m̄idmaḡil l̄il m̄n̄im sain sain agn̄m? Yad tari gen, n̄bep tep ḡn̄m̄n̄j?

5

B̄i alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak

¹ M̄n̄im alap sek agel apek ȳp apal, “N̄bi God eip m̄ideb̄im okok b̄i n̄bi alap war̄ik̄il nap bin ne ak nop si d̄ip,” apal. Pen bin b̄i God nop ma n̄pal okok tap si tap t̄imel n̄bak rek ma ḡpal rek me. ² Pen gos n̄bi n̄p̄im ak, c̄in bin b̄i tep, ap̄im. Pen namam n̄bi alap akn̄ib ḡp ak, n̄bep ȳm̄ig gobkop; b̄i n̄bak ag s̄oj yokp̄ep; bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib p̄is ar m̄ideb̄im okok ap moḡim ḡn̄igab̄im n̄in ak, b̄i n̄bak n̄bep eip moḡim ma ḡp̄kop. Pen namam n̄bi n̄bak n̄ig gek, n̄bep nab̄n̄j ḡil ȳm̄ig ma ḡp ar? ³ Yad par ke s̄n̄j aul m̄idebin ak pen n̄bep gos n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi nep m̄idebin. B̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡp n̄bak, nop tari tari ḡn̄igab̄in ak yad b̄ir n̄n̄j lipin. ⁴ N̄bi bin b̄i B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas p̄is ar m̄ideb̄im okok ap moḡim gen̄igab̄im n̄in ak, Pol c̄inop gos n̄n̄jeb, aḡil, B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas kilis ne n̄bep n̄ek d̄il, ⁵ b̄i n̄bak nop ag gem, n̄bep eip moḡim ma ḡn̄m̄n̄j. Seten eip nep aj̄il me, m̄ib goj ne t̄imel gek, gos k̄isen n̄b n̄n̄j̄il, B̄i K̄ib m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄gab̄ n̄in ak, kaun ne kom̄n̄j m̄iden̄m̄n̄j rek lip.

⁶ Pen n̄bi b̄i tap t̄imel ḡp ak eip j̄im n̄il m̄id̄il, m̄id tep ḡp̄in, aḡil gos n̄p̄im ak tep ma ḡp. Bred ḡn, aḡil, tap ȳs s̄ikol eñap nep d̄i plaua t̄in eyan̄j sek lel, ȳs s̄ikol ak gen̄igab̄ plaua n̄bak maḡilsek k̄ib ȳb tan ap rann̄gab. ⁷ N̄bi m̄n̄i bred ȳs sek ma m̄ideb rek m̄ideb̄im ak, tap ȳs ned n̄b ak maḡilsek d̄i ke okok yok̄il, bred ȳs ma m̄ideb rek, bin b̄i as̄n̄j ma m̄ideb nep m̄iden̄m̄b. N̄bi bin b̄i as̄n̄j ma m̄ideb b̄ir m̄ideb̄im. Tari ḡn̄ig: Pasopa n̄in ak Juda kai s̄ipsip n̄l̄ik pak God nop sobok ḡi n̄il, God ne k̄irop t̄ig as̄ik yokak ak tep gek n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi m̄idelak. Pen Kraiss nop Pasopa s̄ipsip n̄l̄ik c̄in rek b̄ir pak sobok ḡilak ak me, God ud̄in ȳr̄ik ne ak c̄in bin b̄i as̄n̄j ma m̄ideb b̄ir m̄idob̄in. ⁸ N̄b ak, Kraiss nop tap sobok gep rek n̄ag pak lel, God c̄inop d̄i kom̄n̄j yokak ak, gos n̄n̄j̄il, Pasopa c̄in ak tep ḡp aḡil n̄n̄j̄in. Pen Pasopa c̄in n̄n̄jen̄igab̄in ak, ȳs sek, tap si tap t̄imel okok sek, ma n̄n̄jen̄igab̄in; gos tep won ak nep n̄n̄j̄il, m̄n̄im n̄n̄j̄id ak nep n̄n̄j̄il, bred ȳs ma m̄ideb okok nep d̄il n̄n̄jen̄igab̄in. ⁹ N̄bep m̄n̄j alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agnek, “Bin si dep b̄i okok, b̄i si dep bin okok, k̄irop eip j̄im n̄il ma m̄iden̄m̄b,” agnek. ¹⁰ Pen n̄bi agn̄gab̄im, “Pol aḡp, ‘Bin b̄i Kraiss nop n̄n̄j d̄ipal okok k̄iri bin b̄i Kraiss nop ma n̄n̄j d̄ipal okok k̄irop maḡilsek k̄ir̄ig ḡilanj,’ aḡil aḡp,” agn̄gab̄im. Pen ak mer. Bin b̄i Kraiss nop ma n̄n̄j d̄ipal okok, bin si b̄i si ḡil, per

nep tap tep ognap sek d̄in aḡil, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄irop p̄il̄i ḡi d̄il, tap yokop okok god c̄in aḡil sobok ḡil, ḡi m̄idebal bin b̄i okok, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul s̄ikol ma m̄idebal. Kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek m̄idebal ak, k̄irop k̄ir̄ig ḡj̄in rek ma lip. ¹¹ Pen m̄n̄j ned n̄b n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄ yoknek m̄n̄im n̄bak m̄n̄i ag tep ḡn̄igain. B̄i K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄j d̄ip̄in ap̄im bin b̄i okok b̄i alap aka bin alap war̄ik̄il, bin si b̄i si ḡil, per nep tap tep ognap sek d̄in̄m aḡil, tap yokop okok god c̄in aḡil sobok ḡil, bin b̄i okok m̄n̄im t̄imel aḡil, bin b̄i ognap tap k̄irop ognap p̄il̄i ḡi d̄il, n̄ig wain n̄ig kilis kon̄ai n̄n̄jek sak̄ol n̄agek, ḡi m̄ideb b̄i n̄bak eip ma taḡil, tap j̄im n̄il ma n̄n̄jen̄im̄b.

¹²⁻¹³ Bin b̄i Kraiss nop ma n̄n̄j d̄ipal okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄imel ak, tari ḡn̄ig n̄ig geb̄im, aḡil, yad k̄irop m̄n̄im k̄ib ma agn̄m. God ne nep m̄n̄im n̄bak k̄irop agn̄gab. Pen B̄i K̄ib Jisas nop n̄n̄j d̄ip̄in apal bin b̄i okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄imel ak, tari ḡn̄ig n̄ig geb̄im, aḡil, k̄irop m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄m̄b. God M̄n̄im ak Mosis dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idebal okok ag s̄oj yokem amn̄lan̄j,” agak.

6

Kraiss bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄im m̄idon̄m̄n̄j ak, n̄bi ke t̄ig b̄ilokn̄im̄b

¹ Pen namam n̄bi Kraiss nop n̄n̄j d̄ip alap m̄n̄im m̄idon̄m̄n̄j, b̄i Kraiss nop n̄n̄j d̄ipal okok nep m̄n̄im k̄ib n̄bak n̄n̄jen̄igal. Pen ti ḡn̄ig n̄bi amem, b̄i Kraiss nop ma n̄n̄j d̄ipal okok m̄n̄im k̄ib n̄bak n̄n̄jen̄imel? ² C̄in Kraiss bin b̄i ne, k̄isen bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul t̄igon t̄igon maḡilsek k̄irop m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil t̄ig b̄ilokn̄igab̄in. Pen n̄bi bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul maḡilsek m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil t̄ig b̄ilokn̄igab̄im ak, n̄bi bin b̄i n̄bi ke ognap m̄n̄im m̄iden̄gab̄ ak n̄n̄j̄il ag t̄ig b̄ilokn̄igab̄im. ³ C̄in k̄isen ejol okok k̄irop abe m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil t̄ig b̄ilokn̄igab̄in. N̄b ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄n̄im m̄iden̄gab̄ ak, ke aḡin. ⁴ Kraiss bin b̄i ne okok, k̄iri m̄n̄im k̄ib d̄i b̄ilokep b̄i k̄ib ognap n̄n̄j̄il, Kraiss m̄n̄im ma n̄n̄j d̄ipal, aḡil, k̄irop gos m̄iker n̄pal. N̄b ak, m̄n̄im k̄ib ognap m̄idon̄m̄n̄j, n̄bi ti ḡn̄ig b̄i k̄ib n̄b okok amb̄im? ⁵ M̄n̄im agebin n̄baul, n̄bep nab̄n̄j ḡn̄m̄n̄j, aḡil agebin. N̄bi ke b̄i gos tep n̄n̄jeb b̄i alap, Kraiss bin b̄i nab c̄in s̄in̄qal m̄n̄im k̄ib agon n̄n̄jen̄im̄n̄j b̄i alap ma m̄ideb, aḡil ageb̄im aka? ⁶ N̄b akn̄ib rek nep ḡp̄kep ak tep. Pen n̄bi akn̄ib rek ma ḡp̄im. Kraiss n̄n̄j d̄ip n̄imam alap war̄ik̄il, Kraiss n̄n̄j d̄ip n̄imam ne ke dam Kraiss ma n̄n̄j d̄ipal bin b̄i okok m̄idebal nab s̄in̄qak m̄n̄im k̄ib apal.

⁷ Pen n̄bi B̄i K̄ib Jisas n̄n̄j d̄ip̄im ognap war̄ik̄il, nanai namam n̄bi ke ognap dam

m+n+m k+b ap+m ak n+n+l n+pin, n+bi B+ K+b Jisas n+n d+p+al bin b+ g+p+al rek ma g+p+m. B+ K+b Jisas n+n d+p+m nanai namam ognap n+bep g+ t+mel gen+mel ak, n+n k+r+g g+n+gab+m ak tep; n+bi war+ik+l k+rop dam m+n+m k+b agn+gab+m ak tep mer. B+ K+b Jisas n+n d+p+m nanai namam ognap tap n+bep l+p g+ den+mel ak, n+n k+r+g g+n+gab+m ak tep; n+bi war+ik+l k+rop dam m+n+m k+b agn+gab+m ak tep mer. ⁸ Pen n+bi war+ik+l, B+ K+b Jisas n+n d+p+al nanai namam n+bi ke ognap tap k+rop l+p g+ d+p+m. N+bi war+ik+l B+ K+b Jisas n+n d+p+al nanai namam n+bi ke ognap k+rop g+ t+mel g+p+m. ⁹ Pen n+bi n+n rep g+n+m+b. Bin b+ g+ t+mel g+ m+debal okok, God k+rop dad kar+p tep ne alaj ma dad amn+gab. N+n tep g+l, s+idol ma g+n+m+b. Tap yokop okok god c+n ag+l sobok g+p+al bin b+ okok; bin si b+ si g+p+al bin b+ okok; b+ bin eip mer b+ alap eip g+ tapal b+ okok; God k+rop dam kar+p tep ne ar alaj s+n+ak ma dad amn+gab. ¹⁰ N+n rep g+n+m+b. Tap si d+p+al bin b+ okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek d+n ag gos n+p+al bin b+ okok; bin b+ n+g wain n+g k+l+s kon+ai n+b+l sak+l n+ag+l g+p+al bin b+ okok; bin b+ ognap k+rop m+n+m t+mel m+n+m esek apal bin b+ okok; bin b+ ognap tap k+r+ p+l+ g+ d+p+al bin b+ okok; God k+rop mag+lsek dam kar+p tep ne ar alaj ma dad amn+gab. Ak n+n tep g+l, s+idol ma g+n+m+b. ¹¹ N+bi ognap ned n+g rek g+ m+del+g+p+m. Pen B+ K+b Jisas Krai s+nop nen ag+l k+mak ak me, God c+n Kaun ne ak ap+l, tap si tap t+mel gac n+bi ak l+g g+ yok+l, n+bep God nop w+g gep bin b+ ke l+l, bin b+ as+n ma m+deb m+deb+m agak.

¹² N+bi ognap ap+m, “Yad tap tari g+n+m agn+gain ak g+n+gain; ak m+n+m ma m+deb,” ap+m. N+b ap+m ak pen ar ognap gen+gain y+p tap tep alap ma g+ n+n+gab. N+bi ap+m, “Yad tap tari g+n+m agn+gain ak g+n+gain; ak m+n+m ma m+deb,” ap+m. N+b ap+m ak pen yad ar ognap g+l, g+ dam dam m+dad m+dad yad b+ nag+man rek m+d+l, ar n+bak nep gos n+n+l g+n+gain; yokop m+den+m rek ma l+n+gab. N+b ak n+n+l, yad n+g gil ma g+n+gain.

¹³ N+bi ognap pen ap+m, “C+nop kogi m+deb ak me, tap n+b+l+g g+ nep m+den+gab+n,” ap+m. N+b ap+m ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap n+b okok abe k+r g+n+gab. God bin b+ m+b goj k+r+ g+ lak ak, bin si b+ si g+n+mel, ag+l ma g+ lak. M+b goj k+l+s n+bi ak, B+ K+b nop w+g g+l+g g+ m+den+m+b, ag+l gak. B+ K+b ne nep m+b goj n+bep tap n+b. ¹⁴ God k+l+s ne ak nep gek me, B+ K+b war+ik+l. K+l+s ne ak nep gek me, c+n ak rek nep war+kn+gab+n.

¹⁵ N+n tep g+n+m+b. N+bi Krai eip j+m n+l m+deb+m ak, n+n kid tob kid ne ke ak m+deb+m. Krai m+b goj ne ak, b+ si dep

bin eip j+m ma n+n+m+n, mer y+b! ¹⁶ God M+n+m ak, Mos+s dai alap n+u k+l t+k+l agak, “B+ bin d+l eip j+m n+l m+den+gair ak, k+r+ mal m+b goj nok+m alap nep m+den+gair,” agak. N+b ak rek, b+ an ne b+ si dep bin alap d+ eip j+m n+l m+den+gab ak, k+r+ mal m+b goj nok+m alap nep m+den+gair. ¹⁷ Pen bin b+ an B+ K+b eip j+m n+l m+den+gab ak, kaun ne B+ K+b Kaun ne eip j+m n+l m+den+gair. ¹⁸ Bin si b+ si ma g+n+m+b. Bin b+ tap si tap t+mel ognap g+n+gal okok, m+b goj s+o+n ken g+n+gal, pen bin si b+ si g+n+gal okok m+b goj k+r+ ke g+ t+mel g+n+gal. ¹⁹ N+n tep g+n+m+b. God ne Kaun S+n ak ag yoke ap+l, nab n+bep adaj m+deb. M+b goj n+bi ak Kaun S+n kar+p n+l+l+ ne m+deb ak. N+b ak, ke gos n+p+n rek g+n, ag+l gos ak ma n+n+n. M+b goj gos t+m+d m+dmag+l n+bi tap n+bi ke mer. God ne n+bep tau ad+ik dak. ²⁰ Krai ne tap tep y+b yok+l n+bep tau ad+ik dak. N+b ak me, m+b goj n+bi okok g+ tep g+l+g g+ m+dem n+n+l+g g+, God n+nek nop tep g+n+m+n; bin b+ okok n+n+l God nop tep agn+mel.

7

Ber mal m+b goj k+r+ nok+m alap m+deb

¹ Y+p m+j n+u k+l t+k+l m+n+m apek ak, n+bep pen agn+g gebin. B+ okok bin ma d+n+gal ak tep. ² Pen bin si b+ si g+p+al ak t+mel g+p rek, b+ okok bin k+r+ ke d+l m+den+gal ak tep; bin okok b+ k+r+ ke d+l m+den+gal ak tep. ³ Pen n+g g+ m+d+l+g g+, bin g+n+g agon+m+n ak, n+gm+l yau agn+m+n. N+gm+l ne g+n+g agon+m+n ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agn+m+n. ⁴ Bine m+b goj ak tap ne ke mer; n+gm+l eip tap k+r+ alog j+m n+l. N+gm+l m+b goj ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap k+r+ alog j+m n+l. ⁵ N+b ak, n+gm+l agek, bine mer ma agn+gab. Bine agek, n+gm+l mer ma agn+gab. Yau nep ag+l g+n+m+ir. Pen God nop gos nok+m n+n+l, sobok g+l+g g+ nep m+d+or, ag+l, m+n+m ag ar nok+m alap l+l, n+n ognap yokop m+d+l, God nop sobok g+l+g g+ m+den+gair. K+sen kauyan g+n+gair. Mer ak, yokop m+den+gair rek, gos ognap n+n+l ger amek, Seten n+bep ap dek, ap yap pakn+m+ir rek l+p. ⁶ Pen n+r+ ber n+n ognap yokop m+d+l, God nop sobok g+ m+den+m+ir ak ma agebin. Pen n+r+ ke ber mal m+n+m ag ar nok+m alap l+l, n+n ognap yokop m+d+l, God nop sobok g+ m+d+or, agn+gair ak, ak m+n+m ma m+deb, ag+l agebin. ⁷ Gos yad n+p+n ak, bin b+ mag+lsek yad yokop m+debin rek m+den+m+b ak tep. N+g g+l gos n+p+n ak pen God gos ne ke n+n+eb rek, c+nop tap tep ke ke n+b. Bin b+ ognap tap tep alap n+ek, ar ognap ke g+p+al; pen bin b+ ognap tap tep alap ke n+ek, ar ognap ke g+p+al. N+b ak

rek, n̄bi maḡlsek yad yokop m̄debin rek m̄denim̄b, aḡil ma agebin.

⁸ Pen bin praj b̄ praj m̄debim̄ okok abe, bin kan̄il okok abe, yad yokop m̄debin rek m̄denigabim̄ ak tep. ⁹ Pen bin b̄ ognap yokop m̄d̄il si ḡn, aḡil gos ak nep apek, m̄d tep ma ḡnigal. N̄g genim̄n̄j ak, b̄ okok bin k̄iri ke ke d̄n̄mel, bin okok b̄ k̄iri ke ke d̄n̄mel. Mer ak, nab k̄iri eyan̄j mab rek ȳnek, m̄d tep ma ḡnigal.

¹⁰ B̄ ber gon okok, k̄irop m̄n̄im̄ alap aḡnig gebin. Pen yad nep mer; B̄ K̄ib ak m̄n̄im̄ ne. Bin okok naḡim̄l s̄kop n̄bi ma k̄irig am̄n̄im̄b. ¹¹ Pen ognap k̄irig amenim̄el ak, b̄ k̄isen n̄b ma d̄n̄im̄el; yokop nep m̄denim̄el. B̄ d̄n̄ig, am̄ niḡm̄l k̄iri ned n̄b ak nop kauyan̄j d̄n̄im̄el. N̄bi b̄ okok ak rek nep nabin s̄kop n̄bi ak rek nep ma ag yokn̄im̄b.

¹² Pen n̄bep bin b̄ ognap okok m̄n̄im̄ alap aḡnig gebin. Pen B̄ K̄ib m̄n̄im̄ ne ak d̄l, n̄bep ma agebin; gos yad ke n̄jebin rek ak n̄bep agebin. Pen b̄ alap, ne bin Kraiis nop ma n̄j d̄p bin alap d̄l m̄denigair ak, bin n̄bak, niḡm̄l eip m̄dor; agenigab ak, niḡm̄l ne, bin Kraiis nop ma n̄j d̄p, aḡil, as̄ik mas̄ik ḡil ma ag yokn̄igab. ¹³ Pen bin alap, ne b̄ Kraiis nop ma n̄j d̄p b̄ alap d̄l m̄denigair ak, b̄ n̄bak, bine eip m̄dor; agenigab ak, bin ne, niḡm̄l Kraiis nop ma n̄j d̄p, aḡil, as̄ik mas̄ik ḡil ma k̄irig am̄n̄igab. ¹⁴ Bin Kraiis nop n̄j d̄p ak me, b̄ Kraiis ma n̄j d̄p b̄ ne ak bine eip jim̄ n̄l m̄der; God n̄jek, bin ak abe niḡm̄l ak abe bin b̄ ne ke omal m̄debir. Pen b̄ Kraiis nop n̄j d̄p ak me, bine Kraiis ma n̄j d̄p bin ne ak niḡm̄l eip jim̄ n̄l m̄der; God n̄jek, niḡm̄l ak abe bin ne ke abe bin b̄ ne ke omal m̄debir. Mer ak, n̄i pai k̄iri okok bin b̄ Kraiis ma n̄j d̄pal n̄i pai rek l̄plap. Pen nap k̄iri aka nonim̄ k̄iri Kraiis nop n̄j d̄pal rek, God ak rek nep n̄jek, n̄i pai ne ke rek m̄debal.

¹⁵ B̄ ber gon d̄l m̄debal okok, niḡm̄l nep Kraiis nop n̄j d̄l m̄dek, bin ne Kraiis nop n̄j d̄l ma m̄denigab ak ne k̄lis ḡil niḡm̄l ne nop k̄irig am̄n̄ig gonim̄n̄j ak, niḡm̄l ne, bin yad, aḡil, turaj ma l̄n̄im̄n̄j; yau agek, am̄n̄im̄n̄j. Mer ak, pen pen ḡil m̄d tep ma ḡnigair. Pen bin ak Kraiis nop n̄j d̄l m̄dek, niḡm̄l ne Kraiis nop n̄j d̄l ma m̄denigab ak ne k̄lis ḡil bin ne nop k̄irig am̄n̄ig gonim̄n̄j ak, bin ne, b̄ yad, aḡil, turaj ma l̄n̄im̄n̄j; yau agek, am̄n̄im̄n̄j. Ak m̄n̄im̄ ma m̄deb. Mer ak, pen pen ḡil m̄d tep ma ḡnigair. God kapkap m̄d tep ḡiln̄j aḡil c̄nop d̄p.

¹⁶ Pen n̄bi bin okok, Kraiis nop n̄j d̄pim̄ ak, naḡim̄l Kraiis ma n̄j d̄p ak eip m̄d̄il, ne Kraiis n̄j d̄n̄im̄n̄j rek l̄p. Pen n̄bi niḡm̄l s̄kop okok, Kraiis nop n̄j d̄pim̄ ak, nabin Kraiis ma n̄j d̄p ak eip m̄d̄il, ne

Kraiis n̄j d̄n̄im̄n̄j rek l̄p. ¹⁷ Bin b̄ Kraiis p̄s ar m̄debal kar̄p okok maḡlsek k̄irop per apin, “N̄bi ke tari tari ḡil rek m̄dem, God n̄bep s̄ik aḡil dak ak, ar n̄bak nep m̄denim̄b,” apin. ¹⁸ B̄ wak b̄r t̄b ḡi r̄k ḡilak alap, k̄isen God nop s̄ik aḡil d̄n̄igab ak, ne n̄g ḡil m̄debin aḡil gos par ma n̄jnim̄n̄j. Pen b̄ wak t̄b ḡi r̄k ma ḡilak alap, k̄isen God nop s̄ik aḡil d̄n̄igab ak, ȳp wak t̄b ḡi r̄k ma ḡipal aḡil gos ak ma n̄jnim̄n̄j; nop wak t̄b ḡi r̄k ma ḡn̄im̄el. ¹⁹ God ne n̄jek, b̄ wak t̄b ḡi r̄k ḡipal aka t̄b ḡi r̄k ma ḡipal ak, ak tap yokop ȳb; God agek n̄n̄il ḡn̄igabim̄ ak, ak tap k̄ib ȳb.

²⁰ N̄bi ke tari tari ḡil rek m̄dem, God n̄bep s̄ik aḡil dak ak, ar n̄bak nep m̄denim̄b. ²¹ N̄bep ognap b̄ ognap taūl dam w̄g k̄iri ak ag l̄el, pe ak ma d̄l, apal apal rek ḡil, m̄n̄ w̄g rek ḡipim̄. Pen God n̄bep s̄ik aḡil dek bin b̄ ne m̄debim̄ ak, m̄n̄ w̄g rek ḡipim̄ ak k̄irig am̄n̄n̄ aḡil gos ak ma n̄jnim̄b. Pen k̄isen k̄irig ḡil yokop m̄denim̄b rek lonim̄n̄j ak, k̄irig ḡil yokop m̄denim̄b. ²² Bin b̄ an an, b̄ ognap taūl dam w̄g k̄iri ak ag l̄el, pe ma d̄l, apal apal rek nep m̄n̄ w̄g rek ḡilḡi ḡi m̄dem, k̄isen B̄ K̄ib n̄bep s̄ik aḡil, tap tep ȳb yok̄il, n̄bep tau ad̄ik dek, bin b̄ ne ke m̄debim̄. Pen bin b̄ an an, b̄ ognap apal apal rek nep m̄n̄ w̄g rek ḡilḡi ḡi ma m̄debek, k̄isen B̄ K̄ib n̄bep s̄ik aḡil, tap tep ȳb yok̄il, n̄bep tau ad̄ik dek, bin b̄ m̄n̄ w̄g gep ne ke m̄debim̄. ²³ Kraiis ne tap tep ȳb yok̄il n̄bep tau ad̄ik dek, bin b̄ ne m̄debim̄. N̄b ak, bin b̄ ognap m̄n̄ w̄g gep bin b̄ k̄iri m̄don, aḡil gos ak ma n̄jnim̄b. ²⁴ N̄b ak, ai mam s̄kop. N̄bi ke tap tari tari ḡilḡi ḡi m̄dem, God n̄bep s̄ik aḡil dak ak, ar n̄bak nep m̄denim̄b.

²⁵ Pen bin d̄n̄im̄b aka bin ma d̄n̄im̄b, m̄n̄im̄ aḡ n̄pek ak aḡnig gebin. M̄n̄im̄ n̄baul B̄ K̄ib ak agek n̄n̄il n̄bep ma agebin. Pen ne ȳp ȳm̄ig n̄n̄il d̄l w̄g ke ag lak rek, gos n̄j tep ḡil n̄bep m̄n̄im̄ aḡnig gebin n̄baul m̄n̄im̄ n̄n̄il aḡil n̄n̄im̄b. ²⁶ C̄n bin b̄ Kraiis nop n̄j d̄l, m̄n̄i m̄ker d̄l koslam m̄denigabim̄ ak, m̄debim̄ rek nep m̄denim̄b ak tep. ²⁷ N̄bi b̄ bin sek m̄debim̄ okok, bin c̄n okok k̄irig ḡil yokop m̄dojn̄, aḡil gos ak ma n̄jnim̄b. Pen n̄bi b̄ bin sek ma m̄debim̄ okok, bin d̄n̄, aḡil gos ak ma n̄jnim̄b. ²⁸ Pen n̄bi b̄ okok, bin d̄n̄igabim̄ ak, tap si tap t̄mel ma ḡn̄igabim̄. N̄bi bin praj okok, b̄ d̄n̄igabim̄ ak, tap si tap t̄mel ma ḡn̄igabim̄. N̄bi d̄l koslam m̄denigabim̄ aḡil gos ak n̄n̄il n̄bep agebin.

²⁹ Ai mam s̄kop. M̄n̄i m̄dobn̄ n̄n̄n̄ aul par m̄lek ma m̄denigab. N̄bi bin sek m̄debim̄ b̄ okok, bin sek b̄ ma m̄debim̄ rek m̄denim̄b. ³⁰ S̄il agebim̄ bin b̄ okok, s̄il ma gep bin b̄ rek m̄denim̄b. M̄n̄

mifn gebim bin bi okok, mifn mifn ma gep bin bi rek midenimib. Tap tauebim bin bi okok, tap ma mideb bin bi rek midenimib. ³¹ Lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok dil gebim bin bi okok, gos ar nokim nibak nep ninil ma ginimib. Lim dai wagin aul ke kisen nib lningab fin ak ulep mideb.

³² Yip tep gep ak, nibep miker kib ma ginimij. Bi bin ma dip ak, Bi Kib nop nep gos ninil, yad tap tari gen, Bi Kib nop tep ginigab, agil gos ak ninigab. ³³ Pen bi bin dip ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep ginimij, agil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib ninil gek amnigab. ³⁴ Nig gek, ne gos omal ninigab. Pen bin bi ma dip ak, Bi Kib nop nep gos nokim nep ninigab. Mib gonj gos timid midmagil yad magilsek Bi Kib nop nep fin, nop midmagil lil, wog ginim, agil gos ak nep ninigab. Pen bin bi dip ak, yad tap tari gen, bi yad ak nop tep ginimij, agil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib ninil gek amnigab. ³⁵ Minim agebin nibaul, nibep mer agil ma agebin; nibep gos ninil, Bi Kib nop nokim nep gos ninlig gi, midmagil lilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

³⁶ Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap nel, yad bi waske midenigain, agil, mid damil, kisen bin nibak nop ninil, ne mid tep ma gep, agil, nop yimig ninil dinigain, agnigab ak, dinimij. Minim ma mideb. Ne tap si tap timel alap ma ginigab. Bin dinigab ak tep. ³⁷ Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap nel, yad bi waske midil mid tep ginigain, agil, gos ar nibak nep kilis gi nij damil, bin ma dinigain, agnigab ak, ma dinimij. Minim ma mideb. Ne ak rek nep gi tep ginigab. Bin ma dinigab ak tep. ³⁸ Nib ak, bin dap nel, dinimij ak, gi tep ginigab. Pen bin dap nel, ma dinimij ak, gi tep yib ginigab.

³⁹ Bin okok, nigmil komij midenigab ak, eip midenigair. Kimmigab ak me, am bi kisen dinigain, agnigab ak, dinigab; gos ne. Pen dinig ginigab ak, Bi Kib pis ar mideb bi alap nep dinigab. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yad nipin ak, nigmil kimek, bin yokop kanil midebal rek midenimij ak tep. Ne mifn mifn gilig gi midil, mid tep ginigab. Yad gos nipin, God Kaun ne yip gos nek ninlig gi nibep minim nibaul agebin.

8

“Tap pak god esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal ak ninin aka mer?” aglak

¹ Pen bin bi tap esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok kirob sobok gi nenigal ak, ninin aka ma ninin, agil yip ag nipim ak, nibep pen agnig gebin. “Cin bin bi magilsek gos ke ke mideb,” apim ak, ninid nep apim.

Pen gos timid cin ke ninil, ninj tep gepin, agnigabin ak, yib cin ke agon ar amnimij rek lip. Pen bin bi okok kirob midmagil linigab ak, kilis ognap sek dil, Krai ageb rek nep gi tep gon amnigab.

² Pen cin gos ninj midobin apal bin bi okok, yokop ar ar nep ninil nib apal. ³ Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God ne kirob ninip.

⁴ Pen bin bi tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok nop sobok gi nenigal ak, ninin aka ma ninin? Pen cin nipin, tap esek sobok gipal nib okok tap ninid mer, ak tap yokop. Cin nipin, God nokim nep mideb. ⁵ Bin bi ognap, god konai nep, bi kib konai nep seb kab ar alaj abe lim dai ar wagin aul abe midebal, agil gos ak nipal. ⁶ Pen God cin ak nokim yib mideb. Ne Bapi cin tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek ninlig gi me, cin midobin. Bi Kib Jisas Krai ak, ak rek nep nokim nep mideb. Ne midek me, God tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek ninlig gi me, cin midobin.

⁷ Pen bin bi ognap minim nibak ma nipal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil ninj tep ma gipal. Nib ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gi nibal tap ak nibil, tari ginig god esek nop sobok gi nesal tap nibin, agil gos par ninigal. ⁸ Pen tap asik mosik ginigabin aka abramek ninigabin ak, God ninjek, minim ma mideb.

⁹ Pen nibi bin bi ninj tep gepim okok, tap alap nibon, ai mam ninj tep ma gipal okok ninil ap yap paknimel rek lip, agil gos ak ninlig gi, tap ninimib. ¹⁰ Tari ginig: nibi bin bi ninj tep gepim okok, am god esek sobok gipal karip nilik migam ak amil, tap nibem, nanai namam ninj tep ma gipal okok, alap nibep ninil, kiri ak rek nep ninimel rek lip. ¹¹ Nib ak, nibi ninj tep gepin, agil gem, nanai namam Krai dinigain agil kimak alap gos par lilig gi ak rek nep tap nibak nibil, ap yap paknigab. ¹² Nibi nig genigabim ak, ar nibak nep nanai namam nibi okok ninil, kanib tep akal, kanib timel akal, ninj tep ma ginigal. Nib ak, nibi nanai namam okok kirob tap si tap timel gil, Krai nop tap si tap timel ginigabim. ¹³ Nib ak, tap ninjeb ognap niben, ai mam alap ninil ap yap pakenigab ak, yad tap yipil ognap ma ninigain; yokop bep maj tap nep nibil kimmigain.

9

Pol pe ma doligip ak nop tep gak

¹ Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Yad Bi Kib cin Jisas nop udin yad ke ninjek. Nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak, yad Bi Kib nop wog gil, nibep minim tep ne ak ag nenek, ninj dil me, bin bi ne

midebim. Nib ak, tap alap yip kanib ma uren gip. ² Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin ak, pen bin bi ognap yip nijnil, Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb, agil ma nijnigal. Pen gos yad njin, nibi bin bi okok, nijnid nep Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb agil njinim. Bin bi okok pen, nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak nijnigal ak, nijnid nep Bi Kib ne ke Pol minim ne dad ameb bi alap ag lak mideb, agnigal.

³ Bin bi ognap yip minim kib apal okok kirop pen nbgil agnig gebin. ⁴ Nibep wog gi nibin ak pen tap magil dmin rek ma lip aka? ⁵ Wog nibep gipin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop nin dip alap dil, dam Jisas minim tep ag ni ajlig gi, tap nijnir rek ma lip aka? Bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi ognap abe, Bi Kib nimam kisen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kiri okok sek damil, Jisas minim tep ag ni ajpal. ⁶ Aka Banabas cir mal nep mani wog gil tap magil nijnir?

⁷ Bi ami okok wog gipal rek, tap kiri ke ma piyo nipal. Kirop tap nel nibal. Bi wain wog gi yibal okok, yibal rek, wain magil ognap pag dapil nibal. Bi kaj sipsip mikpal okok, mikpal rek, ci ognap dil nibal. ⁸ Minim agebin nibak nijem, bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep ageb, agnigabim rek lip. Pen lo minim ar nibak nep ageb me. ⁹ God Minim ak, Mosis dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Nibi kaj kau okok pon dapil,

wid cin tau cib jakel,

magil ak ke lil, cog ak ke lil gan, agil,

dap lem wog gel nijnig gi,

meg migan kirop ak nag li ribik ma ginimib.

Wog ginigal rek ognap nijnigal," agak. Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos nijnil minim nibak ma agak. ¹⁰ Cinop bin bi gos nijnil agak. Bin bi wog kilis yib gilig gi wog yimbak okok, bin bi wog kilis gilig gi tap pag dopal okok, wog gipal rek kirop ognap nel nibil, tep gek nijnig gi wog ginimel, agak. ¹¹ God minim ageb tap tep ak midmagil nab nibep adan bir yimbim ak rek, nibi pen tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ognap cinop pag dap nijnigabim ak tep. ¹² Pen bi ognap nibep minim tep ak ag nel, mani tap okok nibim rek, Banabas cir bi omal nibep per ag noligipir ak, cirop bi ma nijnigabim aka?

Pen nibep ag nipro, mani tap okok diprop, pen bin bi ognap nijnil aplap, "Mani tap ag asib gilig gi ajebir ak pen tom agil, 'Krais minim tep ak ag ni ajobir,' apir," aplap. Nib ak nijnil, Krais minim tep ak ma nijnimel rek lip, agil, mani tap kiri okok ma dipir. Mani cir ke wog gil, tap tau nibil, Krais minim tep ak ag ni ajpir:

¹³ Pen nibi njinim: bi God sobok gep karip nilik migan wog gipal okok, tap God

nop dap nibal okok ognap dil nibal. Bi God wog gilig gi, yakir kimin bid ar pak sobok gipal okok ognap dil nibal. ¹⁴ Nig aknib rek nep, Bi Kib agek, minim tep ne ag nijnigal bin bi okok, kirop pen tap kiri Bi Kib nop neb ognap nijnigal, dam tap nijnep tap kiri okok tauil, mid tep gilig gi wog nibak ginigal.

¹⁵ Pen nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ni ajen nin dipim rek, mani tap nijnep nibi ognap ma dipin ak yip tep yib gip. Mni mij nu kil tikebin aul, tap nibi ognap dmin, agil ma agebin. Mer yib! Mani yad ke wog gil, tap tau nijnigain; mer ak kimmigain. Yad tap nibep ognap ma dminigain.

¹⁶ Pen minim ag ni ajpin nibak, gos yad ke ag ni ma ajpin. Wog Bi Kib nop gipin nibak, ne ke ginimin agak rek nep gipin; gos yad ke nijnil ma gipin. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ak kirig ginim rek ma lip; ag nilig gi nep midenigain. ¹⁷ Gos yad ke nijnil Jisas minim tep ak ag nibnep, yad tap tep ognap dipnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bi Kib agek, minim tep ne ag nibin ak rek, yad yokop wog yip ag lak ak gipin. ¹⁸ Nib ak, yad tap tep ma dil, nibep yokop ag nibin ak, yad tap tari pen dmin? Pen dipin ak, mani tap ognap ma dil, Jisas minim tep ak ag nen, bin bi okok kiri tap ognap ma nil, yokop minim tep nibak nijnil, Jisas nop nin dminigal, ag gos ak nep njin; pen dipin me ak. ¹⁹ Yad, bi tau dap lel, mni wog gipal rek bi alap ma midebin ak pen bin bi konai nep God pis ar midelan, agil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midebal magilek kirop mni wog gep bi alap rek midebin. ²⁰ Juda kai midebal nab ak amil, Krais minim tep ak ag nen nin dilan, agil, kiri gipal ar ak nep gipin. Yad lo Mosis nu kil tikil agak nibak nijnil kisen ma gipin ak pen Mosis nu kil tikak lo nibak kisen gipal bin bi okok midebal nab ak amil, Krais minim tep ak ag nen nin dilan, agil, yad lo minim nibak ak rek nep kisen gipin. ²¹ Pen bin bi lo minim ak ma nipal nab ak amil, Krais minim tep ak ag nen nin dilan, agil, bin bi lo minim ma nipal okok gipal rek nep gipin. Pen nig gil, abramek gilig gi God lo minim ak ma kirig gipin; Krais lo minim ak kisen gipin. ²² Bin bi Krais nin di kilis ma gipal nab ak amil, Krais minim ak ag nen nin dilan, agil, minim kal minim kilis mer, minim sisain nep ag nibin. Nib ak, bin bi ke ke midebal rek, ognap Krais nop nin del, kirop di kominj yokniminj, agil, kirop eip midil, kiri gipal rek nep gipin. ²³ Gipin nibak, Krais minim tep ak ag ni tep gen, bin bi nop nin del, ne kirop abe yip abe di kominj yoknigab, agil, nig gipin.

Kilis yib gon amenigab me, mid tep yib ginigabin

²⁴ Nibi nripim: bin bi resis gipal okok konjai nep resis gipal, pen bi nokim alap ned amjaknigab ak nep tap tep dinigab. Nib aknib rek, nabi ak rek nep kilis gil, kanib kasek am tep gil, tap tep dinigabim. ²⁵ Bin bi resis gil, ned amjakin agil gos ak nipal okok, asik mosik gi tep gil, per kilis gil eksais gi dam dam, kisen resis ginigal. Usajil bad per midep mer ak, tap sikol nep din, agil, nig gipal. Pen cin usajil bad per mideb din, agil, nig gipin. ²⁶ Nib ak me, yad resis gipin ak, ke okok ma nipin; kanib amnig gipin migan ak nep nrijil, kasek nep amil ambin. Pen bi yokop silpinj nil pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, nrij tep gil pakpal rek ak gipin. ²⁷ Pen yad mib gonj gos timid yad ke kilis wisib gil eksais gi tep gipin. Nig gil, bin bi okok kirop Jisas m+nim tep ak ag nen, Jisas nrij dil tap tep dinimel, yad abe tap tep dinim, agil, nig gipin.

10

Apis based sikop okok gila ak sakol ma gin

¹ Pen ai mam sikop. Apis based acik cin okok kesim ak sakol ma ginimib. God kimi bad rek lil, kirop talak tauil kod midek, magilsek kominj amnlak. Kiri nig solwara Lakaan apal olak ak, God ne gek, nig nibak lilig gi pis pis amek, magilsek pis kid aul kominj olak. ² Kiri magilsek Mosis eip jim nil midil, kimi bad sijnak abe, nig solwara sijnak abe, nig paklak. ³ Bin bi nib okok magilsek, God noligip tap ak nibeligipal. ⁴ Bin bi nib okok magilsek, God nig noligip ak nibeligipal. God kab alap nek, kirop eip amek nrijil nig nibak kab nab sijnak nib apek nibeligipal. Kab nibak me Krai nep. ⁵ Pen God ne bin bi nib okok m+n m+n ma gak. Ne kal juil kirop nag pak lek, cip se par konjai nep m+n mab kab nep midoligip nab okok ki gi yap amnak.

⁶ Pen apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, bi ned nib per midmagil gos timid kiri tap si tap timel okok nijelak rek ma ginimel agil gak. ⁷ Apis based acik sikop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok gi mideligipal; nabi ak rek nig ma ginimib. God M+nim ak, Mosis dai alap nu kil tikak m+nim nibak bir nripim: "Bisigil tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, kogim pag silpinj ninig wariklak," aglak.

⁸ Pen ognap bin si bi si gilig gi mideligipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gilig gi gel amek nrijig gi, nin nokim alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin bi kim saklak. ⁹ Kiri ognap Bi Kib nop aleb aleb noligipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok kirop suek bir kmlak.

¹⁰ Kiri ognap God nop ag juoligipal; nabi aknib rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ejol bin bi nag pak lep ak ag yokek apil kirop nag pak lek kmlak.

¹¹ Pen God ne apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, bin bi ognap okok nrijil, gos nrij tep gil, nig aknib rek ma ginimel agil gak. Pen gak nibak, God M+nim ak nu kil tikil aglak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, Krai kauyan adik gi onigab agil kod midobin nin aul, gos nrij tep gil, apis based acik sikop okok gi timel gila rek ma ginimel, agil, bi m+nim agep ne okok kirop gos nek, God M+nim dai alap nu kil tiklak. Cin God M+nim dai nibak udin li nrijil bir nripin. ¹² Pen nabi bin bi ke nrij tep gipin, apim okok, ap yap pakjin rek lip, agil, nrij tep ginimib. ¹³ Tap si tap timel gin agil gos ar ke ke owip ak nibep nep ma owip; bin bi okok konjai nep kirop ak rek nep nig gip. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnigab ak, agnigab rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nibep kod mid tep gek, Seten apil, tap si tap timel ginimel, agil, nibep gos timel ognap nenigab ak, God ne gek, tapin giniminj rek ma linigab. Seten nibep gos timel ognap ninigab ak, God ne kanib alap yomenigab, kanib nibak amil ap yap ma paknigabim.

Cin bred magil dai nokim nibin ak me, mib gonj nokim nep midobin

¹⁴ Nib ak, bin bi nibep tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok ginimib.

¹⁵ Nibi bin bi gos timid sek midebim ak me, m+nim agnig gebin alu, m+nim ninid ageb aka mer, agil, nabi ke nrijnimib. ¹⁶ Cin mogim gil, nig kap ak dil, God nop tep agil nibin ak, Krai lakaan ne nibin. Pen bred magil di pag gi nibin ak, Krai mib gonj ne nibin. ¹⁷ Cin bin bi konjai nep midobin ak pen jim nil midil bred magil dai nokim nibin ak me, mib gonj nokim alap nep midobin.

¹⁸ Pen Juda kai gipal ak bir nripim. Meme sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok gi nibal. Pen kiri ned gos ar nokim alap gos nrijil, eip jim nil meme sipsip tap nibak pak sobok gi nibal; kisen bin bi nib okok eip jim nil dai ognap nibal.

¹⁹ Pen yakir kimin tap okok god esek nop sobok gi nibal ak, god esek nibak tap yib ma agebin; ak tap yokop. L+m alap, mab alap, kab gol alap dil, kaj kau kaj kau nilik kaunan alap gi lil, sobok gipal tap esek nib okok, tap yib agil ma agebin; tap esek nib okok yokop l+m, mab dai, kab gol dai nep.

²⁰ Pen nibep agebin: bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, tap esek nib okok sobok gil, yakir kimin tap dap pak kab bid ar ak lin, agenigal ak, kiri kijeki cip saj cip kaunan kab dai mab dai yiweyu tap okok sobok gil

pakpal; God nop sobok gi ma pakpal. Nib ak nñil, nñi yakir kimin tap kijeki nop sobok gi pak ñibal yakir kimin tap okok bin bi okok eip jim ñil ñibil, kijeki kai eip jim ñil midenigabim, agil, nñep minim nabaul agebin. ²¹ Krais bin bi ne eip mogim gil, Bi Kib kap ne di ñibil, amil kijeki kap ne di ñinimib rek ma linigab; Bi Kib tap ne ñibil, amil kijeki tap ne ñinimib rek ma linigab. ²² Nig genigabim, Bi Kib nop aleb aleb ñil ginigabim. Nñi bin bi kilis ma mdeb, Bi Kib bi kilis yib nop nig genigabim ak, cinop pen yur ma ñinimij, apim ar?

²³ Nñi ognap apim, "Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mdeb," apim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak pen cinop gi timel ginigab. Nñi apim, "Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mdeb," agebin. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak bin bi Krais pis ar mdebale okok kirop tap tep alap ma gi ñinigab. ²⁴ Cin ke mid tep ginigabin agil ar ak nep nñil ma gin; bin bi ognap kirop gos nñil, kiri mid tep ginimel agil ar ak nep nñil gin.

²⁵ Kiri yakir kimin tap pak dam maker lenimel ak, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap maker lipal aka agil, gos par nñil, kirop ma ag nñinimib. Abramek tau ñinimib. ²⁶ Tari ginig: God Minim ak Depid ne dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mdeb tap okok abe, magilsek Bi Kib tap ne mdeb," agak.

²⁷ Pen bin bi Krais pis ken ma mdebale ognap nñep, "Apem tap ñinim," agenimel, nñi karip kirop amnigabin, ag gos nñinigabim ak, gos par nñil ma amnimib. Amil kirop eip bisigil, kiri yakir kimin tap okok dam dai nñep ñenigal okok, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap ñibal aka, agil, gos par nñil, kirop ma ag nñinimib. Tap ñineb nñep ñinigal rek abramek di ñinimib. ²⁸ Pen bin bi ognap apil nñep agenimel, "Tap nibak kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap lipal," agenimel ak, tik nñil, cin ñibon, bin bi cinop ag ñesal okok gos par nñinigal, agil, kirig ginimib. Mer ak, gos magil kiri nab adan, ak tep ak timel ageb gos magil nibak sidol ginigab. ²⁹ Pen gos magil nñepe ma agebin; bin bi ognap nñep ag ñinigal okok, gos magil kiri nab adan mdeb nibak timel ginigab, agil agebin.

Pen gos magil yad ke nñil, tap tari tari ginim agnigain ak, ginigain; bin bi ke gos magil kiri nñil, nig ma ginim, ma agnigain. ³⁰ Tap ñineb nib okok, God nop tep agil ñinigain ak, tari ginig bin bi ognap yip minim ag ginigal? ³¹ Nib ak, tap ñinig ginigabim aka ñig

ñinig ginigabim aka tap tari tari ginig ginigabim, God yib ne ar amnan agil gos ak nep nñil ginimib. ³² Pen Juda bin bi okok aka Grik bin bi okok aka Krais pis ar mdebale bin bi okok nñep, tep ma ginimij ar ak ma ginimib. ³³ Yad ginip ar ak, yip ke tep ginimij ar ak ma ginip; bin bi okok konai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak nñi del, kirop di komij yoknimij, agil, ar ak nep ginip.

11

¹ Nib ak, yad Krais ginip ar ak nñil ginip rek, nñi ak rek nep yad ginip ar ak nep nñil ginimib.

Bin bi God nop sobok ginig mogim genigal ak, kiri tari rek mdenimel

² Yad tap tari tari ginip ak nñi damil, Jisas minim tep ak dapil nñep ag ñinek ak, nñi damil nñilig gi nep midil ginim ak, nñep bin bi tep yib agebin. ³ Pen mñi agnig gebin aul nñinimib. Bi okok nabic kiri Krais; bin okok nabic kiri nigmil sikop; Krais nabic ne God. ⁴ Pen bi okok nabic kiri piraui yokil, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. ⁵ Pen bin okok nabic kiri ak misen mdeb nñilig gi, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. Bin alap nig genigab ak, bin tap timel ginigab nabij gan, agil, kimkas pis nep tikel nabij ginigab ak, ak rek nep linigab. ⁶ Pen bin alap kimkas ne ma piraunigab ak, kimkas ne ak tik ulep ulep ginimij; mer ak tik kerak linimij. Pen nig gen nabij ginigab agonimij ak, kimkas ne piraunimij. ⁷ Bi okok, God kirop ne ke rek gi lek mdebale ak rek, nabic kiri ak ma piraunimel. Pen bin okok, God kirop bi rek gi lek mdebale. ⁸ God bin tigem kid ak dil, bi ma gi lak; bi tigem kid ak dil, bin gi lak. ⁹ Pen bin ke ausek mdeb ak timel ginip, agil, nigmil nop ma gi lak; bi ke ausek mdeb ak timel ginip, agil, bine nop gi lak. ¹⁰ Ar nibak, bin nabic piraui yoklig gi mdenigab. Nig genigab ak, bin bi nñil, bin nibak minim nñep, agnigal. Nig genigab ak, ejol okok nñep nabij ma ginigab.

¹¹ Pen nñi tep ginimib. Bi Kib udin yirik ak, bin ke ausek ma mdeb; bi ke ausek ma mdeb. God ne bin abe bi abe omalgil gi lak.

¹² God bi tigem kid ak dil, bin gi lak ak pen mñi bin okok ñi tik dapel nñilig gi, pobij gi kib gil, bi linigal. Pen magilsek God ne wagin nokim nibak nep mdeb. ¹³ Pen bin okok nabic kiri misen mdeb nñilig gi, God nop sobok ginigal ak, tep ginigab aka mer; nñi ke bilok nñim. ¹⁴ God ne titi gil bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gi lak

ak nɨŋɨl tɨk nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, bɨ okok kɨmkas par mɨdenɨgab ak tɨmel gɨnɨgab,¹⁵ pen bin okok kɨmkas par mɨdenɨgab ak tep gɨnɨgab ak, agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Kɨmkas par nabɨc pɨrauan, agɨl, God kɨmkas par bin okok ñak.¹⁶ Pen bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm agebin ar nɨbaul nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, yad mɨnɨm nɨbaul nep agnɨg gebin. Yad per nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨpin. Bin bɨ Kraiis pɨs ar mɨdebal karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨpal. Ar alap ke ma gɨpal.

¹⁷ Pen mɨnɨm kɨb nɨbep agnɨg gebin aul, nɨbep mɨnɨm tep ognap agnɨm rek ma lɨp. Tari gɨnɨg: nɨbi Kraiis pɨs ar mɨdebbɨm bin bɨ okok eip mogɨm gɨpɨm ak, ai mam nɨbi okok gos nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep ma gɨpɨm.¹⁸ Pen bin bɨ ognap yɨp apal nɨpin, nɨbi Kraiis pɨs ar mɨdebbɨm bin bɨ amɨl mogɨm gɨpɨm ñɨn ak, nɨbi asɨk ke ke lɨpɨm. Nɨb apal ak, nɨbi ognap nɨg gɨpɨm agɨl nɨpin.¹⁹ Pen gos ar ke ke nɨŋɨl gem ameb nɨbak, bin bɨ okok Kraiis nɨŋ dɨ wɨs gɨpal, pen bin bɨ okok Kraiis nɨŋ dɨ wɨs ma gɨpal, agɨl, mɨsen nɨŋnɨgabɨn.²⁰ Kraiis bin bɨ ne eip mogɨm gɨl tap ñɨbbɨm nɨbak, Bɨ Kɨb ñɨg tap jɨm ñɨl ñɨŋnɨmɨb agak rek ma ñɨbbɨm; esek ar ak gɨpɨm.²¹ Nɨbi tap ñɨŋnɨg opɨm ak, nɨbi ned apɨl ai mam ma opal okok gos nɨŋɨl ma kod mɨdebbɨm. Ned opal ak, ñɨg wain tap okok konɨai nep abramek ñɨbbɨl ñɨb sakpal. Nɨg gel, bin bɨ ognap kɨsen apel yuan lɨnɨgab; bin bɨ ognap ned apɨl ñɨg wain konɨai ñɨbel sakɨl ñagɨnɨgab.²² Pen karɨp nɨbi ke ma mɨdek, mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, tap ñɨbbɨlɨg gɨ, ñɨg ñɨbbɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdebbɨm ar? Aka, nɨbi God bin bɨ ne mɨdebbɨm ak, tap yokop rek lɨp? Nɨbi nɨg gɨl, bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok ag jupɨm. Nɨg gɨpɨm ak, nɨbep tari agnɨm? Nɨbep bin bɨ tep agnɨm? Mer yɨb! Nɨbep nɨg ma agnɨgain.

²³ Bɨ Kɨb yɨp mɨnɨm ag ñak ak, yad nɨbep ag ñɨnek: Bɨ Kɨb Jisas, bɨ nop kain gak ñɨn ak, karɨp dɨgak won ak, bred magɨl alap dak.²⁴ Bred magɨl alap dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, dai dai dɨ pagɨl dai alap bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Mɨb gon yad nɨbep ñebɨn aul. Nɨg gɨl, yɨp gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb,” agak.²⁵ Pen tap ñɨb sakelak, ñɨg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dɨ God nop tep agɨl, kɨrop ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Ñɨg wain kap nɨbaul, yad kɨmen lakañ yad yapek, bin bɨ okok God eip jɨm ñɨl rek lɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨbep ñebɨn me aul. Ñɨg wain kap nɨbaul kɨsen ñɨbbɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨl, yɨp gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb,” agak.²⁶ Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb ma adɨk gɨ owɨp ñɨn aul, bred magɨl ak abe ñɨg wain kap ak abe ñɨbbɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak mɨnɨm tep nɨb ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨsen ag ñɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨg gɨl, per ñɨb mɨdem mɨdem, ne adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak

nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm.

²⁷ Pen bin bɨ ognap gos tep nɨŋɨl mer, Bɨ Kɨb bred dai ñɨg wain kap abramek dɨ ñɨbenɨgal ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak mɨb gon lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek lɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ an an nɨg genɨgal okok, God nɨŋek, kɨri Kraiis mɨb gon lakañ ne ak tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgal.²⁸ Nɨb ak, titi gɨl mɨdebbɨm ak, ned cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adan ke nɨŋɨl bɨlok tep gɨl, kɨsen bred wain ak dɨ ñɨŋnɨmɨb.

²⁹ Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ an an bred ñɨg wain ak Jisas mɨb gon ne ak ag gos nɨŋɨl mer, abramek bred wain agɨl dɨ ñɨbenɨgal okok, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋnɨgal.³⁰ Ar nɨbak nep, bin bɨ nɨbi ognap masos gɨl, mɨñak gɨl gɨp; ognap pɨs nep kɨmbal.³¹ Nɨb ak, ned titi gɨl mɨdobɨn ak, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nab cɨn adan ke nɨŋɨl bɨlok tep gɨl, kɨsen bred ñɨg wain dɨ ñɨŋnɨgabɨn ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl mɨnɨm kɨb ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn.³² Pen cɨn tap si tap tɨmel genɨgabɨn ak, Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn rek, ne cɨnop tɨmɨd uknɨgab. Tɨmɨd ukek me, cɨn gos nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul abramek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok eip mab ke yɨneb kau mɨgan eyar ma amnɨgabɨn.³³ Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop yad, nɨbi tap ñɨŋnɨg onɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi ned apɨl ai mam ma onɨgal okok gos nɨŋɨl kod mɨdɨl, jɨm ñɨl ñɨŋnɨmɨb.³⁴ Pen nɨbep ognap yuan lenɨgab ak, karɨp nɨbi ke okok tap ñɨbbɨl onɨmɨb. Mer ak, abramek gɨnɨgabɨm ak, mɨnɨm kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.

Mɨnɨm dai ognap, yad kɨsen nɨbi mɨdebbɨm sɨŋak amɨl, ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgain.

12

God Kaun tap tep ke ke ñɨb

¹ Pen ai mam sɨkop. God Kaun ne tap tep cɨnop nokɨm nokɨm ke ke ñɨb ak, mɨñi mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨbep ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgain.

² Nɨbi nɨpɨm: ned Kraiis nop ma nɨŋ dɨl mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ñɨn ak, lɨm, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok dɨ gɨ lɨpal tap gos ma mɨdeb nɨb okok, gos nɨbep lɨp gek, tap esek nɨb okok sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpɨm.³ Nɨb ak, yad nɨbep agebin, God Kaun bin bɨ kɨrop eip nab adan mɨdenɨgab ak, Jisas nop mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl ag junɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ alap, Jisas Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb, agnɨgab ak, Kaun Sɨŋ nop nab adan mɨdek me nɨŋlɨg gɨ nɨb agnɨgab.

⁴ God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin bɨ nokɨm nokɨm ke ke ñɨb ak pen Kaun tap tep ñɨb nɨbak ne Kaun nokɨm nep mɨdeb.⁵ Cɨn wɨg ar nokɨm nokɨm ke ke gɨpɨn ak pen Bɨ Kɨb nop wɨg gɨpɨn ak ne Bɨ Kɨb nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb.⁶ Cɨn tap tep ke ke dɨl wɨg ar nokɨm nokɨm ke ke gɨpɨn ak pen God

nokim nep ak ne ke gek, cin nokim nokim wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

⁷ God Kaun cinop tap tep ke ke ñek, wög ar ke ke gipin nibak, Kraiis pis ar midebal bin bi okok di tep gil gi tep gon, bin bi ne magilsek mid tep gilan, agil gip. ⁸ God Kaun ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, gos nñj tep gil Kraiis minim tep ak bin bi okok ag nibin. Pen Kaun nokim nibak ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, Kraiis minim tep ak wagin ak gos nñj kid yikil bin bi okok ag ni tep gipin. ⁹ Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, Kraiis nop nñj di kilis yib gipin; Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap tap gip okok gon kominj lip. ¹⁰ Kaun cinop ognap tap ma gep rek gilan agil kilis ak nib. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak nñjil bin bi okok misen ag nibin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke nib alap kirop abanj ñagek apal ak nipin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, cin minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cin nñjil, adik gil bin bi okok kirop ag nibin.

¹¹ Pen God Kaun nokim nep mideb ak, gos ne ke nñjip rek, cinop bin bi nokim nokim tap tep ke ke ñek nñjig gi, wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

Krais mib gonj ne nokim nep midobin

¹² Mib gonj cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konai nep mideb. Dai dai ke ke nib okok magilsek eip jim nil mib gonj nokim nep mideb. Krais abe nig aknib rek mideb. ¹³ Nig aknib rek nep, cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kirop miti wög gipal okok abe, bin bi kiri gos kiri ke nñjil gipal okok abe, God Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop magilsek pak ñek, Krais mib gonj ne nokim nep midobin. God ne Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop nib midmagil nab cin adan mideb.

¹⁴ Mib gonj cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konai nep mideb. ¹⁵ Tob kid ak, nin kid ak nñjil, yad nin kid midebneq ak tep, pen tob kid midebin ak rek, mib gonj dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin tob kid nibak mib gonj dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. ¹⁶ Timid ak, ak rek nep, udin ak nñjil, yad udin midebneq ak tep, pen timid midebin ak rek, mib gonj dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin timid nibak mib gonj dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. ¹⁷ Pen God cinop gi lak nin ak, udin okok magilsek gebkop ak, titi gil minim agel timid pak nipnop? Pen timid magilsek nep gebkop ak, titi gil ki nipnop? ¹⁸ Pen God gos ne ke nñjil, mib gonj dai dai

ke ke magilsek gi li tep gak. ¹⁹ Dai dai ke ke ma midobkop ak, mib gonj ak rek nep ma midobkop. ²⁰ Nib ak me, dai dai ke ke konai nep mideb pen magilsek eip jim nil mib gonj nokim nep mideb.

²¹ Pen udin ak, nin kid ak nop, "Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb," agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. Nabic cög magil ak, ak rek nep, tob kid ak nop, "Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb," agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. ²² Pen mib gonj dai ognap kilis ma mideb, apin okok, wög kiri abe mideb. Asik ke ke lek, mib gonj mid tep giniminj rek ma lip. ²³ Pen dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok, cin gos nñj tep gil, walij tib kadig tep gipin. Pen dai okok dai ma nñjep apin dai okok, cin gos nñj tep gil, walij tib kadig gi tep gipin. ²⁴ Pen dai okok dai tep apin dai okok, cin tap ke alap ma gipin. Pen God ne ke mib gonj dai okok di, dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok di yimeb yib gil, dai okok magilsek di jim ñek, mib gonj nokim nep mideb. ²⁵ Nib ak, mib gonj nokim nep midil, asik ke ke ma lil, bin bi ne ognap eip adip adip rek midil, pen pen midmagil linimel. ²⁶ Pen dai alap miker genigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe miker genigab; pen dai alap nop yib agel ar amenigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe miti miti ginigal.

²⁷ Pen nabi magilsek Kraiis mib gonj ne midebin. Mib gonj ne ak gek nabi nokim nokim dai dai midebin. ²⁸ Bin bi wagin ne midobin nab ak, ne cinop ag lip rek wög ke ke gipin. Ned ak, cin ognap Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok midobin; yigwu nab nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñeb bi okok midobin; omal nokim nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ni pai kirop ag ñeb bin bi okok midobin; pen cin ognap tap ma gep rek okok gipin; ognap bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon kominj lip; ognap bin bi yimig nñjil di tep gipin; ognap bin bi okok kirop kod midon nñjig gi, mid tep gipal; ognap minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin. ²⁹ Pen cin magilsek Jisas minim dad ameb bi ma midobin. Cin magilsek Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ni pai kirop ag ñeb bin bi okok ma midobin. Cin magilsek tap ma gep rek okok ma gipin. ³⁰ Cin magilsek bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon kominj ma lip. Cin magilsek minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke ma apin. Bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cin magilsek nñjil, adik gil bin bi okok kirop ma ag nibin. ³¹ God Kaun tap tep nib nib okok, gos timid midmagil nab nabi adan gos nñjil, tap tep tep nib nib okok din, agil gos ak nñjimiti.

Pen mñi yad nñbep kanñb tep yib ak agnig gebin.

13

Bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, ak tap kib yib

¹ Mñim yib ke ke agnigabin aka ejol mñim apal rek agnigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma lenigabin ak, kñri mñim cñn nñjel belo pakpal agip rek lenigab.

² God mñim ne ke ageb mñim nñbak nññil, bin bi okok misen ag nñigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma lenigabin ak, cñn bin bi yokop rek lenigabin. Gos nññ kid yikil, Krai mñim tep ak nññ tep gñigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma lenigabin ak, cñn bin bi yokop rek lenigabin. Krai mñim tep ak mñim wagin ak gos nññ kid yiknigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma lenigabin ak, cñn bin bi yokop rek lenigabin. Krai nop nññ dñ kilis yib gil, dñm gol won ognap agon ke okok amnigab ak pen cñn bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma lenigabin ak, cñn bin bi yokop rek lenigabin. ³ Pen tap cñn magilsek mideb rek, nonim lil bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop nñigabin aka God wög ak gon nññlig gi, bin bi ognap cñnop nññel, mñik yapek, cñnop mab yineb nab ak dñ yokel kñmñigabin ak, God nop tep gñigab agnigabin ak pen midmagil ma lenigabin ak, tap yokop rek lenigab.

⁴ Cñn bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, kirop mñim sain sain agil, dñ tep gil, gi tep gñigabin. Cñn bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, tap tep kñri okok cñn rek ma lip, agil gos ak ma nññigabin. Cñn bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, yib cñn ke agon ar ma amnigab. Cñn bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, cñn nep bin bi kib bin bi okok bin bi sñkol, agil gos ak ma nññigabin. ⁵ Cñn bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, bin bi kirop mñim ñmel agil, abramek ma gñigabin. Cñn bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, per tap tari cñni ke tep gñimññ ar ak gos nññil ma gñigabin. Cñn bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, kasek kal juñl mñim pen pen ma agnigabin. Cñn bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, bin bi ognap cñnop gi ñmel genigal ak, mñim nñbak gos nññlig gi ma midonigabin.

⁶ Cñn midmagil lenigabin ak, nag ñmel ar nñbak nññil mññ mññ ma gñigabin; tap tari nññid nep mideb ak nep nññil mññ mññ gñigabin. ⁷ Cñn midmagil lenigabin ak, mñker tari tari cñnop onimññ, gos sek midonigabin. Cñn midmagil lenigabin ak,

per Bi Kib nop nññ dñ kilis gñlig gi nep midonigabin. Cñn midmagil lenigabin ak, per Bi Kib nop nññ dñlig gi gos sek midonigabin. Cñn midmagil lenigabin ak, per kilis gil Bi Kib ageb rek gñlig gi midonigabin.

⁸ Cñn midmagil lenigabin ak, tol menik per per nep nig gi damil, amil Bi Kib eip seb kab ar alañ sññak midonigabin nññ ak, midmagil lilig gi nep midonigabin. God Kaun cñnop tap tep ñek, God mñim ne ke ageb mñim nñbak nññil, bin bi okok misen ag nññ ak, kisen nig ma gñigabin. God Kaun cñnop tap tep ñek, cñn mñim ke yib mñim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin ak, kisen nig ma gñigabin. God Kaun cñnop tap tep ñek, Krai mñim tep ak mñim wagin ak nññ kid yik nñpin ak, kisen nig ma gñigabin. ⁹ Tari gñig: God Kaun cñnop tap tep ñek, Krai mñim tep ak mñim wagin ak nññ kid yik nñpin, ag gos nñpin ak pen mñi ognap nep nñpin. God Kaun cñnop tap tep ñek, God mñim ne ke ageb mñim nñbak nññil bin bi okok misen ag nññ, ag gos nñpin ak pen God Mñim ne ognap nep nññil, bin bi okok ag nññ. ¹⁰ Pen Krai Bi tep akñb ke onigab ak, cñn tap okok ognap nep ma nññigabin; cñn bin bi magilsek tap okok magilsek misen nññ saknigabin.

¹¹ Nñ painañ midoligipin nññ ak, nñ painañ gos nñpal rek gos nññil, nñ painañ apal rek agil midoligipin. Pen kisen kib gil, bin bi kib lil, nñ painañ gos nññil gñpal rek ak pis nep kñig gipin.

¹² Mñi nññ nñbaul, nññ kaunan rek pag nñpal rek ak nññil, tap okok magilsek nññ tep ma gipin. Ognap nñpin; ognap ma nñpin. Pen nññ kisen nñbak, tap okok ognap nep ma nññigabin; cñn bin bi magilsek tap okok magilsek udñ magil cñn ke misen nññil, nññ saknigabin. Mñi nññ nñbaul, God ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak ognap nñpin, ognap ma nñpin. Pen nññ kisen nñbak, God cñnop nññ tep yib gip rek ak, nop ak rek nep nññ tep yib gñigabin.

¹³ Nñb ak, mñim kib omal nokim per mideb: Krai nop nññ dep ak; Krai nop gos sek kod midep ak; midmagil lep ak. Pen mñim kib yib ak me, midmagil lep ak.

14

God Kaun bin bi ne kirop tap tep nñb

¹ Bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, ak tap kib yib; nñbi gos nñbgil nññil gñimñb. God Kaun tap tep nñb nñb okok, gos ñmid midmagil nab nñbi adañ gos nññil, tap tep nñb nñb okok dñn, agil gos ak nññimñb. Pen tap tep tep yib ak, Krai mñim tep ak bin bi kirop ag nññ, agil gos ar ak nññimñb. ² Pen bin bi mñim ke nñb mñim ma nññep rek agenigal ak, kñri

bin bɪ oɗnap kɪrop ma apal; kɪri God nop nep apal. Bin bɪ oɗnap mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl ma nɪɲɪɗal. God Kaun kɪlɪs ɲek mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd we gɪl mɪdeb okok apal. ³ Pen bin bɪ Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak mɪseɗ ag ɲenɪɗal ak, bin bɪ oɗnap mɪnɪm kɪrop ak rek nep nɪɲɪl nɪɲ tep gɪnɪɗal. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ tep gɪl kɪlɪs oɗnap sek dɪl, gos sek mɪdɪlɪg gɪ, tap tari gɪnɪɗab ak gos par ma nɪɲnɪɗal. ⁴ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agenɪɗal ak, kɪri ke nep mɪnɪm nɪbak tɪk nɪɲɪl, kɪri ke nep kɪlɪs oɗnap sek dɪnɪɗal. Pen bin bɪ Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak mɪseɗ ag ɲenɪɗal ak, bin bɪ Kraiis pɪs ar mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ak rek nep nɪɲɪl, kɪlɪs oɗnap sek dɪnɪɗal. ⁵ Nɪbi magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agenɪɗabɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪɗab ak pen yɪp tep yɪb gɪnɪɗab ak, Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak mɪseɗ ag ɲɪnɪɗabɪm. Bɪ alap mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agɪl, kɪsen ne ke wagɪn agesɪn ak nɪb nɪb gɪl mɪdeb agenɪɗab ak, bin bɪ peyɪg nɪɲnɪɗal okok kɪlɪs oɗnap sek dɪnɪɗal. Nɪg gɪnɪɗab ak tep. Mer, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agep ak tap sɪkol; Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak mɪseɗ agep ak tap kɪb.

⁶ Pen yad nɪbi mɪdeɪbɪm sɪɲok amɪl, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agɪl God Mɪnɪm agenɪɗabɪm ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪɲɪl, Kraiis nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪɗabɪm? Pen God Kaun yɪp mɪnɪm oɗnap agek, nɪbep ag ɲɪnɪɗagɪn ak tep gɪnɪɗab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos tɪmɪd yad apek rek nɪbep ag ɲɪnɪɗagɪn ak tep gɪnɪɗab. Aka God Kaun yɪp gos ɲek, Kraiis mɪnɪm tep oɗnap nɪbep ag ɲɪnɪɗagɪn ak tep gɪnɪɗab. Yad nɪbep ag ɲen, nɪbi Kraiis jɪsas mɪnɪm tep nɪɲ tep gɪl, ageb rek gɪnɪɗabɪm ak tep. Kraiis mɪnɪm wagɪn ak oɗnap ag ɲenɪɗagɪn ak, Kraiis nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪɗabɪm rek lɪnɪɗab.

⁷ Tap okok oɗnap gos ma mɪdeb pen mɪnɪm agɪp. Gaub gita tap okok mɪnɪm agɪp. Pen gaub gita mɪnɪm ag tep ma genɪɗab ak, bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl mɪnɪm tari tari ageb agɪl sɪdol gɪl kɪmep ma agnɪɗal.

⁸ Pen akɪl magɪl ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma genɪɗab ak, bɪ an warɪkɪl pen pen gɪnɪɗabɪn, agɪl, kod mɪdenɪɗab? ⁹ Nɪb ak rek me, nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agɪl God Mɪnɪm agenɪɗabɪm ak, kɪri titi gɪl mɪnɪm apal me ak, agɪl nɪɲnɪɗal? Nɪbi ke nep ag ag ju lɪnɪɗabɪm.

¹⁰ Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke koɲai nep mɪdeb rek, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak mɪdek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ apal; yokop ma apal. ¹¹ Bin bɪ oɗnap mɪnɪm agep ma nɪɲnɪɗabɪn ak, cɪnop nɪɲel, bin bɪ par okok rek lɪnɪɗab. Cɪn pen kɪrop nɪɲon, aknɪb rek gɪnɪɗab. ¹² Nɪbep nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪɗab ak, nɪɲ tep gɪnɪɗabɪm. Gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi

adaɲ gos nɪɲɪl, God Kaun tap tep ɲɪb nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪɲebɪm ak tep. Pen bin bɪ Kraiis pɪs ar mɪdebal okok magɪlsek Kraiis nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪɗal, agɪl, tap tep God Kaun ɲɪb okok dɪl, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪɗabɪm ak tep yɪb.

¹³ Nɪb ak rek me, nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agɪl, God Mɪnɪm agenɪɗabɪm ak, God nop ag nɪɲem, nɪbep gos ɲek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm agnɪɗabɪm nɪbak tɪg adɪk gɪl, nɪb nɪb agosɪn, agɪl, kɪrop ak rek nep ag ɲɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁴ Tari gɪnɪɗ: mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪɗagɪn ak, kaun yad sobok gɪnɪɗab pen mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪg gɪl apɪn ak, agɪl ma nɪɲnɪɗagɪn. ¹⁵ Nɪb ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok gɪnɪɗagɪn; pen yad ak rek nep gos tɪmɪd yad ak nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl God nop sobok gɪnɪɗagɪn. Yad kaun yad ak God nop kɪmep agnɪɗagɪn; pen yad ak rek nep gos tɪmɪd yad ak nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl God nop kɪmep agnɪɗagɪn.

¹⁶ Nɪbi kaun nɪbi ak nep God nop tep agɪl sobok genɪɗabɪm ak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm agnɪɗabɪm ak nɪɲɪl ma tɪk nɪɲnɪɗal. Nɪb ak, kɪri God nop sobok gɪ tep agnɪɗabɪm mɪnɪm nɪbak wagɪn ak tɪk nɪɲɪl, tep gɪp agɪl “Nɪɲɪd” agnɪɗal rek ma lɪnɪɗab. ¹⁷ God nop tep agɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪɗabɪm ak pen bin bɪ nɪb okok mɪnɪm agnɪɗabɪm ak nɪɲɪl, gos oɗnap sek dɪl kɪlɪs oɗnap sek ma dɪnɪɗal.

¹⁸ Pen God Kaun tap tep ɲek, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek apɪn ak, nɪbep nep ma ɲɪb. Yɪp ak rek nep ɲek, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek koɲai nep per apɪn ak, God nop tep agebɪn. ¹⁹ Pen Kraiis pɪs ken mɪdobɪn bin bɪ okok eip mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agen, bin bɪ oɗnap nɪɲɪl ma tɪk nɪɲnɪɗal ak, ak yɪp tep ma gɪnɪɗab. Mɪnɪm nɪɲeb omal nep agen, bin bɪ oɗnap nɪɲɪl gos oɗnap sek dɪnɪɗal ak, ak yɪp tep gɪnɪɗab.

²⁰ Pen ai mam sɪkop. Nɪ painɲag gos nɪpal rek gos ak rek ma nɪɲnɪmɪb; bin bɪ kɪb gos nɪpal rek gos ak rek nɪɲnɪmɪb. Tap si tap tɪmel ma gep ar ak nep ɲɪ painɲag rek mɪdenɪmɪb.

²¹ God mɪnɪm agak oɗnap agɪl, Aisaia God Mɪnɪm dai alap ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb ageb,

‘Yad bin bɪ sɪɲ aul tɪmɪd uken,
bin bɪ par okok nɪb agen apɪl,
mɪnɪm yɪb kɪri ke agnɪɗal,

pen bin bɪ sɪɲ aul mɪnɪm yad agnɪɗagɪn
nɪbak ma nɪɲnɪɗal,’ ageb,” agak.

²² Nɪb ak nɪpɪn, God Kaun tap tep ɲek, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek apal ak, bin bɪ Kraiis nop nɪɲ dɪpal okok nɪɲnɪɗal agɪl ma ɲɪb; bin bɪ Kraiis nop ma nɪɲ dɪpal okok nɪɲnɪɗal agɪl ɲɪb. Pen God Kaun tap tep ɲek, bin bɪ Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak mɪseɗ ag ɲɪbal ak, bin bɪ Kraiis nop nɪɲ dɪpal okok,

nop nɨŋ dɨ tep gɨnɨmel agɨl ɨɨb; bin bɨ Kraiss nop ma nɨŋ dɨpɨl okok, nop nɨŋ dɨnɨmel agɨl ma ɨɨb.

²³ Pen nɨbi bin bɨ Kraiss pɨs ken mɨdebɨm okok ap mogɨm gɨl, magɨlsek mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbak ma nɨpɨl okok ognap aka bin bɨ Kraiss nop ma nɨŋ dɨpɨl okok ognap karɨp mɨgan nɨbak apenɨgal ak, mɨnɨm nɨbi nɨbak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok sakɨl ɨagek agebal, agnɨgal. ²⁴ Pen Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak mɨsenj ag ɨɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Kraiss nop ma nɨŋ dɨpɨl okok ognap aka bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbak ma nɨpɨl okok ognap karɨp mɨgan nɨbak apenɨgal ak, mɨnɨm nɨbi nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kɨri tap si tɨmel tɨmel gɨpal ak nɨŋɨl, gos par nɨŋnɨgal. ²⁵ Gos par nɨŋel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap tari gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl kɨri we gɨl mɨdeb okok mɨsenj lek nɨŋnɨgal. Kɨri nɨg gɨl gos nɨŋɨl, God nop nɨŋel jel gek, kogɨm yɨmɨl, God yɨb ne agel ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ agnɨgal, “Nɨŋɨd! God nɨbep eip mɨdeb,” agnɨgal.

God nop sobok gɨnɨg am mogɨm genɨgabɨm ak, yɨpɨd gɨl nep gɨnɨmɨb

²⁶ Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop, mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋnɨmɨb. Nɨbi ap mogɨm gɨnɨgabɨm ɨɨn ak, bɨ alap kɨmep alap agnɨgab; bɨ alap Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak dai alap mɨnɨm ag ɨɨnɨgab; bɨ alap God Kaun gos ɨɨnɨgab rek mɨnɨm ak ag ɨɨnɨgab; bɨ alap mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agnɨgab; bɨ alap mɨnɨm agenɨgab nɨbak, tɨg adɨk gɨl, nɨb nɨb agosɨp agnɨgab. Nɨb ak me, bin bɨ Kraiss pɨs ken mɨdebal okok Kraiss nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨnɨmel agɨl gos ak nep nɨŋɨl gɨnɨmɨb. ²⁷ Pen bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agenɨgal ak, bɨ omal aka omal nokɨm nep mɨnɨm agnɨmel. Konjɨ nep ma agnɨmel. Pen bɨ nokɨm alap nep warɨkɨl mɨnɨm agnɨgab; bɨ kausek ma agnɨmel. Bɨ nokɨm alap nɨg gɨl warɨkɨl mɨnɨm agenɨgab, bɨ ke nɨb alap pen warɨkɨl, mɨnɨm ne ak tɨg adɨk gɨl, nɨb nɨb agosɨp, agnɨgab. ²⁸ Pen mɨnɨm tɨg adɨk gɨl, nɨb nɨb agosɨp agɨl ag ɨɨb bɨ alap ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agnɨg gebal bɨ okok mɨnɨm nɨbak ma agnɨmel; kɨri ke kapkap kɨrop ke abe God nop abe agnɨmel. ²⁹ Bɨ omal aka omal nokɨm Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ɨɨl nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ognap yɨpɨd gɨl agebal aka agɨl, nɨŋ mɨdenɨmel. ³⁰⁻³¹ Pen bɨ bɨsɨg nɨŋ mɨdenɨgal nɨb okok, bɨ alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag yɨkek, bɨ ned warɨkɨl agonɨmɨŋ ak gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl bɨsɨgek, bɨ kɨsen warɨkɨl agnɨmɨŋ. Pen pen tau sakɨl ma agnɨmel. Nokɨm nokɨm warɨkɨl agnɨmel. Nɨb ak, nɨbi magɨlsek Jisas Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag damɨl dapɨl gɨl me, Jisas Kraiss gos ognap sek dɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨm.

³² Bin bɨ God nɨbep tap tep ɨɨk, Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ɨɨbɨm okok, gos nɨbi ke nɨŋ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm ag ɨɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi ak rek nep gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, bɨr mɨnɨm apin me ak agɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. ³³ Tari gɨnɨg: God gek bin bɨ Kraiss pɨs ken mɨdebal okok abramek ma gɨpal; gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ gel amek, kapkap mɨd tep gɨpal.

Pen nɨbi ap mogɨm gɨl, Kraiss pɨs ken mɨdebal bin bɨ karɨp lim tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek gɨpal rek gɨnɨmɨb. ³⁴ Nɨbi ap mogɨm gɨl, God nop sobok gɨpɨm ɨɨn ak, bin okok mɨnɨm ma agnɨmel. Bɨ okok nep agel, bin okok yokop reyɨg nɨŋnɨmel. Juda lo mɨnɨm nɨb aknɨb rek nep ageb.

³⁵ Bin okok mɨnɨm ognap sek nɨŋɨn agenɨmel ak, kɨri karɨp kɨri ke okok amɨl, nɨgmɨl sɨkop kɨrop ag nɨŋel, ag ɨɨnɨmel. Pen bin bɨ Kraiss pɨs ken God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨn agɨl mogɨm genɨgal nab sɨŋak, bin alap warɨkɨl mɨnɨm ag ɨɨnɨgab ak, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgab.

³⁶ Nɨbi bin bɨ Korid ned yɨb Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak dɨl bin bɨ okok damɨl ma ag ɨɨbek. Pen cɨn Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ okok, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak damɨl, nɨbep bin bɨ Korid nep ma ag ɨɨnok. ³⁷ Nɨbi bɨ an an, God Kaun cɨnop tap tep ɨɨk, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok ag ɨɨbɨn agɨl gos nɨpɨm okok, yad Bɨ Kɨb ageb rek ɨu kɨl tɨkebin me ak, agɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb. ³⁸ Pen bɨ an mɨnɨm ɨu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul ma nɨŋnɨgab ak, nɨbi pen ak rek nep mɨnɨm ne ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.

³⁹ Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop. Gos kɨb nɨbi ak, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ɨɨn, agɨl gos ak nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agenɨmel ak, kɨrɨg gɨm, agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. ⁴⁰ Pen nɨbi bin bɨ Kraiss pɨs ken mɨdebɨm okok apɨl God Mɨnɨm nɨŋnɨgabɨm ɨɨn ak, tap tari tari genɨgabɨm, magɨlsek gos nɨŋ tep gɨlɨg gɨ gem amnɨmɨŋ.

15

Kraiss kɨmɨl kauyɨŋ warɨkak

¹ Ai mam sɨkop. Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ned ag ɨɨnek nɨbi dɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agɨl nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨpɨm ak, kauyɨŋ ag ɨɨ tep gɨnɨg gebin. ² Mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨbep agen nɨŋɨl dɨpek ak, nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. Pen nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ ma mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨbak yokop nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek lɨnɨgab.

³ Mɨnɨm yad ned nɨŋnek nɨbak, mɨnɨm pobɨŋ mɨnɨm tep yɨb agɨl nɨbep ag ɨɨnek. Cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn rek, Kraiss cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak ak, God Mɨnɨm ɨu kɨl tɨkɨl, gɨnɨgab aglak rek nep gak. ⁴ Kraiss kɨmek tɨgel gel, ɨɨn omal mɨdɨl, ɨɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyɨŋ warɨkak ak, ak rek nep God

M+n+m nū kil tīkīl, g+n-gab aglak rek nep gak.

⁵ Pen Jisas kauyan warīkīl, Pita mīdek sījak mīsej lek, nop ned nījak. ⁸ Kisen mīsej lek, bī m+n+m ne dad ameb aknīb umīgan alaj okok nījak. ⁶ Kisen nīn alap, Krais kauyan mīsej lek, nīn nokīm nībak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek nījak. Ai mam nīb okok ognap kīmbal pen magīsek rek komīj mīdebal. ⁷ Kisen nīn alap, Krais kauyan mīsej lek, Jems nījak. Nīn alap pen, bī m+n+m ne dad ameb okok magīsek nop nījak. ⁸ Pen bin bī ognap nop nījak nīn ak ap padīkeke, kisen Jisas yīp abe mīsej lek nījek. Nīb ak, yad nī tījīl acīb tīk dopal rek alap mīdenek yīp dak.

⁹ Yad bin bī Krais pīs ken mīdelak okok kīrop gī tīmel yīb gī mīdenek ak, Jisas m+n+m tep dad ameb bī mīden+m rek ma lak. ¹⁰ Pen God yīp yīmīg nījīl dī tep gek, bī ne mīdīl ke yīb gīpin. Jisas m+n+m tep dad ameb bī ognap wōg gīpal rek ma gīpin; yīp yīmīg nījīl dī tep yīb gek, wōg kīb yīb ak gīpin. ¹¹ Yad nep God nop wōg gīpin, agīl ma agebin; kīri nep gīpal, agīl ma agebin. Cīn magīsek Krais m+n+m tep ak ar nokīm ag nōn ameb. Nībī m+n+m tep nībak nep nījīl nīj dīpek.

Bin bī kīmlak okok kauyan warīknīgal

¹² Pen Krais kīmīl warīkak agīl m+n+m per ag nībīn ak, nībī ognap tari g+nīg ma nījīl, cīp se okok kīmīl kauyan ma warīknīgal, agīl nījebīm? ¹³ Pen cīp se okok kīmīl kauyan ma warīknīgal, agnīgabīm ak, Krais ne ke kauyan ma warīkīp, agnīgabīm.

¹⁴ Pen Krais kauyan ma warīkpkop ak, Krais m+n+m tep ag nībīn m+n+m ak, m+n+m yokop rek līpkop. Krais kauyan ma warīkpkop rek agep. Krais m+n+m tep nīj dīpīm ak m+n+m yokop rek līpkop. ¹⁵ Cīp se kīmīl warīknīmel rek ma līpkop ak, God Krais nop gek ma warīkpkop. Nīb ak, God gek Krais warīkak m+n+m tep per ag nībīn ak, m+n+m esek rek līpkop. ¹⁶ Tari g+nīg: cīp se okok kīmīl kauyan ma warīknīgal, agnīgabīm ak, Krais ne ke ak rek nep kauyan ma warīkīp, agnīgabīm. ¹⁷ Pen Krais kauyan ma warīkpkop, Krais m+n+m tep nīj dīpīm ak m+n+m yokop rek līpkop. Krais kauyan ma warīkpkop, tap sī tap tīmel gīpīm gac ak līg gī ma yokpkop. ¹⁸ Pen Krais kauyan ma warīkpkop, bin bī Krais nop nīj dīl kīmbal okok, bīr pīs nep kīm yap pak amblap. ¹⁹ Krais cīnop bīr dīp ak me, gos sek mīdobīn. Pen līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdīl, pīs nep kīmbnop, bin bī yīm gep rek yīb mīdobnop.

²⁰ Pen Krais warīkīl komīj mīdeb ak me, bin bī Krais nop nīj dīl kīmbal okok, ak rek

nep warīkīl komīj mīdenīgal. ²¹ Bī alap gek, bin bī kīmīnīgal. Bī alap gek, bin bī warīknīgal. ²² M+n+m agebin nībīk, Adam bin bī yakam ne mīdobīn ak magīsek kīmīnīgabīm, pen Krais bin bī yakam ne mīdobīn ak magīsek warīknīgabīm. ²³ Pen God Krais nop ned gek warīkīl, am ne eip mīdeb ak me, ne kisen apīl bin bī nop pīs ken mīdobīn okok gek, magīsek warīknīgabīm.

²⁴ Seten kījeki kaun tīmel ne okok bin bī okok gī tīmel g+nīgīl ak pen Krais ne kīrop pīpag pe gī yokīl, bin bī ne kod mīdenīgīl okok, Bapī God nop nīnīgīl; nībīk nīn kisen nībīk onīgab. ²⁵ Tari g+nīg: Krais bin bī okok kod mīd damlīg gī, Nap gek, kausal maual ne magīsek Krais tob mok ne sījak mīdenīgal. ²⁶ Kausal maual nokīm alap nep mīdenīgīl: kīmeb magīl ak nep. Pen nīn kisen nībīk, kausal maual nībīk abe pīs nep nīag pak līnīgīl. ²⁷ Pen God ne gek bin bī okok tap okok magīsek tob mok ne sījak mīdeb, agīl nū kil tīklak ak, God Krais mok ne sījak mīdeb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magīsek Krais mok ne sījak mīdeb. ²⁸ Bin bī okok tap okok magīsek, Nī ne Krais mok ne sījak mīdel nījīlīg gī, Krais ne agnīgīl, “Bapī mīnī nak bin bī okok tap okok magīsek kod mīdeban. Mīnī yad mok nep sījak mīdenīgīl,” agnīgīl. Nīb ak me, God nokīm nep ne tap tari tari mīdeb okok magīsek kod mīdenīgīl.

²⁹ Bin bī kīmbal okok warīknīgal agebin ak nīpīm. Ma warīknīgal ak, bin bī ti g+nīg nīmīd nīmīam kīmbal okok kīrop nen agīl nīg pakpal? Kīri warīknīgal agīl nep nīg gīpal. ³⁰ Pen cīn ak rek nep, cīn tari g+nīg m+n+m tep nībīk agīl, bī cīnop gī tīmel g+nīg gebal okok gos par ma nīpīm? ³¹ Yad ma nīpīm, nīn aul bī alap yīp nīag pak līnīgīl aka mer, ak ma nīpīm. Yad nībep bin bī gos nījīl, mīnī mīnī gīlīg gī, Bī Kīb cīn Krais Jisas nop tep gīp agebin. ³² Pen yad taun kīb Epesas aul apīl, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen gīnek. Kīmīl pīs nep kīmīnīgabīm, apīm ak, yad tari g+nīg nīg gīnek? “Mīnī mīdobīn nīn aul, tap tep tep nībīlīg gī, nīg tep tep nībīlīg gī, gī mīdon; kīmīl pīs nep kīmīnīgabīm,” apnep. M+n+m tep ag nī tapin ak kīrīg ambnep.

³³ Pen bin bī gos nībīk rek nīpal okok, eip ma mīdenīmīb. Bin bī mīd tep gīpal okok, bin bī gī tīmel gīpal okok eip mogīm genīgīl ak, ar nībīk nep g+nīgīl. ³⁴ Pen gos ar ke nījīl tap sī tap tīmel gīpīm ak kīrīg gīl, mīd tep g+nīmīb. Nībī ognap God nop gos ma nīpīm ak, nībep nabīj gīpkop.

Kauyan warīkīl mīb goj nībī ak tītī gīl rek mīdenīgīl?

³⁵ Pen nībī ognap agnīgabīm, “Bin bī kīmbal okok tītī gīl warīknīgal? Warīkīl,

mib goj kəri ak titi gil rek midenigab?" agnigabim. ³⁶ Pen minim apal ar ak minim sakol rek. Nibi tap yinj magil okok yokem, ausek midil kominj ma lningab; kimil nep kominj lningab. ³⁷ Wid magil aka tap tari magil yokpim ak, tan kib gip rek ma yimbim; magil sikol okok nep yokpim. ³⁸ Pen magil ke ke yokpim nib okok, God tanniminj agil ninj lak rek tanib.

³⁹ Mib goj okok ak rek nep ke ke mided. Bin bi okok ke lak; kaj kimin okok ke lak; yakir okok ke lak; kibsal okok ke lak. ⁴⁰ Mib goj seb kab ar alanj okok ke mided; mib goj lim dai ar wagin aul okok ke mided. Mib goj seb kab ar alanj tep ak ke mided; mib goj lim dai ar wagin aul tep ak ke mided. ⁴¹ Pen pib melik ak tep ak ke lak; takin melik ak tep ak ke lak; gap melik ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mided rek melik ak tep ke ke lak. ⁴² Bin bi kimil wariknigal ak aknib rek. Cip tigel ginigal mib goj ak ki gi yonigab; wariknigal mib goj ak ki gi ma yonigab. ⁴³ Tap yim gep rek kau migan lipal; warikil melik sek midenigab. Tap kilis ma mided kau migan lipal; warikil kilis sek midenigab. ⁴⁴ Mib goj kau migan lipal ak mib goj lim dai ar wagin aul ajpal rek mided; warikil kaun seb kab ar alanj ajpal rek midenigab.

⁴⁵ Ar nibak nep, God Minim dai alap Mosis nu kil tikil agak, "Adam ned nib ak ne ke bi kominj sek lak," agak. Adam kisen nib ak pen Kaun mided; ne bin bi okok kominj mided magil ak nib. ⁴⁶ Nib ak me, ned mib goj lim dai ar wagin aul tagep; kisen mib goj kaun tagep. ⁴⁷ Bi ned nib ak lim nep owak; Bi kisen nib ak seb kab ar alanj sinjak nib owak. ⁴⁸ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midedal okok, bi ned nib midoligip ak rek nep midedal. Bin bi seb kab ar alanj midedal okok, Bi seb kab ar alanj mided rek midedal. ⁴⁹ Mifni cin bi lim owak rek midobin; kisen Bi seb kab ar alanj sinjak nib owak rek midenigabin.

⁵⁰ Ai mam sikop, yad nibep agebin, mib goj yokop ak God karip lim tep ak amniminj rek ma lip. Tap kim ki gi yonigab ak per per midoniminj rek ma lip. ⁵¹ Pen minim ned ma nineligipal alap nibep agnig gebin. Cin Kraus bin bi ne midobin okok magilsek ma kimmigabin. Pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek lningabin. ⁵² Akil magil agek, afim afim kasek nep melik gip rek, bin bi kimbak okok warikil mib goj ki gi ma yowep midenigal; pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek lningabin. ⁵³ Mib goj ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep lningim; mib goj kimeb ak, per per mided lningim. ⁵⁴ Mib goj ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep lningab; mib goj kimeb ak, per per mided lningab nin nibak, minim nu

kil tikil aglak rek ginigab. Bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim nu kil tikil agak, "Bi Kib kimeb magil ak fag pak lek bir pis nep dai juip," agak. ⁵⁵ Pen bi God minim agep Hosea God Minim nu kil tikil agak,

"Kimeb magil, mifni kilis nak mided akal? Kimeb magil, mifni yur nak mided akal?" agak.

⁵⁶ Kimeb magil yur ak tap si tap timel gep nib; tap si tap timel gep kilis ak lo minim nib. ⁵⁷ Pen God ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraus nop ag yokek apil cinop tig asik yokek kominj ambin. Nibak ninijil, God nop tep agin.

⁵⁸ Nib ak, ai mam tep yad okok, nibi kilis gil, ke okok ma amnimib. Bi Kib nop wog gipin ak yokop ma gipin, agil, per nep kilis gil, Bi Kib nop wog gilg gi nep midenimib.

16

Mani Kraus bin bi kirop neb

¹ Mani di mogim gil, God bin bi kirop ninigabim minim ak agnig gebin. Kraus Jisas bin bi Galesia Propins midedal okok kirop agnek rek, nibi ak rek nep ginimib.

² Nibi bin bi ke ke magilsek wik nokim nokim nin ned ak mani dipim rek ak ninijil ognap di ke okok lil di mogim ginimib. Nig ginigabim ak, yad apjakil mani nen agil ma ag ajenim.

³ Pen yad ninigain ak, bi an nibi ninijil bi tep midedal okok ognap agem, yad kirop mij nu kil tik nen, keri pen mij ak abe mani ninigabim ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amnimel. ⁴ Pen yad ameb rek lenigab ak yad ke kirop poj dil dad amnigain.

⁵ Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amil, midedbin sinjak ninigain. ⁶ Amjakil, nibep eip sikol magil alap kin midenim rek lip. Yibaud aul nibep eip kin midil, karip lim ognap amnig gen, yip dam kanib nab sinjak yokem amnigain. ⁷ Nibep yokop melik pib nab ninijil ameb ak yip tep ma gip. Bi Kib yau agenigab, am nibep eip tapin kin midil kisen okok amnigain.

⁸ Yad taun kib Epesus aul midil, Pedikos nin kib ak ap padikek ninijil kisen ninigain.

⁹ Taun kib Epesus aul, Bi Kib wog kib gipin, pen bin bi konai nep yip yo nipal.

¹⁰ Pen Timoti midedbin sinjak aponiminj ak, nop di tep gem, ne ma piriknigab. Ne yad Bi Kib ak nop wog gipin rek nep gip ak ninijil, ¹¹ nop ma kirig ginimib. Nibi magilsek nop di tep ginimib. Kisen amnig goniminj ak, nop dam kanib nab sinjak ag yokem, yad midedbin aul adik gi oniminj. Mam ognap sek eip onigal, agil, kod midedbin.

¹² Pen mam cin Apolos nop minim kilis agil apin, mam ognap amnig gebal rek eip amnimin, apin ak pen ne mifni ma ninigab. Kisen neb rek lenigab, ninigab.

Miñim dai ognapagak

¹³ Nibi gos nñlīg gī mīdenimīb. God nop nñ dī kīlīs gīlīg gī mīdenimīb. Tap alap ma pīrīknimīb. Kīlīs yīb gīlīg gī mīdenimīb. ¹⁴ Pen tap tari tari gīnīgabim, bin bī okok kīrop mīdmagīl līlīg gī mīdenimīb.

¹⁵ Ai mam sīkop. Nibi nīpim, Grik kai Krai nop nñ dīlak okok, Stepanas bin bī yakam ne okok ned nñ dīlak. Nñ dīl me, bin bī Krai pīs ken mīdebal okok kīrop mīdmagīl līl wōg gī ñīlīg gī nep mīdebal. Nīb ak, ai mam yad nībep agebin, ¹⁶ bin bī tep nīb okok rek abe, ai mam nībi eip wōg gīpal okok abe nññīl, agnīmel rek nep gīnimīb.

¹⁷ Pen nībi apīl yīp nīññimīb rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apīl yīp nīpal ak yīp tep yīb gīp. ¹⁸ Nīg gīpal nībak yīp tep gīl nībep tep gīl gīp. Bī tep nīb okok mīnim agenīgal ak nñ tep gīnimīb.

¹⁹ Pen bin bī God pīs ken mīdebal Esia Propins aul, nībep Korid bin bī okok, “Ai mam sīkop, nībi mīdebim?” agebal. Ak-wila Prisila ber mal nībep Korid bin bī, “Bī Kīb nībep kod mīdeñ,” agebir. Bin bī apīl karīp kīrop ber mogim gīl God nop sobok gīpal okok ak rek nep agebal. ²⁰ Pen ai mam Krai pīs ken mīdebal sñ aul magīlsek, “Nībi mīdebim?” agebal. Nibi Bī Kīb nop nñ dīpim rek, pen pen ag wasu dīlīg gī, mīkem bom sīloknimīb.

²¹ Yad Pol, mīnim mībīl won aul ñīnmagīl yad ak ke ñu kīl tīkīl “Nībi mīdebim?” agebin.

²² Bin bī an, Bī Kīb nop mīdmagīl ma līnīgab ak, pen yur dan. Nīb ak, Bī Kīb cīn, nak onīmīn!

²³ Bī Kīb cīn Jisas nībep yīmīg nññīl dī tep gīnimīñ.

²⁴ Ai mam yad Krai Jisas pīs ken mīdebim okok, yad nībep magīlsek mīdmagīl līpin. Nīb aknīb rek tep.

2 Korid Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kiron nu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, mam cin Timoti eip sihaul midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Korid midebim okok abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tigon tigon magilsek midebim okok abe, mij nibaul nu kil tikebin. ² Nibep agebin, yip tep gip ak, Bapi God abe Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe nibep yimig nihil di tep girek, kapkap mid tep ginimib.

Pol God nop tep agak

³ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne God nop tep agin. Bapi God ni pai ne yimig yib nihil, di tep gil, per per kod mid tep yib gip. ⁴ Miker ognap cinop apek, ne cinop kod mid tep gip ak me, cin pen adik gil, bin bi ognap miker apek, kiron ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep ginigabim. ⁵ Krai eip midobin ak me, ne yur dak rek cin ak rek nep yur ognap dipin. Pen Krai eip midobin ak me, ne cinop per per kod mid tep gip nihil cin gos sek midobin. ⁶ Nibi mid tep gil gos sek midil, am ne eip per per midenigabim, agil, Krai Jisas ne miker ognap cinop nib. Pen Krai ne cinop kod mid tep gip rek, cin gos sek midobin ak nihigabim ak me, miker ognap nibep apenigab ak, Krai cinop ak rek nep kod mid tep ginigab nihil mid tep gin, agil, gos sek midenigabim. ⁷ Gos cin nipin ak, nibi Krai nop ma kirig ginigabim. Cir bi omal yur dipir rek, nibi ak rek nep yur dinigabim; pen God ciron mal di tep gip rek, nibep ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep gek, gos sek midenigabim.

⁸ Pen ai mam sikop nihim. Cir bi omal Asia Propins midil, miker kib dil koslam yib midorok. Komih midojir rek ma lip, bir kimmigabir, agrok. ⁹ Bir kimmigabir, agrok. Pen gak ar nibak, cir gos par yib nih midorok ak me, cir ke kilis midobir, agil, ma apir; God bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal ak nep ciron kod mitek nihlig gi midobir, apir. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ciron pis nep itaq pak linimel rek lak ak pen God ne ciron di komih yokak ak me, mifi ne ciron kauyan di komih yoknig geb. Nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, kisen okok abe ne ak rek nep ciron di komih yoknigab, agil, gos sek midobir. Nib ak, bin bi konai nep God nop sobok gilig gi midel, God ne nihil ciron mal di komih yokek me, bin bi konai nep, ne ciron ginigab ak nihil yib ne agel ar amnigab.

Pol kiron am ma nihak, minim ak agak

¹² Midmagil cir nab adan nipir, bin bi okok eip midil tap tari tari gipir okok, God ciron eip mitek nihlig gi, nop gos nihlig gi gipir. Cir minim nihid nep agil gi tep nep gipir. Yad misen agebin, nibep per per nib aknib rek nep gipir. Pen bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos nihil nig ma gipir. God ciron yimig nihil di tep gil gos nek nig gipir. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mij nibep nu kil tikpin okok, minim bak okok rek agil ma tikpin; nibi udin li nihil, wagin ak kasek nihnimib, agil, misen nep tikpin. Mifi ke ke rek midobin ak me, nibi yip nipim pen yip nih rep ma gipim; pen yip tep gip ak, yip nih tep gem me, kisen Bi Kib cin Jisas adik gi onigab nin ak, ap mogim gil, yad nibep nihil mifi mifi ginigain; nibi pen ak rek nep yip nihil mifi mifi ginigabim. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ar nibak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amninek nin ak, yad gos alap nihil nibep am nihig nihigain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bi kiron nihig amnigain, pen ned am nibep nihil kisen amnin, agnek. Pen adik gi apil, Judia amnig, kanib par nokim nibak nep apil, nibep kauyan nihlig gi ap padiknim, agnek. Nig gen me, nibi mifi gil yip pen gi nil tap magil ognap nem niblig gi Judia amnin, agnek. ¹⁷ Gos nibak rek nihil me, nibep ned minim pihil yoknek ak pen kisen ma nitek. Nig ginek ak, yip pen agnigabim, "Bi par ak nop ke tep gip ar ak kisen gil, 'Ginigain ginigain,' agil, minim nep agil, kisen ma gip. Ne yokop bi minim nig pak ajeb par ak," agnigabim rek lip ak pen, ¹⁸ God bi nihid yib nep ageb ak eip midebin rek ak, yad gos omal nihil nibep ma agebin. ¹⁹ Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cin nibep God Ni ne Jisas Krai minim ag ninok. Jisas Krai gos omal ma mideb. Ne yau, agil, kisen mer ma agnigab. Minim tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep ginigab. ²⁰ God minim ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Krai apil, nib aknib rek nep magilsek gip. Cin ne nig gip nibak nipin ak me, God nop sobok gilig gi, Jisas Krai yib ne agil, "Nihid" apin. Nig gipin ak, God yib ne ak ar alaj amnan, agil, nig gipin. ²¹ God ne nep gek me, cin abe, nibi abe, Krai nop cig tep gil midobin. Ne nep me cinop "Bin bi yad ke," agil, ag lil, ²² Kaun ne ak cinop nek, apil midmagil nab cin adan gon li mideb. Nib ak cin nipin, cin God bin bi ne ke midobin nihil ne agip agip rek nep magilsek cinop ninigab.

²³ Pen yad nibi Korid kai midebim okok nihig ginek ak pen amil minim kib agen, nibi yur dinimib rek lip nihil me, nibep yimig nihil me ma nibin. God ne midmagil yad nab adan nihip yad esek ma agebin. ²⁴ Pen minim yad ak nep kisen gim, agil, gos ar ak ma nipin. Nibi ke Krai nop gos nipim ak me, yad am nibep ag nen, nibi kilis gil Krai nop nih tep gil, cig kilis gil,

māñ māñ gīlig gī mīdenīmīb, agīl agebin.

2

1 Pen yad gos alap nīñil agnek, “Kīrop kauyan am nīñil mīnīm kilis agen, kīrop kauyan yur dīnīmēl rek līp ak, ma am nīñīm,” agnek. 2 Pen yad gen nībi yur denīgabīm ak, an pen mīdīl yīp genīgab māñ māñ gīnīgain? Bin bī nībak rek ognap ma mīdebal. 3 Nībak nīñil me, nībep mīj űu kīl tīknek. Yad gos nīñek, “Amjakīl bin bī okok nīñil māñ māñ yīb gīpnep pen mer, amjakīl kīrop nīñen, yīp mīker yīb gīnīmīñ rek līp ak me, yad ma amnīgain,” agnek. Yad gos nīñek, “Yad ke māñ māñ gīnīgain ak, kīri abe māñ māñ gīnīgā,” agnek. 4 Mīj ned űu kīl tīknek nībak, mīdmagīl yad ak yur gek, gos par līlig gī, udīn nīg tīg gī rīk yoklīg gī űu kīl tīknek. Nībep mīker kīb gīnīmīñ, agīl, ma tīknek; nībep mīdmagīl yīb līpin rek nīñīmīb, agīl, tīknek.

Bī tap tīmel gak ak, māñi tap tīmel gak nībak kīrīg gīl nop mīdmagīl līl dīnīmīb

5 Pen yad gos nīpin bī alap gek mīker gak ak, yīp ma gak, nībep bin bī sīñak mīdebīm nībep magīlsek gak. 6 Pen nībi magīlsek rek nop kīrīg gīpek ak, ne yur dīl, gī tīmel gak ak bīr nīñip. Nīb ak, māñi nīg ma gīnīmīb; kīrīg gīnīmīb. 7 Māñi gī tīmel gak nībak kīrīg gīl, nop mīnīm sain sain agnīmīb. Tari gīnīg: nop nīg ma gem, yīmīg kīb yīb gek, pīs nep ap yap paknīmīñ rek līp. 8 Nīb ak, yad nībep agebin, nop mam cīn agīl mīdmagīl līpīm ak, nop agem nīñ tep gīnīmīñ. 9 Yad nībep mīj űu kīl tīknek ak, mīnīm yad ak dīl, mīnīm tari tari agnīgain magīlsek kīsen gīl gīnīgabīm aka, agīl, mīj űu kīl tīknek. 10 Bin bī nībi okok ognap gī tīmel genīmēl pen nībi nīñil kīrīg genīgabīm ak, yad ak rek nep gī tīmel genīmēl nībak nīñil kīrīg gīnīgain. Pen yad gī tīmel genīmēl nībak nīñil kīrīg gīnīgain ak, Kraīs yīp nīñ nībēb, agīl, nībep nen agīl kīrīg gīnīgain. 11 Pen mer ak, Seten cīnop Kraīs bin bī ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjīn rek līp. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknīmēl, agīl nīñip ak, bīr nīpīn.

12 Pen Kraīs mīnīm tep ak Troas bin bī kīrop ag nīnīm, agīl, Troas amenek, Bī Kīb yīp kanīb yīkek, wōg ne ak karīp līm nībak gīnīm rek lak ak pen, 13 mam yad Taitas Troas sīñak ma pīyo nīñek ak me, yad gos par nīñil, Troas bin bī kīrop, “Sīñaul mīdem” ag līl, Taitas nop nīñīg Masedonia Propīs sīñaul onek.

14 Nīb ak, God gīp rek nīñil, nop tep yīb agebin. Nī ne Kraīs nop ag yokek, apīl Seten nop dī talak mīgan ne okok līl, cīnop dak. Ne cīnop dīl, ami bī kīb rek cīnop

pon dīl ned ameb nīñīg gī, bin bī ke ke okok cīnop nīñil Kraīs mīnīm tep ne ki tep yīb rek nīpal. 15-16 Kraīs māb ki tep owep dī God nop dagīl sobok gī űīb ak rek, cīn mīdobīn. Bin bī Kraīs kīrop dī komīñ yokeb okok ki nībak nīñil ki tep aknīb ke nīñel, kīrop komīñ mīdep magīl ak nīb. Pen bin bī Kraīs nop kīrīg gīpal okok, ki nokīm nībak nep nīñil cīp ki tīmel ak, agel, kīrop kīmeb magīl ak nīb. Pen bin bī an wōg nībak gīnīmīñ rek līp? 17 Bin bī konjāi nep mani tap okok konjāi nep dīn, agīl, God Mīnīm tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen cīn aknīb rek ma gīpīn. God ne cīnop ag līl wōg ne gīnīg ag yokīl nīñ mīdeb nīñīg gī, cīn Kraīs bin bī ne mīdīl mīnīm nīñid yīb nep agīn, agīl, God Mīnīm tep ne ak yīpīd gīl nep ag űībīn.

3

1 Pen mīnīm űu kīl tīkebin nībāul, “Yad mīj űu kīl tīken, cīnop dī tep gīnīmēl,” agīl, ma tīkebin. Cīn bin bī yokop rek mīdon, cīnop dīnīmīb, agīl, bin bī nībi nīpīm ognap kīrop agon, mīj ognap űu kīl tīk nīl, cīn dap nībep űon nīñil, cīnop ma dīnīgabīm. Pen nībi, “Bī ognīl kīrop dīnīmīb,” agīl, mīj ognap űu kīl tīk nīm, cīn dam bin bī ognap kīrop ma űnīgabīn. 2 Pen mīj mīdmagīl nab cīn adāj űu kīl tīk mīdeb rek me, nībi bin bī mīdebīm. Gos cīn nīpīn ak, nībep mīnīm ag űon nīñil dīpīm ak me, bin bī okok nībep nīñil, cīn bī tīgēp bī rek mīdobīn ak nīñīgā. 3 Pen cīn Kraīs nop wōg gon, Kraīs ne ke mīj nībāul űu kīl tīkīl cīnop nīak. Yīg tap űu kīl tīkep dīl tīkpal rek mer; kab ar ak űu kīl tīkpal rek mer. God per komīñ mīdeb Kaun ne ak Kraīs mīnīm tep ne ak bin bī mīdmagīl nab kīri adāj tīkīp.

4 Yad mīnīm agebin nībāul, God tari tari ageb ak Kraīs magīlsek nīb aknīb rek nep gīnīgab, agīl agebin. 5 Cīn nīpīn, cīn kīlīs cīn ke gon wōg tep amnīmīñ rek ma līp; God nep me cīnop gī nīek nīñīg gī, gon wōg tep amnīgab. 6 God ne nep gek, cīn wōg gī nīb bī ne mīdīl, God Mīnīm kīsen nīb ag līp ak, damīl bin bī okok kīrop ag nībīn. God Mīnīm kīsen nīb ag līp nībak, lo mīnīm ak rek mer; mīnīm kīsen nīb ag līp ak God Kaun nīb. Lo mīnīm gek, bin bī kīmīnīgā; pen God Kaun gek, bin bī komīñ mīdenīgā.

7 Lo mīnīm nībak, God kab salāi bad ar ak űu kīl tīkek, Mōsīs dapek nīñīg gī, melīk kīb yīb gak. Melīk kīb nībak Mōsīs mīlīk jo mīlīk ne melīk golīgīp. Mīdarīk mīdarīk melīk kīb nībak bīr kīr gek pen Isrel bin bī Mōsīs mīlīk jo mīlīk ne nīñīmēl rek ma lak. Lo mīnīm kīmeb magīl dowak ak pen melīk kīb yīb sek owak. 8 Pen God Kaun wōg ne gīp ak melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdeb. 9 Mīnīm kīb agep lo mīnīm ak melīk sek owak rek, cīn God udīn yīrīk

ar ne ak bin bi komiŋ tep rek lep m+niŋm tep n+bak melik tep akniŋ ke sek owak. ¹⁰ Melik tep akniŋ ke miŋi bir owip ak me, lo m+niŋm ned melik sek owak ak miŋi melik ma gip. ¹¹ Lo m+niŋm ak per ma midil kir giŋig gek ak pen lo m+niŋm ak melik sek owak; niŋ ak me, m+niŋm tep ak per per midil ma kir giŋigab m+niŋm tep ak melik tep akniŋ ke sek m+debe.

¹² Niŋ ak, cin gos sek midil, nabiŋ ma dil, kilis gil Kraiŋ m+niŋm tep ak miŋeŋ ag niŋbiŋ. ¹³ Mosiŋ gak rek ma gip+in. Ne lo m+niŋm ak damil, milik jo milik ne ak melik kib yib gak, pen midarik midarik melik kib gak niŋbak sikol gek apek niŋlig gi, Mosiŋ ne bin bi okok melik sikol gak niŋbak ma niŋniŋmel, agil, usajiŋ bad alap dil, milik jo milik ne ak pak kariŋ ŋak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen gos kiri niŋ tep ma gilak. Tari giŋig: usajiŋ bad rek gos kiri kom kam gil m+debe ak me, God ned birarik nep m+niŋm niŋid ag lep agak m+niŋm ak uŋin li niŋlak ak pen m+niŋm wagiŋ ak ma niŋlak. Miŋi ak rek nep kiri lo m+niŋm niŋbak uŋin li niŋpal pen tap usajiŋ bad rek gos kiri kom kam gek, m+niŋm wagiŋ ma niŋpal. Tap usajiŋ bad rek gos kiri kom kam gip ak, Kraiŋ ne nep di ke okok yokniŋm+niŋ rek lip. ¹⁶ Pen bin bi Bi Kib ak nop onigal ak, ne usajiŋ bad gos kiri kariŋkil m+debe ak, tig wal gi yokek, gos kiri pag yikek, niŋniŋgal. ¹⁷ Bi Kib agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bi Kib Kaun ne cin eip m+denigab ak, tap tari tari gil cinop bi nagiman rek liŋniŋm+niŋ ak, ne pak pag gi ke okok yokil cinop tig asiŋ yokniŋgab. ¹⁸ Pen milik jo milik cin ak kariŋ we gil ma midobin rek, cin magilsek Bi Kib melik tep ne ak miŋeŋ niŋp+in. Ne gek, cin magilsek ne ke melik tep sek m+debe rek liŋniŋgab+in. Cin magil alap nep ne m+debe rek ma ulek liŋniŋgab+in; pen niŋ nokim nokim ne per nep cinop gi gi gek, cin melik tep ne m+debe rek ulek liŋniŋgab+in. Bi Kib niŋ gip Kaun ak me.

4

Lim di tin cog gipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin

¹ God cinop yimig niŋil dil, wog niŋbaul ag lek gip+in ak me, cin gos par ma niŋp+in. ² We gil gipal ar ak abe, nabiŋ gek niŋlig gi gipal ar ak abe, cin ma gip+in. Bin bi okok kiroŋ m+niŋm esek ma ap+in. Cin God M+niŋm ag niŋig geb+in ak, m+niŋm cin ognap sek agil ma ag niŋbiŋ. Tap tari tari gip+in ak, esek ar ak ma gip+in. God M+niŋm tep ne ak yipid gil nep miŋeŋ ag niŋbiŋ. Niŋ gon, bin bi okok cinop niŋil, midmagil nab kiri adan niŋniŋgal, cin God uŋin yirik ar ne ak bi tigeŋ bi rek midobin. ³ Bin bi kiŋmebal okok nep, m+niŋm tep miŋeŋ ag niŋbiŋ ak niŋil, usajiŋ bad rek m+niŋm tep ak kariŋ m+debe niŋlig gi, ma niŋp+in apal. ⁴ Kiri ma

niŋpal ak, Seten kariŋ lim wagiŋ aul god rek m+debe ak, gos kiri kom kam gek, Kraiŋ m+niŋm tep melik sek m+debe m+niŋm ak ma niŋpal. God ne m+debe rek, Kraiŋ ak rek nep m+debe ak ma niŋpal. ⁵ Pen m+niŋm ag niŋbiŋ ak, cin bi tigeŋ bi rek midobin m+niŋm ak ma ag niŋbiŋ; Jisas Kraiŋ ne nep Bi Kib m+debe niŋil Jisas wog nop gil, wog gi ŋeb bi niŋbi midobin, agil, m+niŋm tep niŋbeŋ ag niŋbiŋ. ⁶ God ned "Kisiŋ nab eyan melik gan," agak. God nokim niŋbak nep melik ne midmagil nab cinop adan niŋ leb. Niŋ ak, God melik tep ne ak Kraiŋ milik jo milik melik gek ak bir niŋp+in.

⁷ Lim di tin cog gi lipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin. Pen God ne tap tep akniŋ ke niŋbaul cinop nab adan lip. Niŋ ak niŋp+in, kilis cin ke mer; God kilis ne ke ŋek dil niŋ gil midobin ak niŋp+in. ⁸ Cinop pis pis yikil gebal ak pen cin pag yoklig gi amobin. Gos par niŋjabin ak pen gos sek midobin. ⁹ Cinop yik gi yokebal ak pen God per cin eip m+debe. Cinop yokop gab gab pakebal ma kimobin. ¹⁰ Jisas nop pakil niŋag pak lilak rek, cinop ak rek nep pakil niŋag pak liŋig gebal koslam midobin. Pen niŋgak, bin bi okok m+beŋ gon cin niŋil, Jisas komiŋ m+debe ak miŋeŋ niŋniŋgal. ¹¹ Cin komiŋ midobin ak, Jisas nop niŋ dipal, agil, cinop per per nep niŋag pak liŋig gebal. Pen gipal niŋbak, bin bi okok m+beŋ gon cin niŋil, Jisas komiŋ m+debe magil ne ak niŋniŋmel, agil, God kiroŋ kariŋ gek niŋ gipal. ¹² Cin per per kariŋ rek lip ak pen cin niŋ gon, niŋbi komiŋ m+denim+beŋ rek lip.

¹³ God M+niŋm ak bi alap niŋ kil tikil agak, "God nop niŋ dipin ak me, niŋ agebin," agak. Niŋ ak rek, cin ak rek nep God nop niŋ dipin ak me, m+niŋm agobin. ¹⁴ Cin niŋp+in, God ne Bi Kib Jisas nop di warik niŋak rek, cinop ak rek nep di warik niŋ, cinop abe niŋbeŋ abe damil Jisas m+debe siŋak liŋigab. ¹⁵ Tap agebin niŋ aul magilsek niŋbeŋ nen agil agebin. Niŋ gon, niŋ nokim nokim God ne bin bi tiŋon tiŋon konai nep di tep gil kod m+debe, kiri God nop tep aglig gi gel niŋlig gi, yib ne ak i ar alay amniŋgab.

God nop niŋ dil gos sek midobin

¹⁶ Niŋ ak, cin gos sek midobin. M+beŋ gon niŋ tob cin sain gi yonim+niŋ rek lip ak pen God cinop per per kaun nab cin adan kilis ŋek niŋlig gi komiŋ midobin. ¹⁷ Miker sikol dipin niŋ okok tap kib mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dip+in. Pen miker niŋ okok dil, am Kraiŋ eip midil per nep per nep melik tep kib yib siŋak mid tep giŋigab+in. ¹⁸ Lim dai ar wagiŋ aul midil, tap uŋin magil niŋjeb okok gos par ma niŋp+in; tap ar alay siŋak uŋin magil ma niŋjeb gos niŋp+in. Tap uŋin magil niŋjeb okok won ulep nep m+denigab; tap uŋin

magil ma nɨɨeb okok per nep per nep mɨdenɨgab.

5

¹ Mɨb goɨ cɨn mɨɨi mɨdeb ɨɨn nab aul, karɨp badak bad rek mɨdeb. Pen karɨp badak nɨbak tɨg wal gel aka ajɨl gek, God ne cɨnop karɨp kɨsen nɨb alap karɨp lim ne seb kab ar alaj sɨɨak gɨ lek mɨdenɨgabɨn. Karɨp nɨbak bɨ karɨp gɨpal rek mer; God ne ke gɨ lek, per nep per nep mɨdenɨgab. ² Karɨp kɨsen nɨb nɨbak kasek dɨl walɨj rek tol gɨn, ag gos nɨɨɨg gɨ kod mɨdobɨn. ³ Tari gɨnɨg: God ne cɨnop walɨj tol gɨ ɨek, magil nep ma mɨdonɨgabɨn. ⁴ Mɨɨi karɨp badak nɨbaur mɨdɨl, mɨker gek nɨɨɨg gɨ gɨs pakɨl ake agobɨn. Pen kɨrɨg gɨl magil nep mɨdon, agɨl gos ak ma nɨpɨn; seb kab ar alaj mɨdep mɨb goɨ ak dɨn, agɨl gos ak nɨpɨn. Mɨb goɨ komɨɨ mɨdep ak apɨl, mɨb goɨ kɨmeb ned nɨb ak pɨs nep ɨɨb saknɨmɨɨ, ag gos ak nɨpɨn. ⁵ God gos ne ke nɨɨɨl, mɨb goɨ kɨsen nɨb ɨɨnɨm, agɨl, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apɨl cɨnop eip mɨdeb ak me, God ne agak rek nep gɨnɨgab ak nɨɨ tep gɨpɨn.

⁶ Nɨb ak me, cɨn per per gos sek mɨdobɨn. Pen mɨb goɨ nɨb aul sek mɨdobɨn ɨɨn nab aul, Bɨ Kɨb karɨp ne seb kab ar alaj sɨɨak ma mɨdobɨn. ⁷ Bɨ Kɨb nop gos nɨɨɨg gɨ ajpɨn ak pen nop udɨn ma nɨpɨn. ⁸ Cɨn gos sek mɨdobɨn. Mɨb goɨ cɨn aul kɨrɨg gɨl, am Bɨ Kɨb eip karɨp lim ne seb kab ar alaj sɨɨak mɨdoɨɨn, ag gos ak nɨpɨn.

⁹ Nɨb ak, karɨp lim cɨn sɨɨaul mɨb goɨ mɨdonɨgabɨn aka kɨrɨg gɨl Bɨ Kɨb karɨp ne am mɨdonɨgabɨn ak, nop tep gɨnɨgab ar ak nep gɨn, ag gos ak nɨpɨn. ¹⁰ Tari gɨnɨg: cɨn magɨlsek am Kraiis udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne sɨɨak mɨdon, mɨɨi mɨb goɨ sek mɨdɨl tari tari gɨpɨn, tep gɨpɨn aka titi gɨ rek gɨpɨn ak nɨɨɨl, pen nɨbak rek ɨɨnɨgab.

¹¹ Bɨ Kɨb ne Bɨ pɨrɨkep mɨdeb ak nɨɨɨl, kilis gɨl, bin bɨ okok nop nɨɨ dɨnɨmel, agɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ne ag ɨɨbɨn. Cɨn bɨ tigeɨ bɨ rek mɨdobɨn ak, God nɨɨ tep gɨp; nɨbi ak rek nep, cɨn bɨ tigeɨ bɨ rek mɨdobɨn ak abe nɨɨɨmɨb rek lɨp. ¹² Mɨnɨm ɨu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaur, cɨn bɨ tep cɨnop dɨnɨmɨb, agɨl ma agebin. Mɨnɨm ɨu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaur nɨɨɨl, cɨnop nen agɨl gos nɨɨɨl mɨɨ gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ɨu kɨl tɨkebin. Nɨg gen, bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl nab adaj mer, mɨb goɨ sɨɨ ar ak nep tari rek mɨdeb ak gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, nɨbi kɨrop mɨnɨm pen agnɨmɨb, agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak ɨu kɨl tɨkebin. ¹³ Pen mɨnɨm agebin aul, nɨbi ognap agnɨgabɨm, sakɨl losɨp mɨnɨm nɨbak ageb, agnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi nɨg gɨl rek agenɨgabɨm ak, Pol, bɨ okok God yɨb nop agel ar amnaɨ agɨl, nɨb ageb, agɨl gos ak nɨɨmɨb. Pen Pol bɨ sakɨl mer, bɨ gos mɨdeb rek ageb, agenɨgabɨm ak, Pol, cɨnop nen ag gos nɨɨɨl, bɨ okok

mɨnɨm tari agebal ak cɨnop ageb, agɨl, mɨnɨm yad nɨɨ dɨnɨmɨb. ¹⁴ Kraiis ne bɨ nokɨm yɨb ak bin bɨ magɨlsek nen agɨl kɨmak rek, cɨn bin bɨ magɨlsek eip kɨmnok, agɨl nɨpɨn. Kraiis cɨnop bin bɨ magɨlsek mɨdmagɨl lɨp ak nɨɨɨl, gos cɨn ar ak ke nɨɨɨl ma gɨpɨn. ¹⁵ Kraiis bin bɨ magɨlsek nen agɨl kɨmak. Nɨb ak, mɨɨi tɨkɨl kɨsen, cɨnop ke tep gɨnɨgab ar ak nɨɨɨl ma gɨn; Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmɨl kauyaɨ warɨkak ak nop tep gɨnɨmɨɨ ar ak nep gɨn.

¹⁶ Bin bɨ lim dai ar wagɨn aul nɨb okok nɨpal rek nep nɨɨɨl, “Bin bɨ okok tep, bin bɨ okok tɨmel,” agɨl ma nɨpɨn. Kraiis nop ned gos esek ar nɨbak rek nep nɨɨnok ak pen mɨɨi nop ar nɨbak rek ma nɨpɨn. ¹⁷ Bin bɨ Kraiis nop cɨg gɨpal okok, God gek komɨɨ kɨsen nɨb ar ak mɨdebal. Tap ned nɨb ak kɨr gek, ned mɨdelɨgɨpal rek ma mɨdebal; tap kɨsen nɨb bɨr owɨp. ¹⁸ Cɨn komɨɨ kɨsen nɨb mɨdobɨn nɨbak, God ne nep gek mɨdobɨn. Ned bin bɨ ɨag ɨɨɨɨb ne mɨdonok ak pen kɨsen Kraiis nop ag yokek apɨl, cɨnop dɨ God eip jɨm ɨɨl lɨl, bin bɨ ognap sek God eip jɨm ɨɨl mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, cɨnop wög nɨbak ag lak. ¹⁹ Kraiis kɨrop nen agɨl kɨmak ak me, God bin bɨ okok magɨlsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨɨɨl kɨrɨg gen, yad eip jɨm ɨɨl mɨdenɨmel, agɨl gak. Pen God ne cɨnop mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ɨɨl, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ag ɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ wög gep ne ag lak. ²⁰ Cɨn me, Kraiis bɨ nab nɨb ne mɨdɨl, God mɨnɨm tep ageb ak dɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ɨɨbɨn. Kraiis bɨ ne mɨdobɨn ak me, nɨbeb agobɨn, Kraiis mɨnɨm tep ak nɨɨ dɨl, yau agem, God nɨbeb dɨ tep gɨl nop eip dɨ jɨm ɨnɨnɨgab. ²¹ Kraiis tap si tap tɨmel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap tɨmel cɨn magɨlsek Kraiis nop ɨnak. God gak nɨbak, cɨn Kraiis eip mɨdɨl, God komɨɨ tep mɨdep magɨl ne ak sek dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gak.

6

¹ Cɨn God eip jɨm ɨɨl wög gɨpɨn rek, nɨbeb mɨnɨm kilis gɨ agɨl agobɨn, God nɨbeb yimɨg nɨɨɨl dɨ tep gɨp ak, ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb.

² God ne ageb, “Mɨnɨm nak nɨɨɨm agɨl mɨdenek ɨn ak, yɨp ag nɨɨnak nɨɨnek.

Nep dɨ komɨɨ yoknɨm, agebek ɨn ak, nep gɨ ɨɨnek,” agak.

Pen nɨɨɨm! Mɨɨi ɨn aul nep God bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm nɨɨmɨm agɨl kod mɨdeb. Mɨɨi ɨn aul nep God bin bɨ okok kɨrop tɨg asɨk yokek, komɨɨ amnɨgal.

³ God nop wög gɨpɨn ak am tep gɨnɨmɨɨ, agɨl, nɨɨ tep gɨl gɨpɨn. Bin bɨ ognap cɨnop nɨɨɨl, gos ognap apek, ap yap paknɨmel ar ak ma gɨpɨn. ⁴ Pen tari tari gɨpɨn ak, God nop wög gɨpɨn ak nɨɨmɨmel, agɨl, nag tep ar ak nep gɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, God nop wög gɨl koslam mɨdɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨpɨn. Mɨker tari

tari gek, koslam mīdobīn, agīl gos nībak ma nīpīn. ⁵ Cīnop nīn ognap tapīn magīl pakpal; nīn ognap mīñ līpal; nīn ognap karīp līm alap bī warīkīl polisman eip aka ami bī eip pen pen gīl ulep cīnop nab sīñak abe nīq pak līnīg gīpal; nīn ognap wōg gī dam dam añīn ma līpīn; nīn ognap kīn tep ma gīpīn; nīn ognap yuan nep kīnīn. ⁶ Pen gos tep nep nīñīl, nīñ tep gīl, bin bī kīrop nīñon cīnop mīlīk yapek mer, kīrop dī tep gīpīn. Cīn titi gīlīg gī nīg gīpīn? Kaun Sīñ cīnop nab adān mīdeb ak me, bin bī mīdmagīl yīb līpīn; ⁷ God cīnop kīlīs ne nēk, Kraīs mīnīm tep ak yīpīd gīl nep apīn; gī tep gep ak kadīñ kīsal cīn rek nīnīmagīl yīpīd abe nīnīmagīl anīdken abe mīdeb. ⁸ Bin bī ognap yīb cīnop agel ar ameb; bin bī ognap yīb cīnop del pīyak yapeb. Ognap cīnop mīnīm tep apal; ognap cīnop mīnīm tīmel apal. Cīnop bī tom agep ag gos nīpal ak pen cīn mīnīm nīñīd nep apīn; ⁹ cīnop bin bī yīb ma mīdeb ag gos nīpal ak pen yīb cīnop nīpal; cīn bīr kīmbīn rek līp ak pen komīñ mīdobīn. Cīnop tapīn magīl pakpal ak pen ma kīmbīn; ¹⁰ mīker kīb gīp ak pen mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī mīdobīn; bī yīm gep rek mīdobīn ak pen wōg cīn gīpīn ar ak bin bī konāj nep bin bī gep rek mīdebal; tap ma mīdeb rek mīdobīn ak pen magīlsek dīpīn.

¹¹ Nībep Korid bin bī okok mīnīm we gīl ma agobīn, mīseñ yīb nep agobīn; nībep mīdmagīl līpīn. ¹² Cīn ned nībep mīdmagīl lōlīgīpīn ak, mīñī ak rek nep nīg gīl nep gīpīn ak pen nībī cīnop ned mīdmagīl lōlīgīpīm nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpīm? ¹³ Nībep nī pai yad rek lek me agebin: cīn nībepe mīdmagīl līpīn rek, nībī ak rek nep cīnop mīdmagīl līnīmīb.

Bin bī Kraīs nop ma nīñ dīpal okok eip ma jīm nīnīmīb

¹⁴ Nībī bin bī Kraīs nop ma nīñ dīpal okok eip ma jīm nīnīmīb. Bin bī gī tep gīpal okok, titi gīl bin bī gī tīmel gīpal okok eip jīm nīl mīdīl gel amek tep gīnīgab? Bin bī melīk mīdebal okok, titi gīl bin bī kīslīm eyañ mīdebal okok eip jīm nīl mīdīl gel amek tep gīnīgab? ¹⁵ Kraīs eip kījeki eip mīnīm ag ar nokīm ma līnīgair. Bin bī Kraīs nop nīñ dīpal okok, bin bī Kraīs nop ma nīñ dīpal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokīm ma nīñīgā. ¹⁶ God komīñ ak, cīn sobok gep karīp ne mīdobīn. God ne agak, “Yad nab kīrop adān mīdīl,

God kīri ak mīden,
kīri pen bin bī yad
mīdenīgā,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep karīp eip, tap yokop sobok gīpal tap esek okok eip, mīnīm alap ag ar nokīm līl gel amnīmīñ rek ma līp.

¹⁷ Nīb ak, Bī Kīb ne agak,
“Kīrop kīrīg gīl,

nībī ke mīdenīmīb.
Tap yīp asīñ līp okok ulīk malīk ma
gīnīgabīm ak,
nībep dīnīgāin.
¹⁸ Nap nībī mīden,
nībī nī pai yad mīdenīgabīm.
Yad Bī Kīb aknīb ke, bī gep yīb ak,
nīb agebin,” agak.

7

¹ Nībemmmā tep yad okok. God cīnop mīnīm tep mīnīm nīñīd nībak agīp rek, tap si tap tīmel gīpīn okok mīb gonj cīn abe, gos tīmīd cīn abe, gī tīmel gīp ak, tap asīñ pīs nep kīrīg gīl, God nop pīrīkīl, per per nep gī tep nep gī mīdon.

Pol mīñ mīñ gak

² Nībī cīnop dī mīdmagīl līnīmīb. Cīn bin bī nībep alap mīnīm esek agīl, gī tīmel gīl, abramek gīl ma gīpīn. ³ Yad nībep ag sīkol gīnīg ma agebin. Ned nībep agnek rek, cīn nībep mīdmagīl yīb līpīn; nībep eip komīñ mīdenīgabīn aka kīmnīgabīn ak, nībep mīdmagīl līl jīm nīl nep mīdonīgabīn. ⁴ Nībep gos ke nīb ognap ma nīpin, tep gek nep nīñīg gī mīdebin. Yad nībep gos nīñīl, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī gos sek mīdebin. Cīnop mīker yīb gīp ak pen yad mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī mīdebin.

⁵ Pen cīn Masedonia Propīns apjaknok nīn ak, won alap añīñ līl yokop ma mīdonok. Mīker ke ke konāj yīb mīdek, cīnop pen pen gel, gos par yīb nīñonok. ⁶ Pen God bin bī yīmīg nīpal okok dī tep gīp ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cīnop dī tep gak. ⁷ Taitas ne sīñaul apīl, nībī tari tari gīl nop dī tep gīpek mīnīm ar ak agīl; yīp gos nīñ tep gīpīm mīnīm ar ak agīl; nībī yad eip gos ar nokīm nep ma nīñonok ak nībep yīmīg gīp mīnīm ar ak agīl; nībī yad eip kauyān jīm nīl mīdon, ag gos nīpīm, mīnīm ar ak agīl; yīp mīnīm nībak ag nēk nīñīl yīp tep yīb gak.

⁸ Mīj nū kīl tīknek ak nīñem, nībep yīmīg yīb gak ak yad won alap gos kīb nīñek; pen mīñī yad gos kīb ma nīpin. Mīnīm kīlīs agīl mīj nū kīl tīk yoknek nībak, nībī nīñem, mapīn gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak. ⁹ Kīsen me, nab cīn aul nag tīmel ar ak ma gīn, agīl mapīn nīñīl kīrīg gīpek ak, yad mīñ mīñ gīpīn. Nībep mapīn gak nībak, God gīnīm agīl nīñak rek nep nībep gī tep gak ak me, mīj nū kīl tīknek nībak, tep nep tīknek. ¹⁰ Bin bī God nop gos nīñīl, tap si tap tīmel gīpal ak tari gīnīg nīg gīpīn agīl, nag tīmel gīpal ar ak kīrīg gel, God kīrop dī komīñ yoknīgab ak tep. Pen bin bī God nop gos ma nīñīl, yokop nep tap sīdol gīpīn ak tari gīnīg nīg gīpīn, agnīgāl ak, kīmīl God ker ma amnīgā. ¹¹ Pen nībī, tap si tap tīmel

gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin, apek nibak, God gek, gos ninj tep gil gipek. Nibi kilis gil, nab cin aul gi timel ma gipin ninjlanj, apek. Nibi pirikil, kal gil, bi nab nibi sinjak gi timel gak bi nibak nop gos nin, apek. Nibi kilis gil, midmagil yib lipim ak, cin nipin nibi tap nibak gi timel ma gipim. ¹² Nibep mij ned nu kil tik yoknek ak, bi tap si tap timel gak ak aka bi nop gi timel gak ak gos ninjil nu kil ma tiknek. Nibep bin bi nep gos ninjil, God ninj midek ninjlig gi, nibi cinop midmagil lipim ak nibi ke ninj tep ginigabim, agil, mij nu kil tiknek. ¹³ Pen nibi mij nibak ninjil, cinop di tep yib gipim ak me, cin mifi mifi gil gos sek midobin.

Pen Taitas nibep am ninjil adik apil kesim dil mifi mifi gak ak ninjil, cin ak rek nep mani mifi yib gipin. Taitas nop di tep gipek ak, mifi ne mifi mifi gil mid tep gip. ¹⁴ Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep di tep ginigal agnek rek nep nop gipek ak me, yip nabnj ma gip. Minim nibep apin okok per ninjd nep apin rek, minim Taitas nop agnek ak, tapin agnek ak pen ak rek nep ninjd yib nep agnek. ¹⁵ Pen Taitas amjakil nibep minim agek, nibi pak gil gil gilig gi, minim ne ak dil, nop di tep gipek ak gos ninjil, ne nibep midmagil yib lip. ¹⁶ Pen yad mifi ninj tep gipin, nibi ar alap ke ma ginigabim; gi tep nep ginigabim ak me, yad mifi mifi yib gipin.

8

Masedonia bin bi mani kib nilak

¹ Pen ai mam sikop. Bin bi Krai eip midabal Masedonia Propins tigonj okok, God ne kirop yimig ninjil di tep yib gip. ² Mani kiri ma midek, koslam midelak ak pen kiri mifi mifi gilig gi mani kiri God nop abramek nilak. ³ Yad ke nipin, mani kiri konjai ma midek ak pen mani kiri neb nab ak nep ma nilak; kiri kib yib rek nilak. Gos kiri ke ninjil, ⁴ cinop minim kilis agil aglak, bin bi Krai pis ken midabal okok yuan kib lek yokop midabal okok kirop mani nin, aglak. ⁵ Pen ginimel ag gos ninjok rek ma gilak. Kiri gos ninjak, "Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin ak me, cinop wog tari ninigab ak ginigabim," ag gos ninjak. Nib agil, Bi Kib nop wog gilig gi, God nop tep gak ak rek cinop wog ognap gi ninimib agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gilak. ⁶ Pen Taitas ne ned am nibep agek, wog tep nibak wagin gil ginig gebek rek, nop apin, "Am Korid bin bi okok eip midenimib, kiri bin bi okok midmagil lep wog tep ginig gebal nibak, nak gi nenimib pis nep gilanj," apin. ⁷ Nibi me, Krai nop ninj di kilis gipim; minim tep ne ak ninj tep gipim; minim wagin ak ninj tep gipim; kilis yib gipim; cinop midmagil lipim. Nib ak me, mifi mani bin bi okok

ninig gebim ak, wog nibak ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

⁸ Pen yad minim kilis agil nig ginimib ma agebin. Yad yokop minim sain sain agebin. Nib ak, bin bi ognap cinop midmagil lipal ak, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagil lipim aka mer ak ninj tep ginigain. ⁹ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai cinop yimig ninjil gi tep gak rek nipim; ne karip ne sinjak midil, tap alap ulep ma gek. Mid tep yib gek ak pen nibep nen agil, magilsek midek sinjak kirig gil, wagin aul apil, bi yim gep rek yib ak midek. Ne nig gak ak, nibi bin bi gep rek, bin bi tap alap ulep ma gip rek midenimib agil, nig gak. ¹⁰ Mi ned nib ak, nibi ned nep gos ninj tep gil, nig ginigabim apek. Pen nig gil gos ninjil, nibi ak rek nep ned nep mani nibek. Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak nibep agebin. ¹¹ Mi ned nib ak nibi gos kilis ninjil ginigabim apek ak gos ninjlig gi midenimib, pen mifi ak rek nep gos kilis nibak nep ninjil, tari ginigabim apek ak bir gi gi dai junimib. Mani nibi mifi midonimib okok nonim lil, kirop neb rek ak mifi pis nep ninimib. ¹² God nop tep gip ak, mani God nop abramek nin. Pen abramek nin, agon, sikol nep neb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep gip. God mani tap cin midab okok nep wok pageb; mani tap cin ma midab okok sek wok ma pageb.

¹³ Bin bi mani ninigabim okok kiri mid tep gel, nibi pen koslam midem, agil ma agebin. ¹⁴ Pen mani tap nibi mifi konjai midab rek, kirop ognap nonim li nem me, kisen nibi ma midenigab nin ak, kiri pen nibep ognap nonim li ninimel. Nig gil, kirop eip adip adip rek midenigabim. ¹⁵ God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi tap mana apal ak konjai nep yiprig dilak okok ninjak kib rek ma gak; kiri ninjeb rek ak nep midek. Pen bin bi sikol yiprig dilak okok kirop ak rek nep ma tik dak; kiri ak rek nep ninjeb rek ak nep midek," aglak.

Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak

¹⁶ God Taitas nop gos neb, yad ke kilis gil nibep di tep ginim, agil nipin rek nep Taitas gos ninjip ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁷ Taitas am kirop ninjil owan, agen, ne ke tep gip rek, mifi mifi gil nibep sinjak ninigab. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep cin alap sek Taitas eip ag yoknigabim. Bi nibak ne Krai bin bi karip lim sikol ke ke okok kirop minim tep ak ag ni ajek ninjlig gi, nop bi tep yib apal. ¹⁹ Cin bin bi okok gi non, kiri Bi Kib yib ne agel ar amnan, ag gos nipin ak me, cin mani nibak dad amnigabim. Pen Krai bin bi ke ke okok midabal Taitas nop ag lil, ne cinop eip amil wog tep nibak ginimib, aglak. ²⁰ Pen Krai bin bi ne mani kib nibal ak dil kod mid tep gil, dam bi okok kirop non, kiri pen dil nonim li bin bi tap ma

mideb okok nonim li ñinigal. Magilsek gos niny tep gil, gi tep nep ginigabin ak, cinop minim alap agnimel rek ma linigab. ²¹ Bi Kib abe bin bi okok abe cin gi tep nep gipin ak ninimel ag gos ak nipin.

²² Pen mam cin alap sek ag yoknigabin. Mam nibak ne per kilis gil mñ mñ gilig gi wog gip. Pen mñi ne nibi bin bi tipeg bi rek midebim ak ninil, ne mñ mñ gilig gi sñak ninigab. ²³ Nibemmam Taitas nop ag yoknigabin ak, ne me yad eip wog jim nil gil, nibep minim tep ag nibir. Pen bi ne eip ninigair omal, Krai bin bi ne okok cinop mal wog nibak ag lel, Krai yib ne agor ar amnar, ag gos ninil, ninigair.

²⁴ Pen kiri piyak sñak amjaker, kirop midmagil yib lil, di tep ginimib. Nig gem me, minim nibak kib amek, Krai bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok ninil agnigal, "Pol ne Krai bin bi Korid sñak midebal okok yib kirop agek ar amib ak, ninid nep agip," agnigal.

9

Krais pis ken midebal bin bi okok di tep ginimib

¹ Pen Krai bin bi ne Jerusalem midebal okok mani ñinimib, agebin minim ak, yokop agebin; nibi ke nin tep gipim. ² Nibi Akaia Propins midebim okok, mi ned ak, mani nibi ñinig gebek ak, yad bin bi Masedonia Propins midebal okok kirop tapin nep apin. Nibi Akaia bin bi ñinig gebek ak, Masedonia kai kirop minim agnek, mñi bin bi konjai nep gos nin tep gil mani kiri ak rek nep ñebal. ³ Pen mam cin mñi agesin okok nibep ag yoknigain ak, nibi mani Krai bin bi okok kirop ñeb ak di li tep gil gi jin gi midem, Masedonia bin bi okok, Pol minim ñig nep ageb, agil ma agnimel, agil, kirop ag yoknigain. ⁴ Nibi mani li mogim gi tep ma ginigabim ak, Masedonia bin bi ognap pon di Korid amjakon, cinop nabiny ginigab. Pen nibep nabiny yib giniminy rek lip. ⁵ Nib ak, mam cin okok kirop ned ag yoknigain. Kiri am nibep eip midel, mani ñinigabin apek ak, li mogim gem midoniminy. Kisen yad amjaknigain ak, nibi mñ mñ gilig gi mani ñinigabim nibak gi jin gi midenigab.

⁶ Nibi nipim, bin bi tap yiny konjai ya minigal okok, tap konjai ma dinigal; bin bi tap yiny konjai yimnigal okok nep, tap konjai nep dinigal. ⁷ Nib ak, nibi bin bi nokim nokim midebim rek, gos nibi ke ninil mani ñinimib. Yirik gek ninig gi ma ñinimib. Bin bi ognap nibep neb neb gel ninil, ma ñinimib. Bi mñ mñ gil mani ñinigab ak, God bi nibak nop midmagil lip. ⁸ God ne tap tep nibep ñinig geb ak, tap sikol ma ñinigab; tapin nep ñiniminy rek lip. Nib ak,

per nep nibi ke tap konjai midenigab ninil bin bi mani ulep giniminy okok kirop tap konjai ñinimib rek linigab. ⁹ Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

"Ne bin bi yim gep okok kirop tap tep abramek ñinigab.

Ne per nep kirop di tep gil gi tep ginigab," aglak.

¹⁰ God cinop per tap yiny nil, tap magil nil gip ak, nibep tap yiny konjai yib ñinigab. Pen ne gek tan tep ginigab ninil nibi dil ognap bin bi tap ulep gip okok kirop nonim li ñem me, tep yib giniminy rek lip. Mani tap nibi ñinigabim ak, God ne gek tap magil konjai yib nep pilnigab. ¹¹ God nibep per gek, tap nibi konjai nep midek, abramek ñeb rek linigab ak me, nibi tap ñinig gi midem, cin damil Krai bin bi Jerusalem midebal okok dam ñon, bin bi konjai nep God yib ne agel ar amnigab.

¹² Nig gil, Krai bin bi tap ulep gip okok kirop gi tep ginigabim ak, kiri tap ulep gip nibak dil mid tep gil, God yib nop ak nep agel ar amnigab. ¹³ Nig gem, bin bi okok kiri God nop gos ninil agnigal, "Krai bin bi ne Korid midebal okok, kiri Krai minim tep ak dil, ageb rek nep gil, cinop mani kiri abramek nil, bin bi okok kirop abramek nil gipal ak, nep tep yib agobin," agnigal. ¹⁴ God nibep yimig ninil di tep yib gip rek ninil, gos kiri am nibep kom kam gek tep gek ninig gi, nibep nen agil God nop sobok ginigal. ¹⁵ God ne tap tep aknib ke cinop nib ak rek, cin nop tep gip agin!

10

Pol agak, "Bin bi ognap yip minim timel agebal," agak

¹⁻² Bin bi ognap yip apal, "Pol ne cin eip midil, bi sain minim ma ageb bi alap rek mideb ak pen am par okok midil, mij ñu kil tikil, minim kilis agil agip," apal. Pen kiri minim ar alap agil apal, "Pol ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nival rek nep ninil agip," apal. Krai ne Bi sain tep kapkap mideb rek, yib ne agil, yad ke Pol nibep minim kilis agil agebin, nibi gos nin tep gil gi tep ginimib. Yad amil bin bi yip minim timel agebal okok kirop minim kib agnigain. Pen nibi gi tep gem, nibep nig aknib rek ma ginigain ak yip tep ginigab.

³ Cin lim dai ar wagin aul midobin ak pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul pen pen gipal rek ma gipin. ⁴ Cim kadiny cin dil pen pen gipin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul di pen pen gipal rek mer. Cim kadiny cin dil pen pen gipin nibak, God kilis ne ke sek mideb ak me, ñag juek kijeki wari ne tig wal giniminy rek lip. ⁵ Bin bi okok kiri God gos ninib ak krig gil, gos kiri ke ak ninil, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb ak pen cin God kilis ne dil

m+n+m tep ne agon, bin b+ n+b okok m+n+m tep n+bak pen agn+mel rek ma l+p; c+n gos k+ri d+ nag lon, k+ri Krai s m+n+m tep n+nj d+l ageb rek nep gel ameb. ⁶ Pen n+bi Krai s ageb rek g+l+g g+ m+den+gab+m ak n+nj+l c+n k+sen bin b+ Krai s nop aleb aleb n+bal okok gos n-on n+nj+n+mel.

⁷ N+bi ognap ud+n nep n+pek. N+nj tep g+n+m+ib. B+ alap Krai s b+ ne m+debin ag gos n+njeb ak, Pol ak rek nep Krai s b+ ne m+deb ak n+nj+n+m+nj. ⁸ B+ K+ib ak nep y+p w+g ag lek, n+bep bin b+ kod m+debin agebin ak, tap+n agebin ak pen, y+p nab+nj ma g+p. Pen Krai s ne y+p w+g ag lak n+bak, n+bep agen ap yap pak+n+m+ib, ag+l, y+p ma ag lak; n+bep agen Krai s m+n+m tep ak n+nj d+ tep g+l nop c+g tep g+n+m+ib, ag+l, y+p ag lak. ⁹ Pen n+bep m+j n+u k+l t+k yoknek ak, n+nj+l p+r+ik+m, ag+l, ma yoknek. ¹⁰ Bin b+ ognap y+p apal, "Ne par okok m+d+l, m+j nep n+u k+l t+k yok+l, m+n+m k+l+s y+ib ag+p ak pen s+njaul ow+p n+p+n ak, b+ k+ib m+n+m apal rek ma ag+p," apal. ¹¹ Pen bin b+ n+b agebal okok n+nj m+den+mel. Yad am+jak+l, ar alap ke ma g+n+gain; par s+nj aul m+d+l, m+j n+u k+l t+k+l agebin rek nep g+n+gain.

¹² Pen bin b+ y+ib k+ri ke agel ar ameb okok, k+ri k+ib aka yad k+ib aka ag+l, gos ak ma p+yo n+nj+n+gain. K+ri gos ma l+p rek apal, "C+n nep me tep. Bin b+ c+n g+p+n rek g+p+al okok, g+ rep g+p+al; bin b+ c+n g+p+n rek ma g+p+al okok, g+ rep ma g+p+al," apal. ¹³ Pen yad God w+g g+l g+ tep g+p+n aka t+ti g+p+n m+n+m agn+g gebin ar ak, God bin b+ ke n+b okok k+rop w+g ke ag lak ak, yad m+n+m ma agn+gain; God ne y+p ke w+g ag lak ak nep agn+gain. Pen Krai s m+n+m tep n+bep ag n+eb w+g n+bak, God ne y+p n+ib. ¹⁴ Yad n+bi m+debt+m s+njak ma am+jak+p+ep, m+n+m n+baul ma apnep. Pen n+bi m+debt+m s+njak yad ke ned nep am+l, n+bep Krai s m+n+m tep ak ned ag n+nek. ¹⁵ God ne w+g y+p ag lak. Kar+p l+m ke n+b okok ne bin b+ ognap k+rop w+g ag lak. K+ri kar+p l+m n+b okok am+l w+g g+p+al ak, yad kes+m alap ma d+n+gain. Pen y+p tep g+n+gab ak, n+bi Krai s m+n+m tep ak n+nj d+ k+l+s y+ib g+ m+dem, yad n+bep nab okok w+g k+l+s gen, w+g dai k+ib rek lek, tap mag+l p+l tep g+n+gab. ¹⁶ K+sen me n+bep talak g+ ap+l, am kar+p l+m ned ma ag n+lak ped okok am+l, Krai s m+n+m tep ak bin b+ n+b okok k+rop ag n+n+gain. Kar+p l+m ke n+b okok ne w+g n+bak bin b+ ognap k+rop ag lak. K+ri kar+p l+m n+b okok am+l w+g g+p+al ak, yad kes+m alap ma d+n+gain. ¹⁷ "Bin b+ y+ib alap agel ar am+n+g g+n+gab okok, B+ K+ib ak y+ib nop nep agel ar amnanj." ¹⁸ Y+ib c+n+ ke agon ar am+n+gab ak, God n+nj+l c+nop d+n+m+nj rek ma l+n+gab; pen B+ K+ib y+ib c+nop agek ar am+n+gab ak me, God n+nj+l c+nop d+n+m+nj rek l+n+gab.

11

Ji s as m+n+m agob+n, ag+l, esek apal bin b+ okok

¹ Yad m+n+m sak+l rek agn+gain ak pen m+n+m wag+n m+dek n+nj+l+g g+ agn+g gebin. ² God n+bep m+dmag+l l+p rek, yad n+bep ak rek nep m+dmag+l l+p+n. N+bep me bin praj m+d tep g+p ak b+ nok+m alap nop ag l+nek. B+ n+bak me Krai s. ³ Pen yad p+r+ik+p+n ak, b+r+r+ik nep so+nj ak esek agek, l+p n+nj dak rek, bin b+ ognap n+bep ak rek nep m+n+m esek okok ag dad amel, n+bi pen gos k+ri n+p+al rek n+nj+l, Krai s nop gos nok+m n+nj+l d+ tep g+p+m ak, k+r+ig g+n+m+ib rek l+p. ⁴ M+n+m agebin ak, yad n+p+n, n+bi bin b+ okok n+b ognap k+rop kau n+em, Ji s as yad m+n+m ag n+bin ak rek ma ag n+bal; Ji s as alap ke rek m+n+m ak ag n+el, abramek d+p+m. Pen n+bi Kaun ak abe, m+n+m tep ak abe ned n+nj d+pek ar ak rek mer; n+nj dep ke k+sen n+ib alap nep d+p+m.

⁵ Pen gos yad n+p+n, Krai s m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ tep tep n+bi n+b okok b+ k+ib, yad b+ tam okok rek alap ma m+debin. ⁶ M+n+m k+ri ak, dek kal y+ib apal ak pen, yad ap+n rek m+n+m wag+n n+nj tep g+l ma apal. N+bi n+p+m, yad per nep m+n+m wag+n n+nj tep g+l n+bep m+n+m ag n+bin.

⁷ Pen n+bep God m+n+m tep ag n+nek ak pen mani tap ognap n+n+m+ib ag+l ma agnek. Yad n+bep nab s+njak m+d+l n+g g+nek ak, yad b+ s+kol rek m+den n+bi bin b+ k+ib rek l+ m+den+m+ib, ag+l, n+g g+nek. G+nek n+bak, y+p b+ tam okok rek alap ag+l n+p+m aka tari? ⁸ Yad n+bep eip m+d+l Krai s m+n+m tep ak ag n+l+g+p+n ak, Krai s bin b+ kar+p l+m ke n+b ognap y+p mani tap n+lak. Mani k+ri si d+l, Krai s m+n+m tep n+bep ag n+nek. ⁹ N+bep eip k+n m+denek n+n ak, tap n+bep alap ma d+nek. Ai mam Masedonia n+b olak okok nep, tap yad tari u+g gak okok y+p dap n+lak. Pen k+sen ak rek nep, tap n+bi ognap ma ag n+nj+n+gain. ¹⁰ M+n+m agebin n+baul, ag+l+g g+ nep m+den+gain. Yad Akai+a Propins t+gon t+gon okok am+l ap+l g+ ajen+gain ak, mani tap k+ri ognap ma d+n+gain. Krai s b+ ne m+debin rek, n+nj+d y+ib agebin. ¹¹ Pen m+n+m agebin n+baul, n+bep m+dmag+l ma l+p+n aka tari? Mer y+ib. God n+njeb yad n+bep m+dmag+l l+p+n.

¹² Pen mani tap n+bep okok ma d+l+g+p+n ak k+sen ak rek nep gen, bin b+ m+n+m esek ag ajpal okok, c+n Pol nop rek ad+p ad+p m+dob+n, ag+l agn+mel rek ma l+n+gab. ¹³ K+ri s+nj ar ak Krai s m+n+m dad ameb b+ rek l+l, Krai s w+g gob+n, apal ak pen Krai s m+n+m dad ameb b+ ma m+debal. M+n+m esek dad ameb b+ m+debal. ¹⁴ Pen n+n ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol mel+k tep ne alap rek ulek l+l ow+p. ¹⁵ Seten n+g g+p ak,

bî nop wög gîpal okok, bî wög tep gîl gî tep gîpal rek ulek lîl apenîmel, cîn gos kîb ma nînjîn. Pen kîsen okok tari tari gînîgal okok pen dînîgal.

Pol God wög gîlîg gî mîker dak

¹⁶Yad kauyan agebin, nîbi ognap yîp bî saköl agîl gos ak ma nînjîmîb. Pen yîp bî saköl agîl nîjenîgabîm ak, yîp kîrîg gem, bî saköl okok yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep mînim ognap agnîgain. ¹⁷Yîb yad ke agnîg gebin ak, Bî Kîb gek nîg ma gînîgain; bî saköl ñogek yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb rek agnîg gebin. ¹⁸Pen bin bî koñai nep ognap gos ke nîjîl, yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep gînîgain. ¹⁹Nîbi gos nîjî tep yîb gîpîm rek, bî saköl okok am mînim agel, nîbep yîrîk ma gîp. ²⁰Bin bî okok nîbep wög gî ñeb bî kîri rek mok kîri okok lîl, nîbep lîp gî damîl, abramek gîlîg gî, mîlîk jo mîlîk nîbep pakel, nîbi mînim ma mîdeb. ²¹Pen yad bî sain bî yokop rek mîdîl, nîg ma gîpin ak, yîp nabîjî gîp.

Pen yad mînim saköl rek agebin ak, yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknîb rek agebin. ²²Kîri Hibru bin bî? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bî alap. Kîri Isrel bin bî? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bî alap. Kîri Ebrahim wagîn alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim wagîn ak mîdebin. ²³Kîri Kraiis nop wög gîpal? Yad bî saköl yîb rek, yîb yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wög kîlîs gî gî, mîker ar ke ke dîpin rek, bin bî esek apal okok ma gîpal. Yîp ñîn koñai nep mîñî lîlak. Yîp ñîn koñai nep tapîn magîl paklak. Yad ñîn koñai nep kîm dam nab lîl onek. Bin bî okok nîg aknîb rek ma gîpal. ²⁴Juda kai ñîn ke ke aknîb mamîd alap, nag dîl, yîp yîj koñai yîb nep pak gîs gîl ñîn juîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam mamîd pîs kîd adaj paklak (39). ²⁵Rom kai ak rek nep ñîn ke ke ñîn omal nokîm yîp yîr dîl paklak. Ñîn alap bin bî koñai nep yîp kab juîl paklak. Ñîg magöb kîb ajenek, ñîn ke ke omal nokîm ñîg magöb ak pîs nep pîpag pakak. Ñîg magöb tîmel gak ñîn nîb okok, mînek alap tap dai bad alap dî wös gîl, ñîg solwara kas ar alap ap ran ap yap sîsîb gîlîg gî mîden mîden, pîb parîd amîl, kîsîm gîl gî damîl, mîñab tîkak. ²⁶Yad per nep amîl apîl gî ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yîb ajpin. Ñîg ulîk sînjak jupin; tap si dep bî mîdebal nab sînjak ajpin; bin bî yad ke aka Juda bin bî mer nab okok gî ajîl, koslam yîb ajpin; taun kîb okok aka be okok aka ñîg solwara nab okok gî amîl, koslam yîb ambin; bin bî ai mam apal ak pen Kraiis bin bî ne ma mîdebal nab okok gî ajîl, koslam yîb ajpin. ²⁷Yad wög koslam gîl, wîsîn kîñîl mer, ñîn koñai nep tap magîl ma mîdek, yuan gek, ñîg nen gek, walîj ma mîdek, yîgen gîl gîp. ²⁸Pen mîker

ar alap me, bin bî Kraiis pîs ken mîdebal karîp lîm ke ke okok, mîd tep gîpal aka agîl, gos par nîpin. ²⁹Kraiis bin bî ognap yap paknîg gel, kîlîs yad ke ak rek nep yonîgab rek ak nîpin. Pen bin bî ognap kîrop lîp gel tap si tap tîmel gel, mîdmagîl yîp nab adaj yur gîp.

³⁰Yîb yad ke ar ognap agnîm ak, yad bî kîlîs ma mîdeb ak nînjîmîb, agîl mînim nîbak agnîgain. ³¹Bî Kîb Jisas Nap God, per nep yîb dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak nînjîp. ³²Yad Damaskas mîdenek, kîj Aretas bî gapna ne Damaskas kod mîdolîgîp ak, yîp mîñî lin, agîl, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kîjîjî tam okok magîlsek bînem tîk saklak. ³³Ñîg gîlak ak pen mam cîn ognap yîp dî wad kîb mîgan ak yîgîl, nag ñon gîl, dam kab wari kîs kîs gîlak kîjîjî sîkol mîgan ak lîp gî yokel, am am lîm eyanj amîl, pîrîkîl ke mîñab tam ognap amnînek.

12

Pol dai nîjak mînim ak ag ñak

¹Yîb yad ke agen ar amnîgab ak tep ma gînîgab ak pen Bî Kîb ak bî alap nop gek dai nîjak mînim ak agnîg gebin. ²Mî aknîb wajrem pîs kîd adaj (14) yowak ak, Kraiis bî ne alap nîpin ak, God nop dam karîp lîm tep seb kab ar alap sînjak dad amnak. Pen bî nîbak mîb gojî sek nîg ar alap amnak aka, mîb gojî kîrîg gîl kaun nep amnak aka, ma nîpin; God nep nînjîp. ³Pen yad nîpin, bî nîbak — mîb gojî sek aka kaun nep aka ma nîpin; God nep nînjîp — ⁴God nop dam karîp lîm tep seb kab ar alap sînjak dad amnak. Pen nîb alap amîl, mînim ke yîb nîjak. Mînim nîjak nîbak, mînim ma agep, bin bî ag ñeb rek mer; mînim ke yîb ak nîjak. ⁵Bî gak nîbak yad kîlîs gîl yîb ne nep agen ar amnîgab ak pen yîb yad ke agen ar ma amnîgab. Yîb yad ke mînim ognap agnîg gebin ak, yad bî kîlîs ma mîdeb rek nep mîdebin mînim nîbak nep agnîgain. ⁶Pen yîb yad ke dap raneb mînim ognap apnep yad bî saköl rek ma apnep; nînjîd nep apnep. Pen nîb agen, bin bî ognap yîp nîjîl, “Bî ak bî tep ke mîdeb,” apal ak yîp tep ma gîpkop. Yîp tep gîp ak, kîri yad gîpin gîpin rek nîjîl aka mînim apin apin rek nîjîl me, yad bî tîgep bî rek mîdebin ak ke nînjîmel. ⁷God yîp dad amek, bin bî ognap ma nîpal rek nîjneb nîbak, yîb yad ke agen ar amnîmîjî rek lîp, agîl, God yîp tap yur ñeb alap ñîb. Tap nîbak Seten bî ne rek alap apîl, yîp ñu rek pîjîl i sek mîdeb. ⁸Bî Kîb ak nop ñîn omal nokîm ag nîjneb, yîp nîg gîp rek ma gîmînjî ag nîjneb ak pen ⁹yîp agak, “Nak ke nep mîd tep gînimîn rek ma lîp ak pen yad bin bî kîlîs ma mîdeb okok kîrop

yimng nngil kilis yad ke nen nnglg gi kiri tep nep mdenigal,” agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amngab ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mdeb bi alap rek mdeb in ak ag mden nnglg gi, Krai yip di tep gilng gi mdonmng. ¹⁰ Yad kilis ma mdeb; yip ag jupal; yad tap tek dip; yip gi timel gipal; yad koslam mdeb in. Pen Krai pis ken mdeb in rek, yip titi gningal ak, mni mni nep gningain. Pen yad ke kilis ma mdeb ak nng mdenigain ak, God ne gek, kilis ne dil kilis gilng gi mdenigain.

Pol Korid bin bi okok kirop midmagil lip

¹¹ Yad bi sakol rek agesin. Pen nbi nep gem yad ng gesin. Yip di tep gil, mnm tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yip kring gil, bi ognap kirop dipim. Yad bi tam nib bi alap rek mdeb in ak pen, Krai mnm tep dad ameb bi tep tep nbi nib okok bi kib, yad bi sikol, gos ak ma npin. ¹² Yad am nbep eip kin mdil, cin Krai mnm tep dad ameb bi okok per gipin rek nep gi mdenek. Nbi tap ma gep tap ma nbep genek ak nngil, yad Krai mnm tep dad ameb bi ne mdeb in ak bir npim. ¹³ Nib ak, Krai bin bi ne mdeb al tngon ognap kirop ginek ginek rek nep nbep ak rek nep ginek ak pen ar nokim alap nep ke ginek. Ar nbak me, tap yip tik dak okok yip nm, agil ma agnek. Pen nbep gi timel rek ginek ak nngil kring gnmib.

¹⁴ Nibep ned nm omal am nngnek; mni kauyan ak nng gebin. Tap nbep alap dnm agil ma nngain; nbep nngnm agil nngain. Nonm nap sikop tap di li tep gil, ni pai kiri okok kirop nbal. Pen ni pai okok, nonm nap sikop kirop ng ma gipal. ¹⁵ Nib ak, gos yad npin ak, nbep nen agil, mani tap yad okok magilek yok sakngain aka wog gi dam dam Krai mnm tep ak ag ni dam dam kmngain ak, mnm ma mdeb. Pen yad nbep midmagil yib lipin ak nngngabim ak, yip pen midmagil ma lngabim aka? ¹⁶ Pen nbi agngabim, “Mani tap cinop ma dpan pen nak nm wai ni agek cin sidol gipin,” agngabim. ¹⁷ Yad mam ognap nbep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nbep okok udin udin li dnmel agil ag yoknek aka? ¹⁸ Yad nbep nen agil Taitas nop ag yokin, agil, nop ag nngen yau agak nngil mam cin alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad npin Taitas tap nbep ognap ma lip gi dak. Taitas yad gipin ar ak nep gip; ne ar alap ke ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen yad tari gning mnm nbaul nu kil tketin? Nbi gos tari npim? Pol mnm ageb ak, yib ne ma ap yonmng agil ageb, ag npim ar? Pen ar nbak ma agesin mer. God ne nng mdek nnglg gi, yad Krai bi ne ar mdil mnm agesin. Ai mam tep yad nbi kilis gil Krai nop cig tep gnmib, agil

gos nngil agesin. ²⁰ Yad pirkpin ak, yad am nbep nngngain nm ak, nbi gipim rek nngen, yip tep ma gningab. Nibak rek, nbi yip nngngabim ak, yad gipin rek nngem, nbep tep ma gningab. Nbi pen nen agil asik ke ke lil, tap kiri okok cin nep din agil, ai mam ognap nngem mlk yapek, nbep ke nep tep gnmng ar ak nep gos nngil, bin bi ognap kirop mnm timel agil, kirop mnm dil, yib nbi ke dap ranil, abramek gil gnmib rek lngab ak yad pirkpin.

²¹ Pen yad pirkpin ak, piyak snak kauyan amil nngngain, nbi ognap gos timel ar ak nngil, bin si bi si gipim ak, tari gning ng gipin agil ma kring gil, bin si bi si gi damil, gos timel nnglg gi damil, abramek gilng gi nep mdenigabim. Gngabim nbak God nngip, agil, yad bi tam nib okok alap rek mdil, nabng gek nnglg gi, nbep nen agil sil aglg gi nep mdenigain.

13

¹ Yad ned nbep nm omal am nngnek. Mni pen kauyan nngng gebin. God Mnm ak nu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi ognap kirop mnm kib agng gebal ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim rek udin kiri ke nng mdel nnglg gi, gi timel gelak, bin bi okok apil mngen agenagal, nngid rek lngab,” aglak. ² Mnek nm yigwu nab nib ak nbep am nngil, bin bi tap si tap timel gi mdelak okok, yad kisen apil kirop ag gningain agil, adik onek. Mni nbep eip ma mdeb in pen kauyan mnm ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjakil, bin bi ned tap si tap timel gi mdelak okok abe, bin bi mni tap si tap timel gipim okok abe, nbep yimng ma nngngain. ³ Pen nbi Pol Krai eip mdeb aka mer ag gos npim ak, nng tep gnmib. Krai tap ognap karip lim nab nbi okok gek nngngabim, ne Bi yokop mer; ne Bi kilis ke nib. ⁴ Ne bi yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alay ng pak lel kmak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyan warikil komng mdeb. Nib ak rek, cin Krai eip mdil bi yokop rek mdobin ak pen Krai komng mdeb ak ne cinop God kilis ne ak nek, nbep nen agil wog gng.

⁵ Pen nbi Krai nop nng dil nop cig gipin aka mer agil gos blok amil apil gil, Krai nbep eip mdeb ak ke nngngabim. Aka pen gos nng damil Krai nbep eip ma mdeb agil ak ke nngngabim. ⁶ Pen yad gos npin, cinop bi gos nng damil me, Krai cinop eip mdeb ak ke nngngabim. ⁷ Cin nbep nen agil, God nop sobok gil agobin, “Kirop kod mdenmnm, timel ar ak ma gnmel,” agobin. Pen God nop sobok gobin nbak, nbi mid tep gem yib cin ap rannmng agil, ma sobok gobin. Yib cin yonngab ak tap yokop; nbi gi tep nep gngabim ak tap kib.

⁸ Pen Kraiſ m+n+m tep ak k+ib g+n+m+n ar ak nep g+n; Kraiſ m+n+m tep ak sikol g+n+m+n ar ak ma g+n. ⁹ C+nop tep g+p ak, c+n bin b+ k+l+s ma m+deb rek lon, n+bi pen bin b+ k+l+s l+n+m+ib. N+ib ak, c+n n+ibep God nop sobok g+p+n, “K+rop kod m+dek, nag ar tep nep g+n+mel,” ap+n. ¹⁰ B+ K+ib ne y+p w+g ag lak n+ibak, n+ibep agen ap yap pakn+m+ib ag+l ma ag lak; n+ibep agen Kraiſ m+n+m tep ak n+n d+ tep g+l nop c+g tep g+n+m+ib ag+l y+p ag lak. Ar n+ibak nep yad par k+ib s+n aul m+d+l, n+ibep ned nep m+j n+ibaul n+u k+l t+k yokebin. N+bi m+n+m yad n+ibaul n+n+l, agebin rek g+ m+den+gab+m ak me, yad amjak+l m+n+m k+l+s agn+g gos n+pin ak k+r+g g+n+gain.

¹¹ Ai mam s+kop. M+ni m+n+m ag jun+g g+l, “N+bi m+deb+m?” agebin. M+j n+u k+l t+kebin n+ibaul on+gab ak n+n+l, c+n tap tep ar ak nep g+n ag+l k+l+s nep n+g g+l+g g+ m+d+l, m+n+m n+u k+l t+kebin aul d+l, m+n+m ag ar nok+m l+l, kapkap m+d tep g+n+m+ib. N+g gem me, God bin b+ m+dmag+l l+l d+ tep g+p ak, n+ibep eip nep m+den+gab. ¹² N+bi B+ K+ib nop n+n d+p+m rek, pen pen ag wasu d+l+g g+, m+kem bom s+l+okn+m+ib. ¹³ Kraiſ bin b+ s+n+aul m+debal mag+lsek, n+ibep ai mam okok “M+deb+m?” agebal.

¹⁴ B+ K+ib Jisas Kraiſ n+ibep mag+lsek y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep g+l+g g+ m+den+m+n; God ne n+ibep mag+lsek m+dmag+l l+l+g g+ m+den+m+n; Kaun S+n ne n+ibep mag+lsek goj bak l+l+g g+ m+den+m+n.

Galesia Pol Galesia bin bî kîrop mij ñu kîl tîkak

¹ Yad Pol, bî Jisas mînim dad ameb alap mîdebin. Pen wög gîpin nîbak, bin bî ognap agel aka gos yad ke nîjîl ma gîpin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warîkak ak abe, kîri apîl mal nep ager gîpin.

² Cîn ai mam Kraiss eip mîdobîn sîj aul, nîbep ai mam Kraiss pîs ar Galesia Propins mîdebîm okok, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agobîn.

³ Bapi God abe, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss abe, nîbep yîmîg nîjîl kod mîder mîd tep gînimîb. ⁴ Cîn tap si tap tîmel gîlig gî mîdonok pen Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cîn God agak mînim ak dîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpin okok acîr ak lîg gî yoknim, agîl, cînop nen agîl yur dîl kîmak. Kîmak ak, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal nab okok mîdonok, cînop dî komîj yoknîg kîmak. ⁵ Nîb ak, God Bapi cîn yîb ne ak per per nep agon ar amnimîj. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

*Jisas cînop nen agîl kîmak mînim tep
nîbak nep nîj dîn*

⁶ Yad gos par yîb nîpin. God nîbep cîb nîjîl, Jisas nop agek, nîbep nen agîl kîmak ak pen kasek nep God nop kîrîg gîl, mînim tep ne ak kîrîg gîl, mînim kîsen nîb ke dopal ognap, mînim aul mînim tep, agîl, nîj dîngî gebîm. ⁷ Mînim nîbak, Kraiss mînim tep ak mer; yokop bin bî ognap apîl, mînim esek ke nîb ar ognap nîbep agel, nîbi sîdol gîl, “Mînim nîbak nîjîl aka?” gîl gos ak nîpîm. ⁸ Kraiss mînim tep nîbep ned ag nînok ak, mînim nîjîd yîb ak ag nînok. Pen cîn ke aka ejol seb kab ar alan nîb alap apîl, mînim ke nîb mînim esek ognap nîbep ag nîngîgab ak, God bî nîbak agek mab ke per yîneb ak amîl per per nep sîjak mîdenîgab ak tep. ⁹ Mînim nîbak nîbep kauyan agebin. Bî alap apîl, mînim tep ned nîj dîpek ak bak okok lîl, mînim ke nîb mînim esek ognap nîbep ag nîngîgab ak, God bî nîbak agek mab ke per yîneb ak amîl per per nep sîjak mîdenîgab ak tep.

¹⁰ Mînim agebin nîbaul, bin bî okok yîb yad ak agel ar amnan, agîl, ma agebin. God yîp nîjîl mîñ mîñ gînimîj, agîl, agebin. Yad bin bî okok kîrop kañ kañ gîlig gî ma agebin. Ti gîngî: yad nîg gîl kañ kañ gîlig gî apnep ak, Kraiss wög gî ñeb bî ne alap ma mîdebnep.

God nep agek Pol wög ne goliğîp

¹¹ Ai mam sîkop. Yad nîbep nîjîd agebin. Mînim tep nîbep ned ag nînek ak, bin bî mînim apal rek mer. ¹² Mînim nîbak, bî alap agek ma nîjnek; mînim nîbak bî alap

yîp ag ñek ma dînek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yîp mîsen ag ñek nîjnek.

¹³ Pen ned yad Juda bin bî gos nîjîlîgîpal rek gos nîjîlîgîpin ak, nîbi nîpîm. God bin bî ne okok pîs nep kîmlan, agîl, yad kîrop gî tîmel yîb goliğîpin. ¹⁴ Based sîkop mînim ak nîj dîl, kîlîs yîb goliğîpin; bî Juda yad eip adîp adîp kîb gînok okok, kîri goliğîpal rek mer, yad nokîm Juda lo mînim nîj tep yîb gîl, based sîkop agoliğîpal rek kîlîs gîl goliğîpin.

¹⁵ Pen ami yîp ma tîk dowak nîn ak, God yîp yîmîg nîjîl dî wög gî ñeb bî ne alap ag lak. Kîsen kîb gen, God ne ke tep gak nîn ak nep, ¹⁶ Nî yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne nîj tep gîl, Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop mînim tep yad ak ag nî tep gîngîgab, agîl, Nî ne yîp yomek, nîj tep gînek. Nîg gek, Jisas mînim ak ti gep rek mîdeb, agîl, bin bî ognap ma ag nîjnek. ¹⁷ Pen Jisas ned ag lek mînim tep dad ameb bî ne mîdelak okok kîrop nîjîm, agîl, Jerusalem ma amnînek. Yokop karîp lîm par kîb Arebia am mîdîl, adîk gî apîl, taun kîb Damaskas mîdoliğîpin. ¹⁸ Mî omal nokîm yînek, Pita Jerusalem mîdek ak nîjîngî amîl, ne eip nîn konjî ma kîn mîdenek; yokop nîn aknîb ajîp pîs adan (15) mîdenek. ¹⁹ Pen yad bî Jisas mînim dad ameb ognap sek ma nîjnek; Pita eip Jisas nîmam Jems eip kîrop nep nîjnek. ²⁰ Mînim ñu kîl tîkebin nîbaul, God nîj mîdeb ak, nîbep nîjîd yîb agebin.

²¹ Pen yad kîsen Siria Propins amîl, Silisia Propins amîl, gînek. ²² Ned nîn nîbak, bin bî Kraiss ken ar Judia karîp lîm sîkol ke ke mîdelak okok udîn magîl kîri ak yîp ma nîjîlak ak ²³ pen bin bî ognap mînim yîp ak yîg damîl aglak, “Bî Jisas mînim tep ne ak ag juîl, cînop gî tîmel gîl goliğîp bî ak, mîñ Jisas mînim tep ak bin bî okok kîrop ag nî ajeb,” agel, ²⁴ mînim nîbak nîjîl God yîb ne ak agel ar amoliğîp.

2

*Pol Kraiss mînim tep dad ameb bî ognap
eip mogîm gîl, mînim ag jîm ñîlak*

¹ Pen mîd damîl, mî yîn aknîb wajrem pîs adan (14) yapek, mam Banabas cîr mal, Taitas nop poñ dîl Jerusalem amnînok.

² God yîp mîsen agek Jerusalem amnînok. Amîl, bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak bî kîb rek mîdelîgîpal okok eip am mîgan alap bîsîg gîl, kîri tari rek agnîmel, agîl, Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop mînim tep tari rek ag nîlîgîpin mînim nîbak kîrop ag yomnek. Wög ned gînek ak abe wög kîsen gîngîgain ak abe ma yap paknimîj, agîl, mînim nîbak kîrop ag nî tep gînek.

³ Bî yad Taitas ne Grik nîb ak pen nop wak tîb gî rîk gîngîgab agîl ma aglak. ⁴ Pen bî ognap esek agîl, Kraiss Jisas bî ne rek lîl,

kapkap apil cın eip ulık gıl mıdelak. Pen cın Kraıs Jısas nop cig mıdıl, Juda lo mınım ke ke ar ak ma gıl, mıd tep golıgıpın rek, kırı nınel, cıbur kırı tımel gak. Juda lo mınım ke ke ar ak gılan, agıl, apıl mınım esek nıbak aglak. ⁵ Pen Kraıs mınım tep ak mınım nıñıd nep mıdenımıñ, nıñıl nıbi mınım nıñıd nıbak nep nıñ dınımıb, agıl, mınım esek aglak nıbak ma dınok.

⁶ Pen bin bı Jısas nop nıñ dılak bı kıb rek mıdelıgıpıl okok kırı yıp mınım oınap ma aglak. Bı kıb rek agebin pen kırı bı kıb aka bı sıkol ak yıp tap yokop rek lıp. God ne bı kıb dı tep gınım bı sıkol dı tep ma gınım agıl gos nıbak rek ma nıñıp. ⁷ Pen kırı nıñlak, God ne Pita abe yıp abe mınım tep ne ag nı ajep wóg nıbak aglak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tıb gı rık gıpıl bin bı okok kırop ag nı ajolıgıp rek ak, yıp ak rek nep ag lek, wak tıb gı rık ma gıpıl bin bı okok kırop ag nı ajolıgıpın. ⁸ Nıb ak nıñıl me aglak, “God Pita nop kılıs ne nıl kod mıdek nıñıg gı, ne am wak tıb gı rık gıpıl bin bı okok kırop Kraıs mınım tep dad ameb bı mıdeb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kılıs ne nıl kod mıdek nıñıg gı, ne am wak tıb gı rık ma gıpıl bin bı okok kırop Kraıs mınım tep dad ameb bı mıdeb,” aglak. ⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon kırop bı kıb apal bı okok, God yıp wóg nıbak nık nıñlak ak me, wóg cın ar nokım gıpın, agıl, Banabas cırop mal nınmagıl paklak. Nıg gıl cın mınım ag ar nokım lınok nıñıl kırı aglak, “Banabas Pol bı omal amıl Juda bin bı mer okok kırop Kraıs mınım tep ak ag nır; pen cın am wak tıb gı rık gıpıl bin bı okok kırop Kraıs mınım tep ak ag nır,” aglak. ¹⁰ Pen kırı mınım nokım alap agıl aglak, “Amıl karıp lım nıb okok ajıl, bin bı Jısas nop nıñ dıpıl okok kırop agnımır, bin bı yım gep rek Jerusalem aul mıdebal okok kırop sakól ma gınımel; kırop mani oınap yoknımel,” aglak. Mınım aglak nıbak, yıp tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

Pol Pita nop ag gak

¹¹ Pen kısen Pita taun kıb Adıok apıl, ar aknıb ke gek, gı tep ma gıpan, agıl, nop mısen ag gınek. ¹² Tari gınıg: ne ned Juda bin bı mer nab okok am mıdıl, bin bı Jısas nop nıñ dılak okok eip tap jım nıl nıbolıgıp. Pen kısen Jems bı ne oınap Jerusalem nıb olak. Jems bı okok yıp agnıgal, “Bı wak tıb gı rık ma gıpıl okok eip tari gınıg tap nıbeban,” agnıgal, agıl, pırıkıl, kısen Juda bin bı mer okok eip tap ma nıñak. ¹³ Nıg gek, Juda bin bı ned ju amıl karıp lım nıb okok mıdelak okok, Pita mınım esek agak nıbak nıñıl, ak rek nep gılak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep nıñıl, kırı gelak ar nıbak kısen gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jısas mınım tep ak nıg kırıg gelak ak nıñıl, bin bı okok magılsek nıñ mıdel nıñıg gı, yad Pita nop agnek, “Nak bı Juda nıb ak pen Juda bin bı mer okok rek mıdelıgıpın. Pen mını tari gınıg ke asık lıl, Juda bin bı mer okok kırop, cın Juda bin bı gıpın gıpın rek gınımıb, agıl, ageban?” agnek.

¹⁵ Ami bapı cınop tık dolak ak, Juda bin bı tık dolak. Cınop Juda bin bı mer okok rek ma tık dolak. ¹⁶ Pen cın Juda bin bı nıpın, bin bı lo mınım ar ak gel amek, God nıñıl, kırop bin bı komıñ tep yad agıl ma agnıgab. Bin bı okok, Jısas Kraıs cınop nen agıl kımak, agıl, nop nıñ dıpıl bin bı okok nep me, God nıñıl, bin bı komıñ tep yad, agnıgab. Cın ak rek nep lo mınım ar ak gon amek, God nıñek bin bı komıñ tep ne ma mıdobın. Kraıs Jısas cınop nen agıl kımak, agıl, nop nıñ don nıñıg gı, God nıñek bin bı komıñ tep ne mıdobın.

¹⁷ Gos cın nıpın ak, Kraıs mınım tep ak nıñ don, Kraıs cınop dı ne ke eip dı jım nı lınıgab ak me, God ne cınop bin bı komıñ tep yad agnıgab. Pen Kraıs mınım tep ak nıñıl, cın bin bı magılsek tap sı tap tımel gıpın ak mısen nıpın. Cın Juda bin bı nıpın, Juda bin bı mer okok bin bı tap sı tap tımel gep mıdebal rek, cın ke ak rek nep mıdobın. Nıg gıp ak, bin bı oınap agnıgal, Kraıs tap sı tap tımel gep nag ak gı kılıs gınıgab, agnıgal. Pen mer yıb. ¹⁸ Cın mını nıpın, Juda lo mınım ke ke ageb rek gon, God wók pagıl cınop bin bı komıñ tep yad mıdebin ma agnıgab. Cın mını nıpın mınım nıbak mınım esek agep. Pen yad mınım esek mınım ned nıb nıbak kauyan bin bı okok mınım nıñıd rek ag nıñıgain ak, yad tap sı tap tımel gınıgain. ¹⁹ Lo mınım yıp nıag pak lak nıñıl mını yad cıp se rek mıdıl lo mınım ak ma nıpın. Pen mını yad God nop tep gınımıñ ar ak nep gınım. Kraıs mab kros bak alay nıag pak lılak ak, yıpe Kraıs eip nıag pak lel kımnek. ²⁰ God Nı ne yıp yımıg nıñıl kımak ak, yad nop cig gıl me, ne kımak ak, yad eip kımnek. Nıb ak, nop cig gıl, ned mıdölıgıpın rek ma mıdebin. Kraıs yad nab adanj komıñ mıdeb. Mını komıñ yıb mıdıl, nop gos nıñıg gı, yıp gos nıñ ar ak nep gıpın. ²¹ God ne bin bı okok kırop yımıg nıñıl tau adık dak mınım tep ak ma ag junıgain. Bin bı okok lo mınım ke ke ar ak gel amek, God nıñıl, kırop bin bı komıñ tep yad, apkop ak, Kraıs cınop nen agıl kımak ak yokop kımıbop.

3

Tap kıl tep gıpıl rek mer; Jısas nop cig gıl me, God eip jım nıl mıdonıgabın

¹ Galesia bin bî, nîbi gos tep ma mîdeb. Bî an gek nîbep sakôl sek lîp. Cîn Jisas Krais nop mab kros bak alañ ñag tîbîk lîlak mînim tep ak ag ñî tep gon nîpek. ² Pen yad nîbep mînim nokim alap ag nîjebin. Nîbi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nîbep ñak? Nîbi lo mînim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nîbep ñak aka nîbi mînim tep ag ñînok ak nîj dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nîbep ñak? ³ God Kaun ak nop dîl me, nîbi bin bî komîj tep ne mîdebim ak pen mîni sakôl ñagek, kîlis cîn ke gîl mîd tep gîngabîn, agîl, nîpim ar? ⁴ Ned Krais nop nîj dem, nîbep gî tîmel yîb gelak ñin ak, nop ma kîrîg gîpek. Pen mîni tari gîng, lo mînim alap agel, mînim kîri nîbak dîl, Krais nop kîrîg gîng gebim? ⁵ Yîp agem nîjin. Nîbi lo mînim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nîbep ñîl tap ma gep rek nab nîbi okok gîp aka nîbi Krais mînim tep nîjîl nîj dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nîbep ñîl tap ma gep rek nab nîbi okok gîp?

⁶ Pen Ebrahim nop gos nîjnimîb. God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Ebrahim God mînim agak ak nîj dak ak nîjîl God nop, bî komîj tep yad, agak,” aglak.

⁷ Nîb ak, nîbi nîjîm. Bin bî God Mînim ageb ak nîjîl, “Nîjîd ageb,” agîl nîj dîpal okok, Ebrahim tîdîg ne mîdebal. ⁸ God Mînim bîrarîk okok agak, Juda bin bî mer okok, God mînim ageb ak nîj del, God kîrop bin bî komîj tep yad agîngab, agak. Ar nîbak nep, God Mînim bîrarîk nep Krais mînim tep ak Ebrahim nop agak, “Nak mîdeban ak me, God ne bin bî okok magîsek tap tep ñîngab,” agak. ⁹ Ebrahim God mînim agak ak nîj dek, God nop dî tep gîk rek, bin bî God Mînim ageb ak nîjîl, nîjîd ageb agîl nîj dîpal okok, kîrop ak rek nep dî tep gîngab.

¹⁰ Pen bin bî lo mînim ar ak nep nîjîl gon, God cînop dîngab, apal bin bî okok, yur kîb yîb dîngal. Tari gîng: God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Bin bî an, God lo mînim ñu kîl tîklak tîklak rek magîsek kîsen ma gîngab ak, yur kîb dîngab,” aglak.

¹¹ Pen mînim alap God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Bin bî yîp nîj dîpal okok nep me, bin bî komîj tep yad mîdîl komîj mîdenîgal,” aglak. Nîb ak nîpîn, bin bî lo mînim ar ak nep nîjîl gel amîngab okok, God bin bî komîj tep yad, agîl, kîrop ma dîngab. ¹² Pen lo mînim ageb rek gep ak ke, Krais mînim tep ak nîj dep ak ke. Bin bî lo mînim ageb rek kîlis cîn ke gîngabîn agîngal ak, sîdol gîngal. God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Bî lo mînim ke ke magîsek kîsen gîngab bî nîbak me komîj amîngab,” aglak. ¹³ Cîn God lo mînim ar ak gî mer nîjîl, yur kîb dîng gînok ak pen Krais yur kîb nîbak dîl cînop tau adîk dak.

God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kîmnîgal bî okok, God ne ke pen ñek, yur dîngal,” aglak. ¹⁴ Pen Krais cînop tau adîk dak ak, God Ebrahim nop mînim tep agak ak, Krais Jisas gek Juda bin bî mer okok tap tep nîbak dînim agîl, nîg gîk. Juda bin bî mer okok mînim tep nîbak nîj del, God ne Kaun ne cînop Krais bin bî ne ñîngain agîl, nîg gîk.

Lo mînim ak ke; God gîngain agîl ag lak mînim ak ke

¹⁵ Ai mam sîkop. Yad nîbep mînim alap agîm. Bî ognap mînim ag ar nokîm lîl, agîngal rek nep gîngal. Bî alap apîl mînim tîb rîkîl abramek ma gîngab. ¹⁶ God ne Ebrahim eip ñî ne eip mînim nîjîd ag lep agîl agak ak, God Mînim nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl, “Ñî okok eip,” ñu kîl ma tîklak; “Ñî nak ak eip,” ñu kîl tîklak. Ñî nokîm aglak nîbak, Krais nop nep aglak. ¹⁷ Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop gîngain agîl ag lak mînim ak, mî konjî nep (430) mîd damîl, kîsen God lo mînim ak ñak. Lo mînim kîsen ñak nîbak, tîti gîl mînim nîjîd ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek lîg yîk ke okok yokîngab? Nîg ma gîngab. ¹⁸ Pen bin bî lo mînim kîsen gel God tap tep ñîbkop ak, God ned nîg gîngain ag lak mînim ak gos nîjîl gî mîdîl tap tep ma ñîbkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak mînim nîbak nep gos nîjîl gî mîdîl, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gîk.

¹⁹ Pen nîbi agîngabîm, “God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ñîb ak rek, God ne tari gîng lo mînim ñak?” agîngabîm. Pen God ned yîb Ebrahim nop mînim kîlis nîjîd ak ag lak; kîsen yîb Ñî agak nîbak owak. Pen ñin nab sîjîk bin bî tap si tap tîmel ke ke gîngîpal rek, kîri tîmel gîngîpal ak nîjîmel, agîl, God kîrop lo mînim ak ñak. Pen lo mînim ak, God ejol okok nep dap bî alap nop ñelak, ne pen dam bin bî okok kîrop ag ñak. ²⁰ Pen Ebrahim Ñî ne gîngab mînim agak nîbak mînim kîb yîb ak me, God ne ke apîl Ebrahim nop ag ñak.

Lo mînim ak cînop gos tîmid ukîp

²¹ Nîbi gos alap nîjîl agîngabîm, “God cînop mînim omal agak. Pen lo mînim agak mînim nîbak eip, yad gîngain agîl mînim kîlis nîjîd ag lak mînim nîbak eip, adîp adîp ma mîdeb,” agîngabîm. “Mînim nîb omal ke ke mîdeb,” agîngabîm. Pen mînim ke ke mer. God bin bî komîj mîdep lo mînim alap agobkop, cîn lo ar nîbak nep nîjîl gon, God ne nîjîl cînop bin bî komîj tep yad apkop. Pen lo nîbak rek ar alap ma agak. ²² God Mînim ñu kîl tîklak rek nep mîdeb. Bin bî karîp lîm okok magîsek tap si tap tîmel ar ak gel gel, gac nîbak kîrop

kom kam gek, ke komɨŋ amnɨmel rek ma lip. Pen bin bɨ Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, God gɨnɨgain agɨl ag lak rek, tap tep agak nɨbak kɨrop nɨnɨgab.

²³ Pen Krais ma owak nɨn ak, nop ma nɨŋ dɨnok ak me, lo mɨnɨm cɨnop bɨ nagɨman wari mɨgan nab eyaŋ mɨdebal rek ak, gɨ kɨs kɨs gak. ²⁴ Cɨnop kɨs kɨs gil, gos tɨmɨd uk damɨl, gos nɨk nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdon, Krais apek, mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ don, God cɨnop bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad agɨp. ²⁵ Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak me, mɨnɨ lo mɨnɨm cɨnop gos tɨmɨd uk dam ma gɨp.

Nɨbi God nɨ pai ne mɨdebin

²⁶ Nɨbi Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak me, nɨbi magɨlsek God nɨ pai ne mɨdebin. ²⁷ Nɨbi nɨg pakɨl Krais nop cɨg gɨpɨm ak me, ke kɨsen nɨb Krais ne ke rek ulek lipɨm. ²⁸ Nɨb ak, Juda wagɨn ak ke, Griik wagɨn ak ke ma mɨdebin; bin bɨ mɨn wɔg gɨpɨm okok ke, bin bɨ gos nɨbi ke nɨŋl gɨpɨm okok ke ma mɨdebin; bin wagɨn ak ke, bɨ wagɨn ak ke ma mɨdebin; nɨbi Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨdebin rek, wagɨn nokɨm yɨb mɨdebin.

²⁹ Nɨbi bin bɨ Krais pɨs ar mɨdebin okok, nɨbi Ebrahim bin bɨ wagɨn ne mɨdebin, nɨŋl God Ebrahim nop mɨnɨm kɨls nɨŋɨd ag lɨl gɨnɨgain agak ak, nɨbep ak rek nep gɨnɨgab.

4

Krais nep gek God nɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn

¹ Mɨnɨm yad agebin ak nɨg gil mɨdeb: bin bɨ okok kɨmel, nɨ pai kɨri kɨsen kɨb gil tap kɨri okok dɨnɨgal. Pen nɨ pai sɨkol mɨdɨl ma dɨnɨgal; kɨb gil nep me kɨri tap nɨb okok magɨlsek dɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, nɨ pai nɨb okok tap koŋaj mɨdeb ak pen kɨri nɨ pai sɨkol mɨdebal rek, kɨri bin bɨ mɨn wɔg gɨpal rek nep mɨdebal. ² Pen bin bɨ nɨ pai nɨb okok kɨrop kod mɨdebal okok, nɨb nɨb gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ag damɨl, mani tap kɨri okok kod mɨdel mɨdel, nap ag lak nɨn ak nep, tap kɨri nɨb okok dɨpal. ³ Pen nɨb aknɨb rek nep, cɨn nɨ pai sɨkol rek mɨdɨl gos nɨŋ tep ma gil, kɨjeki, cɨp saj, tap tari tari okok mɨnɨm tari aglak ak dɨl, kɨrop bin bɨ mɨn wɔg gep rek mɨdolɨgɨpɨn. ⁴ Pen God ag lak nɨn ak bɨr owak ak me, God Nɨ ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Nɨ nɨbak nop tɨk dowak. Tɨk dapek, ne Juda lo mɨnɨm ar ak nɨŋl, mɨd damɨl, ⁵ Juda bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm nɨpal okok kɨrop tau adɨk dak. Kɨrop tau adɨk dak ak, cɨn God nɨ pai ne yɨb rek mɨdonɨgabɨn agɨl gak. ⁶ Nɨbi nɨ pai ne yɨb mɨdebin rek, God ne Nɨ ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apɨl cɨnop bak goŋ lip ak me, God nop “Aba,*

Bapi,” apɨn. ⁷ Nɨb ak, nɨbi bin bɨ, Seten nop bin bɨ mɨn wɔg gep rek mɨdelɨgɨpɨm okok, mɨnɨ God nɨ pai ne mɨdebin ak me, God nɨ pai ne kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨls nɨŋɨd ag lɨl, “Nɨbep tap tep okok nɨnɨgain,” agak mɨnɨm ak, mɨnɨm nɨbi yɨb.

Pol Galesia bin bɨ, “Nɨbep gos par nɨŋebɨn,” agak

⁸ Pen ned God nop ma nɨŋ dɔlɨgɨpɨm nɨn ak, nɨbi bin bɨ mɨn wɔg gep rek mɨdɨl, tap esek okok sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, pɨrɨkɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨd damɨl, mɨd tep ma gɔlɨgɨpɨm. ⁹ Pen mɨnɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm. Pen nɨbi God nop pɨyo nɨŋl ma dɨpɨm; ne nep nɨbep nɨŋl dɨp. Pen tari gɨnɨg nɨbi adɨk gɨ amɨl, ned gɨ tɨmel gɔlɨgɨpɨm rek kauyaŋ gɨnɨg gebɨm? Gɨpɨm nɨbak, kauyaŋ bin bɨ mɨn wɔg gep okok rek koslam mɨdon, agɨl, gɨpɨm aka? ¹⁰ Per nɨn kɨb apal ak nep nɨŋl, takɨn kɨb apal ak nep nɨŋl, pɨb kɨb apal ak nep nɨŋl, mɨ kɨb apal ak nep nɨŋl gɨpɨm. Nɨg gil, gɨ tɨmel gɨpɨm. ¹¹ Nɨb ak, yad mɨnɨm tep nɨbep ag nɨn nɨpek ak, mɨnɨ kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb rek lip, agɨl, nɨbep gos par nɨŋebɨn.

¹² Ai mam sɨkop. Yad nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋl agebin! Yad ned Juda lo mɨnɨm nɨŋɔlɨgɨpɨn rek kɨrɨg gil, nɨbi yokop mɨdelɨgɨpɨm rek mɨdebin ak, nɨbi ak rek nep lo mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gil, yad mɨdebin rek mɨdenɨmɨb. Ned nɨbi yɨp gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpek. ¹³ Nɨbi nɨpɨm, ned yɨp tap gak ak me, yad am karɨp lɨm nɨbi sɨŋak kɨn mɨdɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨnek. ¹⁴ Yɨp tap gek ak, nɨbi koslam mɨdebek pen yɨp yɨrɨk nɨŋl, ma kɨrɨg gɨpek; God ejol alap aka Krais Jisas nop ke dɨ tep gɨpkep rek ak, yɨp aknɨb rek nep dɨ tep gɨpek. ¹⁵ Nɨbi ned mɨn mɨn yɨb gil yɨp dɨ tep gil, yɨmɨg nɨŋl, udɨn magɨl nɨbi okok tɨg ju yɨp nɨb rek lipkop, abramek tɨg ju nɨbkep. ¹⁶ Pen mɨnɨ yɨp tari gɨnɨg kɨrɨg gɨpɨm? Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agen ar ak nɨŋem nɨbep mɨlɨk yapek yɨp yɨrɨk nɨpɨm aka?

¹⁷ Bin bɨ nɨbep tɨmɨd ukpal okok, kɨri gos tɨmel nɨŋl nɨg gɨpal. Pol bɨ okok kɨrɨg gil, mɨnɨm cɨn apɨn ak nep kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, nɨg gɨpal. ¹⁸ Bin bɨ kɨls gil nɨbep gɨ tep gɨnɨgal ak tep. Pen kɨri per nep nɨg genɨmel. Yad nɨbep eɨp mɨdenɨgain nɨn ak abe, par okok mɨdenɨgain nɨn ak abe nɨbep gos nɨŋl gɨ tep gɨnɨgal ak tep. Pen yad par okok mɨdenɨgain nɨn ak nɨbep tom apal ak, tep ma gɨp.

¹⁹ Pen nɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Ned, “Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨn, nɨŋ del, Krais kɨrop nab adan mɨden,” agɨl, nɨbep ag nɨ tep gɔlɨgɨpɨn ak, bin okok nɨ pai tɨk donɨg gel, yur kɨb gep rek ak, yɨp gak. Pen mɨnɨ kauyaŋ Krais nɨbep nab adan mɨden, agɨl,

* 4:6: Jisas Arameik mɨnɨm agɔlɨgɨp. “Aba” agak mɨnɨm magɨl nɨbak wagɨn ak “Bapi.”

nibep ag ñi tep gebin ak, bin ñi pai tik donig gel, yur gip rek ak, yip kauyan geb. 20 Yad nibep eip midebnepe ak, minim akal dil agnim, agil, piyo nipnep ak, pen par sinj aul midebin ak me, yad nibep gos par nujen, gos yad abic gaepeb.

21 Pen nibi lo minim nep ninjn, apim okok, lo minim ognap ma ninjnimb rek lip. 22 Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, "Ebrahim ni omal tik dowak. Ni ne alap, bin praj alap Ebrahim bine ak nop min wog goligip bin ak nop dil tik dowak; ni ne alap, bin min wog ma goligip bin ak nop yipid gil dil tik dowak," aglak. 23 Bine min wog goligip ni tik dowak ak, ni pai tik dopal rek nep tik dowak; pen bin min wog ma goligip bin yipid gil dak bine ak, ni pai womleb midil, God Ebrahim nop ni alap tik donigan agil minim kilis ninjd ag lil agak rek, ni alap tik dowak.

24 Kesim ar nibak rek, minim ognap bak okok mideb. Bin omal, minim kilis ninjd ag lep omal. Minim kilis ninjd ag lep alap Sainai Dim nib apil, ni pai tik dapek kiri min wog gilig gi nep midenigal; Hega me ak. 25 Bin Hega ne Sainai Dim karip lim Arebia sinjak rek me. Ne taun kib Jerusalem min mideb ak rek mideb. Tari ginig: Jerusalem abe ni pai ne abe min wog gipal. 26 Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alaj mideb sinjak, bin bi min wog gil ma amnigal. Karip lim nibak ami cin.

27 Birarik nep kimep alap God Minim nu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin ni pai womleb ni pai ma tik dowip ak, min min yib ginigab.

Bin ni pai tiknig gek ma ninjb ak, tep gek ninlig gi, min min ginigab.

Bin ni pai womleb ak, wagin ne kib midenigab; pen bin nigmul eip ajoligipir ak, wagin ne kib ma midenigab," aglak.

28 Ai mam sikop. God ne minim kilis ninjd ag lek, Sera Aisak tik dowak. Pen nib aknib rek nep, God minim kilis ninjd ag lek, nibi ni pai ne midebim. Nib ak, nibi Aisak rek midebim.

29 Nin nibak, Ebrahim ni ne bin bi ni pai tik dopal rek nep tig dowak ni ak, warikil, nimam adik God Kaun gek tik dowak ak nop ninjek, mlirik yapek, gi tichel gak. Nib ak rek, min juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok, cinop bin bi jisas nop ninj dipin okok ak rek nep gipal.

30 God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin wog gi neb amil mal kirope ag yokan. Bin min wog gi neb ni ne ak, bin yipid gil dil ni tik donak ak, tap ne ognap ma dinigab," aglak.

31 Nib ak, ai mam sikop ninjm! Cin bin min wog goligip ni pai ne rek ma midobin;

cin bin min wog ma goligip bin yipid gil dak ak, ni pai ne rek midobin.

5

Min midonok, Krais cinop tau adik dak ak me, Juda lo minim okok lo cin mer

1 Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agnimin, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Krais nig gak ak gos ninlig gi nep midenimb; ned juda lo minim ak bi kib nibi rek lek, nop bin bi min wog gep rek midelgipim ak kauyan ma adik gi amnimib. 2 Yad Pol nibep minim agebin aul ninj tep ginimb! Juda kai minim cin dinimb apal okok kirope yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen Krais nibep gi minin rek ma linigab. 3 Yad nibep kauyan ag tep ginigain! Bi okok minim cin dinimb apal okok kirope yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen nibi juda lo minim ak magilsek dil kisen ginimb. 4 Nibi, "Juda lo minim kisen gon amek, God cinop ninjl, 'Bin bi komin tep yad,' agnigab," ag gos nipim bin bi okok, Krais nop kirig gipim; bin bi ne ma midebim. Nibi nig gil nipim rek, Krais nibep yimig ninjl dinimin rek ma lip. 5 Pen God Kaun cinop nab adaj mideb bin bi okok, God cinop ninjl, "Bin bi komin tep yad," agnigab nin ak kod midil tep gek ninlig gi, gos sek midobin. 6 Bin bi Krais jisas nop cig midebal okok, wak tib gi rik gipal aka tib gi rik ma gipal ak tap yokop. Tap kib nokim nep mideb: Krais nop ninj dil, bin bi okok kirope midmagil lin.

7 Nibi ned tag tep goligipim ak pen min bi an nibep kanib binem tikip ninjl minim ninjd ak kirig gipim? 8 God nibep kanib binem tikip ninjl minim ninjd ak ma kirig gipim. Ne nep me nibep sik ageb. 9 Bin bi okok tap yis apal ak minim alap agil apal, "Yis sikol enap plaua tin kib eyan sek lel, yis nibak ke amek amek plaua nibak kib yib tannigab," apal. 10 Krais eip jim nil midobin ak me, yad nipin minim yad agesin nibaul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep ninjagabim. Pen bi an ne apil minim esek agek, nibi gos alap alap nipim ak, bi nibak minim kib ninjl pen yur dinigab.

11 Pen ai mam sikop ninjm! Krais bin bi ninj dipal okok kirope wak tib gi rik ginimb apnep, bi okok yip gi tichel ma giplap. Yad wak tib gi rik ginimb apnep, Krais ne bin bi okok nen agil mab kros bak alaj kimak minim tep nibak ninjel mlirik ma yopkop. 12 Pen gos yad, bi minim esek agel sidol gipim bi nib okok kirope ke pis nep tib gi rik ginigal ak tep!

13 Pen ai mam sikop. Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agnimin, agil, cinop

tau adik dak. Pen gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl, gos nɪbi ke nɪŋɪl, abramek ma gɪnɪmɪb; bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. ¹⁴ God lo mɪnɪm alap magɪlsek dɪ jɪm nɪl, mɪnɪm ar nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb: “Nak ke mɪdmagɪl lipan rek, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn.” ¹⁵ Nɪb ak, nɪbi ke nɪŋɪl tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kaj kain okok gɪpal rek mɪlɪk yapek, pen pen gɪnɪgabɪm ak, magɪlsek ap yap paknɪgabɪm.

Gos ke nɪpɪm ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, God Kaun gos űeb ar ak nep gɪnɪmɪb

¹⁶ Nɪb ak, nɪbep agebin, God Kaun gos űeb ar ak nep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm me, gos nɪbi ke nɪŋɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpɪm ar ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm. ¹⁷ Gos nɪb omal, alap pɪs kɪd lɪp gɪ damek, alap pɪs kɪd lɪp gɪ damek ak me, tap gɪn agnɪgabɪm ar ak gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab. ¹⁸ Pen God Kaun nɪbep gos űek nɪŋɪl gɪ gem amek, Juda lo mɪnɪm okok lo nɪbi mer. ¹⁹ Pen bin bɪ gos kɪrɪ ke nɪŋɪl gɪpal ar ak, bin si bɪ si gɪl, abramek gɪ aɪlɪ, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪl; ²⁰ tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɪl, kɪj gɪl, kɪyob pakɪl; bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl, pen pen gɪl, tap kɪrɪ okok yad rek ma mɪdeb agɪl, cɪbur tɪmel gek, yad ke bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪm agɪl, pen pen agɪl, am ke ke asɪk lɪl, ²¹ tap kɪrɪ okok yad rek mɪdobkop, agɪl; nɪg kɪlɪs nɪbɪl sakɔl űagɪl, tap magɪl konɟa nep nɪbɪl, tap tɪmel nɪŋep ma nɪŋep gɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪpal. Yad nɪbep ned agnek mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪ kauyaŋ agebin: bin bɪ nɪbak rek gɪpal okok, God kɪrop dɪl ma kod mɪdenɪgab.

²² Pen bin bɪ God Kaun kɪrop gos űek nɪŋɪl gɪ gel ameb okok, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪl, cɪbur sain sain mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap okok yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, gɪ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪrɪ ke agnɪgal ak ar nɪbak rek nep gɪl, ²³ bin bɪ ognap eip mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪl dɪ tep gɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gel, pen kal ma junɪgal. Nɪg genɪgal ak, lo mɪnɪm alap kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab.

²⁴ Krai Jisas bin bɪ ne okok, gos ke nɪŋɪl abramek gɔlɪgɪpɪn nag ar nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪpɪn. Nag ar gɔlɪgɪpɪn nɪbak, mab kros bak alaŋ Krai Jisas eip kɪmak. ²⁵ Nɪb ak, God Kaun ak nep cɪnop komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb űek, komɪŋ mɪdobɪn ak me, God Kaun tap tari cɪnop agnɪmɪŋ ak, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪn. ²⁶ Pen cɪn ke yɪb kɪb mɪden, agɪl, pen pen agɪl, tap kɪrɪ okok tap yad rek mɪdobkop, agɪl, gos ma nɪŋɪn.

6

Bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl, gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb

¹ Ai mam sɪkop. Bin bɪ cɪn ognap tap si tap tɪmel ar ognap genɪmel ak, nɪbi bin bɪ God Kaun nɪbep nab adaŋ mɪdeb bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪl, ag tep gem,

kauyaŋ mɪd tep gɪnɪmel. “Nɪn ognap cɪn ak rek nep gɪjɪn rek lɪp,” agɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. ² Bin bɪ cɪn ognap mɪker denɪmel, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl kod mɪdem, mɪd tep gɪnɪmel. Nɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, Krai lo ne ageb rek gɪnɪgabɪm. ³ Cɪn ke tap tep alap ma mɪdeb. Bin bɪ ognap, cɪn ke bin bɪ tep agnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm esek agnɪgal. ⁴ Bɪ nɪbak bɪ tep aka yad bɪ tep, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb; yad ke gɪ tep gɪpɪn aka gɪ tep ma gɪpɪn agɪl, gos ak nep nɪŋnɪmɪb. ⁵ Tari gɪnɪg: cɪn nokɪm nokɪm mɪker ke ke mɪdeb rek nɪŋɪl, tari tari gɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, ke nɪŋ tep gɪn.

⁶ Pen bin bɪ Krai mɪnɪm tep ag nɪbal okok, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪpal okok, mɪnɪm ag űeb bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop sakɔl ma gɪnɪmel; tap tep kɪrɪ mɪdeb okok kɪrop ognap nonɪm lɪ nɪnɪmel.

⁷ Pen, God bɪ sakɔl, yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgain ne ma nɪŋnɪgab, agɪl, ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Gɪnɪgabɪn rek, cɪnop pen ak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Cɪn nɪpɪn, tap yɪmnɪgabɪn rek nep pag donɪgabɪn; tap ke ognap ma pag donɪgabɪn. ⁸ Nɪb ak, gos cɪn ke nɪpɪn rek tap yɪmɪn agnɪgabɪn ak, kanɪb tɪmel amlɪg gɪ, pɪs nep yap pakɪl, mab per yɪneb ak pag donɪgabɪn. Pen God Kaun gos űeb rek tap yɪmɪn agnɪgabɪn ak, God Kaun ak cɪnop gek, komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak nep pag donɪgabɪn. ⁹ Nɪb ak, yɪrɪk nɪŋɪl, gɪ tep gɪpɪn ak ma kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪ tap yɪmɪl, nɪn kɪsen ak tap magɪl tep pag donɪgabɪn. ¹⁰ Pen tap nɪŋeb nɪbak wɔs ma gɪp nɪn aul, bin bɪ Krai pɪs ar mɪdebal okok kɪrop dɪ tep gep rek lenɪgab ak, dɪ tep gɪn. Pen bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep magɪlsek dɪ tep gɪn.

Krai cɪnop nen agɪl mab kros bak alaŋ kɪmak ak nep tap kɪb yɪb

¹¹ Yad agen, mam alap mɪj nɪbaul űu kɪl tɪkeb. Pen mɪnɪ nɪnɪmagɪl yad ke űu kɪl tɪkebin ak me, mɪnɪm magɪl kɪb kɪb rek űu kɪl tɪkebin.

¹² Bɪ mɪb goŋ nep nɪŋɪl, ak tep, ak tɪmel, apal bɪ okok, kɪrɪ kɪlɪs gɪl wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪmɪb apal. Krai mab kros bak alaŋ kɪmak mɪnɪm ak nep agon, bɪ juda ognap kabiam juɪl, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal, agɪl me, nɪb apal. ¹³ Wak kɪrɪ ke tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal ak pen juda lo mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek kɪsen ma gɪpal. Nɪbep wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪmɪb apal ak, kɪsen kɪrɪ mɪn mɪn gɪl, juda bɪ okok ognap kɪrop agnɪgal. “Cɪn agon mɪnɪm cɪn dɪl mɪb goŋ kɪrɪ nɪb nɪb gɪpal,” agnɪgal. ¹⁴ Pen yad tap nokɪm alap nep gos nɪŋɪl mɪn mɪn gɪpɪn: Jisas yɪp nen agɪl, mab kros bak alaŋ kɪmek, yad eip kɪmnek rek lɪp ak nɪŋɪl me, mɪn mɪn gɪpɪn. Ne eip kɪmnek nɪbak, bɪ pɪs nep kɪmɪb rek ak mɪden, bin bɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb tap kɪrɪ mɪn mɪn gɪpal tap okok, yɪp tep ma gɪp. Pen bin

bɪ nɪb okok ak rek nep yɪp nɪŋel, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bɪ pɪs nep kɪmɪb bɪ alap rek mɪdebin.

¹⁵ Wak tɪb gɪ rɪkɪp aka tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪp ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb lɪl, bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ak tap yɪb. ¹⁶ Mɪnɪm agesin kɪsen gɪpɪm bin bɪ okok abe, God bin bɪ ne okok magɪlsek abe, God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ nɪbi kapkap mɪd tep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹⁷ Yad mɪnɪm magɪl nokɪm alap mɪdeb ak, nɪbep agnɪg gebin. Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak agen, yɪp paklak kɪŋaun okok mɪdeb ak me, bɪ ognap apɪl yɪp mɪker ognap ma ŋɪnɪmel.

¹⁸ Ai mam yad okok. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, kod mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

Epeſas

Pol Epeſas bin bĭ kĭrop mij űu kĭl tĭkak

1 Yad Pol. God yĭp ag lek, Kraiſ Jiſas mĭnĭm dad ameb bĭ alap mĭdĭl, nĭbep God bin bĭ ne taun kĭb Epeſas mĭdebĭm okok, mij nĭbaul űu kĭl tĭkebin.

2 God Bapi cĭn abe, Bĭ Kĭb Jiſas Kraiſ abe, nĭbep yĭmĭg nĭjĭl dĭ tep ger, nĭbi mĭd tep gĭnĭmĭb.

Kraiſ eip mĭdobĭn ak, ne kaun cĭnop tap tep űĭb

3 Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jiſas Kraiſ Nap ne God nop tep agĭn. űĭ ne nop ag yokek apĭl cĭnop dek me, nop cĭg gon, seb kab ar alaj tap tep tep mĭdeb okok magĭſek kaun cĭnop űĭb. 4 Karĭp lĭm bĭrarĭk ped okok ma gĭ lak űĭn ak God agak, “Kraiſ bin bĭ ne mĭdenĭgal okok, kĭri bin bĭ sĭj, bin bĭ aſĭj ma mĭdeb yad okok mĭdenĭgal,” agak.

Nĭb ak, bĭrarĭk ped okok God bin bĭ mĭdmagĭl lĭl, 5 űĭn nĭbak nep, gos ne nep nĭjĭl agak, “űĭ yad Jiſas Kraiſ bin bĭ kĭrop dĭnĭgab okok, űĭ pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kĭrop dĭl yĭmagĭlnĭgain,” agak. 6 Nĭb agĭl, űĭ mĭdmagĭl ne ak abramek ag yokek apĭl, cĭnop dĭ Nap űĭnmagĭl ar ne lak ak me, tep gek nĭjĭlg gĭ yĭb ne ak agon ar amnanj.

7 Jiſas Kraiſ lakaű ne yapek kĭmĭl cĭnop tau adĭk dek, God, Bĭ tep yĭb ak, cĭnop yĭmĭg yĭb nĭjĭl, tap si tap tĭmel gĭpĭn okok nĭjĭl kĭrĭg gĭp. Nĭb ak, cĭn nĭpĭn God ne bin bĭ okok mapĭn yĭb nĭjĭp. 8 God ne gos nĭj kĭd yĭkĭl tap magĭſek okok nĭjĭp ak, cĭnop tap tep tep nĭb okok abramek űĭb. 9 Pen God ne Kraiſ eip tari gĭnĭg gak ak, tap we gĭl mĭdoliĭgĭp nĭbak cĭnop mĭſen agek nĭpĭn. 10 God űĭn kĭſen ag lak űĭn ak, tap seb kab ar alaj sĭjĭk abe, tap lĭm dai wagĭn aul abe, Kraiſ ne nokĭm nep magĭſek kod mĭdenĭgab.

11 God ne ke gos nĭjĭl ag lak ak, magĭſek gĭnĭg geb. God ne ke gos nĭjĭl ag lak, cĭn Kraiſ cĭg gĭpĭn bin bĭ okok, bin bĭ ne ke lĭnĭgabĭn. God ne bĭrarĭk ped okok nĭg gos nĭjĭk. 12 Ne gak nĭbak, cĭn bin bĭ Kraiſ nop ned nĭj dĭnok okok, God yĭb ne agon ar amnĭmĭj, agĭl gak. 13 Pen nĭbi ak rek nep, Kraiſ mĭnĭm tep bin bĭ dĭ komĭj yokep mĭnĭm nĭjĭd nĭbak nĭj dem, God nĭbep dĭl, Kaun Sĭj nĭbep nab adaj lĭl, Kraiſ bin bĭ ne yĭb ag lĭp. 14 God Kaun cĭnop nab adaj mĭdeb ak me, cĭn nĭpĭn, God tap tep tep bin bĭ yad kĭſen űĭnĭgain agak tap okok, kĭſen dĭl mĭd tep yĭb gĭnĭgabĭn. Nĭb ak, God yĭb ne agon ar amnanj.

Pol God nop sobok gak

15 Nĭb ak, yad ned nĭjĭnek, nĭbi Bĭ Kĭb Jiſas nop nĭj dĭl, bin bĭ ne okok kĭrop mĭdmagĭl lĭpĭm ak, 16 yad ſakĭl ma gĭl, per nep nĭbep nen agĭl, God nop tep gĭp agĭl, sobok gĭlg gĭ mĭdebĭn. 17 Bĭ Kĭb cĭn Jiſas Kraiſ God ne ak, Bapi tep aknĭb ke ak, nop per ag nĭjĭl agebin, ne Kaun nĭbep űĭnĭgab nĭjĭl ne nĭbep gos tep űĭl, God ne tĭgep bĭ rek mĭdeb ak nĭbep yomek, nĭbi God nop nĭj tep gĭnĭgabĭm. 18 God nop sobok gĭl agebin, ne mĭdmagĭl nĭbep nab adaj melĭk ne űĭ lek, Kraiſ bin bĭ ne kĭrop tap tep aknĭb ke űĭnĭg geb ak nĭjĭgabĭm. God tap tep nĭbak űĭnĭgain, agĭl me, nĭbep sĭk agak. 19 God nop sobok gĭl agebin, ne mĭdmagĭl nĭbep nab adaj melĭk ne űĭ lek, ne Bĭ kĭlĭs aknĭb ke yĭb gek, cĭn bin bĭ Kraiſ mĭnĭm tep nĭj dĭpĭn okok kĭlĭs nĭbak dĭjĭn rek lĭp ak nĭjĭgabĭm. Kĭlĭs nĭbak God űĭnmagĭl ar ne nep mĭdeb. 20 Kraiſ pĭs nep kĭmek, God kĭlĭs nĭbak nep Kraiſ warĭk űĭl, seb kab ar alaj sĭjĭk dam űĭnmagĭl yĭpĭd pĭs kĭd ne lak. 21 Kraiſ God eip am bĭſĭg gĭp ak, kaun seb kab alaj ned kod mĭdelĭgĭpal okok abe, kaun seb kab alaj kĭſen kod mĭdenĭgal okok abe, yĭb kĭri magĭſek pĭyak mĭdek, Kraiſ yĭb ne ak i ar alaj mĭdek nĭjĭlg gĭ, magĭſek mok ne okok mĭdeb. 22 God ne bin bĭ okok tap okok magĭſek Kraiſ mok ne okok lak. Pen cĭn Kraiſ bin bĭ ne okok magĭſek, God Kraiſ nop bĭ nabĭc ak ag lak. 23 Kraiſ bin bĭ ne okok, cĭn mĭb gonj ne mĭdobĭn. Kraiſ nabĭc abe mĭb gonj abe mĭdeb me ak.

2

Kraiſ nep gek, cĭn komĭj mĭdobĭn

1 Nĭbi tap si tap tĭmel gĭliĭgĭpĭm ak, nĭbi bin bĭ pĭs nep kĭmbal rek mĭdelĭgĭpĭm. 2 Bin bĭ karĭp lĭm ar wagĭn aul tap si tap tĭmel ĭpal rek, nĭbi ke ned ak rek nep gĭliĭgĭpĭm. űĭn nĭbak kaun kĭmi nab alaj mĭdebal bĭ kĭb kĭri gĭp rek, nĭbi ned ak rek nep gĭliĭgĭpĭm. Kaun nĭbak ne bin bĭ God Mĭnĭm ma nĭj dĭpal okok kĭrop nab adaj mĭdeb. 3 Pen ned cĭn magĭſek nĭbak rek nep goliĭgĭpĭn. Gos cĭn ke nĭjoliĭgĭpĭn rek gĭlg gĭ, gos ognap ke nĭjĭn rek ma lek, tap si tap tĭmel nep goliĭgĭpĭn. Nĭb ak, bin bĭ okok gĭ tĭmel gel God kĭrop pen yur kĭb űĭnĭg geb rek ak, cĭn ak rek nep goliĭgĭpĭn. 4-5 Nĭb ak, cĭn bin bĭ pĭs nep kĭmbal rek mĭdonok, God eip mĭdojĭn rek ma lek, God bin bĭ per nep yĭmĭg nĭjĭp ak, cĭnop mĭdmagĭl yĭb lĭl, Kraiſ eip dĭ komĭj lĭp. God ne nĭbep yĭmĭg nĭjĭp ak me, nĭbep dĭ komĭj yokĭp. 6 God cĭnop Kraiſ eip warĭk űĭl, seb kab ar alaj sĭjĭk dam Kraiſ Jiſas eip bĭſĭg gĭ űak.

7 Pen God gak nĭbak, bin bĭ kĭſen tĭk donĭgal okok, kĭri God ne cĭnop nen agĭl,

Krais Jisas nop ag yokil cinop gi tep yib gak ak nini, God ne bi tep ke yib, bin bi yimig yib ninip ak ninimel agil gak. ⁸ God nibep yimig ninil di kominj yokip. Krais minim tep ak ninj dipak ak me, ne nig gak. Pen nibi Krais ninj dem nibep dip ak, kilis cin ke gon cinop dip, agil ma agnimib. God ne nep nibep tap tep ak yokop nib. ⁹ Nibi Krais ninj dem nibep dip ak, nibi tap tep alap ma gipek. Nib ak, yib nibi ke agem ar amniminj rek ma lip. ¹⁰ Pen God cinop dil Krais Jisas bin bi ne gi lak ak, God birarik ped okok bin bi okok kiropp gi tep ginimel agil, cinop nig gak.

Krais Juda bin bi okok eip, Juda bin bi mer okok eip di jim nak

¹¹ Nibi nipim, nanim nap kiri Juda bin bi mer, ninil nibep tik dolak ak, nibi ak rek nep Juda bin bi mer. Juda bin bi okok yib kiri ke agil, "wak tikip" agoligipal. Bi okok kiri mib gon nig gipal. Pen nibep Juda bin bi mer okok yib agil, "wak ma tikip" agoligipal. ¹² Pen sakol ma ginimib. Nibi ned Krais pis ken ma midebek; nibi Isrel wagin ak mis ken midebek; God minim ninid ag lak ak ma nipek; nibi karip lim ar wagin aul mideligipim ak pen God nop ma nineligipim. ¹³ Nibi ned God mided par sinjak mideligipim pen mifi Krais lakan ne yowak ak me, Krais Jisas eip God mided sinjak ulep opim. ¹⁴ Nib ak, Krais ne kimak rek, cin Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok mlilik kabiam ninil pen pen goligipin wari nab ak tib wal gi yokil, wagin omal di jim nil lek, cin wagin nokim alap nep midobin. ¹⁵ Jisas mib gon lil kimak rek, Juda lo minim ke ke okok magilsek pis nep kir gak. Jisas kimak ak, kisen Juda bin bi okok wagin ak ke, Juda bin bi mer okok wagin ak ke midil pen pen ma ginigal; bin bi magilsek okok wagin nokim alap nep midil kapkap midenigal, agil kimak. ¹⁶ Jisas mib gon ne mab kros bak alaj kimak ak, wagin omal nib okok di God eip jim nak; pen pen gep nag ak abe nag pak lak. ¹⁷ Ned ke ke yib mideligipin ak pen Krais minim tep God eip jim nil mided ak damil, nibi bin bi par kib okok rek mideligipim okok ag nil, cin Juda bin bi ulep okok mideligipin okok ag nil gak. ¹⁸ Krais kijon cinop ar nokim yikak nibak, God Kaun ne nokim mided ak nep gek, cin wagin omalgil Bapi mided sinjak amjin rek lip.

Cin Krais pis ar midobin okok, God karip ne rek midobin

¹⁹ Nib ak, mifi bin bi karip lim ke okok nib ju apil midebal rek ma midedim. Bin bi ar okok gi ajpal rek ma midedim. God bin bi ne ned nib okok eip mogim gil, bin bi ne yipid gil midedim. ²⁰ Nib ak, cin God

sobok gep karip ak rek midobin. Krais Jisas karip sap di mided kib nab eyan mided. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe, karip sap sikol sikol auan okok pinil lipal rek ak midebal; karip bog nag kis kis gipal rek ak nibi midedim. ²¹ Krais Jisas karip sap kib nab eyan mided, karip nibak magilsek jim nil kib gil, Bi Kib sobok gep karip sinj ne linigab. ²² Nib ak, nibi Epesas bin bi Krais pis ar midedim okok, God ne nibep ak rek nep di karip nibak eip di jim nil lek, karip nilik migang tep ne ak God Kaun amil midenigab.

3

Pol Krais minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp ag noligip

¹ Yad Pol, Krais nop wog gi nilig gi, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok ag ni ajen, bin bi ognap yip ninel mlilik yapek mifi lel midedin. ² Pen nibi bir nipim, God yip yimig ninil minim tep ne yip ag nek, yad minim tep nibak nibep ag ni ajoligipin. ³ God yip yimig ninil, minim ne ned we gil mideligip ognap yip yomek ninjek ak, minim ognap nu kil tikpin. ⁴ Nibi minim nu kil tikebin aul ninj tep gil me, God birarik ped okok Krais kisen ginigab ag lak minim ak ninil, yad minim ned we gil mideligip nibak ninj tep gipin ak, ninigabim. ⁵ God Kaun ne cinop bi Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne ke okok abe, bi God minim agep bi ne ke okok abe misen agil gos nek, minim bin bi ned ma nineligipal ak nipin. ⁶ Minim we gil mideligip nibak nig gil mided: Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God tap tep bin bi ninigain agak ak dinigal. Kiri wagin omal mib gon nokim nep mided, God ne Krais Jisas ag yokil bin bi kiropp gi rep ginigain agak minim tep nibak minim kiri magilsek. Krais Jisas minim tep ak me ak.

⁷ God Bi kilis yib ak yip yimig ninil di tep gil, tap tep ke nil, yip Krais minim tep ak wog gi neb bi alap ag lek midedin. ⁸ God bin bi ne ognap bin bi kib, ognap bin bi sikol. Yad bi sikol yib ak pen God yip yimig ninil gi tep gek, Juda bin bi mer okok kiropp, Krais cinop gi tep yib gil di tep yib gip, minim tep ak ag nibin. Pen minim nibak dai ma juip. ⁹ Pen God ne karip lim ar wagin aul mided tap okok, tap seb kab ar alaj mided tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ne ke nep gek minim nibak we gil mideligip. Pen mifi God yip ag lek, yad minim we gil mideligip nibak bin bi magilsek okok kiropp misen ag nebin. ¹⁰ God gak nibak, mifi Krais bin bi ne karip lim ar wagin aul midebal okok genigal ninlig gi, ejol seb kab ar alaj kod midebal okok, God bi gos ninj

kid yik nɨpɨp ak nɨnɨmel, agɨl gak. ¹¹ God gak nɨbak, ne bɨrarɨk ped okok gos nɨɨak rek nep, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Kraɨs Jɨsas nop ag yokɨl, tap nɨbak gak. ¹² Cɨn Kraɨs Jɨsas nop nɨɨ dɨl cɨg gɨpɨn ak me, God nop ma pɨrɨkɨl, gos sek nep ne mɨdeb ulep sɨɨak amɨnɨn. ¹³ Nɨb ak, nɨbep ag nɨ ajen, yɨp gɨ tɨmel gel, koslam mɨdebin ak, gos par ma nɨɨnɨmɨb; yad koslam mɨdebin pen God nɨbep tap tep nɨnɨgab.

Kraɨs bin bɨ kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp

¹⁴ Ar nɨbak nep yad Bapɨ nop kogɨm yɨmɨl sobok gebin. ¹⁵ Bapɨ ne ke gɨ lek, yakam lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alaj sɨɨak mɨdebal okok abe, cɨn magɨlsek yakam ne mɨdobɨn. ¹⁶ Bapɨ God nop sobok gebin, ne Bɨ melɨk tep ke sek, nɨnɨmagɨl ne tap tep yɨb mɨdeb nɨɨɨl ne Kaun ne nɨbep nɨk, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbep adaj kɨlɨs sek mɨdenɨgabɨm. ¹⁷ Bapɨ God nop sobok gebin, nɨbɨ Kraɨs nop nɨɨ dem, Kraɨs mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbep adaj mɨdenɨgab. Yad sobok gebin, nɨbɨ tap tari gɨnɨg gebɨm ak, God abe bin bɨ okok abe kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl gɨnɨgabɨm. ¹⁸ Yad sobok gebin, nɨbɨ abe Kraɨs bin bɨ magɨlsek okok abe, Kraɨs ne per nep bin bɨ kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp ak mɨsen nɨɨnɨgabɨm. ¹⁹ Kraɨs bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp ak nɨɨnɨgabɨm. Pen ar nɨbak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne nɨbep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp ak, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbɨ ke adaj nɨɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨb ak, God ne ke nab nɨbep adaj ar ran jaknɨgab.

²⁰ Cɨn God nop ag nɨpɨn, pen ne ag nɨpɨn rek nep ma gɨnɨgab; cɨn gos nɨpɨn rek nep ma gɨnɨgab. Kɨlɨs ne ke ak cɨnop nab adaj wɨg gɨl, ne gɨ yɨmeb nep gɨnɨgab. ²¹ Nɨb ak, cɨn Kraɨs Jɨsas bin bɨ ne mɨdɨl nop cɨg mɨdobɨn okok, yɨb ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnan! Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

4

Kraɨs mɨb goɨ ne jɨm nɨl mɨdenɨmɨb

¹ Yad Bɨ Kɨb wɨg gen yɨp mɨnɨ lel mɨdebin ak, mɨnɨm agebin aul nɨɨnɨmɨb. God nɨbep bin bɨ tep yad mɨdenɨmɨb agɨl dɨp ak, nɨbɨ nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. ² Bin bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn agɨl kabɨm ma junɨmɨb; bin bɨ sain tep okok mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨbɨ pen pen mɨnɨm sɨsain agɨl mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb. ³ God Kaun nɨbep dɨ jɨm nɨl lek, jɨm nɨl mɨdebɨm rek, nɨg gɨl nep kapkap mɨdojɨn agɨl gem amnɨmɨɨ. ⁴ Cɨn Kraɨs bin bɨ ne mɨb goɨ nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb. Kaun ak nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb. Nɨbɨ magɨlsek tap tep nokɨm alap nep kɨsen dɨnɨgabɨn agɨl gos sek mɨdebɨm. God tap tep nɨbak nɨnɨgain agɨl nɨbep sɨk agak. ⁵ Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb. Kraɨs nop nɨɨ dep kanɨb ak nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb. Nɨg pakep ak

nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb. ⁶ Bin bɨ magɨlsek mɨdebal okok kɨrɨ God nokɨm alap nep, Bapɨ nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb. Ne bin bɨ magɨlsek okok Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb. Ne bin bɨ ag lek, kɨrɨ magɨlsek wɨg ne gɨpal. Ne bin bɨ magɨlsek okok nab kɨrop adaj mɨdeb. ⁷ Pen Kraɨs cɨnop nokɨm nokɨm ke ke tap tep ke alap nonɨm lɨ nɨk dɨpɨn.

⁸ Nɨb ak, God Mɨnɨm ak nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Karɨp lɨm ar alaj amnak nɨn ak, kausal maual ne okok mɨnɨ lɨl, kɨrop dam lɨp gɨ dad amɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop tap tep tep nɨk,” aglak.

⁹ Ne karɨp lɨm ar alaj amnak aglak wagɨn ak titɨ gɨl rek mɨdeb? Me ne ned lɨm dai yɨpɨl mok eyan amɨl, kɨsen karɨp lɨm ar alaj amnak. ¹⁰ Nɨb ak cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ lɨm dai yɨpɨl mok eyan amnak ak, bɨ nɨbak nep ar alaj amɨl seb kab ar alaj sɨɨak amnak. Nɨg gak ak, karɨp lɨm mok eyan sɨɨak abe, karɨp lɨm ar alaj sɨɨak abe, karɨp lɨm magɨlsek yɨb amnɨgain, agɨl, nɨg gak.

¹¹ Bɨ nɨbak nep bin bɨ ne tap tep tep nɨl, ognap ag lek, Jɨsas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb wɨg ak gɨpal; ognap God mɨnɨm agep wɨg ak gɨpal; ognap bin bɨ Kraɨs nop ma nɨpal okok kɨrop Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨbal; ognap bin bɨ Kraɨs nop nɨɨ dɨpal okok kɨrop kod mɨdɨl ag nɨ tep gɨpal; ognap bin bɨ nɨ pai okok kɨrop Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨbal. ¹² God bin bɨ ne nop wɨg gel, Kraɨs mɨb goɨ ne kɨb gɨl kɨlɨs lɨnɨmɨɨ, agɨl, bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop tap tep tep nɨb okok nɨb. ¹³ Kraɨs mɨb goɨ kɨlɨs lek, cɨn magɨlsek mɨb goɨ nokɨm alap rek mɨnɨm tep ne nɨɨ dɨl, God Nɨ ne tɨgep Bɨ rek mɨdeb ak nɨɨ tep gɨl, cɨn nɨ pai sɨkol rek mer; bin bɨ pobɨn Kraɨs ne ke mɨdeb rek lɨnɨgabɨn.

¹⁴ Nɨg genɨgab ak, kɨsen cɨn nɨ pai sɨkol rek ma mɨdonɨgabɨn. Nɨn kɨsen nɨbak, bɨ God Mɨnɨm agobɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm ke ke okok nɨb okok nɨb dɨ dɨ tom tom apal okok, cɨnop yɨgen dɨl nɨg solwara dɨ adɨk madɨk gɨp rek ma gɨnɨgal. ¹⁵ Nɨn kɨsen nɨbak, cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd nep agɨl, tap tari tari gɨnɨgabɨn ak, Nabɨc tari gɨpɨp ak nɨɨɨl, nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨn. Nabɨc ak me Kraɨs nep. ¹⁶ Kraɨs nabɨc mɨdek, mɨb goɨ kid ke ognap kid ke ognap pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨl, wɨg ke ke gel, kidɨl amɨl mɨb goɨ kid ke ke dɨ jɨm nɨk, mɨb goɨ magɨlsek kɨb gɨl, kɨlɨs lɨnɨgab.

Kraɨs bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn rek, nag kɨsen nɨb ar ak gɨn

¹⁷ Nɨb ak, yad Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ne ak dɨl nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agebin: bin bɨ God ma nɨɨ dɨpal okok gɨpal rek nag ar ak rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ nɨb okok gos kɨrɨ ma mɨdeb. ¹⁸ Kɨrɨ kɨslɨm pɨs sɨɨak mɨdebal. Kɨrɨ gos alap ma mɨdeb yɨb. Gos tɨmɨd

mıdmagıl kırı ke gac gıl mınım ma nıpal. Nıb ak, God komıñ ne kırıop nab adañ ma mıdeb. ¹⁹ Tap si tap tımel tari tari gıpal okok kırıop nabıñ ma gıp. Nıb ak, kırı tap si tap tımel abramek gı dam dam, mıñı tap si tap tımel kisen nıb oñap gın, agıl, tapın nep abramek gel ameb.

²⁰ Pen ned Kraıs mınım tep ak ag ñon nıñ dıpek ak, Kraıs nıbi nag ar nıbak gınımıb agıp, nıbep ag ñon ma nıpek. ²¹ Nıbep Jıas mınım nıñıd ak nep ag ñon nıpek ak me. ²² Tap si tap tımel ned gölıgıpım ak, gos tımıd mıdmagıl nıbep gac gınıgab. Nıb ak, tap si tap tımel gölıgıpım ak pıs nep kırıg gınımıb. ²³ Gos tep kisen nıb ar ak nep nıñnımıb.

²⁴ Pen God gek nıbi bin bı kisen nıb mıdenımıb rek lıp. Nıb ak, nag kisen nıb ar ak tıg ulek lıl, God komıñ tep mıdeb rek ak, God ne sıñ ke mıdeb rek ak mıdenımıb.

²⁵ Nıb ak, cın magılsek Kraıs mıb goñ ne nokım nep mıdobın ak me, nıbi magılsek bin bı okok kırıop esek apım ak kırıg gıl, mınım nıñıd nep agnımıb. ²⁶ Nın oñap bin bı nıbep gı tımel gel nıbep mılık yonıgab. Pen mılık yapek, tap si tap tımel ma gınımıb. Nıg gıl mılık nıñlıg gı mıdem nıñlıg gı, pıb pañıd ma amnımıñ. ²⁷ Mer ak, Seten nıbep gos tımel ñek, tap si tap tımel gınımıb rek lıp.

²⁸ Bin bı tap si dıpal okok kisen tap si ma dınımel; kılıs kırı ke wög gıl tap mıdek nıñlıg gı, oñap bin bı yım gep rek okok kırıop ñınımıb. ²⁹ Mınım agnıg gınımıb ak, mınım tımel oñap ma agnımıb. Mınım tep, bin bı nıñıl God nop cıg tep gınımel rek lınımıñ mınım ak rek nep agnımıb. ³⁰ God ñın kisen ak cınop pıs nep dınıgain agıl nıñ lıl, Kaun Sıñ ne ak ned ag yokek apıl nıbep nab adañ mıdeb ak me, tımel gıl God Kaun Sıñ nop mıker ma ñınımıb. ³¹ Cıbur tımel gek, bin bı oñap nıñem mılık yapek, kabıam juıl, mınım pen pen agıl, bin bı ag juıl, gı tımel gıl gıpım ak magılsek kırıg gınımıb. ³² Pen pen yımıg nıñıl, mıdmagıl lınımıb. Nıbi Kraıs pıs ar mıdem, God nıbep tap si tap tımel gıpım ak nıñıl kırıg gıp rek ak, nıbi ak rek nep pen pen nıñıl kırıg gınımıb.

5

Melik ar ak nep tagojın

¹ Nıbi God ñı pai mıdmagıl tep ne mıdebım ak, ne gıp rek gınımıb. ² Kraıs ne cınop bin bı mıdmagıl lıl, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep owıp rek ak, cınop nen agıl mab bak alan kımak. Kraıs gak nıbak nıñıl, nıbi ke, nıb aknıb rek nep bin bı okok kırıop mıdmagıl lılıg gı mıdenımıb.

³ Pen God bin bı ne ke yıb mıdebım ak, bin si bı sı gıl, okok ajıl abramek gıl,

tap tep kırı okok yad dıpnep agıl, nag ar nıbak rek magılsek pıs nep kırıg gınımıb. ⁴ Wasıkıl agıl, ñılon lıl, mınım tımel agıl ma gınımıb. Mınım nıbak rek ma agep yıb. Nıbi pen God nop tep agnımıb.

⁵ Nıñ tep gınımıb: bin si bı sı gıpal bin bı okok abe, okok ajıl abramek gıpal bin bı okok abe, tap tep kırı okok yad dıpnep apal bin bı okok abe, kırı God Kraıs apıl mal karıp lım seb kab ar alan kod mıdebır sıñak ma amnıgal yıb. Kırı tap si tap tımel nıb okok gos nıpal ak, tap nıb okok god kırı rek lıp.

⁶ Nag tımel agesin nıb okok, bin bı oñap nıbep tom agıl agnıgal, “Tap nıb okok tap si tap tımel mer,” agnıgal. Nıbep esek agel nıñnımıb rek lıp ak, nıñ tep gıl mınım kırıop ma dınımıb. Tap si tap tımel agesin nıb okok gem, God kal juıl nıbep gı tımel yıb gınıgab. ⁷ Mınım kırı nıñıl kırıop eip ma ajenımıb.

⁸ Ned kılım nab okok mıdelıgıpım ak pen mıñı Bı Kıb bin bı ne lıl melık ne ar ak mıdebım. Mıñı melık ne ar ak mıdebım rek, bin bı melık ar ak ajpal rek ajenımıb. Melık ñı pai rek mıdenımıb. ⁹ Melık magıl ak tap tep tep konai nep pılınıgab: gı tep gep magıl ke ke konai yıb pılınıgab; tap tari tari God nıñek tep gınıgab tap okok magılsek pılınıgab; tap tari tari nıñıd nep mıdebır nep pılınıgab. ¹⁰ God nop tep gınımıñ ar ak nep nıñ tep gıl gem amnımıñ.

¹¹ Kılslım eyañ ajıl tap si tap tımel gıpal ak nıbi eip ma gınımıb. Tap si tap tımel gıpal ak melık ar ak agem nıñnımel. ¹² Kırı tap si tap tımel we gıl gıpal ak, cın tap nıb okok mınım nep agnıgabın ak, nabıñ gınıgab. ¹³ Karıp tıkek magılsek mısen nıpın. Nıb ak rek, God melık ne apek, tap tari we gıl gıpal ak mısen nıñıgal. ¹⁴ Melık apek, magılsek nıpın. Ar nıbak nep, bin bı oñap apal,

“Nak kımıl mıdeban ak, mıñı warıkek, Kraıs melık ne ak nep melık pak ñınıgab,” apal.

¹⁵ Nıb ak, bin bı oñap mınım ma nıñıl abramek gıpal rek ma gınımıb. Nıñ tep gılıg gı mıdenımıb. ¹⁶ Bin bı tap si tap tımel nep gıpal ñın nıbawl, nıbi per nep nıñ tep gıl gı tep gınımıb. ¹⁷ Nıb ak, bı badı rek ma gınımıb; Bı Kıb nop tep gınıgab ar ak nep nıñıl gınımıb. ¹⁸ Nıg wain ñıbem, saköl ma ñagnımıñ; kanıb nıbak amnıgabım yap paknıgabım. Pen, God Kaun apıl cınop nab adañ ap ran jaknımıñ, agıl, God nop sobok genıgabım ak tep. ¹⁹ God Mınım dai Sam okok oñap pen pen ağıg gı, Kraıs mınım tep ak kımep oñap pen pen ağıg gı, Bı Kıb yıb nop dap raneb kımep oñap pen pen ağıg gı gınımıb. Tep gek nıñlıg gı, mıdmagıl nıbi nab adañ kımep oñap Bı Kıb nop agnımıb. ²⁰ Bı Kıb cın Jıas

Krais bin bî ne mîdobîn ak me, tap tari ginîmîŋ, nîbi per nep tap magîlsek okok Bapi God nop tep aŋlîg gî mîdenîmîb.

²¹ Krais Bî Kîb cîn mîdeb apîm ak me, ai mam Krais bin bî ne mîdebîm okok pen pen dî tep ginîmîb. Ai mam alap mînîm ognap agonîmîŋ ak, mînîm ne dînîmîb.

Bî ber gon

²² Nîbi bin okok, Bî Kîb mînîm nîŋîl kîsen gîpîm rek, bî nagîmîl sîkop agenîmel rek nîŋîl kîsen ginîmîb. ²³ Ar nîbak nîg gîl mîdeb: Krais bin bî ne okok mîb goŋ ne ke mîdeb; ne ke nabîc mîdeb. Krais bin bî ne dî komîŋ yokîp. Krais bin bî dîl nabîc mîdeb rek, bî okok bin kîri dîl nabîc mîdebal. ²⁴ Krais bin bî ne okok kîrop agek mînîm ne kîsen gîpal rek, bin okok, bî kîri okok agnîmel rek magîlsek kîsen ginîmel.

²⁵ Pen nîbi bî okok, Krais bin bî ne okok mîdmagîl lîl kîmak rek nîŋîl, bin nîbi okok ak rek nep mîdmagîl yîb lînîmîb. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Krais bin bî ne okok mîdmagîl lîl kîmak ak, ne ke cîc ne ak nop mînîm ne ag nîl, nîg lîl, ulîk malîk gî tep gîl, cîc melîk sek, gac sîkol alap, tap tîmel sîkol alap, mînîm sîkol alap mer yîb, cîc sîŋ nep, ne dîl nop ke nînîgab. ²⁸ Nîb aknîb rek nep, nîbi bî okok bin nîbi okok kîrop mîdmagîl lînîmîb. Mîb goŋ nîbi ke gî tep gîpîm rek, bin nîbi okok ak rek nep gî tep ginîmîb. Bî bin ne mîdmagîl lîp ak, ne ke mîdmagîl lîp. ²⁹ Mîb goŋ cîn ke ak mîlîk kal ma nîpîn; ke nîŋon tep gek, tap magîl nîlîg gî nîlîg gî kod mîd tep yîb nep gîpîn. Nîb aknîb rek nep, Krais bin bî ne kod mîdeb. ³⁰ Tari ginîg: cîn Krais mîb goŋ nîn kîd tob kîd ne okok rek mîdobîn.

³¹ Pen God Mînîm ak nîu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Bî alap bin dînîg, nonîm nap kîrop kîrîg gîl, bin dîl jîm nîl mîdîl, mîb gon nokîm rek lek mîdebîr;” aglak. ³² Mînîm nîbak wagîn alap mîdeb pen kîri ned ma nîŋelîgîpal. Yad gos nîpîn mînîm nîbak Krais abe bin bî ne okok abe ageb. ³³ Pen nîbi bî okok magîlsek, mîb goŋ nîbi ke mîdmagîl lîpîm rek, bin nîbi okok kîrop ak rek nep mîdmagîl lînîmîb. Nîbi bin okok magîlsek, bî nagîmîl sîkop mînîm kîrop dînîmîb.

6

Nîi pai okok; nonîm nap okok

¹ Nîbi nîi pai okok, Bî Kîb kîsen gîpîm rek, nanîm nap mînîm agnîmir rek dînîmîb. Nag tep me ar nîbak. ² God mînîm aknîb wajrem alap agak ak agîl agak, “Nanîm nap sîkop kîrop dî tep gîl, agnîmir rek ginîmîb,” agak. Pen God mînîm nîbak nep agîl mînîm alap sek agîl agak, “Nîbi aknîb genîgabîm, yad nîbep tap tep alap nînîgîm,” agak. ³ God agak, “Nîg genîgabîm ak, kasek ma kîmnîgabîm; lîm

dai ar wagîn aul mîlek par mîdîl, mîd tep ginîgabîm,” agak.

⁴ Pen nap sîkop, nîi pai nîbi okok mîd tep gîlan, agîl, kîrop yo sîj rîmel nîŋeb rek mînîm ak rek ma agnîmîb. Nîb agem, nîi pai nîbi okok yo sîj rîmel nîŋîl, mînîm agnîgabîm rek ma nîŋîngal. Pen nîi pai nîbi okok kîb gel nîŋîlîg gî, nîbi nap sîkop God Mînîm ag nîi tep gîl, nag tep ar nîbak ag yom nîlîg gî mîdenîmîb.

Bî mîŋ wîg gîpal okok; bî kîb kîrop kod mîdebal okok

⁵ Pen nîbi bin bî, bî kîb nîbep mani tau dap lel kîrop mîŋ wîg gî nîbîm okok, Krais mînîm agek, pîrîkîl dî tep gîpîm rek, bî kîb nîbi lîm dai ar wagîn aul okok mînîm agenîgal, nîbi ak rek nep pîrîkîl kîsen gîl dî tep ginîmîb.

⁶ Bî kîb okok nîŋîl mîdel nîŋîlîg gî, wîg gî tep gon, kîrop tep gan agîl gos nîbak nep ma nîŋîmîb; Krais nop mîŋ wîg gîpkep rek, God nop tep gan agîl, per wîg gî tep ginîmîb. ⁷ Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul kîrop nep wîg gobîn agîl ma nîŋîmîb; Bî Kîb ak nop wîg gobîn agîl, tep gek nîŋîlîg gî wîg ginîmîb. ⁸ Nîbi nîpîm, bin bî mîŋ wîg gîpal okok abe, bin bî gos kîri ke nîŋîl wîg gîpal okok abe, Bî Kîb wîg kîrop nîŋîl, wîg gî tep genîgal ak kîrop ak rek nep pen nînîgab.

⁹ Pen nîbi bî kîb mîdîl, bin bî cînop mîŋ wîg gîlan agîl, mani tau dap lîpîm okok, kîrop gî tep ginîmîb. Mînîm kîlîs agem pîrîkîlîg gî wîg ma ginîmel. Bî Kîb seb kab ar alap mîdeb ak, ne bin bî mîŋ wîg gîpal Bî Kîb kîri abe, bin bî kîrop kod mîdebal Bî Kîb kîri abe mîdeb. Bî Kîb ne bin bî okok kîb, bin bî okok sîkol, agîl ma nîŋîp; uđîn yîrîk ne ak adîp adîp mîdebal nîŋîl ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnîgab.

Cîm kadîŋ God cînop nîb ak magîlsek dî tol gî midon

¹⁰ Mînîm ag dai junîg gebin aul nîŋîl tep ginîmîb. Bî Kîb nop cîg gem, ne kîlîs ne nîbep nînîmîŋ. ¹¹ Seten cînop per gî tîmel ginîg geb ak, cîm kadîŋ God cînop nîb ak magîlsek dî tol gîl, kanîb tam sîŋak ulîŋîn lî mîd tep ginîmîb. ¹² Bin bî mîb goŋ lakaŋ mîdeb okok eip pen pen ma gobîn. Kîjeki kîyob nîlîk tap tîmel okok bî kîb kîri wagîn ke ke seb kab alap gon mîdîl, kîslîm eyaŋ tapal okok eip pen gon gobîn. ¹³ Nîb ak, cîm kadîŋ God cînop nîb ak magîlsek dî tol gî tep gîl mîdem me, nîn koslam mîdep ak apek, kîlîs gîl nep mîdem, tap ognap nîbep ginîmel rek ma lînîgab. ¹⁴ Nîb ak, God Mînîm nîŋîd ak, sîb nag rek pîŋ lî tep ginîmîb. Abîk nîagnîgal, agîl, per nep yîpîd gîl gep nag ar ak, sior kîlîs lîpal rek, dî pabîl bak nîbi ak lînîmîb. ¹⁵ Tob tîrîp lîpal rek, God eip jîm nîl mîdep mînîm tep ak

dad amnımıb. Bin bı ognap kırop mınım tep nıbak ag nınıg per gı jın gı mıdıl, gos nıbak nep nıñıl tob tırıp rek lınımıb. ¹⁶ Kadıñ tejıd ñapal rek, God cınop kod mıdenıgab, agıl, nop gos nıñ dıñıg gı nep mıdem me, ne gek Bı Tımel Gep kinalık ne mab rek yınek nıñlıg gı ñagnıgab okok pıs nep son gınıgab. Gos nıbak nep nıñıl, kadıñ rek tejıd gınımıb. ¹⁷ Usajıl kılıs bad lıpal rek, God nıbep yımıg nıñıl dı komıñ yokıp gos ak, dı nabıc ar alanı usajıl bad rek lınımıb. Tu par kıd dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kıd nıbep nıb ak tu par kıd rek dad amnımıb. God Kaun tu par kıd ak God Mınım ne me. ¹⁸ Kaun ne gos ñek nıñlıg gı, God nop mınım ar ke ke ag nıñlıg gı mıdenımıb. Gos sek mıdıl, bin bı Kraıs pıs ar mıdebal okok magılsek God nop per nep sobok gılıg gı mıdenımıb. ¹⁹ Yıp ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yıp kod mıdıl, mınım magıl ne ke yıp ñek nıñlıg gı, yad ma pırıkıl, Kraıs mınım tep ned ma nıñelıgıpal bin bı okok kırop abramek ag nınım. ²⁰ Yad Kraıs bı ne mıdıl, mınım tep ne nıbak ag nı tagen yıp mıñ lel mıdebin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma pırıkıl abramek ag nınım. Yad ak rek nep gınım ak tep.

Mınım dai won ognap

²¹ Pen yad titi gıl rek mıdebin ak, wög tari tari gebin ak, mam tep cın Ticikas, bı God nop per nep wög gı tep gıp ak, amjakıl nıbep magılsek ag nınıgab. ²² Cın titi gıl rek mıdobın ak, Ticikas amıl agek nıñıl gos sek mıdenımıb, agıl, nop mıdebin sıñak ag yokebin.

²³ Bapi God Bı Kıb Jısas Kraıs apıl mal nıbep kod mıder nıñlıg gı, God Mınım nıñ dı kılıs gılıg gı mıdıl, ai mam okok eip kapkap mıdıl, pen pen mıdmagıl lıñıg gı mıdenımıb. ²⁴ Bı Kıb cın Jısas Kraıs nop mıdmagıl lıñıg gı nep mıdebin okok, God nıbep magılsek yımıg nıñıl dı tep yıb gınımıñ.

Pilipai Pol Pilipai bin b̄i k̄irop m̄ij ñu k̄il t̄ikak

¹ Yad Pol. Timoti c̄ir mal Kraiſ Jisas nop w̄og ḡip̄ir rek, ne ap̄il m̄idek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, n̄ibep m̄ij aul ñu k̄il t̄ikebin. Kraiſ Jisas nop c̄ig ḡil bin b̄i ne taun k̄ib Pilipai s̄iñak m̄ideb̄im n̄ibep maḡilsek m̄ij aul ñu k̄il t̄ikebin. N̄ibep maḡilsek, Kraiſ bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im okok; Kraiſ bin b̄i ne kod m̄ideb̄im b̄i k̄ib okok; b̄i kod m̄idep okok k̄irop w̄og ḡi ñ̄ib̄im bin b̄i okok; n̄ibep maḡilsek m̄in̄im n̄ibaul agebin. ² God Bapi c̄in abe, B̄i K̄ib Jisas Kraiſ abe, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iñil d̄i tep ger, kapkap m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

*Pol Kraiſ bin b̄i Pilipai okok sobok ḡil,
God nop tep agak*

³ Yad n̄ibep gos n̄iñil God yad nop tep agebin. ⁴⁻⁵ God nop n̄iñ d̄ipek ñ̄in ak t̄ikek, yad Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄in ak, n̄ibi per ȳip ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄im. N̄ib ak, n̄ibep maḡilsek God nop sobok ḡil, yad per nep m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi sobok ḡip̄in. ⁶ Yad n̄ipin, God n̄ibep ned bin b̄i ne dak ak, n̄ibep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab me; ne w̄og tep n̄ibak ḡi dam dam n̄ibep kod m̄id dam dam, Kraiſ Jisas ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab.

⁷ Yad ned okok okok am̄il, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄enek, bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im pen pen agel n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, yad k̄irop eip m̄in̄im ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak m̄in̄im n̄iñid ȳib m̄ideb ak ag ñ̄i ajpin ak abe, m̄iñi s̄iñaul m̄iñ m̄idebin ak abe, God ȳip ag lek w̄og nop ḡip̄in ak abe, n̄ibi maḡilsek per nep ȳip ḡi ñ̄ib̄im. N̄ib ak nep me, yad n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄il, gos n̄iñl̄ig ḡi m̄idebin. ⁸ God n̄iñp̄, Kraiſ Jisas n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄ip rek ak, yad n̄ibep n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin.

⁹ Yad God nop sobok ḡil agebin, n̄ibi pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄i m̄idem, m̄idmaḡil lep maḡil ak am k̄ib gek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, n̄ibi m̄in̄im n̄iñid ak gos n̄iñ tep ḡil, m̄in̄im t̄ig asik tep ȳib ḡin̄igab̄im. ¹⁰ N̄ib ak, kan̄ib akal kan̄ib tep ȳib ak n̄iñ tep ḡil, kan̄ib tep ȳib ar n̄ibak nep am̄il, nag tep ȳib ḡip ar ak nep ḡi m̄idem me, n̄ibep m̄in̄im alap ma m̄iden̄igab n̄iñl̄ig ḡi Kraiſ ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab. ¹¹ N̄ib ak, Jisas Kraiſ bin b̄i ne k̄irop ḡi ñ̄ek, k̄iri ḡi tep ḡipal rek ak, ne n̄ibep ak rek nep gek, n̄ibi ḡi tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idem, bin b̄i okok n̄iñil God ȳib ne agel ar alañ amnan̄.

*Pol m̄iñ l̄ilak s̄iñak m̄idek pen Jisas
m̄in̄im tep ak k̄ib amnak*

¹² Pen ai mam s̄ikop n̄iñim! Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ma n̄iñlan̄, aḡil, ȳip m̄iñ l̄ilak ak pen m̄iñ m̄idebin rek, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak

am̄il k̄ib am̄ib. ¹³ Bin b̄i gapman b̄i k̄ib Sisa nop w̄og ḡi ñ̄ibal okok maḡilsek abe, bin b̄i yokop okok koñai nep abe, yad Kraiſ m̄in̄im ak nep ag ñ̄en, ȳip m̄iñ l̄ipal ak n̄ipal. ¹⁴ Pen yad m̄iñ m̄idebin ak me, ai mam koñai ȳib nep B̄i K̄ib n̄iñ d̄i k̄ilis ḡil, ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, k̄ilis ḡil God M̄in̄im ak m̄isen̄ ag ñ̄ibal. ¹⁵ N̄iñid nep, ognap ȳip m̄ilik yapek, c̄in ak rek nep gon c̄in ȳib k̄ib m̄iden, aḡil, Kraiſ m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibal. Pen ognap, ȳip gos n̄iñ tep ḡil, Kraiſ m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibal. ¹⁶ God ȳip ag lek, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak m̄in̄im n̄iñid ȳib m̄ideb ak ag ñ̄ibin ak n̄iñil, ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄iri ak rek nep Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄ibal.

¹⁷ Pen bin b̄i ȳip m̄ilik yapek Kraiſ m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibal okok, gos omal m̄idek, n̄ig gon Pol koslam m̄iden̄igab, c̄in pen ȳib k̄ib d̄in̄igab̄in, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipal. ¹⁸ Pen ak m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb! K̄iri ȳip gos tep n̄iñil Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄ibal aka ȳip gos t̄imel n̄iñil Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄ibal ak, tap k̄ib ak k̄iri Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄ibal. N̄ib ak, yad m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡipin.

Pol, Kraiſ ȳip kod m̄iden̄igab, agak

Yad m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡipin ak, k̄isen ak rek nep m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igain. ¹⁹ Yad n̄ipin, n̄ibi God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idem, Jisas Kraiſ Kaun ne ȳip kod m̄idek, yad m̄iñ m̄idebin aul s̄oñ amn̄igain. ²⁰ Pen ȳip tep ḡin̄igab ak, yad tap tari tari ḡin̄igain, kom̄iñ m̄iden̄igain aka k̄imn̄igain, yad gos sek m̄id̄il m̄ib goñ yad k̄ilis ḡil Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ne ak ag ñ̄il, ȳib ne ak agen ar alañ amek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi yad nab̄iñ ma ḡin̄im̄iñ. Ned n̄ig gak ak, k̄isen n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄im̄iñ ak tep. ²¹ Kom̄iñ yad ak Kraiſ me; k̄imn̄igain ak, m̄iñi m̄idebin rek mer, m̄id tep ȳib ḡin̄igain. ²² M̄ib goñ n̄ibaul kom̄iñ m̄iden̄igain ak, w̄og gen tap maḡil ognap p̄in̄igab. N̄ib ak, yad k̄imn̄igain aka kom̄iñ m̄iden̄igain ak ma n̄ipin. ²³ N̄ib ak, yad gos omal m̄ideb, pen k̄im̄il am Kraiſ eip m̄iden̄im aḡil gos n̄ipin. N̄ig ḡipkop, ȳip tep ȳib ḡipkop. ²⁴ Pen gos yad alap m̄ideb ak, m̄ib goñ n̄ibaul m̄id̄il, n̄ibep ḡi ñ̄ek, m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib ak tap k̄ib. ²⁵ N̄ib ak, yad ke gos k̄ilis n̄ipin ak, ma k̄imn̄igain; n̄ibep ḡi ñ̄en, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄iñ d̄i tep ḡil̄ig ḡi, nop c̄ig d̄i k̄ilis ḡil̄ig ḡi, ḡi dam̄il, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im. ²⁶ N̄ib ak, n̄ibi m̄ideb̄im s̄iñak kauyan̄ amjak̄il eip k̄in m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, n̄ibep tep gek, Jisas Kraiſ nop m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im.

N̄ibi ma p̄ir̄ik̄im̄ib

²⁷ Pen tap k̄ib ak, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ageb rek nep n̄iñil ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im ak, yad m̄ideb̄im s̄iñak n̄in̄igain aka s̄iñ aul m̄iden̄im̄im apek, n̄ibi gos nok̄im nep n̄iñil, w̄og j̄im ñ̄il k̄ilis ȳib ḡil, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñ d̄i k̄ilis ḡil, bin

bɪ okok ag n̄nɪgabɪm, yad mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪn̄ɪl mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪn̄ɪgain. ²⁸ Pen bin bɪ nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪn̄ɪl, ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Jɪm n̄ɪl mɪdɪl ma pɪrɪkem, kɪrɪ nɪn̄ɪgal, God kɪrop n̄ag pak lɪl, nɪbep pen dɪ komɪn̄ yokn̄ɪgab. ²⁹ God tap tep alap nɪbep n̄ɪb ak, n̄ɪbi Kraiss nop nɪn̄ dɪpɪm. Pen God tap tep alap nɪbep n̄ɪb ak, n̄ɪbi Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪlɪk yapek n̄ɪbi yur dɪpɪm. ³⁰ Yad bɪ ne mɪden yɪp gɪ tɪmel gɪpal rek, mɪn̄ɪ nɪbep ak rek nep gɪpal. Nɪbep eip mɪden yɪp gɪ tɪmel gelak koslam mɪdɔlɪgɪpin ak udɪn n̄ɪbi ke nɪpek. Mɪn̄ɪ ak rek nep, yɪp gɪ tɪmel gebal ak, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪnɪm ag n̄el, nɪpɪm.

2

Ai mam sɪkop kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪn

¹ Kraiss nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪn̄ɪl dɪp ak me, n̄ɪbi kɪlɪs dɪl gos par ma nɪpɪm. Kraiss nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪp ak me, n̄ɪbi gos sek mɪdebɪm. Kaun ne nɪbep nab adan̄ mɪdeb ak me, n̄ɪbi nop jɪm n̄ɪl mɪdɪl, ai mam okok pen pen yɪmɪg nɪn̄ɪl dɪ rep gɪpɪm. ² Nɪb ak, gos ar nokɪm nɪn̄ɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪl, gos n̄ɪbi jɪm n̄ɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪg gem me, yɪp tep yɪb gɪn̄ɪgab. ³ Cɪn bin bɪ kɪb mɪdon, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop nɪn̄ɪl yɪb cɪn agel ar alanj amnan, agɪl gos ak ma nɪn̄ɪmɪb. Cɪn nep bin bɪ kɪb, bin bɪ ognap okok bin bɪ sɪkol agɪl gos ak ma nɪn̄ɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok kɪrɪ magɪlsek dɪ tep gep bin bɪ mɪdebal, agɪl gos ar ak nɪn̄ɪmɪb. ⁴ Cɪn nep mɪd tep gɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪn̄ɪmɪb; bin bɪ ognap ak rek nep mɪd tep gɪlan, agɪl gos ak nɪn̄ɪmɪb.

Kraiss Jissas ne gos nɪn̄ɪl gak rek gɪnɪmɪb

⁵ Kraiss Jissas ne gos nɪn̄ɪl gak rek gɪnɪmɪb:
⁶ Kraiss Jissas bɪrɪrɪk ped okok
 per nep God mɪdeb rek nep mɪdek ak pen
 God kɪlɪs mɪdeb rek ak,
 adɪp adɪp mɪdor, agɪl gos nɪbak rek ma nɪn̄ak.
⁷ Gos ne ke nɪn̄ɪl,
 tap ne magɪlsek okok kɪrɪg gɪl,
 bɪ nag wɔg gep rek mɪdenɪm agek,
 nonɪm nop tɪk dapek n̄n̄ɪn̄ alap nep lɪl,
 bin bɪ mɪdebal rek nep mɪdek.

⁸ Pen gos yad ke nɪn̄ɪl gɪnɪm agɪl ma gak;
 God agak rek nep gɪ dad amek nɪn̄ɪlg gɪ,
 bɪ tɪmel yɪb kɪrop pen yur n̄ɪbal rek ak,
 nop mab kros bak alanj n̄ag pak lel kɪmak.

⁹ Kraiss gak nɪbak, God nop dam karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alanj sɪnjak lɪl, nop yɪb ke yɪb, yɪb ar alanj mɪdeb alap n̄ek, yɪb magɪlsek yɪb ne mok okpi mɪdebal.

¹⁰ Nɪg gak ak, Jissas yɪb ne dap rannɪg, kɪrɪ magɪlsek,

seb kab ar alanj sɪnjak mɪdebal okok abe,
 lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok abe;
 lɪm dai mok okpi mɪdebal okok abe;
 kogɪm yɪmɪl,
¹¹ kɪrɪ magɪlsek mɪsen̄ agɪl,
 Jissas Kraiss ne Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb, agn̄ɪgal.
 Mɪnɪm nɪbak agenɪgal ak,
 Bapi God melɪk tep ne ak nɪn̄ɪgal.

Sɪp melɪk pakɪp ak rek, melɪk gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdon

¹² Nɪb ak, bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdenek n̄n̄ ak, mɪnɪm agen nɪn̄ɪl gɔlɪgɪpɪm. Pen mɪn̄ɪ sɪn̄ aul mɪdebin ak, mɪnɪm nɪbep agebin nɪbaul, nɪb akn̄ɪb rek nep nɪn̄ɪl gɪnɪmɪb. God bin bɪ ne karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alanj sɪnjak dɪ amn̄ɪgab agak mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm cɪn agɪl, per nep God nop gos tep nɪn̄ɪl, ne ageb rek nep nɪn̄ɪl, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. ¹³ God ne nep kɪlɪs gɪl mɪdmagɪl nɪbep nab adanj gos n̄ek, nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak gɪn, agɪl, nɪg gɪpɪm. ¹⁴ Mɪlɪk yapek, pen pen ma agnɪmɪb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nɪbi nɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, bin bɪ tɪmel yɪb tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok eip mɪdebɪm ak pen n̄ɪbi God n̄ɪ pai ne tep yɪb asɪn̄ ma mɪdeb mɪdenɪgabɪm. Komɪn̄ n̄eb mɪnɪm ak dɪ bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop ag n̄ɪl, gap magɪl seb kab alanj n̄ɪlɪlg lɪp rek ak, n̄ɪbi melɪk n̄ɪlɪmɪb. Nɪb ak, Kraiss adɪk gɪ onɪgab n̄n̄ ak, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep nɪbep per ag n̄ɪbin ak, agen ma yap pak li amɪb, kɪrɪ nɪn̄ɪl ar nɪbak nep gɪpal, agɪl, mɪn̄ mɪn̄ yɪb gɪn̄ɪgain.

¹⁷ Nɪbi God nop nɪn̄ dɪpɪm ak, nop tap pak sobok gɪ n̄el nop tep gɪp rek ak gɪp. Pen Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak per ag n̄en yɪp n̄ag pak lel lakañ yad soñ gɪ yonɪgab ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb. Ak yokop n̄ɪg wain dɪ tap pak sobok gɪpal ar ak soñ gɪpal rek ak mɪdeb. Nɪbi God nop nɪn̄ dɪpɪm ak tap pak sobok gep; lakañ yad soñ gɪ yonɪgab ak n̄ɪg wain ar ak soñ gep. Nɪg gek, cɪn sek God nop tap sobok gɪ n̄on, nop tep gɪnɪgab ak nɪn̄ɪl, nɪbep eip mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪn̄ɪgain. ¹⁸ Nɪb ak, n̄ɪbi ak rek nep mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪl tep gek nɪn̄ɪlg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

Timoti nɪnɪgab

¹⁹ Nɪbi mɪd tep gɪpɪm aka titi gɪ rek mɪdebɪm ak ma nɪpin. Bɪ Kɪb Jissas yau agek, ulep mɪdeb Timoti nop ag yoken am nɪbep nɪn̄ɪl apɪl mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, yɪp tep gɪnɪmɪn̄. ²⁰ Timoti bɪ tep, yad nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪn̄ɪl mɪdmagɪl lɪpin rek, ne nɪbep ak rek nep yɪmɪg nɪn̄ɪl mɪdmagɪl lɪp. Timoti rek bɪ alap yad eip sɪnjaul ma mɪdeb. ²¹ Bɪ ognap nɪg ma gɪpal; kɪrop ke tep gɪnɪmɪn̄ rek gos nɪn̄ɪl gɪpal; Jissas Kraiss nop tep gɪnɪmɪn̄ rek gos nɪn̄ɪl ma gɪpal. ²² Timoti ne bɪ tep yɪb mɪdeb ak udɪn n̄ɪbi ke bɪr nɪpɪm. Ne n̄ɪ yad ke rek mɪdek, cɪr bɪ apɪl mal

rek Jisas m+nim tep ak ag n̄i ajp̄r. ²³ Yad gos n̄pin ak, ulep m̄deb m̄ñ m̄debin ak m+nim agel n̄ñl, yip tap tari ḡnigal m+nim ak Timoti nop agen, ne am̄l n̄bep ag n̄nigab. ²⁴ Gos yad n̄pin ak, B̄i K̄ib yau agek, ulep m̄deb yad ke ak rek nep m̄deb+m̄ s̄ñak n̄nigain.

Eprodaitas n̄nigab

²⁵ Pen n̄bi mam c̄n Eprodaitas nop ag yokem ap̄l, yip kod m̄dek n̄ñlḡ ḡ, c̄r ami b̄i ḡpal rek k̄lis ḡl God w̄g ne ak j̄m n̄l ḡp̄r. Pen m̄ñi nop ag yokem kauyan̄ m̄deb+m̄ s̄ñak ad̄k ḡ n̄nigab. ²⁶ Ne n̄bep m̄dmaḡl l̄l am̄ n̄ññm̄ ag gos n̄ñp̄. N̄bi nop tap gak aglak ak n̄ñl ȳm̄ig n̄pek ak ne n̄ñl gos par n̄ñeb. ²⁷ Eprodaitas nop tap k̄ib gek, mer k̄mak ak, God nop ȳm̄ig n̄ñl gek, war̄ik am̄nak. Pen nop nep mer; God ȳp̄ ak rek nep ȳm̄ig n̄ñak. Mam n̄bak k̄mbkop, yip ȳm̄ig ȳb ḡpkop. ²⁸ N̄b ak, Eprodaitas nop kasek ag yokem am̄jakek, n̄bep tep gek n̄ñlḡ ḡ, yad gos par n̄pin rek ma n̄ññm̄. ²⁹⁻³⁰ N̄bi ned par k̄ib okok m̄dem, b̄i yip kodep alap ma m̄dek, b̄i n̄bi n̄bak agem, Kraiis w̄g ar ak ḡñm̄ aḡl ap̄l yip kod m̄d̄l, mer k̄mak. B̄i ognap akn̄b rek ḡpal okok k̄rop d̄i tep ḡñm̄b. N̄b ak, ne am̄jakek, B̄i K̄ib nop w̄g ḡp̄ mam c̄n ak apeb, aḡl, nop ag wasu d̄l m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡñm̄b.

3

Krais nop n̄ñ d̄ipin ak me, God yip n̄ñl b̄i kom̄ñ tep yad ageb

¹ Ai mam s̄kop. Yad m+nim ulep ag dai jun̄ig ḡl, n̄bep m+nim alap sek agn̄g gebin. B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i ne m̄deb+m̄ rek, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡñm̄b. M+nim n̄bep ned agnek ak, kauyan̄ ñu k̄l t̄kn̄m̄ agen, yip m̄ker ma ḡp̄. Kauyan̄ ñu k̄l t̄k̄l agen m̄d̄ tep gen̄gabim̄ ak tep.

² Kain sak̄l okok n̄ñ tep ḡlḡ ḡ m̄den̄m̄b. Kiri tap t̄mel ȳb ḡpal. Kiri m̄b gon̄ t̄b ḡ r̄k ḡpal. ³ C̄n me God bin b̄i ne yip̄d̄ ḡl m̄dob̄n. Tari ḡñḡ: God Kaun ne ak c̄nop eip m̄dek, God nop sobok ḡp̄in. Kraiis Jisas nop c̄ḡ ḡl tep gek n̄ñlḡ ḡ m̄dob̄n ak me, God bin b̄i ne yip̄d̄ ḡl m̄dob̄n. C̄n m̄b gon̄ tap okok ḡpal gos n̄ñl God bin b̄i ne ma m̄don̄gab̄n, aḡl gos n̄p̄n̄ ak me, God bin b̄i ne yip̄d̄ ḡl m̄dob̄n.

⁴ Pen m̄b gon̄ tap okok ḡpal m+nim ak aḡl, c̄n b̄i k̄ib m̄dob̄n agn̄gal ak, yad agn̄gain, k̄ri m̄b gon̄ tap n̄b okok b̄i k̄ib mer, yad ke nep b̄i k̄ib m̄debin. ⁵ Yip̄ t̄k̄ dap̄l ñn̄ akn̄b j̄l ak m̄d̄l, wan̄ wak yad ak t̄b ḡ r̄k ḡlak. Based ac̄k c̄n Isrel, ñ̄ ne k̄isen Benjamin waḡn ak me, yad b̄i Hibru yip̄d̄ ḡl m̄debin. Pen Juda lo m+nim apal ak, yad b̄i Perisi m̄denek rek,

m+nim n̄bak ageb rek maḡlsek n̄ñ tep ḡlḡ ḡ m̄d̄lḡp̄in. ⁶ Juda m+nim n̄bak n̄ñ dam̄l k̄lis ȳb ḡl, Kraiis bin b̄i k̄rop n̄ñl, ḡ t̄mel ȳb ḡlḡp̄in. C̄n Juda bin b̄i lo m+nim s̄kol s̄kol ke ke okok ḡlḡp̄in rek, b̄i k̄ib okok yip̄ m+nim alap agn̄mel rek ma lak. ⁷ Pen k̄isen yad gos n̄ñ tep ḡl, ned ḡlḡp̄in ar ak ḡ tep ma ḡlḡp̄in ak n̄ñl, Kraiis yip̄ ḡp̄ ak nep tap tep aḡl gos ar nok̄m̄ n̄bak nep n̄ñlḡ ḡ, ned ḡlḡp̄in tap okok maḡlsek tap yokop rek p̄is nep k̄r̄ḡ ḡnek. ⁸ Pen ned ḡlḡp̄in tap okok nep mer. Gos yad n̄pin ak, Kraiis Jisas B̄i K̄ib yad nop b̄r n̄pin ak tap k̄ib ȳb. Tap ognap okok maḡlsek tap yokop ȳb. Kraiis Jisas nop w̄g ḡñm̄, aḡl, tap okok maḡlsek k̄r̄ḡ ḡnek. Yad Kraiis b̄i ne m̄d̄l, nop n̄ñ tep ḡñm̄, aḡl, tap yokop okok maḡlsek tap ac̄p̄ ac̄p̄ rek n̄pin. ⁹ Yad Kraiis eip̄ j̄m̄ ñ̄l nep m̄den̄m̄. Yad Juda lo m+nim ar ak gen̄gab̄in ak, God yip̄ n̄ñl b̄i kom̄ñ tep yad ma agn̄gab. Pen Kraiis nop n̄ñ d̄ipin ak me, God yip̄ n̄ñl b̄i kom̄ñ tep yad agn̄gab. ¹⁰ N̄b ak, Kraiis nop n̄ñ tep ḡl, ne war̄ikak ak k̄lis n̄bak n̄ñl, ne m̄ker k̄ib dak ak rek m̄ker d̄l, ne k̄mak ak rek k̄m̄l, ¹¹ ne war̄ikak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep war̄kn̄gain.

Pol k̄lis ḡl gak

¹² Yad tap agesin n̄baul maḡlsek d̄l b̄i as̄ñ ma m̄deb m̄debin ak ma agebin. Pen Kraiis Jisas yip̄ dek b̄i titi b̄i rek m̄den̄gain aḡl gak ak rek d̄ñm̄, aḡl, k̄lis ḡl kasek amebin. ¹³ Ai mam s̄kop. Tap tep n̄bak b̄r d̄ipin aḡl ma agebin. Pen yad gos nok̄m̄ alap m̄deb. Ned ḡlḡp̄in ak sak̄l ḡl, k̄lis ḡl tap tep kan̄b s̄ñak n̄ñl kasek amebin. ¹⁴ God tap tep yip̄ ñ̄nigab ak d̄ñm̄ aḡl gos abab gek n̄ñlḡ ḡ, kan̄b s̄ñak yip̄d̄ ḡl nep kasek am̄l, resis dai jun̄igab nag n̄bak kasek amebin. God yip̄ s̄k aḡl tap tep ñ̄nigab ak, Kraiis Jisas yip̄ gek kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak per m̄den̄gain. ¹⁵ C̄n bin b̄i God nop c̄ḡ tep ḡ m̄dob̄n okok maḡlsek gos ar n̄bak rek nep n̄ññ. Pen m+nim ar ognap gos ke n̄ñen̄gabim̄ ak, God n̄bep gos yip̄d̄ ḡl n̄ñeb maḡl ak yom̄nigab. ¹⁶ Pen Kraiis m+nim tep n̄ñ d̄ipin ak ma k̄r̄ḡ ḡñ; m+nim n̄bak n̄ñ tep ḡlḡ ḡ gon̄ am̄n̄m̄ñ.

¹⁷ Ai mam s̄kop. N̄bi yad ḡp̄in rek ḡ dam̄l, bin b̄i ar n̄bak rek gel amon̄m̄ñ bin b̄i okok k̄rop n̄ñl d̄ñm̄b. ¹⁸ Tari ḡñḡ: n̄bep per aḡlḡp̄in rek s̄l aḡl kauyan̄ agebin, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep okok tap si tap t̄mel ḡl, Kraiis mab kros bak alañ k̄mak ak kausal maual rek m̄debal. ¹⁹ Kiri kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ t̄mel eyañ ak am̄n̄gal. M̄b gon̄ k̄ri gos ḡp̄ ar ak nep gos n̄pal. Tap si tap t̄mel gel nab̄ñ ḡpkop pen k̄ri b̄i okok k̄rop m̄sen apal. Tap l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn

aul m̄deb okok nep gos n̄pal. ²⁰ Pen kar̄ip l̄im c̄in ak kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄njak m̄deb. Seb kab ar alañ s̄njak n̄b, B̄i bin b̄i k̄ir̄op d̄i kom̄ñ yokn̄gab ak, B̄i K̄ib Jisas Kraiis, kod m̄dob̄n. ²¹ Ne B̄i k̄il̄is ȳb agek, tap okok maḡlsek m̄n̄m ne n̄ñj̄l k̄isen ḡin̄gab. B̄i K̄ib Jisas Kraiis k̄il̄is n̄bak gek, m̄b goj̄ ñak c̄in ki ḡi yow̄ip okok gek, m̄b goj̄ tep ȳb, m̄b goj̄ ne ke rek lek m̄den̄gab̄n.

4

Mid tep ḡin̄m̄b

¹ N̄b ak, bin b̄i tep yad okok. Par k̄ib s̄ñ aul m̄d̄il, n̄bep m̄dmaḡil l̄il, am n̄ññm, aḡil gos ak n̄ñl̄ig ḡi m̄debin. N̄bep gos n̄ñj̄l, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄ig ḡi gos sek m̄debin. M̄n̄m ñu k̄il̄ t̄ikesin n̄b̄aul n̄ñj̄l, n̄b akn̄b rek ḡil, B̄i K̄ib n̄ñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄den̄m̄b.

² Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad n̄rep bin omal agebin, n̄ri B̄i K̄ib ak nop gos n̄pir rek, pen pen ma agn̄mir, j̄m ñl̄ m̄den̄mir.

³ Pen b̄i yad eip j̄m ñl̄ w̄og ḡip̄r, nep agebin, bin n̄b omal k̄ir̄op ḡi ñek, m̄id tep ḡin̄mir. Ned bin n̄b omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin b̄i ognap okok eip j̄m ñl̄, Kraiis m̄n̄m tep ne ak bin b̄i okok aḡ ñol̄iḡip̄n. God ȳb k̄iri buk per m̄dep eyañ t̄ikek m̄deb.

⁴ B̄i K̄ib nop c̄ig ḡil, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄den̄m̄b. Kauyan̄ ak n̄bep agebin, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄den̄m̄b! ⁵ Bin b̄i sain tep ȳb m̄dem, bin b̄i okok maḡlsek n̄ññḡal. B̄i K̄ib ulep on̄gab. ⁶ Gos k̄ib ma n̄ññm̄b. God nop aḡ n̄ñl̄ig ḡi, tep aḡl̄ig ḡi, tap maḡlsek nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄den̄m̄b. ⁷ N̄bi Kraiis Jisas nop c̄ig tep ḡi m̄deb̄m ak me, God c̄ibur sain sain gos m̄dmaḡil n̄bep nab adañ lek, n̄bi p̄r̄ik̄il̄ gos par ma n̄ññgab̄m. Bin b̄i nep m̄dob̄n rek, God titi ḡil̄ n̄ig ḡip̄ ak ma n̄p̄n.

⁸ Ai mam s̄kop. Yad m̄n̄m ulep aḡ dai jun̄ḡ ḡil, n̄bep m̄n̄m alap sek agn̄ḡ gebin.

- Tap tari ak n̄ñj̄d;
- tap tari ak ȳp̄id ḡil;
- tap tari ak kab rek;
- tap tari ak as̄ñ ma m̄deb;
- tap tari ak m̄dmaḡil lep;
- tap tari ak bin b̄i n̄ñj̄l m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡip̄al;
- tap tari ak tep ȳb;
- tap tari ak bin b̄i n̄ñel tep ḡip̄;
- tap n̄b okok nep gos n̄ñl̄ig ḡi m̄den̄m̄b.

⁹ N̄bep eip m̄d̄il, tap tari gen n̄pek ak, m̄n̄m tari agen n̄pek ak, n̄pek rek nep ḡin̄m̄b. N̄ig gen̄gab̄m, God n̄bep eip m̄d̄il, gos m̄dmaḡil n̄bep kod m̄dek, gos par ma n̄ññgab̄m.

Pilipai bin b̄i Pol nop tap ñelak, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡak

¹⁰ Yad agnek e, ȳp̄ sak̄ol ḡip̄m aḡ n̄ñnek ak pen mer; ȳp̄ gos n̄ñl̄ig ḡi m̄debek pen kan̄b ma m̄dek n̄ñj̄l n̄bi ȳp̄ tap alap ma yokpek. Pen m̄ñ yokp̄m rek, ȳp̄ gos n̄ñl̄ig ḡi m̄deb̄m ak n̄ñj̄l, B̄i K̄ib c̄in ak nop m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡip̄in. ¹¹ N̄ñ ognap yokop m̄debin gos ak n̄ñj̄l ma agebin; B̄i K̄ib ȳp̄ gos ñek tari n̄pin, ȳp̄ tari tari ḡin̄gab ak, m̄n̄m ma m̄deb. ¹² N̄ñ ognap tap kon̄ai m̄deb; ññ ognap ma m̄deb. M̄deb ññ okok ñ̄bin; ma m̄deb ññ okok yokop m̄debin. N̄bak, tap kon̄ai m̄dek aka ma m̄dek, gos k̄ib ma n̄pin. ¹³ B̄i K̄ib ȳp̄ kod m̄d̄il k̄il̄is ñb ak me, ȳp̄ tari tari ḡin̄m̄n̄ agn̄gab ak ḡin̄gain.

¹⁴ Pen ȳp̄ m̄ker gek, n̄bi ȳp̄ gos n̄ñj̄l tap ñ̄b̄m ak, ḡi tep ȳb ḡip̄m. ¹⁵ N̄bi Pilipai bin b̄i n̄p̄m, n̄bi Jisas m̄n̄m tep ne ak ned ȳb n̄pek ññ ak, yad Masedonia Propins k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, God M̄n̄m aḡ ñ̄ aj̄ol̄iḡip̄in, God bin b̄i ne m̄delak okok ognap ȳp̄ tap ma ñ̄lak. N̄bi Pilipai bin b̄i nep ȳp̄ mani tap okok ñol̄iḡip̄m. ¹⁶ Pen am̄il taun k̄ib Tesalonaika m̄denek ññ ak, yad tap alap ma m̄dek pen n̄bi ȳp̄ mani tap okok per ñol̄iḡip̄m.

¹⁷ Pen mani tap okok nen aḡil ma agebin; gos n̄bi ke n̄ñj̄l tap abramek ñem, God n̄bep m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡil, n̄bi ḡip̄m ak sak̄ol ma ḡin̄gab, aḡil agebin.

¹⁸ Tap yokpek maḡlsek d̄ip̄in. B̄i n̄bi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dap̄il ȳp̄ ñek, m̄ñi tap kon̄ai ȳb m̄dek m̄id tep ḡip̄in. Ȳp̄ tap yokpek n̄bak, God nop tap daḡil ñel, ki tep apek nop tep ḡip̄ rek ak ḡip̄m. ¹⁹ N̄bi Kraiis Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄deb̄m ak n̄ñj̄l God yad b̄i gep ȳb ak n̄bep kod m̄d̄il, tap tari ma m̄don̄m̄ñ okok maḡlsek n̄bep ñ̄n̄gab.

²⁰ N̄b ak, God Bapi c̄in ȳb ne per nep per nep agon ar alañ amnan̄. N̄b akn̄b rek tep.

M̄n̄m dai maḡil ognap

²¹⁻²² Kraiis Jisas bin b̄i ne b̄i k̄ib Sisa eip m̄debal okok, n̄bep Kraiis Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄deb̄m okok, “N̄bi m̄deb̄m?” agebal. N̄b ak me, God bin b̄i ne s̄ñaul m̄dob̄n maḡlsek, n̄bep Kraiis Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄deb̄m okok maḡlsek, “N̄bi m̄deb̄m?” agob̄n.

²³ B̄i K̄ib Jisas Kraiis n̄bep maḡlsek yim̄ḡ n̄ñj̄l kod m̄don̄m̄ñ.

Kolosi Pol Kolosi bin b̄i k̄irop m̄ij ñu kil t̄ikak

¹⁻² Yad Pol. God ne ke ȳip ag lek, Kraiſ Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i alap m̄idebin. Pen m̄iñi mam c̄in Timoti yad eip m̄ideb n̄iñlig ḡi, n̄ibep Kraiſ Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡil ai mam taun k̄ib Kolosi m̄ideb̄im okok, m̄ij n̄ibaul ñu kil t̄ikebin.

God Bapi c̄in n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iñl̄ d̄i tep gek, m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

*Pol Kraiſ bin b̄i Kolosi okok sobok ḡil,
God nop tep agak*

³⁻⁴ Agel n̄ip̄in, n̄ibi Kraiſ Jisas n̄iñ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡil, bin b̄i nop n̄iñ d̄ipal okok k̄irop maḡiſsek m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄im. N̄ib ak, sobok ḡil, n̄ibep gos n̄iñl̄, per nep God B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Kraiſ Nap ne ak nop tep apin. ⁵ Kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak am̄il tap tep d̄in̄igab̄in, aḡil gos n̄ip̄im ak me, n̄ibi Kraiſ Jisas nop c̄ig tep ḡil, bin b̄i ne okok m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄im. M̄in̄im n̄iñd̄, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak, ned apek, tap tep n̄ibep seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak m̄ideb ak b̄ir n̄ip̄im.

⁶ Ned ȳib Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñl̄, God bin b̄i okok ȳim̄ig n̄iñl̄ d̄i tep ḡip m̄in̄im ȳip̄il ȳib ak n̄iñl̄, n̄ibi ke ausek n̄iñ d̄ip̄im ñin̄ ak t̄ikek, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak n̄ibep nab adañ maḡil p̄il̄il k̄ib tan̄il ameb rek ak, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep me, kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoñ t̄igoñ k̄id k̄id maḡiſsek okok, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak am̄il bin b̄i nab k̄iri adañ maḡil p̄il̄il k̄ib tan̄il ameb.

⁷ Epapras, c̄in eip m̄iñ w̄og ḡil, Kraiſ nop w̄og per ḡi tep ḡip ak, n̄ibep ned ȳib Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñak. N̄ig gak ak, c̄inop ḡi ñak. ⁸ Epapras s̄iñaul ap̄il, Kaun n̄ibep nab adañ m̄idek n̄iñlig ḡi bin b̄i okok m̄idmaḡil l̄ip̄im ak, c̄inop ag ñak.

⁹ N̄ib ak, Epapras ne ned ȳib c̄inop m̄in̄im ag ñek n̄iñnok ñin̄ ak t̄ikek, n̄ibep nen aḡil God nop per nep sobok ḡip̄in. God nop sobok ḡil ap̄in, nop tep ḡin̄im̄iñ ar ak nep, Kaun ne n̄ibep gos ñek n̄ibi gos n̄iñ k̄id ȳik̄il tap tari God nop tep ḡin̄igab ak n̄iñ tep ḡin̄im̄ib, ap̄in. ¹⁰ N̄ib ak, B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i ne ȳib rek ḡi m̄id̄il, nop tep ḡin̄im̄iñ ar ak nep gem amn̄im̄iñ. N̄ig ḡil, tap tep ke ke koñai nep ḡi dam̄il, God ne t̄igep b̄i rek m̄ideb ak n̄iñ tep ȳib ḡin̄igab̄im. N̄ig gem, tap maḡil koñai nep p̄il̄n̄igab. ¹¹ God ne B̄i k̄il̄is akn̄ib ke ȳib melik sek m̄ideb ak, ne k̄il̄is ne maḡiſsek n̄ibep ñek, n̄ibi k̄il̄is ne d̄il, m̄iker ognap apek gos n̄ibak ma n̄iñl̄, gos sek m̄id̄il, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi, ¹² Bapi nop tep aḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. Kraiſ bin b̄i ne kar̄ip l̄im per melik ḡip s̄iñak tap tep d̄in̄igal ak, Bapi ne n̄ibep gek, n̄ibi ak rek nep tap tep

n̄ibak d̄in̄igab̄im. ¹³ Seten, b̄i k̄il̄im p̄is okok kod m̄ideb ak, c̄inop nag ñon ḡi k̄il̄is gek m̄idonok ak pen God ne c̄inop wis̄ib yokek, m̄iñi Ñ̄i m̄idmaḡil ne c̄inop d̄i tep ḡil kod m̄ideb. ¹⁴ Ñ̄i ne nep c̄inop nen aḡil k̄im̄il, m̄iñ m̄idonok ak wis̄ib yok̄ip; ne tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok n̄iñl̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡip.

Kraiſ tap okok maḡiſsek kod m̄ideb

¹⁵ Nap God nop m̄iseñ n̄iñjin rek ma l̄ip ak pen Ñ̄i ne me Nap rek m̄ideb. Bin b̄i okok tap okok ma ḡi lak ñin̄ ak, Ñ̄i Nap eip m̄idek. Bin b̄i okok tap okok maḡiſsek p̄iyak rek m̄ideb; Kraiſ ne ar i pelokok m̄ideb. ¹⁶ Tap seb kab ar alañ okok abe, tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul abe, tap ud̄in n̄ip̄in okok abe, tap ud̄in ma n̄ip̄in okok abe, kaun tap okok kod m̄idebal okok abe, maḡiſsek ne nep ḡi lak. Ḡi lak ak, Kraiſ ȳib ne agel ar amn̄im̄iñ aḡil ḡi lak. ¹⁷ Kar̄ip l̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñin̄ ak, Kraiſ m̄idek. Ne m̄ideb ak me, tap okok maḡiſsek kau k̄iri ke m̄id̄il j̄im ñil̄ m̄ideb. ¹⁸ Kraiſ ne nab̄ic won rek m̄ideb; bin b̄i ne okok, c̄oc ak, m̄ib goñ ne m̄ideb. Ne gek c̄oc m̄ib goñ kom̄iñ m̄ideb. Ne waḡin ḡil k̄im̄il kauyay war̄ikak ak me, tap tari tari m̄ideb okok p̄iyak rek m̄ideb; ne nep ar i pelokok m̄ideb. ¹⁹ God gos ne ke n̄iñl̄ gek, God ne m̄ideb rek nep, Kraiſ n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄ideb. ²⁰ N̄ib ak, tap tari tari l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄ideb abe, kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak m̄ideb abe, tap okok maḡiſsek God eip j̄im ñin̄im̄iñ rek l̄ip. Ned tap okok God nop kausal maual rek m̄idol̄iḡip. Pen Ñ̄i ne, Nap ne ke m̄ideb rek nep m̄id̄il, mab kros bak alañ lakañ yapek k̄im̄il, m̄iñi tap okok maḡiſsek God eip d̄i j̄im ñin̄im̄iñ rek l̄ip.

²¹ N̄ibi ned tap si tap t̄imel gos n̄iñlig ḡi, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, God bin b̄i ñag ñiñeb ne m̄id̄il, par okok rek m̄idol̄iḡip̄im. ²² M̄iñi pen Ñ̄i ne m̄ib goñ l̄il k̄imak rek, n̄ibep d̄i ne ke eip j̄im ñil̄ lek, kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak am̄il, God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne s̄iñak bin b̄i s̄iñ, bin b̄i as̄iñ ma m̄ideb, bin b̄i m̄in̄im alap ma m̄ideb, m̄iden̄igab̄im. ²³ Pen n̄ibi Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep n̄iñ d̄ip̄im ak, kar̄ip sap rek n̄iñ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, God tap tep n̄ibep ñin̄igab ak gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi nab adañ k̄il̄is d̄il gos n̄iñlig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. M̄in̄im tep n̄ibep agel n̄ip̄im n̄ibak, n̄ibep nep mer, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok k̄id k̄id maḡiſsek aḡi ñel am̄ib. Yad Pol ak rek nep w̄og ar n̄ibak nep ḡip̄in.

Pol Kraiſ nop w̄og gek

²⁴ N̄ibep nen aḡil Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ag ñen ȳip ḡi t̄imel gel m̄iker d̄ip̄in ak, m̄iñi yad m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡip̄in. Kraiſ ne ke m̄iker k̄ib ȳib dak ak rek, Kraiſ bin b̄i m̄iker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄imel, aḡil, Kraiſ m̄ib goñ ne ak, c̄oc ne

ak gɛ ɲɛnɛm, agɪl, mɛb goŋ yad mɛker ognap dɛpin.

²⁵ God yɛp ag lek, nɛbep God Mɛnɛm ak magɪsek ag ɲɛ tep gɛpin ak me, cɔc ne ak nop wɔg gɛ ɲeb bɛ alap mɛdebin. ²⁶ Mɛnɛm tep nɛbak bɛrarɛk okok mɛ koŋaj yɛb we gɪl mɛdolɛgɛp pen mɛɲi God ne Kraiɛ bin bɛ ne kɪrop mɛnɛm nɛbak mɛseŋ lɪp. ²⁷ God gos nɛŋɪl mɛnɛm ag lak ak, mɛnɛm tep yɛb, mɛnɛm melɛk sek we gɪl mɛdolɛgɛp ak, bin bɛ okok magɪsek nɛŋɪnɛmel, agɪl, bin bɛ ne kɪrop mɛseŋ yomɲagab. Mɛnɛm tep nɛbak wagɪn ak nɛg gɪl mɛdeb: Kraiɛ mɛdmagɪl nɛbep nab adaj mɛdeb; nɛb ak nɛbi karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɛŋak amɪl, God melɛk ke sek sɛŋak mɛdeb eip per mɛdenɛgabɛm. ²⁸ Nɛb ak, cɛn Kraiɛ nep ag ɲɛbɛn. Kɪri magɪsek Kraiɛ nop cɪg tep gɪlɛg gɛ, mɛnɛm ne nɛŋ tep gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪlɛg gɛ mɛdenɛgal agɪl, cɛn gos nɛŋ tep gɪl bin bɛ okok kɪrop magɪsek tɛmɛd ukɪl, Kraiɛ mɛnɛm tep ak ag ɲɛbɛn. ²⁹ Ar nɛbak nep, Kraiɛ kɪlɛs tɛmel ne ke magɪsek yɛp ɲɛb ak dɪl, kɪlɛs gɪl wɔg ne gɪlɛg gɛ mɛdebin.

2

Nɛbep mɛnɛm tom agenɛmel ak ma nɛŋ dɛnɛmɛb

¹ Pen nɛŋɪm! Nɛbi Kolosi bin bɛ okok abe, Leodisia bin bɛ okok abe, bin bɛ ognap sek mɪlɛk dai yad ma nɛpal okok abe, mɛd tep gɛnɛmɛb, agɪl, wɔg kɪlɛs yɛb gebin. ² Kɪri gos sek mɛdɪl, gos nokɛm alap nep nɛŋɪl, pen pen mɛdmagɪl lɪl, gos nɛŋ kɪd yɛkɪl, God Mɛnɛm we gɪl mɛdolɛgɛp ak magɪsek nɛŋ tep gɛnɛmel, ag gos nɛpin. God Mɛnɛm we gɪl mɛdolɛgɛp ak Kraiɛ. ³ Kraiɛ nop nab adaj nep God gos tep tep magɪsek we gɪl mɛdeb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nɛbak mɛseŋ lɪnɛmɛŋ rek lɪp.

⁴ Bin bɛ ognap tom agɪl, mɛnɛm kɪl tep ognap agel nɛŋlɛg gɛ, mɛnɛm esek kɪri nɛbak nɛŋ dɛnɛmɛb rek lɪp, agɪl, nɛbep mɛnɛm nɛbaul ag ɲɛ tep gɛnɛm. ⁵ Yad karɪp lɪm par sɛŋaul mɛdebin ak pen gos yad ak nɛbep pɛs ar mɛdek nɛŋlɛg gɛ, nɛbep gos nɛŋlɛg gɛ mɛdebin. Pen nɛbi Kraiɛ nop nɛŋ dɛ kɪlɛs gɪl, kapkap mɛdɪl, jɛm ɲɪl mɛdebɛm ak, yɛp tep yɛb gɛp.

Cɛn Kraiɛ eip mɛdɪl ne ageb rek nep gɛn

⁶ Nɛbi Jisas Kraiɛ nop nɛŋ dɪl, Bɛ Kɛb cɛn agɪl dɛpɛm ak me, ar nɛbak nep nɛŋɪl gem amnɛmɛŋ. ⁷ Nɛbi Kraiɛ nop cɪg tep gɪl, mɛnɛm nɛŋɛd ne ag ɲel nɛpek ak nɛŋ dɛ kɪlɛs gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪl, God nop tep aglɛg gɛ nep mɛdenɛmɛb.

⁸ Pen nɛŋ tep gɛnɛmɛb. Bin bɛ ognap nɛbep mɛnɛm yokop mɛnɛm esek agel, nɛbi mɛnɛm esek nɛbak dɪl kɪd kɪri okok amnɛmɛb rek lɪp. Mɛnɛm yokop mɛnɛm esek apal ak, based sɪkop kesɛm kɪri abe,

kaun tɛmel tap okok lɛm dai wagɪn aul kod mɛdebal okok kesɛm abe dɪl apal. Kraiɛ mɛnɛm tep ak dɪl ma apal. ⁹ Tari gɛnɛg: Kraiɛ mɛb goŋ sek mɛdeb ak pen God mɛdeb rek ak, Kraiɛ ne nɛb aknɛb rek nep mɛdeb. ¹⁰ God ne gek, nɛbi Kraiɛ nop cɪg gɪl, nop eip jɛm ɲɪl mɛdɪl, komɛŋ yɛb mɛdebɛm. Ne nep me, kaun tɛmel tap okok lɛm dai wagɪn aul kod mɛdebal okok magɪsek ar i pelokok mɛdeb.

¹¹ Nɛbi Kraiɛ eip jɛm ɲɪl mɛdebɛm ak me, nɛbi bɛr Juda bin bɛ wak tɛb gɛ rɪk gɪpal rek ak mɛdebɛm. Juda bin bɛ okok tu ɲɪlɛk ɲɛnɛmagɪl dɪl wak tɛb gɛ rɪk gɪpal, pen Kraiɛ eip jɛm ɲɪl mɛdebɛm ak me, ne tap si tap tɛmel gɔlɛgɛpɛm nag ak tɛb gɛ rɪk gɪp. ¹² Nɛbep ɲɛg paklak ak, nɛbep Kraiɛ eip tɛgel gɪlak; nɛbi God kɪlɛs ne Jisas dɛ warɛk ɲak ak nɛŋ dɛpek ak me, God nɛbep Kraiɛ eip dɛ warɛk ɲek, bin bɛ komɛŋ kɛsen nɛb ne mɛdebɛm.

¹³ Nɛbi ned tap si tap tɛmel ar ak nep gɔlɛgɛpɛm. Kraiɛ ne tap si tap tɛmel gɔlɛgɛpɛm nag ak tɛb gɛ rɪk ma gak ɲɛn ak, nɛbi bin bɛ bɛr kɪmbal rek mɛdebek. Pen God ne ke gek, mɛɲi nɛbi Kraiɛ eip komɛŋ mɛdebɛm. God tap si tap tɛmel gɛpɛn ak magɪsek nɛŋɪl kɪrɛg gɛp. ¹⁴ Tap si tap tɛmel gɛpɛn okok, lo mɛnɛm ke ke pen ɲeb mɛnɛm ɲu kɪl tɛklak ak, God dɛ mab kros bak alaj cɛpɪl pak lek, pɛs nep dai juak. ¹⁵ Mab kros bak alaj Kraiɛ ne kaun tɛmel tap okok lɛm dai wagɪn aul kod mɛdebal okok mok ne okok lɪl, bin bɛ okok nɛŋ mɛdel nɛŋlɛg gɛ, kɪrop nag ɲon gɪl dɛ lɪp gɛ dad amnak.

¹⁶ Nɛg gak rek, nɛbi tap magɪl ognap okok ɲɛg ognap okok ɲɛbem, bin bɛ ognap nɛbep ag sɪkol genɛmel, gos par ma nɛŋnɛmɛb. Mɛɲi God nop sobok gep ɲɛn kɛb agɪl asɛk mosɛk gɛnɛgal ak kɛsen ma gem, nɛbep ag sɪkol genɛmel, gos par ma nɛŋnɛmɛb. Mɛɲi takɛn kɛsen apeb ɲɛn kɛb agɪl asɛk mosɛk gɛnɛgal ak kɛsen ma gem, nɛbep ag sɪkol genɛmel, gos par ma nɛŋnɛmɛb. Mɛɲi Juda God nop sobok gep ɲɛn kɛb agɪl asɛk mosɛk gɛnɛgal ak kɛsen ma gem, nɛbep ag sɪkol genɛmel, gos par ma nɛŋnɛmɛb. ¹⁷ Kraiɛ ma owak ɲɛn ak, tap nɛb okok kaunan rek nɛŋɪl gɔlɛgɛpal; pen tap yɛb ak Kraiɛ.

¹⁸ Nɛb ak, bin bɛ ognap apɪl, mɛnɛm par lɪp gɪl, dai nɛpɛn rek, nɛbi nɛg nɛg gɛnɛmɛb, aka bin bɛ tam rek mɛdenɛmɛb, aka ejol okok sobok agnɛmɛb, agenɛmel ak, mɛnɛm kɪri dɪl, God tap tep nɛbep ɲɛnɛgab tap ak ma kɪrɛg gɛnɛmɛb. Bin bɛ nɛb okok, Kraiɛ mɛnɛm tep ak ma nɛpal; gos kɪri ke nep nɛŋɪl, gos esek okok nɛb okok nɛb dɪl, cɛn bin bɛ kɛb agɪl, kesɛm yokop par yɛb dɛpal. ¹⁹ Bin bɛ nɛb okok, Kraiɛ nop kɪrɛg gɪl ar nɛbak ambal. Pen Kraiɛ ne nabɛc won mɛdɪl, mɛb goŋ ne ak, magɪsek kɪdɪl gol rek jɛm ɲɪl lɪl, tap tep ɲɪl, kod mɛd tep gek

nɛŋlɛg gɛ, God nop tep gɛnɛmɛŋ rek ak, mɛb goŋ kɛb gek gek ameb.

²⁰ Kraiŋ cɛg gɛpɛm ak me, nop eip kɛmɛl, kaun tɛmel tap okok lɛm dai wagɛn aul kod mɛdebal okok mok kɛri okok ma mɛdebm. Tap alap nɛbep gɛ tɛmel gɛnɛmɛŋ rek kɛlɛs alap ma mɛdeb. Nɛb ak, tari gɛnɛg bin bɛ okok gos nɛpal rek gos nɛpɛm? ²¹ “Tap ak nɛnmagɛl ma dɛnɛmɛb! Tap ak ma nɛŋnɛmɛb! Tap ak ma dɛ nɛŋnɛmɛb,” apal, ²² pen tap magɛl nɛg tap apal tap okok magɛlsek nɛbel kɛr gɛnɛgab. Mɛnɛm kɛl tep ag nɛbal okok magɛlsek bin bɛ gos ke nɛŋɛl apal ar ak nep nɛŋɛl ag nɛbal.

²³ Bin bɛ nɛb okok, ejol abe sobok gɛn agɛl, bin bɛ yɛm gep rek mɛdon tep gɛnɛgab agɛl, tap asɛk mosɛk gɛl, koslam mɛdebal. Nɛg gel, bin bɛ ognap nɛjel, mɛnɛm nɛŋɛd rek lɛnɛgab ak pen tap si tap tɛmel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos nɛŋɛl, Kraiŋ nop cɛg ma mɛdebal rek, tap alap kɛlɛs nɛk, mɛb goŋ ke gos gɛp ak kɛrɛg gɛnɛmel rek ma lɛp.

3

God cɛnop gek, Kraiŋ eip warɛknok

¹⁻² Pen nɛbi Kraiŋ eip warɛkɛl komɛŋ kɛsen nɛb mɛdebm ak, lɛm dai ar wagɛn aul tap okok gos ak ma nɛŋnɛmɛb. Gos kɛb nɛbi ak amnɛmɛŋ tap karɛp lɛm seb kab ar alap mɛdeb okok. Kraiŋ ne warɛkɛl ar alap sɛŋak amɛl, God nɛnmagɛl yɛpɛd pɛs ken ar ne sɛŋak bɛsɛg mɛdeb. ³ Nɛbi Kraiŋ eip kɛmbek ak me, komɛŋ mɛdep won nɛbi ak God Kraiŋ kɛrop apɛl mal eip we gɛl mɛdeb. ⁴ Komɛŋ mɛdep won nɛbi wagɛn ak Kraiŋ. Kɛsen ne apenɛgab nɛn ak, amɛl ne eip melɛk aknɛb ke sek mɛd tep gɛnɛgabɛm.

Ned mɛdelɛgɛpɛm ak ke, mɛnɛi mɛdebm ak ke

⁵ Nɛb ak, tap tari mɛb goŋ gos gɛp ak nɛg pak lɛnɛmɛb. Bin si bɛ si gɛl, gos tɛmel nɛŋɛl, abramek gɛl, tap si tap tɛmel nep gɛn agɛl, agon kɛlnok kɛbap gol mani tap okok konai nep dɛn agɛl gem ma amnɛmɛŋ. Agon kɛlnok kɛbap gol mani tap okok konai nep dɛn ag gos nɛpal bin bɛ okok, kɛri bin bɛ tap esek sobok gɛpal rek nep mɛdebal. ⁶ Ar nɛb okok nep gel, God kɛrop kal juek, yur kɛb yɛb dɛnɛgal. ⁷ Nɛbi ke ned nag tɛmel ar nɛbak nep gos nɛŋɛl, nɛb aknɛb rek nep gɛlɛgɛpɛm. ⁸ Pen mɛnɛi nag tɛmel ar ak pɛs nep yem gɛnɛmɛb. Ned mɛlɛk kal nɛŋɛl, kal yɛb juɛl, gos tɛmel nɛŋɛl, bin bɛ okok kɛrop ag sɛkol gɛl, wasɛkɛl agɛl gɛlɛgɛpɛm rek, mɛnɛi ma gɛnɛmɛb. ⁹ Mɛnɛm esek pen pen ma agnɛmɛb. Kraiŋ eip kɛmbek ak me, gɛ tɛmel gɛlɛgɛpɛm nag ak nɛbep walɛj rek kom kam gak ak, cɛbur gos mɛdmagɛl ned nɛb nɛbi ak, tɛg asɛk ke okok yokpɛm. ¹⁰ Cɛbur gos mɛdmagɛl ned nɛb nɛbi ak tɛg asɛk yokɛl, cɛbur gos mɛdmagɛl kɛsen nɛb

nɛbi ak, walɛj rek tol gɛ lɛpɛm. Bin bɛ kɛsen nɛb mɛdɛl, God nɛbep gɛ lak ak per nep gek, nɛbi ne ke mɛdeb rek nep lɛl, nop nɛŋ tep yɛb gɛnɛgabɛm. ¹¹ God nɛg gak ak me, Griik bin bɛ okok ke, Juda bin bɛ okok ke ma mɛdebal. Bin bɛ wak tɛb gɛ rɛk gɛpal okok ke, bin bɛ wak tɛb gɛ rɛk ma gɛpal okok ke ma mɛdebal. Bin bɛ mɛj nɛu kɛl udɛn lɛ nɛpal okok ke, bin bɛ mɛj nɛu kɛl udɛn ma lɛ nɛpal okok ke ma mɛdebal. Bin bɛ kasɛk okok ke, bin bɛ kɛbol okok ke ma mɛdebal. Bin bɛ tau dam lel nag wɛg gɛpal okok ke, bin bɛ gos kɛri ke nɛŋɛl wɛg gɛpal okok ke ma mɛdebal. Bin bɛ kɛsen nɛb mɛdɛbɛn ak me, Kraiŋ ne ke nep cɛnop magɛlsek mɛdmagɛl nab adan mɛdek nɛŋlɛg gɛ, tap ognap magɛlsek tap yokop rek lɛp.

¹² God bin bɛ ne mɛdebm. Ne nɛbep mɛdmagɛl lɛl, bin bɛ ne ke ag lak. Nɛb ak, walɛj tol gɛ lɛpal rek, gɛ tep gep nag ak tol gɛ lɛnɛmɛb. Bin bɛ okok kɛrop yɛmɛg nɛŋɛl, dɛ tep gɛnɛmɛb; yɛb nɛbi ke agem ar ma amnɛmɛŋ; bin bɛ sain tep mɛdenɛmɛb; bin bɛ okok mɛnɛm sɛsain agɛl kal ma junɛmɛb. ¹³ Kraiŋ bin bɛ ne ognap nɛbep gɛ tɛmel genɛmel, kɛrop pen gɛ tɛmel ma gɛnɛmɛb. Mɛnɛm ognap mɛdenɛmɛŋ, Bɛ Kɛb ne nɛbi tap si tap tɛmel gɛpɛm nɛŋɛl kɛrɛg gɛp rek ak, bin bɛ okok nɛbep gɛ tɛmel genɛmel ak, nɛbi ak rek nep nɛŋɛl kɛrɛg gɛnɛmɛb. ¹⁴ Pen nɛbi nag tep nɛbak tol gɛ lɛl, sɛŋ ar pelak mɛdmagɛl lep magɛl ak tol gɛ lɛnɛmɛb. Bin bɛ mɛdmagɛl lep magɛl ak, tap tep okok magɛlsek kom kam dɛ jɛm nɛl lek, tap tep alap ulep ma gɛnɛmɛŋ.

¹⁵ God nɛbep dɛl mɛb goŋ nokɛm nep jɛm nɛl lak ak, nɛbi kapkap mɛdɛl pen pen dɛ tep gɛnɛmɛb agɛl gak. Nɛb ak, Kraiŋ cɛbur sain sain nɛb ak nop ag nɛŋɛl, mɛdmagɛl nɛbep nab adan cɛbur sain sain magɛl nɛbak lek, nɛbi kapkap mɛdɛl, tap tari nop tep gɛnɛgab ak nɛŋnɛgabɛm. Nɛb ak, nop tep aglɛg gɛ nep mɛdenɛmɛb. ¹⁶ Kraiŋ mɛnɛm tep ak nɛbep nab adan ap ran jakɛl rek mɛdenɛmɛŋ nɛŋlɛg gɛ, mɛnɛm ne ak nɛŋ tep yɛb gɛl me, pen pen ag nɛ tep gɛlɛg gɛ, God Mɛnɛm dai Sam ognap, God yɛb ne dap raneb kɛmep ognap aglɛg gɛ, God nop tep aglɛg gɛ mɛdenɛmɛb. ¹⁷ Pen mɛnɛm agnɛg aka tari tari gɛnɛg, Bɛ Kɛb Jɛsas bin bɛ ne mɛdɛbɛn agɛl, God Jɛsas kɛrop apɛl mal tep aglɛg gɛ nep gem amnɛmɛŋ.

Kraiŋ bin bɛ ne okok mɛd tep gɛnɛmel

¹⁸ Nɛbi bin okok, nɛbi Kraiŋ nɛŋ dɛpɛm rek, nagɛmɛl sɛkop mɛnɛm agnɛmel rek kɛsen gɛnɛmɛb.

¹⁹ Pen nɛbi bɛ okok, bin nɛbi okok kɛrop mɛnɛm kɛlɛs agɛl ma agnɛmɛb; kɛrop mɛdmagɛl lɛnɛmɛb.

²⁰ Nɛbi nɛ pai okok, nɛbi Kraiŋ nɛŋ dɛpɛm rek, nanɛm nap agnɛmɛr rek magɛlsek kɛsen

gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm God nop tep genɪgab.

²¹ Pen nɪbi nap sɪkop, nɪ pai nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agem agem, gos tɪmel nɪnɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪmel rek lɪp ak, nɪn tep genɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ mɪn wɔg gɪpal okok; bɪ kɪb kɪri okok

²² Nɪbep bin bɪ, bɪ ognap mɪn nɪon gɪ dapel, kɪrop mɪn wɔg gɪ nɪbɪm okok, mɪnɪm ognap agnɪg gebin. Bɪ kɪb nɪn mɪdebal won ak nep nɪn mɪdel nɪnɪg gɪ wɔg gon, kɪrop tep gan, agɪl ma gɪnɪmɪb. Gos omal ma nɪnɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn seb kab ar alaj ak nɪn mɪdeb rek, gɪ tep gɪn, agɪl, tep gek nɪnɪg gɪ gɪnɪmɪb. ²³ Nɪbi tap tari tari genɪgabɪm, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ognap kɪrop wɔg gobɪn, agɪl, ma gɪnɪmɪb; Bɪ Kɪb seb kab ar alaj ak nop wɔg gobɪn, agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl gos tep nɪnɪg gɪ gɪnɪmɪb. ²⁴ Wɔg gɪ nɪbɪm ak, Bɪ Kɪb Kraɪs nop wɔg gɪ nɪbɪm. Nɪbi nɪpɪm Bɪ Kɪb ne pen nɪl nɪbep tap tep nɪnɪgab. ²⁵ Pen God ne bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal okok mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg, bin bɪ kɪb okok ke, bin bɪ sɪkol okok ke agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb ma gɪnɪgab; ar nokɪm ak nep agɪl, yur nɪnɪgab.

4

¹ Nɪb ak, nɪbi bɪ kɪb rek mɪdebɪm okok, Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi seb kab ar alaj mɪdeb ak gos nɪnɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪbep mɪn wɔg gɪ nɪbal okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪl, tap kɪrop nɪb rek ak abramek nɪnɪmɪb.

God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb

² Nɪbi gos nɪn tep gɪlɪg gɪ, tep aglɪg gɪ, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. ³ Cɪnop ak rek nep God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem, God ne kanɪb yɪkek, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪsen ag nɪnɪgabɪn. Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak nep ag nɪ ajen, yɪp mɪn lɪl mɪdebin. ⁴ Pen God nop sobok gem, yɪp kod mɪdek nɪnɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag nɪ tep gen, bin bɪ nɪn tep gɪnɪmel. Yad aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪm ak tep.

⁵ Nɪbi per nep gos nɪnɪg gɪ mɪdem, kanɪb yɪknɪmɪn, bin bɪ Kraɪs nop ma nɪn dɪpal okok, nɪbi gos nɪn tep gɪlɪg gɪ, kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪnɪmɪb. ⁶ Meg mɪgan nɪbi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonɪmɪn. Nɪg gek, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbep nɪnɪl, yɪdek gek, nɪn tep gɪnɪgal. Nɪbep mɪnɪm tari rek ag nɪnɪgal, kɪrop pen ag nɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Pol Ticikas Onesimas bɪ omal kɪrop ag yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam mɪdmagɪl cɪn Ticikas, yad Bɪ Kɪb nop wɔg kɪlɪs gɪpɪn rek gɪp ak, ag yokan nɪnɪgab. Ne mɪdebɪm sɪnɪk amɪl, yad titi rek gɪ mɪdebin ak nɪbep ag nɪk nɪnɪl mɪn mɪn gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, ag yoknɪgain. ⁹ Pen

mam mɪdmagɪl cɪn Onesimas, bɪ nɪbi ke ak, Ticikas eip nɪnɪgair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bɪ Kɪb nop wɔg kɪlɪs gɪpɪn rek, ak rek nep gɪp. Amɪl, tap tari tari sɪn aul gɪp ak magɪlsek nɪbep ag nɪ tep gɪnɪgair.

Pol mɪnɪm ag dai juak

¹⁰ Bɪ Aristakas, yad eip mɪn mɪdobɪr ak abe, bɪ cɪn Mak abe nɪbep, “Mɪdebɪm?” agebir. Mak me, bɪ cɪn Banabas nɪmɪd ne ak. Bɪ nɪbak nep ned mɪnɪm yokɪl agnek, “Nop pɪyak sɪnɪk amjakek dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agnek. ¹¹ Bɪ cɪn Jisas, yɪb ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nɪbep, “Mɪdebɪm?” ageb. Bɪ Juda omal nokɪm nɪb okok me yad eip wɔg jɪm nɪl gɪpɪn. Juda ognap yɪp gos ke ke nɪnɪl wɔg jɪm nɪl ma gɪpɪn; kɪri yakam nep yad eip God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪbɪn.

¹² Bɪ nɪbi Epapras, Kraɪs Jisas nop wɔg gɪp ak, nɪbep, “Mɪdebɪm?” ageb. Ne per per kɪlɪs gɪl nɪbep God nop sobok gɪl agɪp, “Kɪri gos ognap ma nɪnɪl, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak nɪn dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, nop cɪg tep gɪl, nak agnɪmɪn rek nep gel amnɪmɪn,” ageb. ¹³ Udɪn yad ke nɪnɪl nɪbep agebin, Epapras ne kɪlɪs gɪl nɪbep wɔg gɪl, Leodisia bin bɪ kɪrop wɔg gɪl, Hirapolis bin bɪ kɪrop wɔg gɪl geb.

¹⁴ Pen bɪ tep cɪn, soi nɪon gep bɪ Luk abe, Demas abe nɪbep, “Mɪdebɪm?” agebir. ¹⁵ Ai mam taun kɪb Leodisia mɪdebal okok, bin bɪ apɪl bin Nimpa karɪp God nop sobok gɪpal okok kɪrop magɪlsek, “Pol nɪbep, ‘Mɪdebɪm?’ ageb,” agnɪmɪb.

¹⁶ Nɪbep mɪj yokebin aul nɪnɪl, nɪem amek, Kraɪs bin bɪ Leodisia mɪdebal okok ak rek nep nɪnɪmel. Pen Leodisia bin bɪ kɪrop mɪj yokpin ak, nɪbi ak rek nep dɪl nɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁷ Pen Akipas nop agnɪmɪb, “Bɪ Kɪb wɔg nep ag lak ak gɪ dɪnɪmɪn,” agnɪmɪb.

¹⁸ Yad Pol, mɪnɪ nɪnɪmagɪl yad ak ke, mɪnɪm dai magɪl aul nɪu kɪl tɪkebin. Yɪp sen dɪl mɪn kɪlɪs lɪpal ak, yɪp sakɔl ma gɪnɪmɪb. God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪnɪl dɪ tep gek, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

2

**1 Tesalonaika
Pol mij ned ak Tesalonaika
bin bi k'rop nu kil t'kak**

1 C'n Pol, Sailas, Timoti, n'beb Bapi God Bi K'ib Jisas Kraiss apil mal bin bi k'iri taun k'ib Tesalonaika m'ideb'm okok, mij n'baul nu kil t'kob'in.

God n'beb yim'ig n'ij'ul di tep gek, mid tep gin'im'b.

Tesalonaika bin bi Kraiss nop n'ij'ul di' c'ig tep g'ilak

2 C'n sobok g'il, n'beb mag'ilek per nep God nop tep ap'in. 3 C'n Bapi God nop sobok g'il, per nep n'beb gos n'ij'ul, n'bi titi g'il rek g'ip'm ak gos n'ij'ul, God nop tep ap'in. N'bi Bi K'ib c'n Jisas Kraiss nop n'ij'ul di' c'ig tep g'il, nop w'og gi' tep g'ip'm; n'bi Bi K'ib c'n Jisas Kraiss nop midmag'il lil, kilis g'il nop w'og g'il'ig gi' m'ideb'm; n'bi Bi K'ib c'n Jisas Kraiss eip kar'ip lim seb kab ar alaj' s'jak amil tap tep d'in'igab'in, ag'il, m'iker apek gos par ma n'ip'm.

4 Ai mam tep. C'n n'ip'in n'bi me, God midmag'il lil bin bi ne ke di'p bin bi okok m'ideb'm. 5 C'n Kraiss m'n'im tep ne ak dam kar'ip n'bi okok am'il, n'beb m'n'im mag'il nep ma ag' n'inok. Kaun S'ij ne c'nop nab adaj' mid'il, kilis ne c'nop nek n'ij'ig gi', Kraiss m'n'im tep ak m'n'im n'ij'ul y'ib m'ideb ag'il, n'beb m'n'im y'ip'id g'il y'ib ak ag' n'on n'ij' di'pek. N'beb eip k'in midol'ig'ip'in ak, n'beb nen ag'il n'ig g'il'ig gi' midol'ig'ip'in ak, n'bi ke b'ir n'ip'm. 6 Bi K'ib gol'ig'ip ak n'ij'ul, c'n ke gol'ig'ip'in ak n'ij'ul, n'bi n'ib akn'ib rek nep gi' midol'ig'ip'm. N'bi koslam y'ib midol'ig'ip'm pen Kaun S'ij ne gek, n'bi Kraiss m'n'im tep ak n'ij'ul, m'ij' m'n' g'il'ig gi' n'ij' di' midol'ig'ip'm. 7 N'ig g'il'ig gi' tep gol'ig'ip'in n'bak, Kraiss bin bi ne Masedonia Propins midelak okok abe, Akaia Propins midelak okok abe n'ij'ul, n'ib akn'ib rek nep gi' tep gi' midelak.

8 N'bi God nop n'ij' di'pek ak, m'n'im n'bak am'il am'il, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, kar'ip lim t'goj' t'goj' mag'ilek amek n'ij'ig gi' bin bi okok mag'ilek b'ir n'ip'al. 9 N'ib ak, c'n kar'ip lim ognap am'akon, bin bi n'ib okok ke kes'im di'l apal, "Tesalonaika bin bi kirop m'n'im tep ak ag' n'ibek, n'beb di' tep g'il, tap esek sobok gol'ig'ip'al okok k'ir'ig g'il, God n'ij'ul per kom'ij' m'ideb ak nop n'ij' di'le, ne ageb rek nep g'il, 10 N'i ne Jisas k'imek, God gek war'ikak ak, seb kab ar alaj' s'jak n'ib ad'ik gi' on'igab, ag'il, kod m'idebal," apal. Jisas c'nop nen ag'il k'mak ak me, God kal ju'ul pen yur k'ib n'in'igab ak ma d'in'igab'in.

Pol Tesalonaika mid'il Bi K'ib nop w'og g'ak

1 Ai mam s'kop, n'bi ke n'ip'm, ned kar'ip n'beb onok ak, yokop ma onok. 2 Taun k'ib Pilipai ned am'il ag' n'on, bin bi ognap c'nop m'n'im t'mel ag'il gi' t'mel g'ilak ak pen God c'nop kod mid'il gi' nek, g'ilak n'bak gos par ma n'ij'ul, Tesalonaika am'il n'beb Kraiss m'n'im tep ak ag' n'on, c'nop ak rek nep gi' t'mel g'ilak ak pen abramek ag' n'i m'idonok. 3 M'n'im n'beb ag' n'ib'in ak sidol g'il, gos t'mel n'ij'ul, tom ag'il, ma ag' n'ib'in.

4 Kraiss m'n'im tep dad am'n'mel, ag'il, God ne ke c'nop ag' lek, m'n'im tep n'bak ag' n'ib'in. Kraiss m'n'im ag' n'on, bin bi okok n'ij'ul, k'ir'op tep gan' ag'il ma g'ip'in; God ne n'ij'ek, nop tep gan' ag'il g'ip'in. God ne nep gos midmag'il c'n nab adaj' titi rek gi' midob'in ak n'ij'ip. 5 N'bi ke n'ip'm, n'beb tep gin'im'ij' ag'il m'n'im kil tep ognap n'beb ma ag' n'inok; mani tap okok d'in ag'il m'n'im ma ag' n'inok. God ne ak rek nep n'ij'ip. 6 N'bi Tesalonaika bin bi y'ib c'nop agem ar am'anj' ag'il m'n'im ma ag' n'inok. Bin bi ognap okok y'ib c'nop agel ar am'anj' ag'il m'n'im ma ag' n'inok.

7 Bi Kraiss m'n'im dad ameb midob'in rek, n'beb m'n'im kasek ag' nek rek, pen c'n ma agnok. Bin okok n'i pain'anj' k'iri di' tep g'ip'al rek ak, n'beb m'n'im sisain tep ag'il di' tep ginok. 8 N'beb midmag'il y'ib li' midol'ig'ip'in. God M'n'im tep ne ak n'beb ag' n'on, c'nop n'ag pak l'in'ig geblap ma k'ir'ig g'ip'nop. N'bi ai mam midmag'il c'n me.

9 Ai mam s'kop, n'bi n'ip'm, n'beb eip k'in mid'il w'og kilis g'il koslam midol'ig'ip'in. N'beb eip k'in mid'il, God m'n'im tep ne ak n'beb ag' n'i' ajil, koslam tap mag'il c'nop pag dap n'in'igal, ag'il, p'ib nab k'is'lim eyanj' mani w'og rek g'il tap n'ibol'ig'ip'in. 10 N'bi n'ip'm, c'n n'beb bin bi Kraiss nop n'ij' di'p'm okok eip mid'ig gi', n'beb gi' tep nep g'il, bi as'ij' ma m'ideb, bi m'n'im alap ma m'ideb rek nep m'idonok. God ne ke ak rek nep n'ij'ip. 11 N'bi n'ip'm, bi'nen s'kop n'i pai k'iri ke ag' n'i' tep g'ip'al rek n'beb gol'ig'ip'in. 12 God n'beb dek, bin bi ne nep m'it'k sek m'iden'igab'in. N'ib ak, n'bi God g'ip' n'bak n'ij'ul, gos n'ij' tep g'il, nag tep ar ak nep gi' m'iden'im'ib, ag'il, n'beb m'n'im sisain ag' n'ol'ig'ip'in. N'bi gos sek mid'il, n'beb gi' t'mel g'ilak ak gos par ma n'ij'ul, kilis g'il, nag tep ar ak ma k'ir'ig gin'im'ib, ag'il, m'n'im n'bak rek n'beb ag' n'ol'ig'ip'in.

13 N'beb God m'n'im tep ne ag' n'on n'ij'ul, m'n'im k'iri ke nep ma agebal, God m'n'im ne ke agebal, ag'il, n'ij' di'pek. N'ij'ul me, m'n'im ag' n'ib'in ak, God m'n'im kom'ij' gos midmag'il n'beb nab adaj' gek, mag'il p'il'ip. N'ib ak, c'n per nep God nop tep ag'ig gi'

mɪdɔbɪn. ¹⁴ Pen ai mam sɪkop. Krais bin bɪ ne karɪp lɪm Judia okok ɔɔk ke ke okok ap mogɪm gɪl God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪlak rek nep, bin bɪ nɪbi ke Tesalonaika okok nɪbep ak rek nep gɪlak. ¹⁵ Juda bin bɪ okok kɪri God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok kɪrop nɪag pak lɪl, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪl, ɔɪnop yɪk gɪ yoklak. God kɪrop nɪnɪl mɪn mɪn ma gɪp. Kɪri bin bɪ okok magɪsek nɪnel mɪlik yowɪp. ¹⁶ Krais nop nɪn del kɪrop komɪn kɪsen nɪnɪgab, agɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ne ak Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ag nɪon, Juda bin bɪ okok kal juɪl, ɔɪnop kanɪb uren gɪpal. Gɪpal nɪbak, kɪri per nep tap si tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpal rek nep gɪ dam dam damlɪg gɪ amek, tap si tap tɪmel kɪri asmen kɪb yɪb rek mɪdeb. Pen mɪnɪ God kɪrop kal juɪl gek mɪker kɪb yɪb kɪrop owɪp.

Pol, nɪbep kauyan am nɪnɪm, agak

¹⁷ Ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdon, Juda bin bɪ ɔɪnop yɪk gɪ yoklak ak, mapɪn gek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɔbɪn. Mɪb goɪ ɔɪn sɪnɪaul mɪdɔbɪn pen gos ɔɪn nɪbep eip mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, nɪbep kauyan am nɪnɪn, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪn mɪdɔbɪn. ¹⁸ Nɪbep am nɪnɪn ag gos nɪnɪl, yad Pol, nɪn omal aka omal nokɪm onɪgain agnek, pen Seten ɔɪnop kanɪb komɪb. ¹⁹ Nɪbi gɪpɪm rek nɪnɪl ɔɪn gos sek mɪdɔbɪn; nɪbi gɪpɪm rek nɪnɪl mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɔbɪn; nɪbi gɪpɪm rek nɪnɪl, Bɪ Kɪb ɔɪn Jisas onɪgab nɪn ak, mɪnɪm tep nak ag nɪon magɪl pɪlɪp me aul, agnɪgabɪn. ²⁰ Nɪbep nep gos nɪnɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ, tep aglɪg gɪ nep mɪdɔbɪn.

3

¹ Pen nɪbep mapɪn nɪnɪl am nɪnɪn agɪl, kasek am nɪnep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Saillas, ɔɪr mal taun kɪb Atens mɪdɪl, ²⁻³ mam ɔɪn Timoti, ɔɪr eip God nop wɔg gɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ne ak ag nɪ tagɪp ak, nop ag yokor nak. Nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gel, bin bɪ ognap Krais nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪmel rek lɪp, Timoti amɪl, nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdɪl Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪ tep gek, nɪbi Krais nop nɪn dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, nop ag yokor nak. Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, Krais bin bɪ ne mɪdɔbɪn rek, ɔɪnop gɪ tɪmel gel mɪker dɪnɪgabɪn. ⁴ ɔɪn nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdɪl, ɔɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal agnok ak, kɪri nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪpal ak bɪr nɪpɪm. ⁵ Nɪg gelak, yad nɪbep yɪmɪg yɪb nɪnɪl, gos par nɪnɪl, titi gɪl mɪdebɪm ak nɪnɪnɪmɪn agɪl, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad nɪnɪnek ak, Seten ne nɪbep lɪp gek mɪnɪm koslam ag nɪon nɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp, ag gos nɪnɪnek.

Timoti adɪk gɪ apɪl, mɪd tep gɪpɪm, agak

⁶ Pen Timoti nɪbep am nɪnɪl adɪk apɪl agɪp, nɪbi Krais nop nɪn dɪl ɔɪg tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, ɔɪrop mal gos

nɪnɪlɪg gɪ mɪn mɪn gɪpɪm. ɔɪr mal par sɪn aul mɪdɪl, nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪpɪr rek, nɪbi pen ak rek nep karɪp lɪm nɪbi ke okok mɪdɪl, ɔɪrop mal yɪmɪg nɪpɪm, agɪp. ⁷ Pen ɔɪnop gɪ tɪmel gel mɪd tep ma gɪnok nɪn ak, Timoti apɪl, nɪbi Krais nop nɪn dɪ kɪlɪs gɪpɪm mɪnɪm ak agek, ɔɪnop mɪdmagɪl pɪlɪs gɪ ar ar gɪp. ⁸ Nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb ɔɪg tep gɪl nop eip jɪm nɪl mɪdebɪm ak nɪnɪl, ɔɪn komɪn yɪb nep mɪdɔbɪn.

⁹ Mɪd tep gɪpɪm ak nɪnɪl, God nop tep agobɪn. God ne gek, nɪbep gos nɪnɪl, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, nop tep aglɪg gɪ mɪdɔbɪn. ¹⁰ Kauyan am nɪbep nɪnɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪon Krais nop nɪn dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl God nop pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyan sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɔbɪn.

¹¹ Nɪb ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bɪ Kɪb ɔɪn Jisas abe ɔɪnop kanɪb yɪker, mɪdebɪm sɪnɪk nɪnɪgabɪn. ¹² ɔɪn nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpɪn rek, Bɪ Kɪb nɪbep gɪ nɪek, nɪbi ke ak rek nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop magɪsek mɪdmagɪl lɪl gɪnɪmɪb. ¹³ Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪbep kɪlɪs ne nɪl kod mɪd damɪl, bin bɪ sɪn ne okok magɪsek dɪl adɪk gɪ onɪgab nɪn ak, ne apɪl nɪbep dek, nɪbi God Bapi ɔɪn udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne sɪnɪk, mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdek bin bɪ sɪn ne mɪdenɪgabɪm.

4

God nop tep gɪnɪmɪn ar ak nep gɪnɪmɪb

¹ Ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdonok nɪn ak, nɪbi titi gɪl God nop tep gɪnɪgab nag ar ak nep gɪnɪgabɪm ak nɪbep ag nɪnok. Mɪnɪm ag nɪnok ak nɪbi dɪl nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm. Pen mɪnɪ ɔɪn Bɪ Kɪb Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪdɔbɪn rek, yad nɪbep agebin, nɪbi gɪ tep gɪpɪm ak, mɪnɪ ar nɪbak nep kɪlɪs gɪl tapɪn nep gem amnɪmɪn. ² Bɪ Kɪb Jisas ɔɪnop agek nɪbep mɪnɪm tari tari ag nɪnok ak nɪbi bɪr nɪpɪm.

³ God nop tep gɪnɪgab ak, nɪbi bin bɪ ke komɪn tep mɪdɪl, bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪgabɪm. ⁴ Nɪbi magɪsek, God nop tep gɪnɪgab nag ar ak nep mɪb goɪ nɪbi kod mɪd tep gem, bin bɪ okok nɪnel nɪbep mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdenɪgab. ⁵ Bin bɪ God nop ma nɪpal okok, gos tɪmel nɪnɪl bin si bɪ si dɪn agɪl gɪ tapal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. ⁶ Pen nɪbi Krais bin bɪ ai mam okok tap kɪrop pɪlɪ gɪ ma dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪg genɪgal ak, Bɪ Kɪb magɪsek nɪnɪl kɪrop pen yur nɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbep ned ag nɪ tep gɪpɪn. ⁷ Tap si tap tɪmel gɪm, agɪl, God ɔɪnop mɪnɪm tep ne agɪl ma dak; gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl, bin bɪ sɪn mɪdem, agɪl, ɔɪnop dak. ⁸ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ mɪnɪm agobɪn nɪb aul yo nɪnɪnɪgal okok, ɔɪnop ma yo nɪnɪnɪgal; God nop yo nɪnɪnɪgal. Pen God ne Kaun Sɪn ne nɪbep nɪeb.

⁹ Krais bin bi ai mam okok k̄rop m̄idmagil lim, agil, m̄n̄im ak ñu k̄l ma tik̄jin. God n̄ibep gos tep ñek, n̄ibi ke n̄n̄jil b̄ir pen pen m̄idmagil lip̄im. ¹⁰ Krais bin bi ne Masedonia Propins m̄idebal okok magilsek ak rek nep b̄ir m̄idmagil lip̄im. Pen n̄ibep m̄n̄im k̄l̄is agil agob̄in, k̄l̄is gil per nep nag ar n̄ibak nep gem amek k̄ib amn̄im̄n̄j.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen n̄ibep ned agnok rek, bin bi okok eip kapkap m̄id tep gin, agil gem amn̄im̄n̄j. Wög wari n̄ibi okok ke gil tap ñn̄j̄n̄im̄b. N̄ib ak, tap magil, mani tap n̄ibi okok ke m̄idek n̄n̄j̄lg gi, tap asib ma ag n̄n̄en̄igabim me, bin bi Krais nop ma n̄ipal okok, n̄ibep n̄n̄jel tep gin̄igab.

B̄i K̄ib ad̄ik gi on̄igab

¹³ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. N̄ibep m̄n̄im alap ag ñi tep gin̄igaun. Bin bi n̄ibi ognap k̄imel, pis nep k̄imbal agil, bin bi ognap yim̄ig gek sil apal rek ma gin̄im̄b. ¹⁴ Jisas k̄imak ak, God gek war̄ik̄il kom̄n̄j m̄ideb, agil n̄ip̄in rek, bin bi Jisas nop n̄n̄j d̄il k̄imbal okok, Jisas ad̄ik gi on̄igab ñin ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bi ne k̄imbal n̄ib okok kausek on̄igab, agil n̄ip̄in.

¹⁵ Pen Bi K̄ib ne ke m̄n̄im ag ñol̄iḡip rek n̄ip̄in, ñin k̄isen n̄ibak c̄in bin bi kom̄n̄j m̄idon n̄n̄j̄lg gi Bi K̄ib ad̄ik gi on̄igab okok, bin bi ned k̄imlak okok k̄rop ma yem gi amn̄igab̄in. ¹⁶ M̄n̄im k̄ib alap seb kab ar alanj n̄ib agek, ejol magilsek okok kod m̄ideb ejol k̄ib ak s̄ik gaul gek n̄n̄j̄lg gi, God akil magil ak agek n̄n̄j̄lg gi, Bi K̄ib ne ke seb kab ar alanj s̄in̄ak n̄ib on̄igab. Bi K̄ib apek, bin bi Krais nop n̄n̄j d̄il k̄imbal okok ned war̄ik̄n̄igal. ¹⁷ K̄iri war̄ik̄n̄igal n̄n̄j̄l God ne c̄inop bin bi ne kom̄n̄j m̄iden̄igab̄in okok k̄rop eip ul̄ik nab sak gek, seb kab alanj ap ran jak amil Bi K̄ib eip mogim gin̄igab̄in. N̄ib ak, c̄in Bi K̄ib eip per nep per nep m̄idon̄igab̄in.

¹⁸ N̄ib ak, m̄n̄im agob̄in n̄ib aul pen pen ag amil apil gil, gos sek m̄iden̄im̄b.

5

B̄i K̄ib c̄in ad̄ik gi on̄igab ak n̄n̄j̄l mid tep gil kod m̄idojin

¹ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Bi K̄ib ne ñin akal on̄igab, bin bi tap tari gel n̄n̄j̄lg gi on̄igab ak, n̄ibep ma agj̄in. ² N̄ibi ke n̄ip̄im, Bi K̄ib on̄igab ak, nop kod m̄iden̄igal ñin ak ma on̄igab. Bi tap si dep okok bin bi k̄in ambal won ak opal rek ak on̄igab. ³ M̄iñi kapkap m̄id tep gip̄in, c̄inop m̄iñi tap alap ma gin̄igab, agn̄igal ñin ak nep kasek apek, gos par yib n̄n̄j̄n̄igal. Bin ñi pain̄an̄j tik don̄ig gek yur gip̄ rek ak gin̄igab; kasek nep yur t̄imel d̄il p̄ir̄ik gi amn̄imel rek ma lin̄igab.

⁴ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Bi tap si dep okok apil karip nap bi del, m̄idmagil k̄iri pil̄is gin̄igab. Pen n̄ibi k̄isl̄im pis s̄in̄ak ma m̄idebim rek, ñin k̄ib n̄ibak apek, m̄idmagil n̄ibep pil̄is ma gin̄im̄n̄j. ⁵ N̄ibi magilsek melik ñi pai m̄idebim; n̄ibi magilsek p̄ib nab ñi pai m̄idebim. C̄in k̄isl̄im ñi pai mer; c̄in k̄ilip ñi pai mer. ⁶ Bin bi ognap wis̄in k̄inbal rek ma m̄idojin; gos n̄n̄j tep gil, gos t̄im̄d sek m̄idojin. ⁷ Bin bi wis̄in k̄inbal okok, k̄isl̄im eyanj nep k̄inbal. Bin bi ñig k̄il̄is ñ̄ib̄il saköl ñapal okok, k̄isl̄im eyanj nep gip̄al. ⁸ Pen c̄in bin bi p̄ib nab tapin okok, gos n̄n̄j̄lg gi m̄idon. God M̄n̄im n̄n̄j d̄il̄ig gi, God nop m̄idmagil l̄il̄ig gi m̄idon; n̄ig gon, sior k̄il̄is ami bi tol gi l̄ipal rek, pab̄il bak c̄in s̄in̄ak m̄iden̄igab. Bi K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krais eip karip lim seb kab ar alanj s̄in̄ak amil tap tep d̄in̄igab̄in n̄ip̄in ak, gos n̄n̄j̄lg gi m̄idon; n̄ig gon, usajil k̄il̄is bad ami bi tol gi l̄ipal rek, nab̄ic cög ar c̄in m̄iden̄igab. ⁹ Tari gin̄ig: God c̄inop gak ak, yur k̄ib d̄in̄imel, agil ma gak; Bi K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krais gek, karip lim seb kab ar alanj s̄in̄ak amil per nep nop eip kom̄n̄j m̄iden̄imel, agil gak. ¹⁰ Krais c̄inop nen agil k̄imak ak, kom̄n̄j m̄idon on̄igab aka k̄imil m̄idon on̄igab ak m̄n̄im ma m̄ideb; c̄in amil per per nep ne eip kom̄n̄j m̄iden̄igab̄in. ¹¹ N̄ib ak, n̄ibi Krais bin bi ne pen pen Krais m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñil, n̄n̄j d̄i k̄il̄is gil, gos sek m̄iden̄im̄b. Pen agesin aul n̄ibi ke n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep b̄ir gip̄im.

¹² Ai mam s̄ikop. Bi k̄ib n̄ibep koslam wög gi ñil̄ig gi, m̄n̄im tig b̄ilok̄lg gi, m̄n̄im ag ñil̄ig gi m̄idebal okok, k̄rop d̄i rep gin̄im̄b. ¹³ God ke agek wög n̄ig gip̄al ak, k̄rop m̄idmagil l̄il d̄i rep gin̄im̄b. Pen n̄ibi magilsek kapkap jim ñil m̄iden̄im̄b.

¹⁴ Ai mam s̄ikop n̄n̄im̄n̄j. Bin bi wög ma gil mid tep ma gipal okok k̄rop m̄n̄im k̄il̄is agn̄im̄b. Bin bi map̄in gek gos par li m̄idebal okok k̄rop m̄n̄im s̄isain agil ag ñi tep gin̄im̄b. Bin bi sain okok k̄rop gi ñin̄im̄b. Bin bi okok magilsek k̄rop per nep m̄n̄im s̄isain agil kapkap m̄iden̄im̄b.

¹⁵ Bin bi ognap n̄ibep gi t̄imel gen̄imel, pen gi t̄imel ma gin̄im̄b. Pen pen d̄i tep gil, pen pen gi tep gin̄im̄b. Pen bigi s̄ikop okok abe, k̄rop magilsek n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep gi tep gin̄im̄b. ¹⁶ Per nep m̄iñ m̄iñ gil̄ig gi m̄iden̄im̄b; ¹⁷ per nep God nop sobok gil̄ig gi m̄iden̄im̄b; ¹⁸ tap tari tari n̄ibep gin̄im̄n̄j ak, ñin per per nep God nop tep agl̄ig gi m̄iden̄im̄b. Krais Jisas bin bi ne mid̄il n̄ig gil̄ig gi midem me, God nop tep gin̄igab. ¹⁹ God Kaun c̄inop gos ñin̄im̄n̄j agil n̄n̄j̄lg gi m̄iden̄im̄b. ²⁰ Bin bi God m̄n̄im agep okok m̄n̄im agen̄imel ma k̄ir̄ig gin̄im̄b. ²¹ Pen bin bi ognap tom agn̄imel rek lip ak, n̄n̄j tep yib gin̄im̄b.

God M̄n̄im ȳp̄id̄ ḡil ak agen̄imel n̄īj̄il d̄n̄im̄ib; esek agen̄imel n̄īj̄il ma d̄n̄im̄ib.

²² Nag t̄imel ar ognap ma ḡin̄im̄ib.

²³ God c̄inop bin b̄i d̄i tep gek kapkap m̄id tep ḡip̄in ak, ne ke n̄ibep kod m̄id̄l̄iḡ ḡi gek, n̄ibi bin b̄i ke kom̄īj̄ tep ne m̄iden̄igab̄im. God ne ke gek, B̄i K̄ib̄ c̄in̄ J̄isas Krāis on̄igab̄ ñ̄in ak, kaun n̄ibi okok, gos t̄im̄id̄ m̄id̄maḡil n̄ibi okok, m̄ib̄ gor̄j̄ n̄ibi okok maḡilsek, as̄īj̄ s̄ikol ac̄ib̄ eñap ma m̄idon̄im̄īj̄. ²⁴ God n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ tep ne aḡip̄ ak, m̄in̄im̄ ne ageb̄ ar akn̄ib̄ rek nep ḡip̄. N̄ib̄ ak n̄ip̄in, s̄īj̄aul agesin rek n̄ibep ḡin̄igab̄.

²⁵ Ai mam s̄ikop. C̄inop gos n̄īj̄il, God nop sobok ḡin̄im̄ib. ²⁶ N̄ibi B̄i K̄ib̄ nop n̄īj̄ d̄ip̄im̄ rek, Krāis bin b̄i ai mam maḡilsek pen pen aḡ wasu d̄il̄iḡ ḡi, m̄ikem bom s̄ilokn̄im̄ib. ²⁷ B̄i K̄ib̄ c̄in̄ ak n̄īj̄ m̄ideb̄ rek n̄ibep agebin, m̄in̄im̄ ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ikesin n̄ibaul, ai mam okok k̄irop maḡilsek ud̄in̄ l̄ī agem n̄īj̄n̄imel.

²⁸ B̄i K̄ib̄ c̄in̄ J̄isas Krāis n̄ibep map̄in̄ n̄īj̄il, d̄i tep ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄idon̄im̄īj̄.

2 Tesalonaika Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

¹ Cın Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi cın God Bı Kıb Jisas Kraıs apıl mal bin bi kırı taun kib Tesalonaika mıdebım okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikobın.

² God Bapi cın abe, Bı Kıb Jisas Kraıs abe, nibep mapın nıñıl dı tep ger, nıbi mıdmagıl nab nıbi adan kapkap mıd tep gınımıb.

Kraıs apek, God ne bin bi okok kirop mınım kib agnıgab

³ Pen ai mam sıkop. Nıbi ned Kraıs nıñ dılıgıpım rek mer; nıbi ned pen pen mıdmagıl lılıgıpım rek mer; mını nıbi kılıs gıl Kraıs nop nıñ dı kılıs gıl, nıbi magılsek Kraıs bin bi ai mam okok pen pen mıdmagıl lıpım ak nıñıl, cın per nep God nop tep agın. ⁴ Kraıs bin bi ne mıdem, bin bi oğnap nibep gı tımel gel, mıker apek koslam mıdebım ak pen gos par ma nıñıl, Kraıs nop nıñ dı kılıs gıl cıg tep yıb gıpım. Nıb ak, cın God cıc ne karıp lım ke ke okok amıl, Kraıs mınım tep ag nı ajıl, per nep nıbi nıg gıpım ak kirop ag nıbın. ⁵ Nıb ak cın nıpın, God ne mınım tıg bılok tep gıp nıñıl ne agek nıbi God karıp lım seb kab ar aları sıñak am mıdenıgabım. Mını pen mınım tep nıbak agem nibep gı tımel gel mıker dılıg gı mıdebım. ⁶ God ne mınım tıg bılok tep gıp rek, bin bi nibep mıker nıbal okok kirop pen ak rek nep mıker nıñıgab. ⁷ Pen nıbi bin bi mıker dılıg gı mıdebım okok, God nibep abe cınop abe dı tep gınıgab. Bı Kıb Jisas seb kab ar aları nıb ejal kılıs ne okok poñ dıl, mal mılan rek yınek nıñıl gı mısen onıgab nın nıbak nep God ne nıg gınıgab. ⁸ Bin bi God nop gos ma nıñıl, Bı Kıb cın Jisas mınım tep ne ak nıñıl, agek rek ma gıpal bin bi okok kirop pen yur nıñıgab. ⁹ Bin bi nıb okok, Bı Kıb karıp lım tep ne kılıs sek melık sek mıdenıgab seb kab ar aları sıñak amnımel rek ma lıngab; per mıs ken mıdıl yur kib dılıg gı mıdenıgal. ¹⁰ Bı Kıb apek, bin bi sıñ ne yıb nop agel ar amnıgab; bin bi nop nıñ dıpal okok, nop nıñıl kib gaul gınıgal. Pen Kraıs mınım tep nibep ag nınok nıñ dıpek rek, nıbi ke abe nıb aknıb rek nep gınıgabım.

¹¹ Ar nıbak nep, nibep gos nıñıl God nop per sobok gıl apın, "Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dıpan rek, kılıs nak gek kırı bin bi nak ke gıpal rek gınımel; kılıs nak gek kırı gı tep gın ag gos nıpal ar ak, nıb aknıb rek nep gınımel; Kraıs bin bi ne

mıdıl, ne agek rek nep gın, ag gos nıpal ak, kılıs nak gek nıg aknıb rek nep gınımel," apın. ¹² God Bı Kıb Jisas Kraıs kırı apıl mal nibep mapın nıñıl dı tep gıpır rek, nıbi gı tep nep gılıg gı mıdem nıñıl gı, bin bi okok nıñıl Bı Kıb cın Jisas Kraıs bı melık tep ke sek mıdeb ak nıñıgal. Pen nıbi Jisas Kraıs bin bi ne mıdebım rek, melık tep ke ne nıbak nibep abe pak nıñıgab. Nıg gınımın, agıl, God nop sobok gıpın.

2

Bı tımel ak

¹ Ai mam sıkop. Bı Kıb cın Jisas Kraıs adık gı apıl cınop yıprıg dek ne eip mıdonıgabın mınım ak agnıgain. ² Pen bin bi oğnap agebal, Bı Kıb adık gı onıgab nın ak pıs nep owıp agebal. Pen mınım tom agıl, Pol bı okok God Kaun gos nık mınım aglak ak nıñıl nibep agobın, agenımel, aka mınım tom agıl, Pol bı okok nıb agel bı oğnap nıñıl mınım dopal ak nıñıl nibep agobın, agenımel, aka mınım tom agıl, Pol bı okok mij nu kil tikıl yokel owıp ak nıñıl nibep agobın, agenımel ak, mıdmagıl nıbi pılıs gek, Pol bı okok kırı ke mınım nibaul ag yokpal agıl gos par ma nıñımıb. ³ Pen nıñ tep gınımıb. Bin bi oğnap nibep mınım esek agenımel, mınım kırı ak ma dınımıb. Bı Kıb adık gı onıgab nın ak kisen onıgab. Pen ned ak, bin bi koñai nep God nop kırıg gıl, gos kırı ke kisen gıl abramek gınıgal. Nıg gel nıñıl gı, God nop kaul maual mıdeb bı ak mısen lek bin bi nop nıñıgal. Pen kisen Bı Tımel yıb nıbak mab ke eyan amnıgab. ⁴ Bı Tımel nıbak tap tari tari yıb god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gıpal okok abe ag sıkol gıl, yıb ne ke nep agek ar amnıgab. Ne am God sobok gep karıp ak am bısig gıl, yad me God, agnıgab.

⁵ Nıbep eip mıdıl, nıg gınıgab agıl agnek ak pen sakıl gıpım rek lıp. ⁶ Nıbi nıpın, tap alap Bı Tımel kanıb komıb ak me, mını nıg gınımın rek ma lıp. God ne ke ag lak nın ak nep nıg gınıgab.

⁷ Pen mını nın aul, God nop kaul maual mıdeb bı ak apek, gınıgal ar ak bıř gıpal ak pen sıkol nep gıpal; gı kib gıplap pen bı kanıb komıb bı nıbak mıdek nıñıl gı, God nop kaul maual mıdeb bı ak, bin bi okok tapın lıp gı kíd ne okok dad amnımın rek ma lıp. Nıb ak, tap sı tap tımel sıkol rek gı dam dapıl gel nıñıl gı, God gek bı kanıb komıb ak ke okok amnıgab. ⁸ God gek bı kanıb komıb ak ke okok amnıgab ak, God nop kaul maual mıdeb bı ak mısen lıngab. Pen Bı Kıb Jisas onıgab nın nıbak, ne tıb kadıg gıl apıl mınım nep agek, Bı Tımel ak pıs nep ap yap paknıgab. ⁹ God nop kaul maual mıdeb bı onıgab ak, ne

Seten kilis ne magilsek dil, esek agil, tap ma gep ke ke konjai yib nep, tap n-nejeb ma n-nejeb ke ke konjai yib nep gi dam midek n-njlig gi, bin bi kib gaul ginigal. ¹⁰ God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok k-rop esek agil, neb neb gil, lip lip gil gi dam midek n-njlig gi, mab ke eyanj amnig ginigal bin bi okok minim ne ak dinigal. Kiri Krai minim tep ak n-njil minim n-njid agil n-nj dil midmagil nab kiri adanj liplap ak, God k-rop bin bi ne ke rek dipkop. Pen kiri nig ma ginigal; kiri minim tep ak yo n-njigal. ¹¹⁻¹² Tari ginig: Krai minim n-njid ak ma dil, tap si tap timel gil miñ miñ ginigal. Nib ak, God gek kiri magilsek minim tom nibak tapin n-nj dinigal n-njil ne k-rop minim kib agil mab ke eyanj ag yoknigab.

¹³ Pen nibep ai mam Bi Kib midmagil lip okok gos n-njil, per nep God nop tep agin. Tari ginig: b-rrar-ik ped okok God gos ne ke n-njil agak, bin bi okok minim tep yad ak n-nj del, Kaun yad kaun kiri nab adanj midil gos tep nek kiri bin bi s-nj midel n-njlig gi, yad k-rop bin bi yad ke d-nigain, agak. God ne nib agak ak, nibep nep n-njil ag lak.

¹⁴ C-n Krai minim tep nibep ag n-nok n-njlig gi, tap tep agebin nibaul God ne ke nibep n-nigain agak. God gak nibak, Bi Kib c-n Jisas Krai melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak, nibi ne eip midil melik tep ne nibak ognap dil miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabim, agil gak. ¹⁵ Nib ak me, ai mam sikop, Bi Kib Jisas Krai eip mid tep ginigabim, agil, kilis gil, minim nibep ag n-nok n-pek ak abe, minim nu kil tikil agnok n-pek ak abe n-nj di kilis gil midenimib.

¹⁶ Bapi God c-nop midmagil li di tep yib gek tap tep dinigabim agil gos sek midobin. Bapi God abe, Bi Kib c-n Jisas Krai ne ke abe, ¹⁷ apil mal nibep kod mider, gos sek midil, wog kiri apil mal ak ma k-rig gil, minim tep kiri ak ag n-nl, gi tep gilig gi nep midenimib.

3

Cinop gos n-njil, God nop sobok ginimib

¹ Pen ai mam sikop, minim nokim alap mideb. C-nop God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Nibep Bi Kib minim tep ag n-nok n-nj dipek, bin bi nibi ognap nibep n-njil Bi Kib minim tep ak rek nep n-nj del, bin bi ognap konjai nep kid kid okok minim tep ak n-njil, Bi Kib minim tep ne ke nep mideb ak agil n-nj dilak. Nib ak, God nop ag n-njil, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi karip lim nab s-njaul midebal k-rop ag non, ned nibep nab s-njak gak rek, nib aknib rek nep ginimib. ² Pen God nop sobok gil tap alap ag n-njimib. God ne gek bi timel tap si tap timel nep gipal okok, c-nop tap alap

ginimel rek ma linimib. Tari ginig: bin bi ognap Krai minim tep ak ma n-nj dipal.

³ Pen Bi Kib agip rek, per nep aknib rek nep gip. Ne nibep gek nibi minim ne n-nj di wos gil nop cig di wos gil gi midem, Seten nibep lip gi timel ginimib rek ma linigab. ⁴ Pen Bi Kib c-nop gos nek gos sek midil n-pin, minim nibep ag n-nok ak, nibi dil nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midenigabim. ⁵ Bi Kib nop sobok gi agobin, ne nibep gos tep nek, God bin bi midmagil lip rek n-njil, Krai yur kib dak pen kilis gil tap tari nop ginig gak ak ma k-rig gak ak n-njil, nig aknib rek nep ginigabim.

Wog gil nep tap n-njigabim

⁶ Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib Jisas Krai minim yad bin bi okok ag n-nimib ag lak rek nibep agobin. Mam ognap wog ma gil yokop nep gi ajil, apin rek ma genimel, k-rop eip minim minim ma agnimb. ⁷ Nibi ke n-pim, c-n nibep eip k-n midil goligipin ar ak ginigabim, Bi Kib nop tep ginigab. C-n yokop ma midoligipin. ⁸ Bin bi ognap tap magil kiri yokop ma di n-nj, agil, pib nab kislim eyanj t-pik yur gil nep tap niboligipin. ⁹ God wog gipin rek, nibep ag n-njil tap abramek dil n-nbop ak pen nibep nag tep ar ak yomon n-njil nig aknib rek nep ginimib, agil, ke t-pik yur gil tap niboligipin. ¹⁰ Pen nibep eip midil agoligipin, "Bin bi wog ma ginimel okok tap ma n-njmel," agoligipin ak n-pim.

¹¹ Minim alap n-pin ak, bin bi nibi ognap wog ma gil, yokop nep midil, tigon tigon gi ajil, minim pig kilopil agil, bin bi okok nig gipal nig gipal apal. ¹² Bi Kib Jisas Krai nop wog gipin rek, bin bi nib okok k-rop minim kilis agil agobin, kapkap mid tep gil, wog ke gil tap n-njimib.

¹³ Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi nag tep ar ak nep gi damil, y-rik marik gonimib, tap tari tap tep n-pim ak nep kilis gilig gi nep midenimib.

¹⁴ Minim m-j nu kil tikil agobin aul, bin bi ognap ma n-njemel, bin bi an an nib gipal ak n-nj tep gil, k-rop minim minim ma agnimb; yokop midem k-rop nab-nj ginimib. ¹⁵ Pen k-rop kausal maual rek ma n-njimib; mam c-n agil ag ni tep ginimib.

Pol, "Nibi midebim?" agip

¹⁶ Bi Kib c-nop gek gos par ma n-pin ak, ne ke nibep magilsek eip midek, nibi per nep tap tari ginigabim ak, mid tep gil gos par ma n-njigabim.

¹⁷ Yad Pol. Minim dai aul n-nmagil yad ke nu kil tikil, "Nibi midebim?" agebin. N-nmagil yad ke minim nu kil tkebin ak, per nib aul rek nep nu kil t-kpin ak me, n-njigabim. ¹⁸ Bi Kib c-n Jisas Krai nibep magilsek yimig n-njil, di tep gilig gi midonimib.

1 Timoti Pol mij ned ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak

¹ Timoti. Yad Pol. God Dî Komîñ Yokep Bî Kîb cîn ak abe, Kraiis Jîsas cîn nîñ dîl gos sek mîdobîn Bî Kîb ak abe, apîl mal yîp ag ler, Kraiis Jîsas mîñm tep dad ameb bî ne alap mîdebin. ² Timoti. Kraiis mîñm tep ak nep ag ñenek, Kraiis Jîsas nîñ dîpan ak me, nep ñî tep yad, agîl nîpin. Bapi God, Bî Kîb cîn Kraiis Jîsas, nep yîmîg nîñîl, dî tep gîl, kod mîd tep ger me, nak kapkap mîd tep gîñmîñ.

Mîñm tom nîñ dîñîmel rek lîp ak, kîrop ag ñî tep gîñmîñ, agak

³ Yad ned Masedonia Propins amnîg gîl, nep taun kîb Epesas dî lî mîñm ag ñînek ak, mîñî ak rek nep kauyan agebin: nak Epesas sîñak mîdîl, bin bî God Mîñm agobîn apal pen kîri mîñm esek agebal bin bî okok kîrop mer agîl, ag ñî tep gîñmîñ. ⁴ Mîñm kesim esek ar dîl agebal ak, “Apîs based cîn nîg gîl nîg gîl tîkel owîp,” agebal ak, nak agek kîrîg gîñîmel. Mîñm ar nîbak agîl, pen pen nep agebal. Mîñm esek ar nîbak bin bî okok kîrop agel, God ne bin bî dî komîñ yoknîg geb mîñm tep ak ma nîñîgal. Nîb ak, kîri Kraiis mîñm tep ak nîñ dîñîmel rek ma lîngab. ⁵ Bin bî Jîsas nîñ dîpal okok kîri pen pen mîdmagîl lîñîmel, agîl, nep mîñm nîbaul agebin. Mîdmagîl kîri nab adan, nag kîbîñ ar ak tep, nag kîbîñ ar ak tîmel, nîñ tep gîl, nag kîbîñ tep ar nîbak amenîgal ak, kîri nîñîd nep ai mam okok mîdmagîl lîngal. Kîri nîbgîl ai mam okok pen pen mîdmagîl lenîgal ak, kîri nîñîd nep Kraiis mîñm tep ak nîñ dîl, ageb rek nep gîpal, agîl nîñîngabîn. ⁶ Pen bin bî ognap Kraiis mîñm tep ak ageb rek kîrîg gîl, bî sakîl rek mîñm yokop okok ag amîl apîl gîpal. ⁷ Cîn God lo mîñm ag ñeb bî mîdon, agîl, kaun ma dîl bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîbal ak pen kîri kîlis gîl mîñm agobîn wagîñ nîbak mîdeb me ak, agîl, wagîñ nîbak tîk dam ma nîpal.

⁸ Cîn nîpîn, God lo mîñm ne agak ak, mîñm yîpîd gîl, mîñm tep yîb mîdeb. Pen cîn God lo mîñm tep nîbak dîl, gos cîn ke nîñîl sain gîl, abramek genîgabîn ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñenîgabîn ak, tep gîñîgab; mer ak, mer. ⁹ Pen cîn nîpîn, God lo mîñm bin bî gî tep gîpal okok kîrop ma ageb; bin bî lo mîñm tîb jupal okok kîrop ageb. Bin bî God nop ma nîpal okok abe, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok abe, kîrop ageb. Bin bî God nop ma sobok gîpal okok abe, bin bî God nop mîñm tîmel apal okok

abe, kîrop ageb. Bin bî nonîm nap kîri ke ñag pak lîpal okok abe, bin bî cîp ñapal okok abe, kîrop ageb. ¹⁰ Bin si bî si gîpal okok abe, bî kîri bin alap eip mer bî alap eip gîl gîpal okok abe, kîrop ageb. Bin bî kîri bin bî ñî pai ognap si dad dapel, wîg kîrop gîpal, bî okok abe, bin bî mîñm esek apal okok abe, bin bî “God udîñ yîrîk nîñîd agebin,” agîl, esek apal okok abe, kîrop ageb. Bin bî Kraiis mîñm tep ne ak tîb jupal okok kîrop ageb. ¹¹ Mîñm tep nîbak Kraiis mîñm tep ne ak nep. Mîñm tep nîbak God melîk sek ak yîp mîñm ag ñî ajep bî ne alap ag lîp.

Bî Kîb Pol nop yîmîg nîñak

¹² Yad Kraiis Jîsas Bî Kîb cîn ak nop tep agebin. Yîp, bî tep yad agîl, dîl, kîlis ne ak yîp ñek, bî wîg gep ne mîdebin. ¹³ Pen ned yad mîd tep ma gîlîgîpin. Yad God nop ag juîl, Kraiis Jîsas bin bî ne okok kîrop gî tîmel gîl, bî tîmel, bî kal yîb mîdîlîgîpin. Pen God nop ma nîñîl, mîñm agak wagîñ ak ma nîñîl gînek ak me, yîp yîmîg nîñîl dak. ¹⁴ Bî Kîb yîp yîmîg yîb nîñîl, dî tep gîl, Kraiis Jîsas nîñ dep won ak abe, bin bî okok mîdmagîl lep won ak abe, mîdmagîl yad nab adan yîm lak.

¹⁵ Mîñm pîs nep nîñ dep alap agnîg gebin: Kraiis Jîsas karîp lîm wagîñ aul owak ak, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop dî komîñ yoknîg owak. Bî tap si tap tîmel kîb yîb gîlîgîp ak yad nep. ¹⁶ Pen Kraiis Jîsas yîp mapîñ nîñîl, dî komîñ yoknîm, agîl, agak, “Bî tap si tap tîmel yîb gîlîgîp nîbak nop dî komîñ yokan, bin bî okok magîlsek nîñîl agnîgal, ‘Kraiis Jîsas ne bî tîmel nîbak nop dî komîñ yokak rek, yîp ak rek nep dî komîñ yoknîgab,’ agnîgal,” agak. Nîb ak, kîri Jîsas nop nîñ del, ne kîrop komîñ per mîdep won ak ñîngab. Ar nîbak nep, yîp mapîñ nîñîl dî komîñ yokak. ¹⁷ Kîñ kîb ne bîrarîk ped okok mîdîlîgîp, mîñî mîdeb, kîsen per per nep mîdenîgab. Ne komîñ mîdep won ak nep mîdeb; kîmeb won ak ma mîdeb. Bin bî nop udîñ ma nîpal. Ne nep God nokîm nep mîdeb. Bî Kîb melîk aknîb ke sek nîbak, yîb ne per per nep agon ar amnan. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

Pol Timoti nop mîñm alap agak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñî yad Timoti. Nep mîñm alap agnîg gebin. Mîñm agnîgain nîbak, God ned bin bî ognap gos ñek, nak kîsen tari tari gîñîgan ak aglak rek nep agnîgain. Mîñm nîbak dîl, Kraiis Jîsas mîñm tep ak kîlis gî nîñ dîl, tap tari tep, tap tari tîmel, agîl nîñ tep gîl, nag kîbîñ tep ar ak nep amîl, kîjeki yakam ne okok eip kîlis gîl pen pen gîñmîñ. Bin bî ognap nîg ma gîl, God kîrop gos tep ñîb ak kîrîg gîl, ap yap pakpal. ²⁰ Bî nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip

nig girek agnek, “Nig gipir ak, cın eip jım ñıl God nop sobok ma gın. Kırop bı omal kırığ gon, Seten pıs ak mıdıl, mıker yıb gek, God nop ag jupir ak kırığ gınımır rek lıp,” agnek.

2

God nop sobok gep

¹ Mınım agnıg gebin ak nig gıl mıdeb: cın bin bı okok magılsek gos nıñıl, kırop God nop sobok gın; bin bı okok kırop tap tari ma mıdonımın, God nop ag nının; bin bı okok God kırop gı ñıl kod mıd tep gınımın, agıl, sobok gın; bin bı okok magılsek God nop tep agın. ² God nop ag nının, kın okok abe, gapman bı kıb okok abe, kırop magılsek kod mıd tep gınımın. Nig gek me, cın kapkap mıd tep gıl, God nop gos nıñıg gı, gı tep gıl gı mıdonıgabın. ³ Nıb aknıb rek gınıgabın tep. God, Dı Komın Yokep Bı cın ak, nop ak rek nep tep gınıgab. ⁴ “Yad bin bı okok magılsek dı komın yoknıg gebin ak, kırı magılsek mınım tep yad ak nın dıl, mınım tep mınım wagın ak nın tep gınımel,” ag gos ak nınp.

⁵ Tari gınıg:

God nokım alap nep mıdeb.

Pen Bı nab nıb ak, ak rek nep nokım alap nep mıdeb.

God pıs kíd mıdeb;

cın bin bı pıs kíd mıdobın.

Pen Bı nokım alap nep bin bı dı God eip jım ñınımın rek lıp.

Bı nıbak Kraıs Jısas, ne ke bı yıb alap.

⁶ Tap sı tap tımel bin bı okok magılsek gıpal okok,

Kraıs Jısas ne mab bak alaı mıb gon ne ke dıl,

yur kıb dıl, kımıl, saj kıb cın nıbak pıs nep tauak.

Nıb ak, God ag lak ñın ak,

Kraıs Jısas gak nıbak bin bı nınıl nın dınıgal okok,

ne kırop magılsek dı komın yoknıgab.

⁷ Ar nıbak nep, Kraıs Jısas yıp ag lek, yad Jısas mınım tep dad ameb bı alap mıdıl, mınım tep nıbak bin bı okok magılsek ag ñı tep gıl, Juda bin bı mer okok kırop Kraıs Jısas mınım nınıd ak ag ñı ajpin. Yıp wög ag lak nıbak, nınıd yıb agebin.

⁸ Bı okok, karıp lım magılsek okok, bı oınap kırop mılık ma yapek, pen pen ma agıl, kapkap jım ñıl nep mıdıl, per nep God ageb rek nep gıl, nop ñınmagıl kılın gıl gı sobok genımel ak, yıp tep gınıgab.

⁹ Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mıd tep gınımel. Kımkas kırı ma malıknımel. Tap gol dıl kıl tep gıpal okok, aka bı kıbap rek mani kıb tauep okok, aka walıj mani kıb tauep okok ma yımımel. Bin tap tep tep

mıb gon yımbal okok, bin bı oınap cınop nınıl tep gan, agıl, gıpal ak, God nop tep ma gıp. ¹⁰ Pen bin God nop nın dıl sobok gın, apal okok, kırı bin bı oınap okok kırop dı tep gıl, wög oınap gı ñıl, kırop gı tep gıl, gınımel. Nig gınıgal ak, God nop tep gınıgab.

¹¹ Bı okok God Mınım ag ñınımel ak, bin okok kapkap mıdıl, nın tep gınımel. ¹² Yad bin okok kırop agebin, kırı God Mınım bı okok kırop ma ag ñınıgal; kırı bı okok kırop ma kod mıdenıgal. Bı okok God Mınım ag ñınımel ak, bin okok kırı mınım oınap ma agnımel. ¹³ God Adam nop ned gı lıl, kısın bin ne Ip nop gı lak. ¹⁴ God mab magıl mer agak ak, kıjeki mınım esek agek Adam ma nınak. Bıne Ip kıjeki mınım esek ak nınıl gı tımel gak. ¹⁵ Pen bin okok ñı pai tık dapıl, kaun dıl, Kraıs Jısas nop nın dıl gı, bin bı okok kırop mıdmagıl lıl gı, Kraıs Jısas mınım tep ne ageb rek nep gıl gı mıdenıgal ak, God kırop dı komın yoknıgab.

3

Bin bı Kraıs Jısas nın dıpal okok kırop kod mıdeb bı okok

¹ Mınım nınıd yıb agnıg gebin. Bı oınap, Kraıs Jısas nop wög gıl, bin bı nop nın dıpal okok kırop kod mıdon, agıl, gos ak nıpal okok, gos tep yıb nıpal. ² Pen kırı bin bı Jısas nın dıpal okok kırop kod mıdeb bı alap dın, agnıgabım ak, bı gı tep gıpal okok nep nınıl dınımıb. Bin kırı nokım alap nep dıl, bı sain tep, gos nın tep gıl, tap tımel ma gıl, bin bı par okok nıb ag wasu dam karıp kırı eip nab adaı dıl, bin bı Kraıs Jısas nın dıpal okok kırop ag ñı tep gıl, gıpal bı okok nep nınıl dınımıb.

³ Pen bı ñıg wain konı ñıbal okok, bı kal yıb jupal okok, bı mınım pen pen apal okok, bı agon kılno kıbap mani mıdmagıl lıpal okok, kırop nınıl ma dınımıb. Bı kapkap sain tıkil, mıd tep gıpal bı okok nep nınıl dınımıb. ⁴ Bı bin ñı pai amılgon kırı okok kırop kod mıd tep gel, ñı pai kırı okok pen, bapı nınıd agıp, agıl nıpal, bı okok rek nep nınıl dınımıb. ⁵ Pen bı bin ñı pai ne ke okok kod mıd tep ma gınıgab ak, ne tıtı gıl God bin bı ne okok kırop kod mıd tep gınıgab?

⁶ Bı Kraıs Jısas nop kısın nep nın dıpal okok nınıl ma dınımıb. Bı Kraıs Jısas nop kısın nep nın dıpal ak, bı kıb mıdebin, agıl, yap pakek, God nop mınım kıb agıl, ag ke okok yoknımın rek lıp. Kıjeki bırarık nep, yad bı kıb mıdebin, agıl, God nop kırığ gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep gınıgab. ⁷ Bı dınıgabım nıb ak, bin bı Kraıs mınım tep ak ma nın dıpal okok nınıl, bı ak bı tep, agıl gos nıpal, bı nıbak

rek nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. Mer ak, bin bɨ Kraiŋ Jisas nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok bɨ nɨbak nop ag juel, kɨjeki gon nop dɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.

⁸ Pen nɨbi bɨ kod mɨdep nop wɔg gɨ ñeb bɨ ognap dɨn, agnɨgabɨm ak, nɨŋ tep gɨl dɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok, bɨ ak bɨ tep, agɨl gos nɨpal bɨ nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. Kɨri mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep agɨl, mɨnɨm tom ma agɨl, ñɨg wain koŋai ma ñɨbɨl, kɨbap kɨlnok mani tap lɨp gɨ ma dɨl, gɨpal bɨ okok rek nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. ⁹ God Mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep agɨl, kɨlis gɨ nɨŋ dɨl, mɨd tep gɨpal bɨ okok nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. ¹⁰ Nɨb ak, ned wɔg sɨkol ognap kɨrop ag lem, kɨri gɨ tep genɨgal ak nɨŋɨl agem, bɨ kodep bɨ ak nop wɔg gɨ ñeb bɨ mɨdenɨmel.

¹¹ Pen bɨ kodep nop wɔg gɨ ñeb bin ognap dɨn, agnɨgabɨm ak, ak rek nep nɨŋ tep gɨl dɨnɨmɨb. Bin nɨb okok ak rek nep bin tep nep mɨdenɨmel. Bin bɨ okok, bin ak bin tep, agɨl gos nɨpal, bin nɨbak rek nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma ag juɨl, bin kapkap sain tɨkɨl, ñɨg wain koŋai ma ñɨbɨl, mɨnɨm esek ma agɨl, tap ognap si ma dɨl, per gos nɨŋ tep gɨ mɨdenɨgab, bin nɨbak rek nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. ¹² Pen bɨ kodep nop wɔg gɨ ñeb bɨ okok, bin kɨri nokɨm alap nep dɨl, bine ñɨ pai amɨlgon kɨri okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨpal bɨ okok nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. ¹³ Wɔg gɨ ñeb bin bɨ okok wɔg kɨri gɨ tep genɨgal ak, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal nab sɨŋak yɨb tep dɨl, Kraiŋ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlis gɨ mɨdenɨgal.

¹⁴ Yad nep kasek nɨnɨgain, agɨl, nep mɨj aul ñu kɨl tɨkebin. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma nenɨm ak, nak mɨj aul dɨ nɨŋɨl, cɨn God bin bɨ ne, bin bɨ God per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak nop nɨŋ dɨl cɔc ne mɨdobɨn okok, cɨn titi gɨl gɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨn ak, nɨŋnɨgan. Cɨn God bin bɨ ne okok, jɨm ñɨl karɨp sap kɨlis yɨb rek mɨdon me, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne ak kɨr gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp.

¹⁶ Nɨŋɨd nep, God mɨnɨm ne ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb ageb: Kraiŋ Jisas bɨ mɨb goŋ lek, bin bɨ nop mɨsen nɨŋlak.

God Kaun, Jisas gɨ tep yɨb nep gɨp, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak nop nɨŋlak.

Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgon tɨgon ajɨl, mɨnɨm tep ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨlak.

Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

Nap ne nop dɨ melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak dad amnak.

4

God mɨnɨm tep ag ñobɨn, apal ak pen mɨnɨm esek nep ag ñebal

¹ God Kaun mɨsen agɨl agɨp, “Ñɨn kɨsen bin bɨ ognap Kraiŋ Jisas mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ

dɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, kɨjeki mɨnɨm tom nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlk yakam ne okok mɨnɨm tom ag ñɨbal ak nɨŋ dɨl, ar nɨbak nep kɨsen genɨgal,” agɨp. ² Bin bɨ kɨjeki mɨnɨm esek ag ñɨbal okok, kɨri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tɨmel, agɨl gos ma nɨpal. Gos tɨmɨd won kɨri ak, ak tep, ak tɨmel, apkop, pen gos tɨmɨd won kɨri ak ain mɨlan rek dagɨl yɨnek pɨs nep kɨr gɨp. Kɨri mɨnɨm esek nep ag ñɨbal. ³ Bin bɨ nɨb okok mɨnɨm esek agɨl apal, bɨ okok bin ma dɨnɨmel, bin okok bɨ ma dɨnɨmel, apal. Kɨri apal, tap magɨl nɨb okok tap ñɨŋeb pen tap magɨl nɨb okok tap ma ñɨŋeb asɨk mosɨk gɨnɨmel, apal. Pen God ne tap magɨl gɨ lɨl, bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yad nɨŋ dɨpal okok, kɨri tap magɨl okok magɨlsek tep agɨl ñɨŋnɨgan, agɨl, gɨ lak. ⁴ God tap gɨ lak okok magɨlsek tep nep gɨ lak. God tap magɨlsek tep gɨ lak mɨdeb okok me, cɨn bin bɨ tap alap asɨk mosɨk ma gɨnɨgabɨn. Tap tep gɨ lak mɨdeb okok, magɨlsek tep, agɨl, dɨ ñɨŋnɨgabɨn. ⁵ Tari gɨnɨg: God nop sobok gɨl, tep gɨp, agenɨgabɨn ak, God mɨnɨm ne ageb rek, tap magɨl nɨb okok magɨlsek ke komɨŋ tep rek nep mɨdenɨgab.

Bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn

⁶ Mɨnɨm agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep genɨgan ak, nak Kraiŋ Jisas wɔg gɨ ñeb bɨ tep mɨdenɨgan. Nak ned ñɨ sɨkol mɨdɨl, Kraiŋ Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne nep ag ñɨlak ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, ageb rek nep kɨsen gɨl, gɨ damɨl, mɨñi ak rek nep mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl kɨsen gɨpan. ⁷ Pen kesɨm yokop okok ag amɨl apɨl gɨpal okok ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. Nak kɨlis gɨl, God nop tep gɨnɨgab ar ak nep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. ⁸ Bin bɨ ognap kɨlis gɨl eksais gɨpal okok, mɨb goŋ kɨri kɨlis gɨnɨgab. Pen nak kɨlis gɨl God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep genɨgan ak, kɨlis ke dɨnɨgan. God nop tep gɨnɨgab ar ak nep genɨgan ak, karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdenɨgan ñɨn aul abe, karɨp lɨm ar alaj sɨŋak mɨdenɨgan ñɨn ak abe, mɨd tep gɨnɨgan. ⁹ Mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin nɨb aul, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb, agɨl, pɨs nep nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨn. ¹⁰ God per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak me, gos sek mɨdobɨn. Kraiŋ Jisas ne bin bɨ okok magɨlsek dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgain, agɨl, kɨmak. Bin bɨ Kraiŋ Jisas nɨg gak ak nɨŋ denɨgal okok, God per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak kɨrop magɨlsek pɨs nep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. Cɨn gos ar nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, wɔg kɨlis gɨ mɨdobɨn.

¹¹ Mɨnɨm agebin aul, nak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñek nɨŋnɨmel. ¹² Bin bɨ ognap, nep bɨ praj, agɨl, mɨnɨm agnɨgan ak ma nɨŋnɨmel rek lɨp ak, nak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨn. Pen nak gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep gek amek, bin bɨ Kraiŋ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok, nak mɨnɨm tep ageban rek, nak gɨ tep geban rek, nak bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨpan rek, nak Kraiŋ Jisas

nop nɪŋ dɪ wös gɪpan rek, nak mɪñ kɪbɪŋ tep ar ak nep ameban rek nɪŋɪl, kɪri ke ak rek nep gɪnɪgal.

¹³ Yad nɪnɪgain ak pen yɪp kod mɪdeban ñɪn aul, bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ak uɔɪn lɪ aɣlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag ñɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn.

¹⁴ Pen ned okok bin bɪ Krai Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal kɪrop bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ okok, ñɪnmagɪl kɪri dɪ nabɪc ar nep ak lɪl, God kɪrop gos ñek, nak kɪsen tari tari rek gɪnɪgan mɪnɪm ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñak ak saköl ma gɪnɪmɪn. ¹⁵ Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokɪm nep nɪŋɪl, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg genɪgan ak, nak Krai Jisas kanɪb tep ne ak kɪlɪs gɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag ameban ak, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪŋɪgal. ¹⁶ Nak nɪŋ tep gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Nɪg gɪl kɪlɪs gɪ dam dam gɪ mɪdenɪgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nep nɪŋɪgal okok abe, kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgan.

5

Krais bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn

¹ Bɪ nap sɪkop oɣnap kɪrop ma ag gɪnɪmɪn; nap nak ke ag ñɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep ag ñɪnɪmɪn. Bɪ praj okok, namam nak ke gɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪn. ² Bin nonɪm okok, nanɪm sɪkop nak ke gɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪn. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gɪ tep gɪpan rek ak, kɪrop ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪn. Nak gos tep ar ak nep nɪŋɪl, gos tɪmel oɣnap ma nɪŋɪmɪn.

Bin kanɪl

³ Bin kanɪl ñɪ pai kɪri ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn. ⁴ Pen bin kanɪl ñɪ pai kɪri oɣnap mɪdenɪmel, kɪrop agenɪmɪn, Krai Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal rek, nɪpɪs nonɪm sɪkop ned kɪrop tap magɪl ñɪlɪgɪpal rek, mɪñ kɪrop pen tap magɪl ñɪl kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmel. Nɪg genɪgal ak me, God nop tep gɪnɪgab.

⁵ Bin kanɪl ke ausek yɪb mɪdeb ak, ne God nokɪm yɪp kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaŋ God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdeb. ⁶ Pen bin kanɪl yɪn pɪn gɪ ajpal okok, komɪŋ mɪdobɪn, agɪl nɪpal ak pen kɪmeb rek mɪdebal. ⁷ Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn nɪŋɪl bin kanɪl abe ñɪ pai sɪkop kɪri okok abe mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪŋɪl kɪsen gel, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

⁸ Pen bin bɪ an, bin bɪ ne ke yɪb okok, nɪpɪs nonɪm sɪkop ne ke okok, dɪ tep gɪl tap ñɪŋeb ñɪl ma gɪnɪgab ak, ne Krai mɪnɪm tep ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl nɪg gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ Krai

nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, tɪmel yɪb gɪp nɪbak rek ma gɪpal.

⁹ Pen bin kanɪl oɣnap agɪl, “Yɪb cɪn ak bin kanɪl okok eip ñu kɪl tɪkɪl cɪnop abe tap ñɪŋeb tap okok ñɪnɪmɪb,” agenɪmel, nɪŋ rep gɪl yɪb kɪrop dɪnɪmɪb. Bin mɪlep mɪ aknɪb ñɪn juɪl omal nokɪm (60) yɪnak, bɪ nokɪm alap nep dek kɪmak, bin kanɪl okok nep dɪnɪmɪb. ¹⁰ Bin kanɪl bin bɪ oɣnap nɪŋel tep gɪnɪmɪŋ bin kanɪl ak nep dɪnɪmɪb. Bin mɪñ tep ar ak nep gɪl, ñɪ pai sɪkol kod mɪd tep gɪl tɪmɪd ukek mɪd tep gɪpal okok, bin bɪ okok nɪb apel dɪ tep gɪl tap magɪl ñɪl, bin bɪ Krai nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop wöŋ oɣnap gɪ ñɪl, bin bɪ koslam mɪdɪl gos par lɪ mɪdebal okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪp, bin kanɪl ak nep dɪnɪmɪb. ¹¹ Bin kanɪl mɪlep ma lɪpal oɣnap, yɪb kɪrop ma dɪnɪmɪb. Krai nop cɪg gɪnɪgabɪn agnɪgal ak pen mɪd damɪl, mɪdmagɪl kɪri pɪlɪs gek, bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪl nop cɪg gɪn, agɪl, Krai nop kɪrɪg gɪl bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪnɪgal. ¹² Mɪnɪm kɪri ke ned aɣlak ak tɪb junɪgal ak, God nɪŋek tɪmel gek, mɪnɪm mɪdenɪgab. ¹³ Pen bin kanɪl mɪlep ma lɪpal okok, kɪri wöŋ yɪb ma gɪl, yokop karɪp karɪp gɪ aɣlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ oɣnap ag julɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tom ma agep okok aɣlɪg gɪ, nɪb gɪpal nɪb gɪpal aɣlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdebal. ¹⁴ Bin kanɪl kɪri bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪl, ñɪ pai tɪkɪl, karɪp kɪri ke wöŋ gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal ak tep. Mɪd tep gɪnɪgal ak, bin bɪ God nop mɪlɪk yapek nɪpal okok, cɪnop ag junɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. ¹⁵ Pen bin kanɪl oɣnap Krai Jisas nop kɪrɪg gɪl bɪr Seten nop kɪsen gɪpal.

¹⁶ Bin Krai Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, bin kanɪl yakam kɪri ke alap mɪdonɪmɪŋ, kɪri ke kod mɪdenɪmel. Bin bɪ Krai nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok jɪm ñɪl, bin kanɪl ke ausek yɪb mɪdebal okok nep kod mɪdenɪgal. Mer ak, bin kanɪl koŋai mɪdel, koslam yɪb kod mɪdenɪgal.

Bin bɪ Krai nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ okok

¹⁷ Bɪ kɪri bin bɪ Krai Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪpal okok, bin bɪ Krai nɪŋ dɪpal okok, bɪ nɪb okok rek kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl pe tep ñɪnɪmel. Bɪ kɪlɪs gɪl Krai mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ ajpal okok abe, bɪ kɪlɪs gɪl Krai mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ ne kɪrop ag ñɪbal okok abe, bɪ nɪb okok rek kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl pe tep ñɪnɪmel.

¹⁸ God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aɣlak, “Tap wid magɪl tau cɪb jakel, magɪl okok ke lɪl, cöŋ okok ke lɪl gan, agɪl, kaj kau poŋɪd damɪl, wid magɪl oɣnap ñɪŋɪgal, agɪl, meg mɪgan kɪrop nag lɪ rɪbɪk ma gɪnɪmɪb; wöŋ gɪpal rek ak, oɣnap ñɪŋɪg, ñɪŋɪmel,” aɣlak. Pen mɪnɪm alap aɣlak, “Bɪ wöŋ gɪpal okok, kɪrop pe ñeb,” aɣlak. ¹⁹ Bɪ nokɪm alap nep apɪl agnɪgab, “Bin bɪ Krai nɪŋ dɪpal

kírop bí kod mǐdep bí ak, nǐb gǐl nǐb gǐl gǐ tǐmel gǐp.” agenímǐnǎk, ma nǐnǐmǐn. Bin bí omal aka bin bí omal nokǐm rek nǐnǐl, apǐl agenǐmel ak, nǐnǐd apal rek lǐp, agǐl, nǐnǐmǐn. ²⁰ Bin bí Kraís nǐn dǐpal kírop bí kod mǐdep bí ak, tap sí tap tǐmel gǐp ak ma kírig gǐnǐgab ak, Kraís bin bí am mogǐm gǐnǐgal ñǐn ak, magǐlsek nǐn mǐdel nǐnǐlg gǐ, nop ag gǐnǐmǐn. Nǐg genǐgan ak, bin bí oǐnap nǐnǐl, ne kaun dǐl, kǐsen nǐb ma gǐnǐgab.

²¹ Bí yad okok gǐ tǐmel ma gǐpal, bí nǐb okok nep gǐ tǐmel gǐpal, agǐl, gos ak ma nǐnǐmǐn. Mǐnǐm wagǐn mǐdonímǐnǎk, nǐnǐ tep gǐl nep agnǐmǐn. Nep mǐnǐm nǐbaul yokop ma agebin; God, Kraís Jísas, ejol ne ag lak okok nǐnǐ mǐdel nǐnǐlg gǐ agebin.

²² Pen Kraís bin bí kírop kod mǐdep bí okok, kasek ñǐnmagǐl nak nabǐc kírop ar ak lǐl, wǒg nǐbak ma ag lǐnǐmǐn. Bin bí oǐnap tap sí tap tǐmel genǐmel ak, nak eip ma gǐnǐmǐn. Nak bí asǐnǐ ma mǐdeb rek nep mǐdenímǐn. ²³ Pen nep tap per per gǐl, yǐpǐl suǐp ak, nak mǐñǐ ñǐg nep ma ñǐnǐmǐn, ñǐg wain síkol síkol oǐnap sek ñǐnǐmǐn.

²⁴ Bin bí tap sí tap tǐmel gǐpal ak, oǐnap mǐsenǐ gel, kasek nep nǐnǐl mǐnǐm ag gǐnǐgabǐn. Pen bin bí oǐnap tap sí tǐmel kapkap we gǐl gel, kasek ma nǐnǐgabǐn. Kǐsen nǐnǐgabǐn. Mer ak, God mǐnǐm kǐb agnǐgab ñǐn ak nep mǐsenǐ lǐnǐgab. ²⁵ Pen nǐb aknǐb rek nep, bin bí kíri bin bí oǐnap kírop gǐ tep genǐgal ak, oǐnap mǐsenǐ mǐdek, kasek nep nǐnǐgabǐn. Pen kasek ma nǐnǐgabǐn ak, we gǐl mǐdonímǐnǎk rek ma lǐp.

6

Bin bí mǐñ wǒg gep okok

¹ Kraís bin bí ne oǐnap kíri mǐñ wǒg gep bin bí mǐdebal okok, bí kǐb kírop tau dolak okok dǐ tep gǐnǐmel. Nǐg genǐgal, bin bí oǐnap nǐnǐl, God nop ag juǐl, Kraís Jísas mǐnǐm tep ag ñǐbǐn ak ag juǐl, ma gǐnǐgal. ² Pen bin bí Kraís nop nǐn dǐpal okok, bí Kraís nop nǐn dǐpal oǐnap kírop mǐñ wǒg gǐ ñǐlg gǐ, gos tǐmel nǐnǐl, Kraís bin bí mam cǐn ke okok tari gǐnǐg kírop mǐñ wǒg gobǐn, agǐl, ma agnǐmel. Mam tep cǐn Kraís nop nǐn dǐpal okok kírop wǒg gǐ ñǐbǐn, agǐl, wǒg kírop ak gǐ tep yǐb gǐnǐmel. Mǐnǐm ñu kǐl tǐkebin aul bin bí okok kírop ag ñǐ tep gek nǐnǐmel.

Tap konǐai dǐn, agǐl, gos ak nǐpal

³ Bin bí oǐnap, Bí Kǐb cǐn Jísas Kraís ne mǐnǐm tep agak ak abe, mǐnǐm tep ne per ag ñǐbǐn ak abe kírig gǐl, mǐnǐm ke oǐnap ag ñǐnǐgal okok, ⁴ cǐn nep bin bí kǐb mǐdobǐn, agǐl, sakǐl ñagǐl gos ma mǐdek, nǐg gǐpal. Nǐb ak, kíri bin bí oǐnap kírop gos tǐmel nǐnǐl, mǐnǐm magǐl ar ak nep pen

pen ag amǐl apǐl gǐl, bin bí oǐnap nǐnǐl mǐlǐk yapek, kal juǐl, mǐnǐm tǐmel agǐl, gos tǐmel nǐpal. ⁵ Kíri Jísas mǐnǐm nǐnǐd ne ak kírig gǐl, God kanǐb amnǐgabǐn ak kǐbap kǐlnok mani tap okok dǐnǐgabǐn, agǐl, gos tǐmel nep nǐnǐl, per per nep mǐnǐm pen pen apal.

⁶ Pen cǐn Kraís Jísas nǐn dǐl, tap cǐn bír mǐdeb ak mǐñ mǐñ gǐnǐgabǐn ak, cǐn tap tep yǐb alap dǐl, mǐd tep yǐb gǐnǐgabǐn. ⁷ Amǐ síkop cǐnop tǐk dolak ñǐn ak, tap oǐnap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kǐmǐnǐgabǐn ñǐn ak, ak rek nep tap oǐnap sek dǐl ma amnǐgabǐn. ⁸ Nǐb ak, tap ñǐnǐeb oǐnap, walǐj cǐn oǐnap mǐdonímǐnǎk, tap cǐn rek síkol me ak, agǐn. ⁹ Pen bin bí tap konǐai dǐn, agǐl gos nǐpal okok, sakǐl ñagek, gos nokǐm nǐbak kírop lǐp gǐ dǐ amek, kǐmǐn tap ñǐnǐg apel, gon dek, dai yur kǐb dǐpal ak rek kírop gǐnǐgab. Kírop pǐs nep gǐ tǐmel gǐnǐgab. ¹⁰ Bin bí agon kǐlnok kǐbap mani tap okok mǐdmagǐl lǐpal okok, tap sí tap tǐmel ar ke ke konǐai nep gǐpal. Oǐnap gos nǐbak nǐnǐl, God nop gos ak kírig gǐl, mǐd tep ma gǐl, kírop ke mapǐn tǐmel yǐb gǐnǐgab.

God tap ñǐnmagǐl ar nep lǐ ñak ak, dǐ tep gǐnǐmǐn

¹¹ Timoti. Nak God bí ne mǐdeban ak me, tap tǐmel tap esek agesin aul magǐlsek bíl gǐl, gǐ tep gǐl, God ageb rek nep gǐl, Kraís Jísas nǐn dǐl, bin bí okok mǐdmagǐl lǐl, kǐlǐs gǐl gǐ damǐl, bí kapkap sain tǐkǐl, gǐ mǐdenímǐn. ¹² Nak Jísas nǐn dǐpan rek, ñǐn oǐnap mǐker apek, koslam mǐdenǐgan, pen nak kǐlǐs gǐl, Kraís mǐnǐm tep ak kǐsen gǐnǐmǐn. Bin bí konǐai nǐn mǐdel nǐnǐlg gǐ, yad Kraís Jísas nop nǐn dǐpin, agnak ñǐn nǐbak, ne komǐnǐ per mǐdep won ak nep ñak. Komǐnǐ per mǐdep won nǐbak dǐ wǒs gǐnǐmǐn.

¹³ God tap okok magǐlsek komǐnǐ won ñeb ak abe, Kraís Jísas Podias Pailot nop mǐnǐm yǐpǐd gǐl agak ak abe, kíri nǐn mǐdel nǐnǐlg gǐ, nep kǐlǐs gǐl agebin, ¹⁴ mǐnǐm nep agebin aul magǐlsek nǐnǐ tep gǐl, kǐsen gǐl, gǐ tep gǐl gek amek, Bí Kǐb cǐn Jísas Kraís adǐk gǐ onǐgab. Nak nǐg genǐgan, bin bí oǐnap nǐnǐl nep ag junǐmel rek ma lǐnǐgab. ¹⁵ Jísas adǐk gǐ onǐgab ñǐn nǐbak, God ne ke ag lak. Ñǐn ag lak ñǐn nǐbak nep Jísas ne kauyan adǐk gǐ onǐgab. God Bí tep ke yǐb. Ne nokǐm nep tap okok magǐlsek kod mǐdeb. Ne kíj okok magǐlsek Kǐj kíri mǐdeb. Ne bí kǐb okok magǐlsek Bí Kǐb kíri mǐdeb. ¹⁶ Pen ne nokǐm nep kǐmǐnǐnǎk rek ma lǐp; ne per per nep mǐdenǐgab. Melǐk tep ne ak ke yǐb mǐdeb. Bin bí oǐnap nop udǐn ma nǐpal yǐb; bin bí oǐnap nop udǐn nǐnǐmel rek ma lǐp. Bin bí alap ne mǐdeb marǐ sǐnjak amnǐmel rek ma lǐp. Ne God Bí kǐlǐs yǐb aknǐb ke ak, bin bí magǐlsek nǐnǐl, yǐb ne

ak per per nep agel ar amnanj. Nɔb aknɔb rek tep.

¹⁷ Bin bɔ agon kɔlnok kɔbap mani tap koŋai mɔdeb okok kɔrop agenɔmɔn, cɔn nep bin bɔ ke yɔb mɔdobɔn, agɔl, tap kasek kɔrɔg gɔnɔgab okok gos ma nɔnɔmɔl; God cɔnop bin bɔ kod mɔdɔl, mɔd tep gɔnɔgal, agɔl, tap tep tep koŋai nep cɔnop per nɔb ak nep dɔl, gos sek mɔdojɔn. ¹⁸ Nɔb ak, kɔrop agenɔmɔn, tap koŋai mɔdeb rek, bin bɔ okok dɔ tep gɔl, kɔrop yɔmɔg nɔnɔl, tap kɔri ognap kɔrop abramek nɔnɔmel. Kɔri bin bɔ ognap kɔrop gɔ tep gɔl, gɔ dad amel dad amel, kɔrop masos ma gɔnɔmɔn. ¹⁹ Nɔb aknɔb rek genɔgal ak, kɔri tap tep yɔb kɔri alap mɔdenɔgab God karɔp lɔm ne seb kab ar alanj sɔŋak, nɔnɔl kɔri amɔl komɔn per mɔdep won ak pɔs nep dɔl, per nep per nep komɔn mɔdenɔgal. Komɔn mɔdep magɔl nɔbak, komɔn magɔl nɔnɔd yɔb.

²⁰ Timoti. God tap nɔnmagɔl ar nep nɔ lak ak, dɔ tep gɔnɔmɔn. God nop gos ma nɔnɔl mɔnɔm esek mɔnɔm yokop per per ag amɔl apɔl gɔpal okok abe, mɔnɔm sakɔl nɔgek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dɔnɔmɔn. ²¹ Bin bɔ ognap, mɔnɔm esek kɔri nɔbak dɔl, mɔnɔ God Mɔnɔm yɔpɔd gɔl nɔpɔn, agɔl, ke tam ak amɔl, Jisas mɔnɔm tep ne nɔnɔ dɔlak ak pɔs nep kɔrɔg gɔpal.

God nep mapɔn nɔnɔl, kod mɔdenɔmɔn.

2 Timoti Pol māj kisen nīb ak Timoti nop űn kīl tīkak

¹ Yad Pol. God gek nīñīl yad Kraiſ Jisas nop cīg gīl, komāñ kisen nīb komāñ per mīdep ag lak ak dīpin. Nīg nīñīl, God ne ke agek, Kraiſ Jisas mīnīm tep dad ameb bī ne alap mīdebin.

² űī mīdmagīl yad Timoti, nep māj nībaul űn kīl tīkebin. Bapi God, Bī Kīb cīn Kraiſ Jisas, nep yīmīg nīñīl, dī tep gīl, kod mīd tep ger me, nak kapkap mīd tep gīnīmīn.

God mīnīm ag űobin ak, nabīñ ma gīnīmīñ

³ Apīs based sīkop God nop wōg gī űī mīdelīgīpal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma nīñīl God nop nep gos nīñīl, wōg ne gī űībin. Yad pīb nab kīslīm eyañ God nop sobok gīpin ak, yad per nep yīb nep aglīg gī, God nop tep agebin. ⁴ Sīl agnak ak gos nīñīl gī mīdebin. Nīb ak, nep am nīñīl, yad mīñ mīñ yīb gīnīgain.

⁵ Nak gos nokīm ar nep nīñīl Kraiſ Jisas nop nīñ dī wōs gīpan ak nīñīl gī mīdebin. Napīs Lois eip, nanīm Yunis eip, Kraiſ Jisas nop nīñ dī wōs gīl mīdōlīgīpir rek, nak ak rek nep nop nīñ dī wōs gīpan, agīl gos nīpin. ⁶ Nak Kraiſ Jisas nop nīñ dī wōs gīpan rek, yad nep agebin, űīnīmagīl yad dī nabīc ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep űak ak, gos nīñīl gī mīdenīmīn. Tap nep nab adañ mīdeb nībak, pīgenīmīn mīlañ gīnīmīñ. ⁷ God ne Kaun ne cīnop űek, ma pīrīkīñ; God Kaun ne gek, cīn kīlis sek mīdīl, bin bī okok kīrop mīdmagīl līl, gos mīb goñ cīn ke gos gīp ar ak ma gīn.

⁸ Nīb ak, nak Bī Kīb cīn mīnīm tep ne ag űīl, nabīñ ma gīnīmīñ. Bin bī okok kīrop abramek ag űīnīmīn. Yad Bī Kīb mīnīm tep ne ag űenek, yīp mīñ līlak ak, nep ak rek nep nabīñ ma gīnīmīñ. Pen God ne kīlis ne nep űīb rek, Jisas mīnīm tep ak ag űī ajenīmīn. Nīg genīmīn, nep gī tīmel genīmel, gos par ma nīñīmīn. ⁹ God cīnop dī komāñ yokīl, bin bī sīñ yad ke mīdenīgabīm, agak. Cīn nag tep ar ak gon nīñīl God cīnop ma dak; ne ke ned nīg gīnīgain, agak rek, cīnop bin bī mapīn yīb nīñīl dak. Karīp līm bīrarīk ped okok ma gī lak űīn ak, God bin bī mapīn yīb nīñīl, Kraiſ Jisas bin bī okok kīrop dī komāñ yoknīgab, agīl gos ak nīñak. ¹⁰ Pen mīñī, God bin bī mapīn yīb nīñīp ak, mīseñ nīpīn. Kraiſ Jisas apīl, cīnop bin bī nen agīl kīmāk ak me, God cīnop bin bī magīlsek mapīn yīb nīñīp ak, mīseñ yīb nīpīn. Kraiſ Jisas cīnop bin bī nen agīl yur dīl kīmāk ak me, mīñī kīmeb won ak kīlis alap ma

mīdeb. Jisas nīg gek ak me, komāñ mīdep won ak abe, komāñ per mīdep won ak abe, cīnop bin bī mīseñ yomīb.

¹¹ Mīnīm tep nībak bin bī okok magīlsek nīñlañ, agīl, Kraiſ Jisas ne ke yīp ag lek, yad Jisas mīnīm tep dad ameb bī ne alap mīdīl, mīnīm tep nībak bin bī okok magīlsek ag űī tep gīl, mīnīm yīpīl ak ag űī tep gīl, gīpin. ¹² Jisas mīnīm tep ne ak ag űī ajenek ak me, yīp gī tīmel gel, koslam mīdebin. Pen yad kaun amek nīñīl gī ma mīdebin; yad gos sek mīdebin. Bī nīñ dīpin ak, Bī nībak bīr nīpin. Yad nop tap űībin ak, ne tap nībak dī kod mīd tep gīl, gī dam dam, űīn kisen ak onīgab.

¹³ Mīnīm apin nīpan ak, yīpīd gīl nep mīdeb, agīl, nak bin bī okok kīrop ag űīnīmīn. Nīg gīl, Kraiſ Jisas nop nīñ dīlīg gī, bin bī okok kīrop mīdmagīl līlīg gī, gī mīdenīmīn. Kraiſ Jisas nop cīg tep gīpan ak me, nak nīg gīnīmīn rek līp. ¹⁴ God tap tep űīnīmagīl ar nep līp ak, yīpīg dī tep gīnīmīn. Kaun Sīñ cīnop nab adañ mīdeb ak, kīlis ne nep gī űek, yīpīg dī tep gīnīmīn.

¹⁵ Nak nīpan, bin bī Esia Propins nīb okok magīlsek yīp kīrīg gīpal. Pīgelas abe, Emogenis abe, nīg aknīb rek nep gīpīr. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bī Kīb ne Onesiporas bin bī karīp ne okok yīmīg nīñīl dī tep gīnīmīñ. Tari gīnīg: ne taun kīb Rom ap mīdek űīn ak, nabīñ dīnīgain, agīl, yīp ma kīrīg gak. Yad sīñaul mīñ mīdebin, ne koslam pīyo nīñīl, apīl yīp nīñak. űīn konai nep apīl nīñek, yīp tep yīb gak. ¹⁸ Nīb ak, űīn kīb kisen ak, Bī Kīb ne Onesiporas nop yīmīg nīñīl dī tep gīnīmīñ. Epesas mīdenek, yīp dī tep gīl tap ke ke tari tari konai nep gī űolīgīp ak, nak ke nīñ tep gīpan.

2

Jisas nop cīg gīl, ami bī ne rek mīdon

¹ Pen űī yad Timoti. Nak Kraiſ Jisas nop kisen genīgan ak, ne nep yīmīg nīñīl dī tep gīnīgab. Nīb ak, nak gos ar nokīm nep nīñīl, kīlis gīlīg gī mīdenīmīn. ² Mīnīm tep bin bī okok kīrop per ag űībin nīpan ak, bin bī Kraiſ Jisas mīnīm tep kisen gīpal ognap pīyo nīñīl, ag űī tep gīnīmīn; kīri pen bin bī űī pai ognap kīrop ag űī tep gīnīgab.

³ Kraiſ Jisas nop wōg gīpin rek, bin bī ognap cīnop gī tīmel gel, koslam mīdobīn. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Kraiſ ami bī tep ne mīdeban ak me, yīp ak rek nep gīnīgab, agīl, pīrīkīl, nop ma kīrīg gīnīmīn; wōg ne ak abramek gīnīmīn.

⁴ Ami bī okok, bī kīb kīri ak nop tep gan, agīl, gos ar nokīm ak nep nīpal. Tap sōñ ar okok, agīl, gos ak ma nīpal. ⁵ Bin bī resīs gīpal okok, bī resīs kod mīdebal okok apal apal rek nep gīl, tap tep dīpal.

6 Pen bin bî maj wög gîpal okok, tînjîl yur dîpal rek, kîri ke ned pag ñîjînimel. Kîsen bin bî ognap pag ñîjîngal. 7 Mînim agebin aul, nak nîjîng gî mîdek, Bî Kîb nep gos ñek, nîj tep gîngan.

8 Jisas Kraiis nop gos nîjîng gî mîdenimîn. Depid ñî tîkek, tîk dam dapîl gîl, Jisas nop tîk dolak. Ne kîmîl warîkak. Jisas Kraiis mînim tep ag ñîbin ak, mînim nîbak me ak. 9 Yad mînim tep nîbak ag ñenek, yîp bî tîmel alap rek mîñ lel mîdebin. Pen God Mînim ak mîñ ma mîdeb. 10 Nîb ak, God bin bî dîngain, agîl, nîj lak bin bî okok, Kraiis Jisas kîrop dî komîj yokek, kîri God eip melîk tep ne sek per per nep komîj mîdenimel, agîl, bin bî okok yîp mîlîk yapek gî tîmel genîgal ak, yad pîrîkîl ma kîrîg gîngain.

11 Mînim pis nep nîj dep alap agnîg gebin:

Cîn Jisas eip kîmnok ak me,
ne eip per per nep komîj
mîdenîgabîn.

12 Kraiis Jisas nop wög gon,
bin bî okok cînop mîlîk yapek gî tîmel
genîgal ak,

pîrîkîl ma kîrîg gîngabîn ak,
ne Kîj mîdîl bin bî okok kod
mîdenîgab ñîn ak,
cîn ne eip mîdîl, ak rek nep bin bî okok
kod mîdenîgabîn.

Kraiis Jisas nop ma nîpîn, agnîgabîn ak,
cînop ak rek nep, kîrop ma nîpin,
agnîgab.

13 Pen Kraiis Jisas mînim tep ageb rek ma
gîngabîn ak,
ne mînim tep ne ageb rek nep gîngab.

Tari gîng: Kraiis per nep mînim nîjîd nep
ageb;
mînim nîjîd nîbak kîrîg gîngînjî rek
ma lîp.

*God wög ag lak ak, kîlis gîl gî tep
gînimîn*

14 Mînim ñu kîl tîkebin nîbaul, bin bî okok kîrop per per ag ñî tep gek sakîl ma gînimel. Nak bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî tep gînimîn, Bî Kîb nîj mîdek nîjîng gî, kîri mînim magîl ar ak nep pen pen ag amîl apîl ma gînimel; mînim magîl pen pen agnîgal ak, tap tep alap ma gîngab; bin bî mînim nîbak nîjîngal okok, kîrop gî tîmel yîb gîngab. 15 Yad God nop wög gî tep gîl, mînim nîjîd ne ak yîpîd gîl nep ag ñî tep gîngain ak, God yîp tep agnîgab, agîl, gos ar nokîm nîbak nep nîjîl, kîlis gîng gî mîdenimîn. 16 God nop gos ma nîjîl mînim yokop per per ag amîl apîl gîngal ak, nak eip ma agnîmîn. Ag dam dapîl gîl, kîri God Mînim nîjîd ak kîrîg gîl par okok amnîgal. 17 Mînim esek ag ñîngal nîbak, soi sîkol alap lîl, mîd damîl, kîsen

soi kîsak kîb yîb lîp rek ak lîngab. Bî ag ñeb bî Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kîri ar nîbak gîpir. 18 Bî okok God Mînim nîjîd ak kîrîg gîl apal, “Cîn bîr warîknok; kîmîl kauyan ma warîknîgabîn,” apal. Pen kîri mînim esek nîbak agel, bin bî ognap Jisas mînim tep ak bîr kîrîg gîpal.

19 Pen God karîp sap pînjîl gî tep gak ak kîlis mîdeb. Sap nab sînjok ñu kîl ognap mîdeb: “Bî Kîb ne bin bî ne ke nîjîp.” Mînim alap abe mîdeb: “Bin bî kîri Bî Kîb bin bî ne mîdobîn, apal okok, nag tîmel ar ak ma amnîmel.”

20 Pen karîp kîb yîb okok, kînan ke ke mîdeb. Kînan ognap, gol aka silpa dîl gîpal. Ognap pen mab aka lîm nep dîl gîpal. Ognap dîl, tap acîr mer, tap tep tep okok nep lîpal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok lîpal. 21 Bin bî Kraiis Jisas nîjî dîpal okok magîsek aknîb rek nep. Bin bî an an tap acîr tap abramek okok asîk mosîk gîngal okok, kîri bin bî sîj ne ke mîdîl, wög tep tari mîdenîgab okok kîri mîñ mîñ gîng gî gîngal. Nîb ak, Bî Kîb bin bî sîj ne ke nîb okok nîjîl, kîrop wög tep ognap ag lîngab.

22 Pen bin praj bî praj ognap gos tîmel nîpal rek ak ma nîjînimîn. Nak pen gî tep gîl, God ageb rek nep gîl, Kraiis Jisas mînim tep ne nîjî dîl, bin bî okok mîdmagîl lîl, kîlis gîl gî damîl, bî kapkap sain tîkîl, gî mîdenimîn. Bin bî mîdmagîl asîj ma mîdeb rek mîdîl Bî Kîb nop sobok gîpal okok eip jîm ñîl mîdîl, agesin ar nîbak nep gî mîdenimîn. 23 Pen mînim yokop ag amîl apîl gîl, pen pen tîbron tauron gîpal bin bî okok eip ma agnîmîn. Tari gîng: nîg genîgal ak, kîsen mîlîk yapek, kal juîl, mînim tîmel agîl, pen pen gos tîmel nîjîngal. 24 Bin bî Bî Kîb nop wög genîgal okok, pen pen ma agîl, kapkap mîdîl, bin bî dî tep gîl, ag ñî tep gîngal. Kîrop gî tîmel genîmel, pen gî tîmel ma gînimel. 25 Pen bin bî ognap mînim kîrop ma denîmel, kîri pen kapkap ag ñî tep gîng gî mîdel, bin bin bî nîb okok kîrop gos tep ñek, tap si tap tîmel gîpal ak tari gîng nîg gîpîn, agîl, adîk gî nop ken ar apîl, mînim nîjîd yîpîl yîb ak nîjî dînimel rek lîp. 26 Nîg gîl apek, Seten kîrop tom tom agîl dek, kîd ne ak mîdîl, mînim tom ne nîjî dîpal ak kîrîg gîl, mîd tep gîngal.

3

*Ñîñ kîsen nîbaul bin bî gî tîmel yîb
gîngal*

1 Pen nak nîpan, ñîñ kîsen nîbaul bin bî koslam mîdenîgal. 2 Kîri mîb gon kîri nep gos nîjîl, agon kîlnok kîbap mani nep mîdmagîl lîl, cîn nep bî kîb mîdobîn, agîl,

yib k̄iri ke dap ran̄i, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag jūi, non̄im nap s̄ikop k̄irop m̄in̄im t̄ib jūi, bin b̄i k̄irop ḡi tep ḡipal okok k̄irop tep ḡip ma aḡi, God nop gos ma n̄iñ̄igal. ³ K̄iri bin b̄i ognap m̄idmaḡi ma l̄i, bin b̄i k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄igal ak n̄iñ̄i ma k̄ir̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im t̄imel m̄in̄im tom aḡi, kapkap sain ma t̄ik̄i, kal t̄imel ȳib ḡi, tap tari tari tep m̄ideb ak n̄iñ̄el, k̄irop m̄il̄ik yon̄igab. ⁴ K̄iri m̄im̄ig n̄iñ̄i, abramek ḡi t̄imel ḡi, c̄in nep bin b̄i k̄ib m̄idob̄in aḡi, m̄ib goñ c̄in ke tep ḡin̄im̄iñ ar ak nep ḡi m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin aḡi, God nop m̄idmaḡi ma l̄in̄igal. ⁵ C̄in bin b̄i n̄ib okok n̄iñ̄i, bin b̄i God nop n̄iñ d̄ipal rek nep ḡipal, agn̄igab̄in ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kil̄is sek m̄id̄i, God ageb rek nep ḡin, aḡi, gos ma n̄iñ̄igal. Bin b̄i n̄ib akn̄ib rek ḡipal okok k̄ir̄ig ḡi, eip moḡim ma ḡin̄im̄in.

⁶ B̄i n̄ib okok rek ognap, kapkap kar̄ip kar̄ip piyo am n̄iñ amel n̄iñ̄ig ḡi, bin gos tep ma m̄ideb okok, k̄irop wasu ag d̄il kar̄ip m̄igan k̄iri dad amel, k̄iri m̄in̄im esek k̄irop ag ñel, bin n̄ib okok pīs ken n̄ib okok am̄n̄igal. Bin n̄ib okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok ac̄ir ak, titi ḡi l̄ig ḡi yok̄i, m̄id tep ḡin, aḡi, m̄iker k̄ib ȳib n̄iñ̄i, gos par n̄iñ̄ig ḡi m̄idebal. Pen m̄idmaḡi k̄iri pīlis gek, gos t̄imel ke ke koñai nep am k̄irop d̄i okdañ ok̄i ḡi, kan̄ib t̄imel n̄ib okok d̄i l̄ip ḡi dad ameb. ⁷ Bin n̄ib okok rek, m̄in̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib n̄iñ̄igal ak pen Kraīs Jis̄as m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñ̄igal ak, ak m̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id me ak, aḡi, ma n̄iñ̄igal. ⁸ Pen b̄i Janis Jabris b̄i omal Mos̄is m̄in̄im agak ak yo n̄iñ̄rek ak rek, b̄i esek apal okok ak rek nep Kraīs Jis̄as m̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id ak yo n̄ipal. K̄iri gos t̄imel ȳib nep n̄iñ̄i, Kraīs Jis̄as m̄in̄im tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡipal. ⁹ Pen ḡipal ar n̄ibak tap̄in ger am̄n̄im̄iñ rek ma l̄ip. Janis Jabris b̄i omal ḡi t̄imel ḡirek, bin b̄i m̄iseñ n̄iñ̄lak rek ak, bin b̄i m̄iñ̄i n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄in̄im tom ag ñ̄ibal okok ak rek nep m̄iseñ n̄iñ̄igal.

Jis̄as Kraīs m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñ d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄in

¹⁰ Pen nak yad eip m̄id̄i, gos ar nok̄im nep n̄iñ̄i, Jis̄as Kraīs m̄in̄im tep ag ñ̄ibin ak abe, nag tep ar yad ḡipin ak abe, nak bir n̄iñ tep ḡi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡipan. Kraīs nop n̄iñ d̄i w̄os ḡi, w̄og ne kil̄is ȳib nep ḡil̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡi l̄i, m̄iker apek koslam m̄id̄i ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipin ak, nak bir n̄ipan. ¹¹ Kraīs m̄in̄im tep ag ñ̄enek ȳip ḡi t̄imel gel koslam m̄id̄enek ak, nak bir n̄ipan. Bin b̄i taun k̄ib Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok ȳip ḡi t̄imel gel gel, koslam ȳib m̄id̄enek ak pen B̄i K̄ib ȳip d̄i kom̄iñ yokak ak, nak bir n̄ipan.

¹² Bin b̄i Kraīs Jis̄as nop c̄ig ḡi, ageb rek nep ḡin agn̄igal okok, k̄irop maḡīsek

m̄iker ñel, koslam m̄id̄enek. ¹³ Pen bin b̄i t̄imel m̄in̄im esek ar ak nep ag ñ̄ibal okok, ḡi t̄imel ȳib gel gel amek, k̄iri ned bin b̄i t̄imel m̄id̄el̄iḡipal rek mer, k̄isen bin b̄i t̄imel akn̄ib ke m̄id̄enek. K̄iri ke God kan̄ib tep ak ma n̄iñ̄i, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im esek n̄ibak ag ñel, k̄iri ak rek nep God kan̄ib tep ak ma n̄iñ̄igal.

¹⁴ Pen nak ñ̄i s̄ikol nep m̄id̄i, nep Kraīs Jis̄as m̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id ak ag ñel, n̄iñ̄i pīs nep n̄iñ d̄ipan m̄in̄im tep ak kil̄is ḡi, n̄iñ d̄il̄ig ḡi, ageb rek nep ḡil̄ig ḡi, ḡi m̄id̄en̄im̄in. C̄in bin b̄i nep m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄on n̄iñ̄ak ak, nak c̄inop bir n̄ipan. ¹⁵ Nak n̄ipan, ñ̄i s̄ikol ȳib m̄id̄enek ñ̄in ak, nak God M̄in̄im S̄iñ ak b̄ir n̄iñ̄ak. C̄in God M̄in̄im S̄iñ ak ud̄in l̄i n̄iñ̄en̄igab̄in ak, God M̄in̄im S̄iñ ak c̄inop gos k̄id yik n̄iñeb won n̄ibak ñek, Kraīs Jis̄as nop n̄iñ don c̄inop d̄i kom̄iñ yokn̄igab m̄in̄im waḡin ak n̄iñ tep ḡin̄igab̄in. ¹⁶ God M̄in̄im ak maḡīsek, God ne ke ake l̄i Kaun ne ak pīgak. N̄ib ak, God M̄in̄im ak maḡīsek bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i, bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id k̄ir̄ig ḡipal okok k̄irop t̄im̄id uk̄i, bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop ag ḡi, bin b̄i k̄iri, titi ḡi God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡin, aḡi gos n̄ipal okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡip. ¹⁷ N̄ig ḡip ak, God nop w̄og ḡi ñeb bin b̄i ne okok, God M̄in̄im ak n̄iñ tep ȳib ḡi, God k̄irop w̄og tep tari tari ag l̄ip ak, k̄iri gos n̄iñ tep ȳib ḡi, ḡi tep ȳib ḡin̄igal.

4

God M̄in̄im ȳipid ḡi ak ag ñ̄in̄im̄in

¹ Nep m̄in̄im n̄ibaul yokop ma agebin. Kraīs Jis̄as bin b̄i okok maḡīsek Kin̄ k̄iri kod m̄id̄en̄igain, aḡi, ad̄ik ḡi apen̄igab ñ̄in ak, ne bin b̄i kom̄iñ m̄id̄enek okok abe, bin b̄i k̄imlak okok abe, non̄im ke ke l̄in̄ig geb. N̄ib ak, God abe, Kraīs Jis̄as abe n̄iñ m̄id̄er n̄iñ̄ig ḡi, nep m̄in̄im n̄ibaul agebin.

² God M̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄in̄im̄in. Bin b̄i okok m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal aka m̄iñ m̄iñ ma ḡin̄igal, aḡi, ma yo n̄iñ̄im̄in; God M̄in̄im m̄iñ d̄in̄igal aka ma d̄in̄igal, gos ak ma n̄iñ̄im̄in; kil̄is ḡi nep God M̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄in̄im̄in. Bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok ag ḡi, bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id k̄ir̄ig ḡipal okok t̄im̄id uk̄i, bin b̄i k̄iri, titi ḡi God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡin, ag gos n̄ipal okok, k̄irop kapkap sain t̄ik̄i ag ñ̄i tep ḡi, ḡin̄im̄in.

³ Tari ḡin̄ig: ñ̄in k̄isen ak, God M̄in̄im ȳipid ḡi ak n̄iñ̄i, ma d̄in̄igal; ag ñeb bin b̄i koñai nep poñ d̄il dapel, k̄iri m̄in̄im esek m̄in̄im yokop yokop gos k̄iri ke ameb ar ak nep ag ñel, k̄iri n̄iñ̄i m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi d̄in̄igal.

⁴ God M̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id ak k̄ir̄ig ḡi kes̄im yokop okok agel, kasek d̄in̄igal.

⁵ Pen nak ke, tap tari tari ḡin̄igab ak, gos n̄iñ tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄id̄en̄im̄in. M̄iker ap on̄im̄iñ, gos par ma n̄iñ̄im̄in. Nak kil̄is

gıl, Krai Jisas m+n+m tep ak bin bı okok ag nı ajen+mın. Nak God wög gı ñeb bı m+deban ak me, God nep wög tari tari ag lak ak, magılese gı dam dam amek, pıs nep gı saknıgan.

Yad ulep kımniğ gebin, agak

⁶Yad Krai wög ne gen, yıp m+n lel m+den m+den, m+nı pak lon lakañ yon+mın, agıl, yıp gebal. Nıb ak, lım dai ar wagın aul m+debin aul, k+rıg ameb n+n ak ulep owıp. ⁷Yad k+lıs gıl, Seten eip pen pen gı damıl, kanıb ulep s+nak b+r opin. Yad k+lıs gıl, Krai Jisas m+n+m tep ak bin bı okok ag nı dam dam amek, Krai Jisas nop n+n d+lıg gı m+dıl, wög yıp agak ak ma k+rıg gıpın; agak rek nep magılese gıpın. ⁸Ne Bı Kıb, ne m+nım tıg b+lök tep gıl ageb ak me, tari tari gıpın ak n+n m+dıl, n+n kıb ne ak apek, yıp bı komın tep yad, agnıgab. Pen yad nep mer; bin bı, Bı Kıb onıgab, agıl, tep gek n+nıg gı kod m+debal okok, k+röp magılese ak rek nep gınıgab.

⁹Timoti. Kanıb m+don+mın ak, yad m+debin s+naul kasek onı+mın. ¹⁰Bı yad eip m+dolıgıpın okok, m+nı yad eip s+naul ma m+debal. Bı nak Demas, tap lım dai ar wagın aul m+dmagıl lıl, yıp pıs nep k+rıg gıl, b+r taun kıb Tesalonaika amnak. Bı yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak. ¹¹Bı nokım Luk nep yad eip m+dobır. Krai Jisas nop wög gıpın ak, Mak ne gı nı tep gıp. Nıb ak, nak Mak nop amıl poñ dıl dapek, eip m+dıl wög gır. ¹²Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak. ¹³Onı+mın n+n ak, taun kıb Troas apıl, kolsior par yad ak, bı nak Kapas karıp dı lınek ak dıl donı+mın; kanıb m+don+mın ak, m+j yad kom kam gı m+deb okok dıl donı+mın; mer ak, m+j kaj meme sipsip wak yıb sek nı kıl tıklak okok nep dıl donı+mın.

¹⁴Bı kapa wög gıp Aleksada yıp gı tımel yıb gak. Yıp gak nıbak, God nop pen ak rek nep gınıgab. ¹⁵Krai Jisas m+n+m tep ag nıbın ak, Aleksada ne gı tımel yıb gak ak me, yıp gı tımel gak rek, nep ak rek nep gını+mın rek lıp ak, n+n tep gını+mın.

¹⁶Yıp ned m+nım kıb aglak n+n ak, bin bı alap yıp k+d okok n+n m+dek m+nım kıb ma agnek; kırı magılese yıp k+rıg gılak. Pen God k+röp gos nıbak n+nıg gı ma m+don+mın. ¹⁷Yıp m+nım kıb aglak nıbak, Bı Kıb yıp kod m+dek n+nıg gı, m+nım tep ne ak, bin bı okok nıb koñai nep apıl m+delak okok k+röp abramek agenek n+nıgak. Bı Kıb gek, kaj layon yıp su n+nı+mın rek ma lak. ¹⁸Yad nıpin, Bı Kıb yıp kod m+dek, tap tımel alap yıp gını+mın rek ma lınıgab; ne yıp dı komın yokıl, dam karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alay s+nak dad amnıgab. Bı Kıb nıbak, yıb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnan. Nıb aknıb rek tep.

Pol agak, “Nıbi m+debin?” agak

¹⁹Bin nak Prisila abe, nıgmıl ne Akwila abe, bı nak Onesiporas bin bı karıp ne k+n m+debal okok abe k+röp agnı+mın, Pol “Nıbi m+debin?” ageb, agnı+mın.

²⁰Bı nak Erastas s+naul ma owak; m+deb taun kıb Korid s+nak. Bı nak Tropimas nop tap gek, k+rıg onek taun kıb Mailitas.

²¹Yıgen kıb owıp n+n ak ulep m+deb rek, kanıb m+don+mın ak, yıgen ma onıgab ar ak kasek onı+mın.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krai Jisas bin bı ne taun kıb Rom aul m+debal okok magılese nep, “Nak m+deban?” agebal.

²²Timoti, Bı Kıb nep eip m+den+mın.

God nıbep magılese yımıg n+nı dı tep gını+mın.

Taitas Pol Taitas nop mɨj ŋu kɨl tɨkak

¹ Yad Pol. God yɨp ag lek wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ne alap mɨdɨl, Jisas Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ne dad ajep bɨ ne alap mɨdebin.

God yɨp ag lak ak, bin bɨ ne dɨnɨg geb okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñen kɨri mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨj dɨ wös gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨjɨd yɨpɨl ak nɨj tep gɨl, ageb rek nep gɨnɨmel, agɨl, God yɨp wög nɨbak ag lak. ² God ne mɨnɨm esek alap ma ageb. Ne bɨrarɨk ped okok karɨp lɨm ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd agɨl agak rek, bin bɨ an an mɨnɨm nɨjɨd ne nɨbak nɨj dɨl, mɨnɨm nɨjɨd yɨpɨl ak nɨj tep gɨl, ak rek nep gɨnɨgal okok, ne kɨrop komɨj per mɨdep won ak ñɨnɨgab.

³ Ñɨn ne ke ag lak ñɨn ak nep, God mɨnɨm ne mɨsenj lak. God, Dɨ Komɨj Yokep Bɨ cɨn ak, yɨp ag lek, mɨnɨm tep ne mɨsenj ag ñɨ ajpin.

⁴ Taitas, nep mɨj nɨbaul ŋu kɨl tɨkebin. God Mɨnɨm ak nep ag ñɨnek, nak Kraiss Jisas nɨj dɨl, mɨnɨm tep ar nokɨm nɨpɨr ak me, nep ñɨ tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Dɨ Komɨj Yokep Bɨ cɨn Kraiss Jisas abe, nep yɨmɨg nɨjɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep ger, nak kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn.

⁵ Yad nep karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gɨp airan Krit ag lɨl, agnek, “Bin bɨ kɨrop Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨrok okok kauyanj am nɨjɨl, wög ognap ma gɨrok ak gɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ kɨb kɨrop kod mɨdep karɨp lɨm ke ke mɨdebal okok ag lɨnɨmɨn,” agnek.

⁶ Pen bin bɨ Kraiss nɨj dɨpal okok bɨ kɨb kɨrop kod mɨdep ognap dɨnɨg, bɨ yokop ma dɨnɨmɨn. Bɨ gɨ tep gɨpal okok nep nɨjɨl dɨnɨmɨn. Bin kɨri nokɨm alap nep dɨl, ñɨ pai kɨri okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep gel, Kraiss nop nɨj dɨl, ami bapi mɨnɨm dɨl kɨsen gɨl abramek ma gɨpal, bɨ okok nep nɨjɨl dɨnɨmɨn. ⁷ Kraiss bin bɨ ne kod mɨdep bɨ okok kɨri God wög ne ke kod mɨdebal. Nɨb ak, bɨ kod mɨdep bɨ okok kɨri gɨ tep nep gel, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm ag junɨmel rek ma lɨnɨmɨn. Pen bɨ mɨnɨm pen pen apal okok, bɨ kasek kal jupal okok, bɨ ñɨg kɨlɨs ñɨbɨl saköl ñapal okok, bɨ warɨk pen pen pakpal okok, bɨ kɨbap kɨlnok mani si dɨnɨg gɨpal okok, kɨrop nɨjɨl ma dɨnɨmɨn. ⁸ Pen bin bɨ Kraiss nɨj dɨpal okok bɨ kɨrop kod mɨdep okok, bin bɨ par okok nɨb ag wasu dam karɨp kɨri eip nab adanj dɨl, tap tari tari tep mɨdeb okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gos mɨb goj kɨri ke gos gɨp rek ma gɨl, bin bɨ gep abe bin bɨ tam okok abe magɨsek dɨ tep gɨl, bɨ sɨj mɨdon, agɨl, per nep God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gos nɨjɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl ageb rek nep gɨl,

gɨnɨmel. ⁹ Kraiss mɨnɨm nɨjɨd ned ag ñelak nɨjɨl ak nep nɨj dɨ wös gɨlɨg gɨ, Kraiss bin bɨ okok kɨrop Kraiss mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ak nep ag ñɨ tep gel, kɨri nɨj dɨl gos sek mɨdenɨgal. Nɨg gɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl nɨbak tɨb jupal okok, kɨrop mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak ag ñɨ tep genɨgal, mɨnɨm pen agnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.

¹⁰ Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ Kraiss bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn apal okok konjai nep God Mɨnɨm ak tɨb juɨl, mɨnɨm esek okok nɨb dɨl bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ag ñɨl, kanɨb tɨmel ak lɨp gɨ dad ambal. Bɨ nɨb okok konjai nep bɨ Juda nɨb. Kɨri Kraiss nop nɨj dɨpal ak pen kɨri mɨnɨm esek agɨl apal, “Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨri Kraiss nop nɨj dɨl, wak tɨb gɨ rɨk genɨgal ak me, Kraiss bin bɨ ne mɨdenɨgal,” apal. ¹¹ Nak agenɨmɨn mɨnɨm esek ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel. Mani tap okok dɨn, agɨl, kɨri mɨnɨm esek nɨbak nep ag ñel, bɨ ognap bin bɨ ñɨ pai karɨp kɨri eip kɨn mɨdebal okok magɨsek mɨnɨm esek nɨbak nɨj dɨpal.

¹² Pen bɨ mɨnɨm agep kɨri ke Krit nɨb bɨ alap agak, “Bin bɨ Krit nɨb okok per nep mɨnɨm tom agɨl, tɨmel yɨb nep gɨl, kɨri yɨrɨk gek wög ma gɨl, tap tep konjai nep dɨn agɨl, kain sapeb rek mɨdebal,” agak. ¹³ Bɨ Krit nɨb mɨnɨm agak nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd yɨb agak. Nɨg gɨpal nɨbak nak kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs yɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm tom apal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak yɨpɨd gɨl nep nɨj dɨnɨmel.

¹⁴ Kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agnɨmɨn, Juda bin bɨ kesɨm yokop wösrek okok agelɨgɨpal okok kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel; bin bɨ Kraiss mɨnɨm nɨjɨd yo nɨpal okok nɨg nɨg gɨnɨmɨb apal okok, mɨnɨm kɨrop ma nɨj dɨnɨmel.

¹⁵ God bin bɨ tep ne okok tap ognap bɨl ma gɨpal; tap tep agɨl abramek dɨpal. Pen bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel nep gɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ Kraiss nop ma nɨj dɨpal okok abe, tap konjai nep bɨl gɨpal.

Bin bɨ nɨb okok rek, gos tɨmɨd kɨri pɨs nep kanj ñɨb tɨmel gek, gos nɨj tep gɨl ma gɨpal. ¹⁶ Cɨn God nop nɨj dɨl, bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn apal ak pen kɨri gɨpal rek nɨjɨl nɨpɨn, kɨri God bin bɨ ne mer. Kɨri God Mɨnɨm tep ageb rek yo nɨpal ak me, kɨri tap tep alap gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Gɨpal nɨbak God nɨjɨk mɨlɨk yowɨp.

2

Kraiss bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn

¹ Pen nak bin bɨ okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak nep ag ñɨnɨmɨn. ² Bɨ kɨb rek okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn, ñɨg wain konjai ma ñɨjɨnɨmel; gos nɨj tep gɨl, tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨmel; mɨb goj kɨri ke gos gɨp rek nep ma gɨnɨmel; tap tari genɨmɨn, kɨri kɨlɨs gɨl Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨj dɨ

wös gıl, Krais nop cıg dı wös gıl, bin bı okok mıdmagıl yıb lıl, kılıs gıl gı damıl, bı kapkap sain rıkıl, gı mıdenımel. ³ Bin nonım rek okok kırop ak rek nep ag nıı tep gınımın, kıri God Mınım ageb rek nep gıl gı tep nep gınımel; kıri bin bı ognap kırop yıb ag juel ma yonımın; nıg wain konıai ma nınımel; kıri bin nıı pai sıkop okok kırop nag tep ar ak nep ag nıı tep gınımel. ^{4,5} Nıg gıl mıd tep gıl, kıri bin tob wagın kısen lıpal okok kırop ag nıı tep gel, kıri pen nıgmıl sıkop kırop mıdmagıl lıl, nıı pai kıri okok kırop mıdmagıl lıl, mıb goı kıri ke gos gıp rek nep ma gıl, asın ma mıdeb rek nep mıdıl, wög karıp kıri okok gı tep gıl, bin bı ognap okok dı tep gıl, nıgmıl sıkop mınım agnımel mok okok mıdenımel. Nıg gel, bin bı ognap nınıl, God Mınım ak ma ag junıgal.

⁶ Pen bı praj okok kırop mınım kılıs agnımın, kıri mıb goı kıri ke gos gıp rek nep ma gınımel. ⁷ Pen nak mınım tari tari kırop ag nınıgan ak, nak ke per nep tap magılsek nıg aknıb rek nep gınımın, bı praj okok nep nınıl, kıri nıg aknıb rek nep gınıgal. Pen nak bin bı okok mınım ag nınıgan ak, sık sık aglıg gı ma agnımın; gos nını tep gıl God Mınım yıpıd gıl nep ag nıı tep gınımın. ⁸ Mınım magıl agnıg geban ak nını tep gıl agnımın, bin bı cınop nınıl mılık yowıp okok mınım ognap pıyo mer nınıl kırop nabın gınıgab.

⁹ Pen Krais bin bı ne, bin bı ognap tau dapel, mın wög rek gıpal okok kırop agnımın, bı kıb yad tep gınımın ar ak nep gınım agıl, mınım ognap pen ma agıl, bı nap kıri okok agenımel rek nep gınımel. ¹⁰ Nap kıri okok tap si ma dıl, per nep nap tap kıri okok magılsek kod mıd tep gıl, wög magılsek gı tep gıl gınımel. Nıg gıl, gı tep genıgal ak, bin bı okok nınıl, God Dı Komını Yokep Bı cın ak mınım ne nınıl agnıgal, mınım nıbak mınım nınıd mınım nını dep, agnıgal.

¹¹ Pen God bin bı okok magılsek yımıg yıb nınıp rek, Krais Jisas karıp lım wagın aul mısen apıl kımek, bin bı okok magılsek karıp ne seb kab ar alan sııak per nep komını mıdenımel rek lıp. ¹² God ne cınop yımıg yıb nınıp ak nınıl nıpın, tap si tap tımel gıpın okok abe, mıb goı cın ke lıp gek gıpın ak abe, kırıg gıl, karıp lım mıdobın wagın aul, gos nını tep gıl, bin bı ognap kırop tap tımel alap ma gıl, kılıs gıl God Mınım ageb rek nep gın. ¹³ Nıb ak, God cın Jisas Krais cınop dı komını yokeb ak, melık sek adık gı onıgab, agıl, gos sek mıdıl, tep gek nınılg gı mıdobın. ¹⁴ Jisas cınop nen agıl kımak ak, “Tap si tap tımel gıpal okok magılsek pen nın, kıri bin bı asın ma mıdeb yad ke mıdıl, gı tep nep gın agıl

gos nını mıdenımel,” agıl, cınop nen agıl kımak.

¹⁵ Mınım agesin nıbaul bin bı okok kırop ag nıı tep gınımın. Pen bin bı abramek gıpal okok kırop kılıs gıl ag nınımın, meg mıgan nep ak sıpsıp ma nınımel.

3

Krais bin bı kıri titi gıl gınıgal

¹ Krais bin bı okok kırop agnımın, kıı okok abe, gapman bı kıb okok abe mınım agnımel rek nep gınımel. Per nep bin bı ognap okok kırop gı tep gınımel rek lınımın ak, kırop gı tep gınımel. ² Pen bin bı ognap okok kırop mınım esek agel yıb kıri ma ap yonımın; pen pen ma agıl, bin bı ognap okok ag dı tep gıl, bin bı okok magılsek eip bin bı sain mıd tep gıl, gınımel. ³ Pen tari: cın ke ned ak rek nep gos nını tep ma gıl, God Mınım ageb rek yo nınıl, mıb goı cın ke gos gıp rek nep gın, agıl, bı nagıman rek mıdolıgıpın. Cın tap si tap tımel nep gılg gı mıdolıgıpın; bin bı okok kırop gos tımel nınıl, tap kıri okok tap cın rek mıdobkop agıl, cın pen nınım mılık yapek kıri pen nınıl mılık yapek golıgıpın. Pen yo nınıl pen yo nınıl golıgıpın.

⁴ Ned nıg golıgıpın ak pen kısen God, Dı Komını Yokep Bı cın ak, God bin bı mapın nınıl mıdmagıl lıp ak cın bin bı rek mısen lak. ⁵ God ne cınop dı komını yokak. Cınop dı komını yokak ak, cın ke tap tep ognap gon cınop dı komını ma yokak. Ne cınop mapın yıb nınıp ak me, cınop dı komını yokak. Gak nıbak, Kaun Sını ak cınop nık, gac cın ak lıg gı yokek, bin bı kısen nıb yıb lıpın. ⁶ Jisas Krais cınop nen agıl kımıl dı komını yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Sını cınop pıs nep soı gı yokek apıl cınop nab adan mıdeb. ⁷ God gak nıbak, cınop mapın nınıl bin bı komını tep ne rek dıl, komını per mıdep magıl dınımel, agıl, gak. ⁸ Mınım nınıd yıb me nıbak.

Mınım agesin nıbak nını tep gıl kılıs gıl ag nınımın, God nop nını dıpal bin bı okok gos nokım nıbak nep nınıl, bin bı ognap kırop gı tep gılg gı mıdenımel. Nıg gınıgal ak gı tep yıb gınıgal. Mınım nıbaul mınım tep yıb; karıp lım tıgoı tıgoı dad amel, ageb rek nep genıgal ak, bin bı magılsek kapkap mıd tep gınıgal.

⁹ Pen bin bı ognap mınım abramek ag amıl apıl gıl, apıs based cın okok nıb nıb gıl tıkel owıp, agıl, Juda lo mınım ak nıb nıb gıl mıdeb, agıl, pen pen agenımel ak, nak eip ma agnımın. Mınım nıb okok wagın alap ma mıdeb; bin bı mınım yokop nıbak nınıl kapkap mıd tep gınımel rek ma lıp.

¹⁰ Nıb ak, bin bı ognap God Mınım yıpıd gıl ak kırıg gıl, mınım ognap ke agenımel, mınık nokım alap agnımın. Pen

ma niñenimel, minek ak rek nep agnimin. Minek ak rek nep ma niñenimel, kirop pis nep kirig ginimin. ¹¹ Nak nipan, bin bi nig gipal okok kiri gos timel nep niñil, tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midel, gos midmagil nab kiri adan gac mideb ak misen lek nipin.

¹² Yad kisen Atemas aka Ticikas agyoken, nak mideban siñak nek, nak kasek owep rek lenimij kasek Nikopolis taun onimin. Yiñbaud gil yigen ginigab ñin ak yad am midenigain karip lim nibak. ¹³ Bi nak Sinas lo minim niñip ak eip, bi nak Apolos eip, kirop di tep ginimin, kanib amnig genimir ak, tap kiri ognap ma midonimij kirop ñek dad amnimir. ¹⁴ Krais bin bi ne Krit midebal okok, kiri wög gilig gi midel tap niñeb ognap pinimij. Kiri kilis gil per nep gi tep gilig gi midil, wög gilig gi midil, tap magil ñibil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ognap bilok ñinimel.

¹⁵ Taitas. Bin bi yad eip midobin siñaul nep, "Mideban?" agebal. Pen cin Krais minim tep niñ dipin rek niñ dil cinop midmagil lipal okok kirop, "Midebin?" agnimin.

God nibep magilsek yimig niñil kod midenimij.

Pilimon Pol Pilimon nop m̄j ñu k̄l t̄ikak

¹ Yad Pol. Krais Jisas nop w̄og gen, ȳp m̄ñ lel m̄debin. Yad mam c̄n Timoti eip m̄d̄l, n̄bep m̄j n̄baul ñu k̄l t̄ikob̄r.

Mam tep c̄n Pilimon, c̄n w̄og j̄m ñ̄l ḡp̄n. ² Nak ak, ai c̄n Apia ak, b̄i c̄n eip God w̄og k̄l̄s ḡl ḡp̄ Akipas ak, Krais Jisas bin b̄i ne kar̄p nep ap̄l God nop sobok ḡp̄m okok maḡlsek, n̄bep m̄j aul ñu k̄l t̄ikob̄r.

³ God Bapi c̄n abe, B̄i K̄b Jisas Krais abe, n̄bep ȳm̄g n̄ñ̄l d̄i tep ḡl kod m̄der, n̄bi kapkap m̄d tep ḡi m̄den̄m̄ñ.

Bin b̄i God nop n̄ñ̄ dipal okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡl l̄pan, agak

⁴⁻⁵ Nak B̄i K̄b Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄l̄g ḡi, God bin b̄i ne okok k̄rop maḡlsek m̄dmaḡl l̄pan ak ȳp agel n̄ñ̄l, yad God yad nop sobok ḡl̄g ḡi, nep gos n̄ñ̄l per nep tep ap̄n. ⁶ Yad God nop ap̄n, “Bapi. C̄n Pilimon eip Krais m̄n̄m tep ak ag am̄l ap̄l ḡl me, c̄nop bin b̄i Krais nop n̄ñ̄ d̄l̄ c̄g ḡl̄g ḡi m̄dob̄n okok tap tep tari ñ̄ban ak, Pilimon ne maḡlsek n̄ñ̄ tep ḡn̄m̄ñ.” ap̄n.

⁷ Pen mam tep yad Pilimon n̄ñ̄an! Nak God bin b̄i ne okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡl ȳb l̄pan ak, k̄ri m̄dmaḡl nab k̄ri adan̄ m̄ñ m̄ñ̄ ḡpal. Yad ak rek nep n̄ñ̄l m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡl̄g ḡi gos sek m̄debin.

Onesimas nop m̄l̄k ma n̄ñ̄m̄ñ, agak

⁸ Nak God bin b̄i ne okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡl ȳb l̄pan ak n̄ñ̄l, nak yad Krais b̄i ne mam̄l mal m̄dob̄r rek, yad nep m̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡl nak n̄g ḡn̄m̄ñ n̄g ḡn̄m̄ñ ap̄nep. ⁹ Yad Pol m̄ñ̄i b̄i m̄lep l̄p̄n. Krais Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄ ajen, ȳp m̄ñ̄ lel m̄debin rek, nep m̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡn̄g ap̄nep ak pen nep n̄g ma aḡn̄gain. Nak b̄i m̄dmaḡl yad m̄deban rek, yad agebin rek ḡn̄m̄ñ. ¹⁰ Pen m̄n̄m yad ak, Onesimas ne ñ̄ yad ke rek l̄p̄. Nep w̄og ḡl k̄r̄g am̄nak ak, s̄ñ̄aul yad eip m̄ñ̄ m̄d̄l, Krais m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄en n̄ñ̄ d̄ip ak me, yad nap ne rek m̄debin; ne ñ̄ yad ke rek m̄deb. ¹¹ Ned ne nep w̄og ḡi ñ̄ tep ma gol̄ḡp̄; pen m̄ñ̄i ne nep w̄og ḡi ñ̄ tep ḡl, ȳp w̄og ḡi ñ̄ tep ḡl ḡn̄gab.

¹² Pen ñ̄ m̄dmaḡl yad rek ak nep ag yokebin. ¹³ Ned ag n̄ñ̄l m̄n̄m nak ak d̄l̄ rek, nop ma ag yok̄nep. Krais m̄n̄m tep agen, ȳp m̄ñ̄ lel m̄debin s̄ñ̄aul, nak ap̄l ȳp kod m̄den̄m̄ñ rek ma l̄p̄ ak, Onesimas ȳp kod m̄dob̄kop. ¹⁴ Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop d̄i m̄den̄gain ak ȳp̄d ḡl ma ḡn̄gab, aḡl, nop ned ag

yok̄l, nep k̄sen ag n̄ñ̄eb̄n. Ȳp ker k̄sen ag yok̄n̄g, ag yok̄n̄m̄ñ. ¹⁵ Yad gos n̄p̄n e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won s̄kol eñ̄ap k̄r̄g ḡl am̄b ak me, m̄ñ̄i nep ad̄k ḡi ap̄l nak eip per per m̄den̄m̄ñ. ¹⁶ Pen m̄ñ̄i nop yokop m̄ñ̄ w̄og gep b̄i nak alap ma n̄ñ̄n̄gab̄n; m̄ñ̄i nop mam m̄dmaḡl c̄r mal ȳp̄d ḡl rek n̄ñ̄n̄gab̄n. Ne mam m̄dmaḡl yad ȳb, pen ne b̄i m̄ñ̄ w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb nak m̄deb ak me, nak m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡl b̄i m̄ñ̄ w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb tep alap abe, B̄i K̄b b̄i ne mam tep alap abe d̄n̄gan. ¹⁷ N̄b ak, ȳp b̄i n̄ñ̄ep nak ȳb rek, B̄i K̄b w̄og eip ḡp̄r, aḡl n̄pan ak, ñ̄i Onesimas nop ag ḡn̄m̄, aḡl gos ak ma n̄ñ̄m̄ñ. Yad am̄jaken ȳp d̄i tep ḡp̄nap rek ak, nop ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄ñ. ¹⁸ Pen ne nep ḡi t̄imel ḡp̄ aka tap ognap pen ma ñ̄b, aḡl, m̄n̄m ognap m̄don̄m̄ñ, nop ma aḡn̄m̄ñ; m̄n̄m n̄bak ȳp aḡn̄m̄ñ. Agek, yad nep pen ñ̄n̄gain. ¹⁹ N̄ñ̄d̄ agebin rek, ȳb yad ke m̄j sek ñ̄u k̄l t̄ik̄l lebin. Pen yad Krais m̄n̄m tep ak nep ag ñ̄en nak n̄ñ̄ d̄l̄, Krais Jisas b̄i ne m̄deban ak, nep ma aḡn̄gain; nak ke b̄r n̄pan. ²⁰ Mam yad. B̄i K̄b nop w̄og eip ḡp̄r rek, agebin rek nep ḡn̄m̄ñ. Krais c̄rop mal d̄i tep gek mam̄l mal m̄dob̄r rek, nak n̄g ḡn̄m̄ñ n̄ñ̄l yad m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡn̄gain. ²¹ Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos n̄ñ̄ tep ḡpan ar ak nep n̄ñ̄l, Onesimas nop ar n̄bak nep ḡn̄gan, aḡl, tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡi nep m̄j n̄baul ñu k̄l t̄ikebin.

²² M̄n̄m nok̄m alap nep m̄deb. Ȳp kar̄p maḡl ñ̄l̄k m̄gan alap n̄ñ̄l d̄i l̄i tep ḡn̄m̄ñ. N̄bi maḡlsek God nop sobok ḡp̄m rek, man̄ m̄deb m̄ñ̄ k̄r̄g ḡl n̄n̄m rek l̄p̄, aḡl, gos sek m̄debin.

Pol m̄n̄m ag m̄b̄l juak

²³ B̄i nak Epapras ak rek nep Krais Jisas m̄n̄m ag ñ̄ek, nop m̄ñ̄ lel, yad eip m̄ñ̄ m̄dob̄r s̄ñ̄aul. Ne nep “M̄deban?” ageb. ²⁴ B̄i w̄og j̄m ñ̄l ḡp̄n b̄i okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep “M̄deban?” agebal. ²⁵ B̄i K̄b Jisas Krais n̄bep bin b̄i okok ȳm̄g n̄ñ̄l kod m̄den̄m̄ñ.

**Hibru
Hibru bin bĭ Kraiss kĭd ar
mĭdelak okok kĭrop mĭj űn
kĭl tĭkak**

God űĭ ne cĭnop mĭnĭm tep űak

¹ Ned God ne apĭs based cĭn Juda bin bĭ okok kĭrop mĭnĭm agnĭg, bĭ mĭnĭm agep ne okok ar ke ke gos űek, kĭri nĭjĭl ag űĭlĭgĭpal. ² Pen űĭn kĭsen mĭdobĭn aul, űĭ ne ke ag yokek apĭl cĭnop mĭnĭm ag űĭb. God agek, űĭ ne karĭp lĭm tap okok magĭlsek bĭrarĭk ped okok gĭ lak. God agek, űĭ ne karĭp lĭm tap okok magĭlsek kod mĭdenĭgab. ³ Nap melĭk kĭb sek mĭdeb rek ak, űĭ ak rek nep melĭk kĭb sek mĭdeb. Nap bĭ ĭ tep bĭ rek mĭdeb ak, űĭ ne aknĭb rek nep mĭdeb. űĭ mĭnĭm kĭlĭs yĭb ne agek, karĭp lĭm tap okok magĭlsek mĭdep nep mĭdeb. űĭ ne apĭl, cĭnop bin bĭ magĭlsek nen agĭl kĭmĭl, bin bĭ magĭlsek okok tap si tap tĭmel gĭpal okok magĭlsek lĭg gĭ ke okok yokĭl, kauyanj warĭk ap ran Nap kĭlĭs ke sek mĭdeb ak űĭnmagĭl yĭpĭd pĭs ken ar ne eip bĭsĭg gĭl mĭdebir.

Ejol okok pĭyak rek mĭdebal; God űĭ ne Bĭ Kĭb yĭb mĭdeb

⁴ God ne gek, Kraiss ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bĭ Kĭb mĭdeb. God ne Kraiss nop űĭ yad agak ak, yĭb ne ejol yĭb rek mer; yĭb ne ĭ ar oklanj sĭnjak mĭdeb. ⁵ God Mĭnĭm dai alap God mĭnĭm agĭl agak, “Yad mĭűi nep agebin, nak űĭ yad mĭdeban, yad Nap nak mĭdebin,” agak. Pen mĭnĭm nĭbak God ne ejol alap ma agak. ⁶ Pen űĭ ne ned ak lĭm dai aul ag yoknĭg gak űĭn ak, God ne ejol ne kĭrop agak, “God ejol okok magĭlsek yĭb nop agel ar amnanj,” agak. ⁷ Pen ejol okok mĭnĭm agĭl God agak, “God ejol ne okok gek, űĭn alap yĭgen rek dĭl opal. Wĕg gĭ űeb bĭ ne okok gek, űĭn alap mab mĭlanj rek dĭl opal,” agak. ⁸ Pen God ne űĭ ne nop mĭnĭm agĭl agak, “Nak God. Nak Kĭj per nep per nep mĭdĭl, bin bĭ nak okok per nep kod mĭdenĭgan. Bin bĭ nak kod mĭdĭl, gĭ tep gĭl, yĭpĭd gĭl nep gĭl, kod mĭdenĭgan. ⁹ Bin bĭ gĭ tep gel, nak mĭű mĭű gĭpan, pen bin bĭ tap si tap tĭmel gel, nak mĭlĭk kabiam nĭpan. Nĭb ak, yad, God nak, gen, nak nep Bĭ Kĭb ke yĭb mĭdeban;

bĭ nĭjep nak okok mok nak okok mĭdebal,” agak. ¹⁰ God mĭnĭm ognap sek agĭl agak, “Bĭ Kĭb, nak ke bĭrarĭk ped okok nep mĭdĭl, lĭm dai wagĭn aul gĭ lĭl, seb kab sĭnjak űĭnmagĭl nak gĭ lĭnak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tap nĭb okok won alap mĭdĭl, kĭr gĭnĭg geb, pen nak mĭdep nep mĭdenĭgan. Tap nĭb okok, walĭj ajĭl lĭ yapek, tĭg asĭk ke sĭnjak lĭl, kĭsen nĭb tol gĭpal rek, gĭnĭgan. Pen nak Bĭ Kĭb, ned mĭdelĭgĭpan rek, mĭűi nĭb aknĭb rek nep mĭdeban; ke alap ma lĭnĭgan; mĭűi mĭdeban rek kĭsen nĭb aknĭb rek nep per nep per nep mĭdenĭgan,” agak. ¹³ God Mĭnĭm dai alap God mĭnĭm agĭl agak, “Nak űĭnmagĭl yĭpĭd pĭs yad sĭnjaul bĭsĭg mĭdek, tap tari nep kausal maual rek mĭdeb okok magĭlsek, talak mĭgan nak okok lĭnĭgain,” agak. Pen mĭnĭm nĭbak God ne ejol alap ma agak. ¹⁴ Nĭb ak, ejol okok tari rek mĭdebal? God kĭrop ag yokek, nop wĕg gĭ űĭlĭg gĭ, bin bĭ Kraiss dĭ komĭnj yokek seb kab ar alanj sĭnjak God eip per nep komĭnj mĭdenĭgal bin bĭ okok kĭrop gĭ űĭbal.

2

God cĭnop dak ak tap kĭb yĭb

¹ Nĭb ak, mĭnĭm ag űel nĭpĭn ak, nĭj dĭ kĭlĭs gĭl, gos nĭjĭg gĭ nep mĭdon. Pen nĭj dĭ tep ma gĭnĭgabĭn ak, gos esek ar ognap nĭjĭl, mĭnĭm esek pĭs kĭd okok amnĭn rek lĭp. ² Ejol okok nep lo mĭnĭm ak damĭl, Mosis nop űĭlak ak pen mĭnĭm nĭbak mĭnĭm nĭjĭd nep mĭdek nĭjĭg gĭ, bin bĭ mĭnĭm nĭbak won alap ageb rek ma gĭlak okok abe, bin bĭ won alap tĭb tĭklak okok abe, yur pen dĭlak. ³ Nĭb ak, cĭn God űĭ ne mĭnĭm tep dowĭp ak kĭrĭg genĭgabĭn ak, cĭn komĭnj amĭjĭn rek ma lĭnĭgab. Bĭ Kĭb ne ke mĭnĭm nĭbak dad apek, bin bĭ mĭnĭm ne nĭbak nĭnjĭlak okok, mĭnĭm nĭjĭd yĭb nĭbak nĭjĭnĭmĭb, agĭl, cĭnop ag űĭ tep gĭlak. ⁴ Pen gos kĭri ak nep nĭjĭl ma aglak; God kĭrop eip mĭdek nĭjĭg gĭ, tap nĭjep ma nĭjep rek ognap gĭlĭg gĭ, tap ma gep rek ognap gĭlĭg gĭ, cĭnop ag űĭlak. God gos ne ke nĭjĭl Kaun Sĭnj ne ak bin bĭ ognap tap tep űek, ke yĭb gelak ak, ak rek nep nĭjnok. Nĭb ak me, Kraiss mĭnĭm tep ak nĭjĭd yĭb agebal, agĭl nĭjnok.

Jĭsas cĭnop tau adĭk dĭl cĭnop ai mam yad agĭp

⁵ Pen God cĭnop dĭ ne eip seb kab ar alanj sĭnjak lek per nep mĭdenĭgabĭn mĭnĭm agebin ar ak, ejol okok bĭ kĭb ar oklanj rek,

cin piyak rek, ma mɪdonɪgabɪn. ⁶ Mɪnɪm ar nɪbak, God Mɪnɪm ak ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “God. Nak bin bɪ okok kɪrop gos nɪŋɪl dɪpan.

Pen kɪri nak ke rek ma mɪdebal;

kɪri bin bɪ yokop rek ak,
nak tari gɪnɪg kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪpan?

⁷ Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok bɪ kɪb rek mɪdelak,

bin bɪ okok piyak sɪŋak rek mɪdelak ak
pen mɪŋi bin bɪ okok kɪrop gek, kɪri yɪb
mɪdek,

⁸ tap magɪlsek okok kod mɪdenɪgal,”
aglak.

God gek bin bɪ tap magɪlsek okok kod
mɪdenɪgal, aglak ak nɪŋɪl cin nɪpɪn tap
magɪlsek bin bɪ mok kɪri sɪŋak mɪdenɪgab.
Pen mɪŋi cin nɪpɪn tap magɪlsek bin bɪ mok
kɪri sɪŋak ma mɪdeb.

⁹ Pen Jisas gak ak nɪpɪn. God Jisas nop
ag yokek lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul apɪl mɪdek
ŋɪn ak, ejol okok bin bɪ kɪb rek mɪdelak;
Jisas ne bɪ yokop sɪkol rek mɪdek. Pen
God ne bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪp rek, Jisas bin bɪ
magɪlsek okok dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪm, agɪl, yur
kɪb dɪl kɪmek, God gek mɪŋi Bɪ Kɪb melɪk
sek mɪdeb nɪŋɪg gɪ, yɪb ne agel ar ameb.

¹⁰ God ne tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lɪl kod
mɪdeb ak, bin bɪ koŋai nep dɪ karɪp lɪm tep
yɪb ne ak dɪ lɪnɪg, Jisas ag yokek apɪl yur
ke yɪb dek, God nop kau tep ke yɪb ne ke
ak ŋak. Tari gɪnɪg: Jisas ne ke gak mɪnɪm
tep ak nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ koŋai nep kau tep ke
yɪb nɪbak Jisas eip am mɪdenɪgal. ¹¹ Pen
bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel acɪr ak lɪg gɪ yokeb Bɪ
nɪbak abe, bin bɪ mɪŋi acɪr sek ma mɪdebal
okok abe, Nap kɪri nokɪm. Nɪb ak, Jisas bin
bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop, ai mam yad sɪkop okok,
agɪl agek nop nabɪŋ ma gɪp. ¹² Jisas ne God
nop agak,

“Ai mam sɪkop yad okok kɪrop kesɪm nak
ak dɪl yɪb nak ak ag ŋɪnɪgain;

nep sobok gɪnɪg mogɪm gɪl, kɪmep
agɪg gɪ,

yɪb nep agen ar amnɪgab,” agak.

¹³ Pen mɪnɪm alap agak,

“God ne yɪp kod tep gɪnɪgab, agɪl gos ak
nɪŋɪl,

gos sek mɪdenɪgain,” agak.

Pen mɪnɪm alap agak,

“God ŋɪ pai yɪp ŋak okok eip mɪdebin aul,”
agak.

*Krais bin bɪ dɪnɪm, agɪl, bɪ rek mɪb goŋ
lɪl, owak*

¹⁴ “Ŋɪ pai yɪp ŋak” agak ŋɪ pai nɪb okok
kɪri bin bɪ yɪb ak me, ne bɪ yɪb alap lɪl apɪl,
Seten bin bɪ lɪp gɪ dek kɪmbal bɪ ak nop
ŋag pak lɪnɪg kɪmak. ¹⁵ Nɪg gek me, bin
bɪ kɪmnɪgabɪn, agɪl, per nep gos par nɪŋɪl
bɪ nagɪman rek mɪdebal okok, kɪrop wɪsɪb
yokek per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel rek

lɪp. ¹⁶ Pen Krais nɪg gak ak, ejol okok dɪ
tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, ma gak; Ebrahim ŋɪ pai dɪ
tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, nɪg gak. ¹⁷ Ar nɪbak nep,
Krais apɪl cin ai mam ne mɪdobɪn rek bɪ
yɪb rek lɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep tep
yɪb ak mɪdɪl, bin bɪ mɪd tep ma gɪpal okok
kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl, per nep God
nop wɔg gɪ ŋɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek, God ne
bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok gac nɪbak
nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. ¹⁸ Pen apɪl lɪm dai ar
wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, cɪnop mɪker tari tari gɪp
ak, nop ak rek nep gek ne ke nɪŋ tep gɪp rek,
cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl kod mɪd tep gɪnɪgab.

3

Jisas bɪ kɪb; Mosɪs bɪ sɪkol

¹ Ai mam sɪkop yad. God nɪbep ak rek
nep mɪnɪm tep ne agek, cin God bin bɪ ne
ke mɪdobɪn. Jisas ne bɪ God mɪnɪm tep dam
ŋeb bɪ ak. Jisas ne bɪ God nop tap sobok
gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak. Cin Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak
nɪŋ dɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪnɪgaun
ak, Jisas ne per nep cɪnop gɪ ŋɪb. Nɪb ak,
nɪbɪ per nep Jisas nop nep gos nɪŋɪg gɪ
mɪdenɪmɪb.

² Mosɪs God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋɪl, God
bin bɪ ne dɪl kod mɪd tep golɪgɪp. Nɪg
aknɪb rek nep Jisas God mɪnɪm agak ak
nɪŋɪl magɪlsek gɪ tep gak. God Jisas nop
wɔg nɪbak ag lak. ³ Bɪ alap karɪp gɪ lɪnɪgab
ak, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl karɪp yɪb agel ar ma
amnɪgab; bɪ alap karɪp gɪ lɪnɪgab ak, bin
bɪ okok nɪŋɪl bɪ nɪbak nep yɪb ne agel ar
amnɪgab. Ar nɪbak rek nep, God Mosɪs nop
dɪ tep gɪl gek, bin bɪ Mosɪs bɪ kɪb apal;
pen Jisas yɪb kɪb yɪb mɪdeb rek, bin bɪ yɪb
ne agel ar i oklaŋ sɪŋak amnaŋ. ⁴ Karɪp
kɪneb alap ke mɪsenj ma lɪp; bɪ gɪ lel mɪdeb.
Ar nɪbak rek nep, tap tari tari mɪdeb okok
magɪlsek God ne gɪ lek mɪdeb.

⁵ Mosɪs God bin bɪ ne nab sɪŋak wɔg
gɪ ŋɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, God cɪnop kɪsen mɪnɪm
tari agnɪgab ak, mɪnɪm tep ognap ag ŋak.

⁶ Pen Krais God Ŋɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdeb ak
me, cɪnop God wagɪn ne mɪdobɪn okok,
bɪ karɪp nap nɪb rek mɪdɪl kod mɪd tep
gɪp. Tap tep kɪsen dɪnɪgabɪn ak nɪŋ dɪl
gos sek mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ ne nep
mɪdenɪgabɪn.

*God mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, ma
kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb*

⁷ Nɪb ak, Kaun Sɪŋ agak rek nɪŋɪn. Ne
agak,

“Ŋɪn aul God mɪnɪm peyɪg nɪŋenɪmɪb ak,
mɪnɪm ne ak nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb.

⁸⁻⁹ Napɪs nased sɪkop bɪrarɪk nep,
mɪ ŋɪn juɪl omal (40) mɪŋ mab kab nep
mɪdeb nab okok mɪdelak,
kɪrop tap ma gep rek okok gɪlɪg gɪ, kod mɪd
tep gɪnek ak pen

4

God ne cɨnop tari gɨnɨgab, aɣɨl, mɨnɨm yad ak ma nɨɨɨl, gos kɨri ke nep nɨɨɨl gel amolɨɣɨp.

Napɨs nased sɨkop ɣɨlak rek ak, nɨbi God mɨnɨm ma ag junɨmɨb.

10 Nɨɣ gelak, yad napɨs nased sɨkop okok nɨɨɨn mɨlɨk yapek agnek, 'Kɨri per nep yɨp yo nɨɨɨl, mɨnɨm yad kɨsen ma ɣɨpal,' agnek.

11 Nɨɣ gelak, yad kɨrop nɨɨɨn mɨlɨk yapek, 'Karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, yad eip mɨdɨl, ake lɨl mɨd tep ɣɨɨmel, agnek ak, ma amnɨɣal,' agnek.

Mɨnɨm kɨlɨs aɣɨl pɨs nep mer agnek!" agak.

12 Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop. Tap si tap tɨmel ɣɨl, God komɨɨ mɨdeb ak mɨnɨm ne ak kɨrɨɣ ɣɨl, gos nɨbi ke nɨɨɨmɨb rek lɨp ak, nɨɨ tep ɣɨnɨmɨb. 13 God Mɨnɨm dai agesɨn ak ageb, "Nɨn aul God mɨnɨm peyɨɣ nɨɨɨnɨmɨb ak, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨɨ dɨnɨmɨb," ageb. Nɨb ak, mɨɨni cɨn "Nɨn aul" mɨdobɨn ak, per per nɨn nokɨm nokɨm nanai namam sɨkop eip Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ak ag amɨl apɨl ɣɨl, pen pen ag nɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb. Mer ak, Seten nɨbep tap si tap tɨmel gep mɨnɨm esek ognap aɣɨl nɨbep lɨp ɣɨ dad amek, Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrɨɣ ɣɨnɨgabɨm.

14 Ned Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨɨɨl, mɨnɨm ne nɨɨ dɨ kɨlɨs ɣɨl, nop cɨɣ tep ɣɨnok ak rek, kɨsen per nep kɨlɨs ɣɨl nɨb aknɨb rek nep Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨɨ dɨ kɨlɨs ɣɨl, nop cɨɣ tep ɣɨl gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, Kraɨs bin bɨ ne mɨdɨl nop eip jɨm nɨl wɨɣ ɣɨnɨgabɨn.

15 God Mɨnɨm dai agesɨn ak ageb, "Nɨn aul God mɨnɨm peyɨɣ nɨɨɨnɨmɨb ak, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨɨ dɨnɨmɨb.

Napɨs nased sɨkop bɨrarɨk nep, God ne cɨnop tari gɨnɨgab, aɣɨl, mɨnɨm yad ak ma nɨɨɨl,

gos kɨri ke nep nɨɨɨl gel amolɨɣɨp. Napɨs nased sɨkop ɣɨlak rek ak, nɨbi God mɨnɨm ma ag junɨmɨb," agak.

16 Mosɨs ne Isrel bin bɨ dɨl lɨp nɨb dowak bin bɨ nɨb okok nep magɨlsek God mɨnɨm nɨɨɨl yo nɨɨlak. 17 Mɨ nɨn juɨl omal (40) Isrel bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel ɣɨ mɨdel, God kɨrop mɨlɨk yaplɨɣ ɣɨ mɨdek nɨɨɨɣ ɣɨ, mɨɨ mab kab nep mɨdolɨɣɨp nab okok mɨdɨl konɨai nep kɨm saklak. 18 Pen Isrel bin bɨ per nep God nop yo nɨɨɨl, mɨnɨm ne agak rek ma ɣɨlak ak me, God ne mɨnɨm kɨlɨs aɣɨp, "Yad nɨbep nɨɨɨn mɨlɨk yowɨp. Karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, yad eip mɨdɨl ake lɨl mɨd tep ɣɨnɨmɨb agnek ak, ma amnɨɣabɨm," aɣɨl, pɨs nep mer agak. 19 Nɨb ak nɨpɨn, mɨnɨm ne ma nɨɨ dɨlak ak me, am karɨp lɨm tep ake lɨl mɨd tep geblap sɨɨak amnɨmel rek ma lak.

1 "Nɨbi karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, yad eip mɨdɨl ake lɨl mɨd tep ɣɨnɨgabɨm," agak mɨnɨm ak Isrel napɨs nased sɨkop ma nɨɨ dɨlak. Pen mɨɨni God cɨnop nep mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd nɨbak ageb. Nɨb ak, nɨbi magɨlsek nɨɨ tep ɣɨnɨmɨb, cɨn magɨlsek karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, God eip mɨdɨl ake lɨl mɨd tep ɣɨn, aɣɨl gos nɨɨɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi nɨɨ tep ɣɨnɨmɨb, God nɨbep, "Bin bɨ wagɨn nokɨm alap tap tep nɨnɨɣain agnek ak ma dɨnɨgabɨm," nɨbep nɨb agnɨmɨɨ rek lɨp. 2 God gek Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ak Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop ag nɨl nɨɨlak rek, cɨnop ak rek nep Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨl nɨɨnok. Pen Isrel bin bɨ Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ak nɨɨɨl, nɨɨɨd ageb, aɣɨl, ma nɨɨ dɨlak. Nɨb ak, Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrop ma ɣɨ nɨak. 3 Pen cɨn bin bɨ Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ak nɨɨɨl, nɨɨɨd ageb, aɣɨl nɨɨ dɨpɨn okok, God ne aɣɨl, "Nɨbi karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, yad eip mɨdɨl ake lɨl mɨd tep ɣɨnɨgabɨm," agak ak, mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd nɨbak rek ɣɨnɨgabɨn. God agak,

"Nɨɣ gelak, yad kɨrop nɨɨɨn mɨlɨk yapek, 'Karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, yad eip mɨdɨl,

ake lɨl mɨd tep ɣɨnɨɣal," agnek ak, ma amnɨɣal,' agnek.

Mɨnɨm kɨlɨs aɣɨl pɨs nep mer agnek!" agak.

God nɨb agak ak pen ne bɨrarɨk ped okok karɨp lɨm aul ma ɣɨ lak nɨn ak, tap magɨlsek ɣɨnɨgab okok magɨlsek bɨr gos nɨɨɨl ɣɨnɨɣain agak.

4 God Mɨnɨm ak dai alap udɨn lɨ nɨɨɨl, nɨn ar onɨd ak mɨnɨm ognap nɨɨɨnɨɣan. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "God nɨn aknɨb kagol onɨd karɨp lɨm tap okok magɨlsek ɣɨ lɨ sakɨl, nɨn ar onɨd ak ake lɨnɨm, aɣɨl, yokop mɨdek," aglak.

5 Pen God Mɨnɨm dai mɨdarɨk nep agesɨn nɨbak, God agak, "Karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, yad eip mɨdɨl, ake lɨl mɨd tep ɣɨnɨɣal agnek ak, ma amnɨɣal," agak.

6 God gek Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ak Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop ag nɨlak pen nɨɨɨl, nɨɨɨd ageb, aɣɨl, ma nɨɨ dɨlak. Nɨb ak me, karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, God eip mɨdɨl ake lɨl mɨd tep ɣɨplap ak, ma amnɨlak. Pen bin bɨ ke nɨb ognap amnɨɣal. 7 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne nɨɨɨl kɨrɨɣ ɣɨlak okok kɨmel, mɨ konɨai nep yɨnek, based acɨk Depid God Mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl, mɨnɨm won mɨɨni nep agesɨn ak aɣɨl agak, "Nɨn aul God mɨnɨm peyɨɣ nɨɨɨnɨmɨb ak, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨɨ dɨnɨmɨb.

God mɨnɨm ne nɨɨɨnɨmɨb ak, yɨrɨk ɣɨp aɣɨl ma yo nɨɨɨnɨmɨb," agak.

Pen God kawayɨ, "Nɨn aul" agak ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, nɨn ne bin bɨ dɨnɨgab nɨn ak ma owɨp; mɨdep nep mɨdeb.

8 Pen nɨbi agnɨgabɨm, "God bɨrarɨk nep, 'Karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, yad eip mɨdɨl ake lɨl, mɨd tep ɣɨnɨgabɨm,' agak ak, bɨ kɨb

Josua apis based sɔkop kɔrop dam karɔp lɔm Kenan amek, mɔd tep gɔlak ar ak agak,” agnɔgabɔm. Pen nɔn nɔbak nep ma agak; kɔri amɔl karɔp lɔm Kenan mɔdel nɔnɔlg gɔ, mɔnɔm nɔbak kauyanɔ agak. ⁹ Nɔb ak, God ne nɔn ar onɔd ak ake lɔl mɔd tep gak rek, bin bɔ ne ak rek nep ake lɔl mɔd tep gɔnɔgal. ¹⁰ God nɔn kagol onɔd wɔg gɔl, nɔn ar onɔd ak ake lɔl yokop mɔdek rek, bin bɔ an an God karɔp lɔm tep sɔnak amnɔgal okok, kɔri nɔb aknɔb rek nep wɔg gɔpal ak kɔrɔg gɔl, ake lɔl, yokop am ne eip mɔd tep gɔnɔgal. ¹¹ Nɔb ak, karɔp lɔm tep nɔbak amɔl, God eip mɔdɔl ake lɔl mɔd tep gɔnɔgabɔn agak mɔnɔm ak, nɔn dɔ kɔlɔs gɔl, kɔlɔs gɔl God Mɔnɔm ageb rek nep gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdon. Nɔg aknɔb rek genɔgabɔn ak, Isrel bin bɔ ned God mɔnɔm agak ak ma nɔn dɔl, karɔp lɔm tep ma amɔl, ap yap paklak rek ak, cɔn bin bɔ nokɔm alap aknɔb rek ma gɔnɔmɔnɔ.

¹² Tari gɔnɔg: God Mɔnɔm ak komɔn nep mɔdeb. God Mɔnɔm ak, tap tari gɔnɔg gɔnɔgabɔ. Tu par kɔd okok magɔlsek arɔk gɔp; God Mɔnɔm ak kɔd yɔb. Nab cɔnop eyanɔ amɔl, gos tɔmɔd mɔdmagɔl ke lɔl kaun ke lɔl gɔnɔgabɔ; nab cɔnop eyanɔ amɔl, tɔnɔl gol ke lɔl tɔnɔl sɔlom ke lɔl gɔnɔgabɔ; nab cɔnop eyanɔ amɔl, gos tep nɔpɔn aka gos tɔmel nɔpɔn ak, dɔ mɔsen lek nɔn tep gɔnɔgabɔn. ¹³ Tari tari genɔgabɔn okok, God nɔn mɔdeb nɔnɔlg gɔ gɔnɔgabɔn; kapkap we gɔl gɔjɔn rek ma lɔp. Pen ne nep cɔnop mɔnɔm kɔb agɔl, tap tari tari gɔpɔn mɔnɔm ak ag nɔnek nɔnɔlg gɔ nɔp ag nɔnɔgabɔn.

Jisas God nɔp tap sobok gep Bɔ Kɔb yɔb mɔdeb

¹⁴ Nɔb ak, God Nɔp Tap Sobok Gep Bɔ Kɔb Yɔb cɔn ak, God Nɔ ne Jisas ak, amɔl Nap eip mɔdeb rek, Krais mɔnɔm tep nɔn dɔpɔn ak, nɔn dɔ kɔlɔs gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdon. ¹⁵ God Nɔp Tap Sobok Gep Bɔ Kɔb Yɔb cɔn ak apɔl lɔm dai ar wagɔn aul mɔdolɔgɔp rek, tap si tap tɔmel cɔnop lɔp gɔ dɔ amnɔmɔnɔ rek lɔp okok abe, mɔker cɔnop tari tari gɔp okok abe, nɔp ak rek nep gak ak pen ne gɔ tɔmel ma gak. Nɔb ak, mɔker tari tari cɔnop gɔnɔgabɔ ak, God Nɔp Tap Sobok Gep Bɔ Kɔb Yɔb cɔn ak nɔn tep gɔp rek, cɔnop yɔmɔg yɔb nɔnɔl, ¹⁶ bɔ nab nɔb cɔn tep yɔb ak mɔdeb. Nɔb ak, cɔn gac sek mɔdobɔn ak, God nɔp pɔrɔkɔl, ma kɔrɔg gɔn. God cɔnop yɔmɔg nɔnɔl, Nɔ ne nɔp ag yokek apɔl kɔmak rek, God sea kɔn bɔsɔg mɔdeb ulep sɔnak amenɔgabɔn ak, ne cɔnop yɔmɔg nɔnɔl dɔ tep gɔl kod mɔd tep gek kapkap mɔd tep gɔnɔgabɔn.

5

¹ Bɔ God nɔp tap sobok gep bɔ kɔb okok magɔlsek, bɔ yokop bin bɔ nab okok nɔb ak pen God kɔrop ag lek, bɔ nab nɔb mɔdɔl wɔg ne ak gɔpal. Bin bɔ tap si tap tɔmel gɔpal ak

nɔnɔl, kaj meme aka kaj sɔsip dap bɔ God nɔp tap sobok gep bɔ kɔb okok kɔrop nɔl, kɔri pen bɔd ar ak pak dagɔl, God nɔp sobok gɔ nɔbal. Wɔg kɔri alap pen, bin bɔ God nɔp gos nɔnɔl tep gek, tap ognap dap bɔ God nɔp tap sobok gep bɔ kɔb okok kɔrop nɔl kɔri tap nɔb okok God nɔp sobok gɔ nɔbal. ²⁻³ Pen bɔ God nɔp tap sobok gep bɔ kɔb nɔb okok, kɔri ke bɔ yɔb mɔdebak ak me, kɔri ke ak rek nep tap si tap tɔmel gɔpal. Nɔb ak, bin bɔ ognap okok tap si tap tɔmel kɔri gɔpal ak abe, kɔri ke tap si tap tɔmel gɔpal ak abe gos nɔnɔl, God nɔp tap sobok gɔ nɔbal. Nɔb ak, bin bɔ nɔn tep ma gɔpal okok ap yap paknɔg gɔnɔgal ak, God nɔp tap sobok gep bɔ kɔb okok kɔrop yɔmɔg nɔnɔl, mɔnɔm sɔsain apal. ⁴ Kɔri ke, bɔ kɔb mɔdon, agɔl, wɔg nɔbak ma dɔpal; God Eron nɔp ag lek wɔg nɔbak golɔgɔp rek, kɔrop nɔg aknɔb rek nep ag lek gɔpal.

⁵ Ar nɔbak nep, Krais ne ke, yad bɔ God nɔp tap sobok gep bɔ kɔb yɔb mɔdenɔm, agɔl ma agak; God nep nɔp agak,

“Nak Nɔ yad;

mɔnɔ yad Nap nak,” agak.

⁶ Pen God Mɔnɔm ak dai alap udɔn lɔ nɔnɔl, God mɔnɔm alap sek agak ak nɔpɔn. Nɔ ne nɔp agak,

“Melkisedek ne yɔp tap sobok gep bɔ mɔdolɔgɔp rek ak,

nak yɔp tap sobok gep bɔ per per nep mɔdenɔgan,” agak.

⁷ Pen Jisas lɔm dai ar wagɔn aul mɔdɔl, nɔp nɔagnɔg gelak, Nap nɔp sɔl aglɔg gɔ, meg mɔgan dap ranɔl sobok gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdek. Nap nɔp ag nɔnɔl agak, “Yɔp kod mɔdenɔmɔn. Pen nɔb nɔb gɔnɔmɔn ma agebin; nak ke gos nɔpan rek yɔp gɔnɔmɔn,” agak. Jisas nɔb agek, God mɔnɔm nɔp nɔnɔl, ag nɔnak rek nep gak.

⁸ Jisas ne God Nɔ ne yɔb ak pen ne mɔker dɔl koslam mɔdolɔgɔp ak, yad titi gɔl Bɔnen mɔnɔm agnɔgabɔ rek gɔnɔgain, agɔl gos nɔnɔl, nɔg aknɔb rek nep gek. ⁹ Pen Nap mɔnɔm tari agak, magɔlsek gak ak me, ne bin bɔ mɔnɔm ne nɔn dɔl kɔsen gɔpal okok tɔg asɔk yokek, kɔri karɔp lɔm tep sek ab alar sɔnak amɔl per per nep komɔn nep mɔd tep gɔnɔgal. ¹⁰ Pen ar nɔbak nep, God Jisas nɔp agak, “Melkisedek ne yɔp tap sobok gep bɔ mɔdolɔgɔp rek ak, nak yɔp tap sobok gep bɔ kɔb yɔb mɔdenɔgan,” agak.

God mɔnɔm yɔbɔm yɔb ak nɔn tep gɔl, nɔn dɔ wɔs gɔnɔmɔb

¹¹ Mɔnɔm nɔ kil tɔkebin nɔb aul rek konɔai mɔdeb ak pen kasek ma nɔpɔm ak rek, koslam agen nɔnɔgabɔm. ¹² Nɔbep God Mɔnɔm per ag nɔbɔn ak, nɔbi nɔn tep gɔl bin bɔ ognap kɔrop ag nɔbkep ak pen kasek ma nɔpɔm rek, mɔnɔm ned nɔpkep mɔnɔm ak nɔbep kauyanɔ ag nɔn. Mɔnɔ tap kɔlɔs

¹ Melkisedek n̄bak ne kin̄ m̄d̄l, bin b̄ kar̄ip l̄m Salem kod m̄d̄l̄ḡ ḡi, b̄ God k̄l̄s̄ sek ȳb̄ ak nop tap sobok gep b̄ ak, ak rek nep m̄d̄ol̄ḡip̄. Pen kin̄ ognap ap̄il, based ac̄ik Ebrahim nop ḡi t̄imel gelak, k̄irop yok ḡi yokil, tap tep tep k̄iri okok dad apek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, Melkisedek ap̄il nop kan̄b nab s̄njak n̄n̄il, God nop sobok ḡil, Ebrahim nop kod m̄den̄m̄n̄ agak. ² Melkisedek n̄b̄ agak n̄n̄il Ebrahim tap p̄il̄ ḡi dowak okok, maḡl̄sek non̄m̄ l̄ Melkisedek nop won nok̄im alap n̄il, ne ke won akn̄b̄ aj̄ip̄ alaj̄ dak. Pen Melkisedek ȳb̄ ne ak j̄ij̄ omal m̄debb̄. Ȳb̄ ne Melkisedek ak t̄iḡ ad̄ik̄ ḡil, “Kin̄ Tep Ȳb̄ Nep Ḡip̄” apal. Pen ne kar̄ip̄ l̄m Salem kin̄ m̄d̄ol̄ḡip̄ ak, ȳb̄ n̄bak t̄iḡ ad̄ik̄ ḡil, “Kin̄ Kapkap Sain T̄ik̄ M̄dep Maḡil N̄b̄” apal.

³ Melkisedek ne b̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ ak pen non̄m̄ j̄ij̄ ar ak n̄iḡ ḡil m̄debb̄, nap n̄sed j̄ij̄ ar ak n̄iḡ ḡil m̄debb̄, aḡil agel ma n̄ip̄in̄. Pen nop n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄lak n̄in̄ ak, non̄m̄ t̄ik̄ dowak n̄in̄ ak, aḡil agel ma n̄ip̄in̄; k̄im̄ak n̄in̄ ak, aḡil ak rek nep agel ma n̄ip̄in̄. Ne per nep b̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ m̄debb̄ rek, ne God N̄i ne rek m̄debb̄.

⁴ God based ac̄ik Ebrahim nop n̄njek tep gek, b̄ k̄ib̄ m̄den̄igan, agak m̄in̄m̄ ak n̄n̄il̄ n̄ip̄in̄, ne b̄ k̄ib̄ m̄dek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop b̄ k̄ib̄ ȳb̄ m̄dek ak n̄n̄il̄, tap p̄il̄ ḡi dapek okok, non̄m̄ l̄ nop won nok̄im alap n̄il, ne ke won akn̄b̄ aj̄ip̄ alaj̄ dak.

⁵ Ak ned ȳb̄ n̄iḡ gak. K̄isen̄ Mosis nop t̄ik̄ dapelak k̄ib̄ ḡil, God M̄in̄m̄ ak dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il̄ agak, “Ebrahim t̄ikek t̄ik̄ dam̄il, bin b̄ Lipai waḡin̄ m̄debb̄al okok God nop tap sobok gep w̄oḡ ḡi m̄idel n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, n̄ibi Isrel bin b̄ okok maḡl̄sek, mani tap tari tari d̄in̄gab̄im̄ okok, k̄irop non̄m̄ l̄ won nok̄im nok̄im dap̄ n̄il, n̄ibi ke akn̄b̄ aj̄ip̄ alaj̄ ak d̄in̄m̄ib̄,” agak. N̄ib̄ ak, c̄in̄ Mosis lo ar ak n̄n̄il̄ n̄ip̄in̄, k̄iri maḡl̄sek Ebrahim waḡin̄ ne m̄idel̄ḡip̄al ak, pen namam Lipai waḡin̄ m̄idel̄ḡip̄al okok k̄irop per won nok̄im alap non̄m̄ l̄ n̄ol̄ḡip̄al.

⁶ Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, “Bin b̄ nak okok k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄gain̄,” agak. God m̄in̄m̄ agak n̄in̄ ak, Ebrahim ne b̄ ognap k̄irop tap ma n̄ol̄ḡip̄; pen Melkisedek ap̄il Ebrahim nop n̄n̄il̄, God nop sobok ḡil, Ebrahim nop kod m̄den̄m̄n̄ agak, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nok̄im alap non̄m̄ l̄l̄ Melkisedek nop n̄ak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai waḡin̄ b̄ alap ma m̄d̄ol̄ḡip̄. ⁷ C̄in̄ n̄ip̄in̄, b̄ alap ap̄il b̄ alap God nop sobok ḡil, b̄ n̄ibaul nop kod m̄den̄m̄n̄ agen̄gab̄ ak, b̄ God nop sobok ḡin̄gab̄ ak b̄ k̄ib̄, b̄ alap b̄ sikol. N̄ib̄ ak, c̄in̄ n̄ip̄in̄ Melkisedek b̄ k̄ib̄, based Ebrahim b̄ sikol. ⁸ B̄ Lipai waḡin̄ Isrel bin b̄

won nok̄im non̄m̄ l̄ n̄ol̄ḡip̄al ak d̄il, m̄d̄ dam̄il m̄lep̄ l̄l̄ k̄im̄lak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nok̄im alap non̄m̄ l̄ n̄ak dak ak, God M̄in̄m̄ ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il̄, Melkisedek k̄im̄il w̄oḡ ne k̄ir̄iḡ gak, aḡil, ma aglak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap non̄m̄ l̄ n̄ak n̄bak, n̄i pai ma t̄ik̄ dowak n̄in̄ ak n̄ak. K̄isen̄ me, Aisak nop t̄ikek, Aisak pen Jekop nop t̄ikek, Jekop Lipai nop t̄ikek, t̄ik̄ am̄il ap̄il gel, Lipai b̄ n̄b̄ okok God nop tap sobok gep b̄ w̄oḡ gel n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, Isrel bin b̄ okok mani tap k̄iri okok k̄irop non̄m̄ l̄ n̄ol̄ḡip̄al. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap non̄m̄ l̄ n̄ak ak, k̄irop ma t̄ik̄ dolak won ak n̄ak ak me, Ebrahim abe, n̄ised ne Lipai waḡin̄ abe, Melkisedek nop non̄m̄ l̄ n̄eb̄ rek nep m̄idelak ak n̄ip̄in̄.

B̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen̄ n̄ib̄ ak, b̄i ned n̄ib̄ okok kau k̄irop ak dak

¹¹ Mosis God M̄in̄m̄ n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il̄, n̄ib̄ n̄ib̄ ḡin̄m̄ib̄ agak n̄n̄il̄, Juda bin b̄ kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok dam̄il, Lipai waḡin̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ okok k̄irop̄ n̄el, k̄iri pak daḡil God nop sobok ḡi n̄ol̄ḡip̄al. K̄iri n̄iḡ ḡil God bin b̄ ne m̄debb̄lap, God B̄i k̄isen̄ n̄ib̄ Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokp̄kop; Lipai b̄ okok, God nop tap sobok ḡi n̄il̄ḡ ḡi nep m̄debb̄lap. Pen God B̄i k̄isen̄ n̄ib̄ Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak. ¹² B̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen̄ n̄ib̄ n̄bak ap̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib̄ okok kau k̄irop den̄gab̄ ak, lo k̄isen̄ n̄ib̄ ak rek nep ap̄il, lo ned n̄ib̄ ak kau ak d̄in̄m̄in̄j̄.

¹³ Pen God M̄in̄m̄ dai agesin̄ aul, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen̄ n̄ib̄ ak, B̄i K̄ib̄ c̄in̄ ak nep. Lipai bin b̄ waḡin̄ ak t̄ik̄ dam̄il nop ma t̄ik̄ dolak; B̄i K̄ib̄ c̄in̄ waḡin̄ ne ak, b̄i nok̄im alap God nop tap sobok gep w̄oḡ ak ma gak. ¹⁴ Juda bin b̄ waḡin̄ ak nep t̄ik̄ dam̄il B̄i K̄ib̄ c̄in̄ nop t̄ik̄ dolak. Pen Mosis b̄i Juda waḡin̄ ognap God nop tap sobok gep w̄oḡ ḡin̄mel, aḡil, m̄in̄m̄ ognap ma agak. ¹⁵ Pen B̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen̄ n̄ib̄ n̄bak, Melkisedek b̄i God nop tap sobok gep m̄d̄ol̄ḡip̄ rek m̄debb̄ ak me, tap agebin n̄ibaul m̄isen̄ ȳb̄ m̄debb̄. ¹⁶ B̄i j̄ij̄ titi m̄debb̄ lo alap agek, B̄i K̄ib̄ c̄in̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄i ma m̄debb̄. Pen ne B̄i k̄il̄s̄ ke sek m̄debb̄, tap alap nop n̄aḡ pak l̄in̄m̄in̄j̄ rek ma lip̄ ak me, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i m̄debb̄. ¹⁷ Tari ḡin̄iḡ: God M̄in̄m̄ dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il̄, God m̄in̄m̄ ognap Kraiss nop agak ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il̄ aglak,

“B̄i ȳip̄ sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep m̄iden̄ḡaban̄,” agak.

¹⁸ Lo God Mosis nop agek Mosis bin b̄i k̄irop aḡ n̄ak lo n̄bak, tari ḡin̄iḡ gek ak ḡin̄m̄in̄j̄ rek ma lak; m̄in̄m̄ yokop rek lak ak me, God ne d̄i ke okok lak. ¹⁹ Lo God Mosis nop agek Mosis bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡ n̄ak lo ak, tap t̄imel okok alap d̄i gek, tep rek

ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cınop n̄ib; tap ned n̄ib ak mer. N̄ib ak, gos sek m̄idob̄in. Tap tep k̄isen n̄ib ak n̄in̄j d̄il, God ne m̄ideb s̄in̄jak ulep on̄igab̄in.

²⁰ B̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok w̄ög k̄iri ned d̄ilak n̄in̄ ak, God m̄in̄im k̄ilis otnap ma agak. Pen B̄i K̄ib c̄in God nop tap sobok gep b̄i lak n̄in̄ ak, God m̄in̄im k̄ilis ke aḡil agak. ²¹ B̄i K̄ib c̄in God nop tap sobok gep b̄i l̄in̄ig, God m̄in̄im k̄ilis ke aḡil agak,

“Yad B̄i K̄ib, yad m̄in̄im n̄in̄j̄id ȳib agebin; k̄isen m̄in̄im alap ke ma aḡn̄igain.

Nak per nep ȳip tap sobok gep b̄i m̄iden̄igan,” agak.

²² God m̄in̄im k̄ilis aḡil m̄in̄im n̄in̄j̄id ȳib agak ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in̄ J̄isas k̄imak ak me, God m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib tep ȳib ak d̄i ke okok ma l̄in̄igab.

²³ B̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok, kon̄ai nep rek w̄ög n̄ibak d̄ilak. Alap k̄imek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen n̄ib alap agel, w̄ög n̄ibak ḡi m̄idol̄iḡip; ak k̄imek k̄isen n̄ib ak m̄idol̄iḡip; ak k̄imek k̄isen n̄ib ak m̄idol̄iḡip. N̄ibak me, alap per ma m̄idol̄iḡip. ²⁴ Pen J̄isas n̄ibak rek ma ḡip; ne per kom̄in̄ m̄ideb ak rek, w̄ög n̄ibak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab. God nop tap sobok gep b̄i per nep m̄iden̄igab. ²⁵ J̄isas per nep kom̄in̄ m̄idek, m̄in̄i kom̄in̄ m̄ideb, k̄isen per nep kom̄in̄ m̄iden̄igab ak me, bin b̄i God bin b̄i ne m̄idn̄ig. J̄isas k̄irop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄in̄im tep ak n̄in̄j̄ den̄igal ak, ne per nep k̄irop t̄ig as̄ik yokn̄im̄in̄ rek l̄ip.

²⁶ J̄isas ne B̄i s̄in̄j̄ ȳib; ne tap si tap t̄imel s̄ikol s̄ikol otnap ma ḡip; ne as̄in̄j̄ ma m̄ideb. J̄isas kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok eip m̄idek ak pen God nop d̄i ke dam kar̄ip l̄im tep seb kab ar i oklan̄ s̄in̄jak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in me ak. C̄inop ḡi n̄i tep ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek l̄ip. ²⁷ B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib yokop okok, n̄in̄ nok̄im nok̄im per nep tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri ke ḡipal rek, tap pak God nop sobok ḡi n̄il, k̄isen bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal rek, tap pak sobok ḡi n̄ibal. Pen J̄isas c̄inop bin b̄i okok maḡilsek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in̄ ak n̄in̄j̄, m̄imek nok̄im ȳib mab bak alañ nop ke God nop sobok ḡi n̄ak. Me tep!

²⁸ Lo God Mos̄is nop agek Mos̄is bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡ n̄ak lo ak ageb rek ḡil, b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop aḡ lel, k̄iri b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib m̄idebal. Pen k̄isen ak, God m̄in̄im ke k̄ilis aḡil m̄in̄im n̄in̄j̄id ȳib agak ak, God N̄i ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari N̄i ne ḡin̄ig geb, aḡil gos n̄in̄jak ak, N̄i ne tap maḡilsek ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek l̄ip.

8

J̄isas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in

¹ Pen m̄in̄im agob̄in waḡin ak n̄ig ḡil m̄ideb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in ak am̄il God seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄jak mel̄ik sek m̄ideb ak n̄in̄maḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ken ar ne b̄is̄ig m̄ideb. ² God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in n̄ibak, ne God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄in̄jak w̄ög ḡip. God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄in̄jak w̄ög ḡip ak, bin b̄i ma ḡi l̄ilak; God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄in̄j̄id ak, God B̄i K̄ib ne ke ḡi lak.

³ B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib l̄im ar waḡin aul okok maḡilsek, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib okok k̄irop n̄el, k̄iri pen otnap pak God nop tep aḡil sobok ḡi n̄ibal; otnap pen pak tap si tap t̄imel ḡil gac sek m̄idebal ak God n̄in̄j̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄in̄, aḡil, b̄id ar ak pak daḡil God nop sobok ḡi n̄ibal. N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in tap otnap God nop n̄in̄ig gak. ⁴ J̄isas kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib m̄ideb. Pen ne kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄idobk̄op, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i alap ma m̄idobk̄op. Tari ḡin̄ig: God agak rek, b̄i Lipai waḡin t̄ik dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep w̄ög ḡil̄ig ḡi, Mos̄is lo m̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ikak rek n̄in̄j̄, tap pak God nop sobok ḡi n̄ibal. ⁵ Pen l̄im dai ar waḡin aul God nop tap sobok gep w̄ög ḡipal ak, kaunan pag n̄in̄j̄ ḡipal rek nep ḡipal; tap ȳib ak kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄jak m̄ideb. Ar n̄ibak nep, Mos̄is God sobok gep sel kar̄ip ak ḡin̄ig gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak d̄im ȳir̄ik okok m̄id̄il yad nep yomen n̄in̄jak rek nep, maḡilsek n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄im̄in̄,” agak.

⁶ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in J̄isas, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ned n̄ib okok ḡol̄iḡipal rek ma ḡip; ne w̄ög k̄ib ȳib ḡip. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in J̄isas gek God bin b̄i ne d̄in̄igab m̄in̄im ak, Mos̄is n̄u k̄il t̄ikak m̄in̄im ak rek ma m̄ideb. God bin b̄i ne d̄in̄igab m̄in̄im ak aḡn̄ig, ne m̄in̄im k̄ilis aḡil agak, “Yad n̄ibep m̄in̄im n̄in̄j̄id agebin, bin b̄i yad k̄irop tap tep ȳib n̄in̄igain,” agak.

⁷ Pen God m̄in̄im ned ag lak ak tep ḡipk̄op, m̄in̄im k̄isen n̄ib ak ma dopk̄op. ⁸ Bin b̄i okok m̄id tep ma ḡilak rek, God k̄irop aḡ ḡin̄ig, b̄i m̄in̄im agep ne alap gos n̄ek, God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“Yad B̄i K̄ib n̄ibep agebin,

k̄isen yad Isrel bin b̄i okok abe

Juda bin b̄i okok abe

k̄irop m̄in̄im tep k̄isen n̄ib aḡn̄igain.

⁹ Nap̄is nased ac̄ik okok k̄irop n̄in̄maḡil ar l̄il

d̄i Ij̄ip n̄ib donek ak

pen m+n+m ag ar nok+m lil agnek ak ma n+nelak ak me,
yad k+rop k+r+g g+nek.

N+ib ak, m+n+m n+bak rek,
k+rop kauyan ma agn+gain.

10 Yad B+ K+ib n+be+ agebin,
k+isen yad Isrel bin b+ okok
k+rop m+n+m k+isen n+ib ag+l m+n+m ag ar
nok+m lil,
lo yad ak gos m+dmag+l nab k+rop adan
l+ n+en,
n+n+ tep g+l gos n+n+l+g g+ m+den+gal.

N+ib ak, yad God k+ri m+den+gain;
k+ri bin b+ yad m+den+gal.

11 N+n n+bak, bin b+ yad okok,
n+m+id n+mam bin b+ ognap k+rop,
'B+ K+ib ne God ak n+n+ d+n+m+ib,' ag+l, ma ag
n+n+gal.

Tari g+n+g: bin b+ s+kol abe, bin b+ k+ib abe,
k+ri mag+lsek y+p n+n+gal.

12 Tap si tap t+mel g+p+al okok,
k+rop y+m+g n+n+l k+r+g g+n+gain.

Tap si tap t+mel g+p+al okok
gos n+n+l+g g+ m+d+l k+rop m+n+m k+ib ma
agn+gain," agak.

13 God ne m+n+m tep k+isen n+ib n+baul ag
l+l, "m+n+m tep k+isen n+ib" agak ak me, c+n
n+p+n, m+n+m ned n+ib ak m+n+i kar+ip w+or
g+p rek w+og ma m+deb, agak; tap w+or g+p
ak ulep p+s nep k+r+g g+n+g eb.

9

*God nop tap sobok gep bi ned n+ib okok,
meme sipsip lakañ ak d+l, God nop sobok g+
n+lak*

1 God m+n+m tep ned agak ar ak k+isen
g+l, God nop sobok g+n+g gelak ak, yokop
sobok g+n+mel rek ma lak; k+l tep g+l+g g+
nep sobok g+l+g+p+al. God ne agek, sel kar+ip
alap g+ l+l am nop sobok g+lak. 2 Sel kar+ip
n+bak, kar+ip n+l+l+k m+gan omal gelak. Kar+ip
mag+l n+l+l+k m+gan alap g+ l+l, Kar+ip N+l+l+k
M+gan S+n+ aglak. N+l+l+k m+gan n+bak s+p
m+l+an dag+l+lep tap alap g+ l+l, abañ bad alap
g+ l+l, God nop sobok g+ n+eb bred ak per per
dam abañ ar n+bak l+l+g+p+al.

3 Pen kar+ip mag+l n+l+l+k m+gan alap, wal+j
k+ib y+ib ak p+l+n+g g+lak. N+l+l+k m+gan n+bak,
Kar+ip N+l+l+k M+gan S+n+ Ke Y+ib ak aglak.

4 N+l+l+k m+gan n+bak, mab abañ bad alap
g+ l+l, kab gol d+ pak gol bad l+l mag+lsek
kar+ik n+l, tap ki tep ow+p ak ar n+bak
dag+l+l+g+p+al. Kes kab gol d+l g+lak k+ib alap,
God M+n+m Tep Kes Mag+l ag+l+g+p+al ak, ak
rek nep m+dek. Kes m+gan n+ib eyan, God lo
m+n+m n+u k+l t+kak kab omal ak abe, Eron
y+r dai d+ tagep mar+ip gak ak abe, tap mana
t+n kab gol d+l g+lak m+gan ak t+m lelak
m+dek ak abe lel m+d+l+g+p+ip.

5 God m+deb aul, ag+l, Kes Mag+l m+dek
ar ar s+n+ak alan, ejol rek omal auan bad sek
p+s p+s g+ l+lak. Tap si tap t+mel g+p+n gac ak,
God n+n+l k+r+g gan, ag+l, lakañ s+kol s+kol
dap sobok g+ n+l+l+g+p+al nab n+bak. Tap n+ib
okok m+n+m ak, m+n+i ag parsek l+l n+u k+l
t+k+n+m rek ma l+p.

6 Pen tap n+ib okok mag+lsek gel m+dek
n+n+l+g g+, b+ God nop tap sobok gep okok
per per, sel kar+ip n+l+l+k m+gan s+n+ ar ak
am+l, God nop w+og ak g+l+g+p+al. 7 Pen b+
God nop tap sobok gep yokop n+ib okok,
kar+ip n+l+l+k mag+l nab eyan am+n+mel rek
ma lak. M+n+ nok+m nok+m, God nop tap
sobok gep b+ k+ib y+ib ak nep, sipsip lakañ
dam+l nep, n+l+l+k m+gan n+bak am+l+g+p+.
Tap si tap t+mel ne ke gak okok gak ak
abe, bin b+ n+n+ tep ma g+l tap si tap t+mel
g+lak okok gac ak abe, God n+n+l k+r+g
g+n+m+n+, ag+l, lakañ ak dam n+l+l+k m+gan
n+bak am+l, God nop sobok g+ n+l+l+g+p+.
8 Gak n+bak, Kaun S+n+ ak c+nop yomek n+p+n,
sel kar+ip n+bak kar+ip n+l+l+k m+gan omal sek
m+d+l+g+p+ rek, Kar+ip N+l+l+k M+gan Kom+n+
Tep S+n+ Ke Y+ib n+bak am+n+mel rek ma lak.

9 Pen g+l+g+p+al n+bak, God c+nop bin b+
m+n+i m+dob+n n+n aul gos n+n+n+mel, ag+l
agak. Pen tap n+l+l+g+p+al ak abe, kaj meme
kaj sipsip tap okok dam+l, pak God nop
sobok g+l+g+p+al ak abe, tap si tap t+mel gel
gac m+dmag+l nab k+ri adan m+dek ak l+g
g+ yokek, God bin b+ as+n+ ma m+deb ne
m+den+mel rek ma lak. 10 N+g g+l+g+p+al ak,
k+ri yokop tap n+n+eb, n+g n+n+eb, n+g l+g g+
yokep, tap ar ar okok nep n+n+l+g g+l+g+p+al.
Lo m+n+m ned n+ib n+ib okok n+n+l tap k+l
tep g+l+g+p+al n+bak, yokop God m+n+m tep
k+isen n+ib agn+g gak m+n+m n+bak kod
m+d+l+g g+, kaunan rek n+n+l g+p+al rek ak
g+l+g+p+al.

*God nop tap sobok gep bi k+isen n+ib ak,
lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok g+ n+ak*

11 Pen Kra+is gek tap tep b+r ow+p okok, ne
ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+
K+ib Y+ib m+deb. Pen kar+ip ne s+n+ak b+ nab
n+ib c+n m+d+l c+nop g+ n+eb kar+ip n+bak, bin
b+ g+ lel sel kar+ip ned n+ib m+d+l+g+p+ rek ma
m+deb; God l+m dai ar wag+n ul g+ l+l, Kra+is
w+og geb kar+ip ak ma g+l lak. Kra+is w+og geb
kar+ip ak kar+ip tep ak+n+ib ke. 12 Kra+is kaj
meme kaj kau n+l+l+k pak+l, lakañ dam God
nop sobok g+l+g+p+al rek ma gak; lakañ ne
ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok g+ n+ak.
Pen b+ God nop tap sobok gep ned n+ib okok
per per nep lakañ son g+l sobok g+ n+l+l+g+p+al
rek ma gak; c+nop d+ God e+p jim n+n+g,
lakañ ne ke m+n+ek nok+m y+ib dam Kar+ip
N+l+l+k M+gan S+n+ Ke Y+ib alan am+nak ak me,
c+n per per nep kom+n+ m+do+j+n rek l+p.

13 Bin b+ lo ned n+ib n+n+l tap k+l tep
g+l+g+p+al rek ma g+l as+n+ m+d+l+g+p+al bin b+

okok apel, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok, ñin ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak dñl, bin bi nñb okok kñrop yokel pñsmas gi pakñl komñj loligip; ñin ognap kaj kau anlam alap pak lakañ ak dñl, ñig göligipal; ñin ognap kaj kau neb ñilik alap mab dagilel pis nep yin biñ tñkak bad ognap dñl, ñig sek ulik malik gil dñl ak rek nep bin bi nñb okok kñrop yokel pñsmas gi pakñl komñj loligip. ¹⁴ Lakañ yokop pñsmas gi yokel komñj loligip nñbak nññil nñpñn, KraiS Bi Siñ Ke Yiñ ak Kaun per per nep mñdeb ak eip mñdñl, cñnop nen agñl kñmek, lakañ yokak ak cñnop gek, tap si tap tñmel gipñn gac ak mñdmagñl nab cñnop adañ mñdeb ak lig gi yokek, nag kibñj ap yap pakñl kñmnñgal ar ak kñrig gil, God per komñj mñdeb ak nop nep wög gi ñin.

Krais lakañ ne yokak rek, cñnop God eip di jñm ññl lak

¹⁵ KraiS God mññm tep kisen nñb dapñl bi nab nñb mñdeb ak, God bin bi yad dññgain, agñl ag lak okok, kñrop tap tep ñññgain agak tap okok dññgal, agñl geb. KraiS kñmak ak me, bin bi Mosis lo mññm ññk ak tñb juñl, tap si tap tñmel gipal okok gac nñbak lig gi yokñmñj rek lip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bin bi ognap mññm kilis agñl agñgal, “Yad kñmen, tap yad okok apin rek nonñm lññmñb,” agñgal. Mññm nñbak yokop nep mñdek mñdek, pis nep kñmel nep, agñgal rek nonñm lññgal. Kñri komñj mñdel nññlig gi, tap kñri nonñm ma lññgal. ¹⁸ Nñb ak rek, God mññm tep ned nñb Isrel bin bi kñrop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kñmek me, mññm nñbak kilis gak.

¹⁹ God Mosis nop agek Mosis lo mññm mñj ñu kil tñkak. God mññm nñbak agek, Mosis nññil mññm nñbak magñlsek bin bi okok magñlsek kñrop ag ñai dai juñl, kaj kau ññlik pak lakañ dñl, kaj meme pak lakañ dñl, ñig ognap sek son gil, tap hisop apal lek kñd ak dñl, sipsip sak ak dñ dai alan nag lñl, ñig lakañ nñbak tauñl, lo mññm mñj nñbak abe, bin bi apñl mñdelak okok magñlsek abe yokek pñsmas gi pakek agak, ²⁰ “Lakañ yoken mñj nñbaul abe nñbep abe pñsmas gi pakeb nñb aul, God mññm tep ak mññm kilis agñl agip ak, nñbi nñb akññb rek nep gññmñb agip ak, bñr nñpñn, agñl, yokebin,” agak. ²¹ Pen lakañ ognap dñl, God sobok gep sel karip ak yokek pñsmas gi pakñl, tap tari God nop tap sobok gññg lñlak karip nñbak mñdek okok magñlsek yokek pñsmas gi pakñl gak. ²² Lo mññm Mosis ñu kil tñkak nñbak udñn li nññil nñpñn, tap tari God nop tap sobok gññg lñlak karip nñbak mñdek okok magñlsek rek, ke sñj tep ma mñdek; lakañ dñ yokel pñsmas gi pakek nep, sñj tep mñdoligip. Lo mññm Mosis ñu kil tñkak

nñbak udñn li nññil nñpñn, bin bi tap si tap tñmel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac nñbak lig gi yokoligip.

Krais cñnop nen agñl kñmñl, gac cñnop lig gi yokip

²³ Tap nñb okok, tap karip lñm seb kab ar alan sññak mñdeb okok kaunan rek nññil gipal rek nep mñdoligip. Pen tap kaunan rek mñdoligip okok, sipsip alap lakañ yapek me, gac nñbak lig gi yokak ak me, tap yib ak karip lñm seb kab ar alan sññak mñdeb ak, tap yokop nñbak rek mer, tap tep ke yib sobok gi ñeb. ²⁴ Sel karip ned nñb Isrel bin bi gi lñl God nop sobok gi ññlñgipal ak, tap karip lñm seb kab ar alan sññak mñdeb okok kaunan rek nññil gipal rek nep mñdek. Pen KraiS karip ññlik mñgan nñbak rek ma amnak. Ne karip lñm seb kab ar alan sññak amñl, mññi cñnop bi nab nñb rek mñdñl God mñdeb sññak eip mñdeb. ²⁵ Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib okok, mñ nokñm nokñm, lakañ kñri ke mer, sipsip tap okok pakñl lakañ dñl, God nop sobok gi ñññg, Karip ññlik Mñgan Siñ Ke Yiñ ññlik mñgan ak amelñgipal. Pen KraiS ar nñbak rek, ñin koñai nep nop ke sobok gi ñññg karip lñm seb kab ar alan sññak ma amnak.

²⁶ Kñri göligipal rek, KraiS abe akññb rek gipkop ak, God bñrarik ped okok lñm dai aul gi lak ññn ak tñkil, mñd damñl mñdobñn ññn aul, KraiS per per mñ nokñm nokñm cñnop nen agñl, yur kib dñl kñmbkop. Pen mññi ññn kisen nñb mñdobñn aul, tap si tap tñmel gac ak, bin bi ned mñdelñgipal okok gñlak, bin bi mññi mñdobñn okok gipñn, bin bi kisen mñdenñgal okok gññgal, tap si tap tñmel gac ak magñlsek, KraiS ne mñnek nokñm yib bin bi magñlsek nen agñl karip lñm wagñn aul apñl kñmak.

²⁷ Bin bi okok magñlsek mñnek nokñm yib kñmñl, kisen mññm kib ak nñññgal rek, ²⁸ KraiS ne mñnek nokñm nep bin bi tap si tap tñmel gac kñri magñlsek lig gi yokññg kñmak. Ne bi nokñm nep; kñri bin bi koñai yib. KraiS kauyan onñgab. Pen kauyan adñk gi onñgab ññn ak, bin bi tap si tap tñmel gipal okok kñrop kauyan tap sobok gi ñññm, agñl, ma onñgab; ne ñig bñr pis nep gak. Pen bin bi nop tep gek nññlig gi kod mñdebal okok kñrop pis nep dñl tap tep ñññgain agak ak ñññg onñgab.

10

Tap sobok gep ned nñb ak, tap si tap tñmel gac ak ma lig gi yokññgab

¹ Mosis lo mññm ñu kil tñkak rek nññil, sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, yokop kisen okok gññg geb ak kaunan pag nññil gipal rek gipal. Gipal nñbak, mñ nokñm nokñm per gipal. Nñb ak, bin bi God nop onñg gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok

kisen gíl, God bin bî asiñ ma mîdeb ne mîdenîmel rek ma lîp. ² Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok gî ñel, God tap si tap tîmel gac kîri ak pîs nep lîg gî yokpkop ak, gos par nîñîl, kauyan gîn kauyan gîn, agîl, ma gîplap; mînek nokîm alap nep gîl kîrîg gîplap. ³⁻⁴ Kaj kau anlâm lakañ ak abe, kaj meme lakañ ak abe, tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac ak lîg gî yoknîmîñ rek ma lîp ak me, mî nokîm nokîm per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok gîpal ak, kîri bin bî tap si tap tîmel gac sek mîdebal ak sakôl gîñîmel rek ma lîp.

⁵ Nîb ak, Krais lîm dai ar wagîñ aul onîg gîl, ne God nop agak,

“Bin bî kîri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gîpal ak nep tep ma gîp.

Bin bî tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñîbal ak nep tep ma gîp.

Pen nak yîp bî mîb gonj alap gî lîpan.

⁶ Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nîb okok sek dagîlel

pîs nep yîñ bîj tîkîp ak abe,

bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac ak gos nîñîl sipsip tap okok pak sobok gîpal ak abe, ak rek nep nak nîñek tep ma gîp.

⁷ Pen mîñîm ognap sek agîl agnek, ‘God, yad mîdebin,

Bîrarîk nep mij ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak rek ak, yad opin ak, gos nak nep nîñîl agnîgan rek gîñîgain,’ agak.

⁸ Krais mîñîm nîb omal agak. Mîñîm alap ak God nop agîl agak, “Bin bî kîri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gîpal ak nak nîñek tep ma gîp; bin bî tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñîbal ak abe nak nîñek tep ma gîp; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nîb okok sek dagîlel pîs nep yîñ sîbok yowîp ak abe nak nîñek tep ma gîp; bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac ak gos nîñîl sipsip tap okok pak sobok gîpal ak, ak rek nep nak nîñek tep ma gîp,” agak. Mosîs lo mîñîm ñu kîl tîkek mîdeb rek nep sobok gî ñôlîgîpal ak pen Krais nîñîl, “God nop tep ma gîp,” agak. ⁹ Pen Krais mîñîm alap God nop agîl agak, “God, yad mîdebin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep nîñîl agnîgan rek gîñîgain,” agak. Nîb ak, bin bî tap pak God nop sobok gî ñôlîgîpal mîñîm ned nîb ak, God ne mer agîl, mîñîm tep kîsen nîb ak gek kîlîs gek amnak. ¹⁰ Nîb ak, Jisas Krais ne Nap mîñîm ak nîñîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpîñ gac ak lîg gî yoknîg, mînek nokîm yîb mîb gonj ne ke pîs nep sobok gî ñak ak me, cîñ bin bî magîlsek tap si tap tîmel gac ak lîg gî ke okok yokek bin bî sîñ ne mîdobîñ.

¹¹ Bî God nop tap sobok gep okok ñîñ nokîm nokîm wôg kîri gîpal. Ñîñ nokîm nokîm kîri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gîpal. Pen nîg gel, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac ak lîg gî yoknîmîñ rek ma lîp.

¹² Pen Krais bin bî tap si tap tîmel gac ak lîg gî yoknîm, agîl, ne ke mînek nokîm alap nep sobok gî ñîl, wôg nîbak gî dîpin, agîl, am God ñîñmagîl yîpîd pîs ke ar ne sîñak bîsîgak. ¹³ Krais God ñîñmagîl yîpîd ar pîs kîd bîsîg mîdek nîñîl gî, God ne Krais nop kauual maual mîdebal okok tob arak ne mok okok lîñîgab.

¹⁴ Krais ne mînek nokîm alap nep kîmak ak me, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gac kîri lîg gî yokîp okok, kîri bin bî sîñ ne bîr mîdebal. Pen kîri bin bî sîñ ne per nep mîdenîgal.

¹⁵ Kaun Sîñ ak rek nep cînop mîñîm nîbak rek ag ñîb. Ne mîñîm agep bî ne alap nop gos ñek, God Mîñîm ak dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak.

¹⁶ “Yad Bî Kîb agebin,

kîsen yad mîñîm kîsen nîb kîrop agîl mîñîm ag ar nokîm lîl,

lo yad ak gos mîdmagîl nab kîrop adanj lî ñen,

nîñ tep gîl gos nîñîl gî mîdenîgal,” agak.

¹⁷ Pen mîñîm alap agak,

“Tap si tap tîmel gîpal ak nîñîl kîrîg gîl, kîsen gos nîñîl gî ma mîdenîgain,” agak.

¹⁸ Nîb ak cîñ nîpîñ, God ne bin bî magîlsek tap si tap tîmel gîpal gac ak nîñîl bîr kîrîg gîp rek, God nop tap sobok gep bî okok wôg alap ma mîdeb yîb.

God mîdeb manj sîñak amnîñ

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam sîkop. Jisas mîb gonj ne ke lakañ ne ke nep sobok gî ñîl yur dîl kîmak ak me, walîj kîb Karîp Nîlîk Mîgan Sîñ Ke Yîb pîlîñ gîlak ak pîg gî rîk gek, kîjon kîsen nîb kîjon komîñ ameb alap cînop pîs nep yîkak.

²¹ Krais ne cîñ God wagîñ ne mîdobîñ okok, bî karîp nap nîb rek mîdîl, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîñ ak mîdeb.

²² Nîb ak me, Krais tap si tap tîmel gîpîñ gac ak bîr lîg gî yokek, gos magîl cîñ mîd tep gîp nîñîl, cîñ ñîg pak tep gîl, sîñ nep mîdîl, God mîñîm tep ak nîñ dî kîlîs gîl, gos nokîm nep nîñîl, God mîdeb manj sîñak amnîñ. ²³ God per nep agîp rek nep gîñîgab ak me, God cînop dam karîp lîm seb kab ar alanj sîñak dad amnîgab agîp mîñîm nîñîd nîbak nîñ dî kîlîs gîl gos sek kod mîdon. God kîsen nîg gîñîgab mîñîm ak bin bî okok ag ñîbîñ rek, cîñ ke gos nokîm nîbak nep nîñ dî kîlîs gîlîg gî mîdon. ²⁴ Pen ai mam sîkop ognap kîrop mîdmagîl lîl gî tep gon, kîri pen bin bî ognap kîrop mîdmagîl lîl gî tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen dî tep gîl, gî ñîl, pen pen mîdmagîl lîl, gî tep gîñ. Gos ak nep nîñîl gî mîdon. ²⁵ Bin bî ognap God Mîñîm nîñîñ, agîl, apîl mogîm gîpal ak pen kîsen kîrîg gîpal rek, ma gîñ. Bî Kîb adîk gî apîl mîñîm kîb agnîgab ñîñ ak ulep mîdeb,

agil, ap mogim gil, m+nim tep n+p+n ak, pen pen ag n+lig g+, jim n+l m+don.

Krais nop kirig genigab+n ak, pis nep ap yap pakjin rek lip

²⁶ Krais m+nim tep m+nim yipil ak agel n+ij tep gil, pen adik gil tap si tap t+mel ar ak kauyan gilg g+ m+don+igab+n ak, tap alap God nop sobok g+ non gac c+nop ak lig g+ yokn+m+ij rek ma lip. ²⁷ Ar n+bak, kan+ib c+n alap ma m+den+igab. God nop p+rik+il, m+nim k+ib ak abe, mab m+lan k+ib God kaul maual ne okok k+rop y+n s+ibok yon+igab ak abe kod m+den+igab+n. ²⁸ Mosis lo m+nim nu k+l t+kak ak, bin b+ n+ijel, tap yokop rek lek, t+ib juelak ak, bin b+ omal aka omal nok+m ud+n n+ijel, m+nim k+ib agol+ig+pal n+n ak, k+rop y+m+ig n+n+n+m+ij rek ma lek, b+ m+nim t+ig b+lokep okok m+nim n+bak n+ij tep gil agel pis nep n+ag pak lol+ig+pal. ²⁹ N+ib ak, bin b+ God N+i ne ak nep aleb aleb n+en+igal ak, God bin b+ m+nim k+ib agn+igab n+n ak k+rop m+nim k+ib agil, k+rop pen yur t+imel n+n+igab. God N+i ne nop aleb aleb n+en+igal n+bak, Krais laka+n ne ke c+nop God eip d+ j+m n+l l+nim agil yokak ak, k+rop tap yokop rek lek, n+g g+n+igal. Pen God Kaun k+rop y+m+ig n+n+ij ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb n+n+igal. ³⁰ C+n n+p+n God B+ K+ib ne agak, "Bin b+ tap si tap t+imel g+pal okok, yad nok+m k+rop pen g+ t+imel g+n+igain," agak. Pen m+nim alap agak, "B+ K+ib ne ke bin b+ ne okok k+rop m+nim k+ib agn+igab," agak. ³¹ Pen God B+ K+ib per m+deh ak, bin b+ okok k+rop m+nim k+ib agn+igab ak n+ijel jel gek p+r+k+n+igal.

God M+nim ageb rek nep gon amnanj

³² Pen ned gol+ig+p+m ak sakol ma g+n+m+ib. Krais mel+k tep n+ibep pak nek m+nim tep ne ak n+ij dem, bin b+ ognap n+ibep m+ker k+ib n+lak ak pen nop ma kir+ig g+pek. ³³ N+n ognap n+ibep m+nim t+imel agil, g+ t+imel gol+ig+pal ak pen gos n+bak ma n+n+il, Krais bin b+ m+gan ognap k+rop g+ t+imel gelak n+ib okok ken amel+ig+p+m. ³⁴ Bin b+ Krais m+nim tep ak n+ij del, m+n+l+lak bin b+ okok, k+rop y+m+ig n+n+ol+ig+p+m. B+ k+ib kar+p l+m n+bi kod m+debal okok ap+l tap n+ibep mag+isek d+ okok n+ib okok n+ib p+l+ g+ dad amel, n+bi pen gos par ma n+n+il, tep gek n+n+lig g+, tap p+l+ g+ ma dad ameb, tap tep y+ib per per nep m+den+igab tap n+ibak nep gos n+n+lig g+ nep m+del+ig+p+m. ³⁵ N+ib ak, n+bi s+isain ma g+n+m+ib; k+l+s gil gos sek m+den+igab+m ak, God n+ibep pen tap tep y+ib n+n+igab. ³⁶ Krais m+nim tep n+ij d+p+m ak ma kir+ig g+n+m+ib. God M+nim ageb rek nep gem amek me, God M+nim ageb rek nep n+ibep tap tep n+ibak n+n+igab. ³⁷ God M+nim ak n+n+il n+p+n, m+nim alap nu k+l t+k+l aglak,

"Won ulep nep alap m+deh B+ on+g geb ak on+igab.

³⁸ Pen bin b+ kom+ij tep yad okok, y+p n+ij d+l kom+ij m+den+igal.

Pen bin b+ ognap y+p kir+ig gen+igal ak, y+p tep ma g+n+igab," aglak.

³⁹ Pen c+n bin b+ God nop kir+ig gil ap yap pakn+igal ognap ma m+dob+n; bin b+ nop n+ij d+l, per per nep kom+ij m+den+igal okok m+dob+n.

11

N+ij dep won ak

¹ Bin b+ God M+nim ageb ak m+nim n+n+id ageb, agil, God nop n+ij d+p+al okok, God M+nim k+isen n+ibep g+ tep g+n+igain ageb ak, n+bi gos omal mer, God M+nim ageb rek nep n+ij d+ k+l+s g+pal. Bin b+ God M+nim tari ageb ak m+nim n+n+id nep ageb, agil, God nop n+ij d+p+al bin b+ okok, God M+nim tap n+ib okok n+g gil n+g gil m+deh ageb ak, k+ri tap n+ib okok ud+n ma n+p+al ak pen k+ri gos omal mer, God M+nim ageb rek nep n+ij d+ k+l+s g+pal. ² Bin b+ ognap b+r+r+k nep okok, m+n+l nep nu k+l t+k+eb+n rek gilak rek, God nop tep gak.

³ C+n God nop n+ij d+l, God M+nim ageb ak m+nim n+n+id ageb ap+n ak me, tap seb kab ar alaj abe, tap l+m dai ar wag+n aul abe, God tap alap d+l ma g+ lak, God m+nim ak nep agek m+senj lak ak, n+p+n.

Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop n+ij d+lak

⁴ B+r+r+k nep b+ nak Ebol God nop n+ij d+l, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim n+n+id nep ageb agak ak me, tap dap+l God nop pak sobok g+ nek, God n+ijek tep gak. Pen n+mam Ken tap dap+l sobok g+ n+lak ak, God n+ijek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop n+ij d+l, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim n+n+id nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, b+ kom+ij tep yad, agil, tap sobok g+ n+lak ak n+n+il, y+p tep g+p agak. Ebol k+m+l amek, m+n+l eip ma m+dob+n ak pen, ne God nop n+ij dek kesim n+bak, c+nop bin b+ ognap gos n+l+ig g+ nep m+deh.

⁵ Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop n+ij d+l, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim n+n+id nep ageb, agil, God nop n+ij d+ m+d dam+l ma k+mak. Ne God nop n+ij d+l, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim n+n+id nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, b+ kom+ij tep yad, agil, kom+ij nep dad amnak. Bin b+ nop p+yo p+yo n+ij mer n+n+lak; God ne ke nop dad kar+p l+m seb kab ar alaj s+njak ugai dad amnak. ⁶ Bin b+ God nop n+ij d+l, God M+nim tari ageb ak m+nim n+n+id nep ageb agn+igal okok nep, God n+ijek tep g+n+igab. Tari g+n+ig: ne kom+ij m+deh rek, nop sobok gon, c+nop m+nim ageb rek g+n+igab apal bin b+ okok nep d+ tep g+n+igab.

7 Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, God agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop mɨnɨb kɨb paknɨgab agek, Noa udɨn ma nɨnɨk ak pen God nop nɨj dak rek, mɨnɨm nɨjɨd agɨp, agɨl, nɨg magɨb kɨb ak gɨ lak. Nɨg magɨb kɨb nɨbak gɨ lɨl, bin ne nɨ pai ne okok magɨsek eip nɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak amel, mɨnɨb kɨb yɨb ak pakak pen komɨj mɨdelak. Pen God mɨnɨb kɨb paknɨgab agek, udɨn ma nɨnɨk nɨn ak, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, gek amek nɨg magɨb gɨ lak ak me, God nop bɨ komɨj tep yad agak. Ne komɨj amek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nop tɨb julak okok bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak ak mɨsej mɨdeb.

8 Based acik Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agak rek nep gak. Nap karɨp lɨm ak mɨdek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ God agak, “Nɨ pai nak tɨk donɨgan tɨk dapel amnɨgab okok, nɨbep karɨp lɨm kɨb alap pɨs nep agnɨgain ak me, amɨl nɨb okok mɨdenɨmɨn,” agak. God nɨb agek, Ebrahim God agak karɨp lɨm nɨbak mɨdeb okok, agɨl, ma nɨnɨk; God yɨp kod mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, abramek amnak. 9 Pen God karɨp lɨm nop ag lak am mɨdek karɨp lɨm nɨbak karɨp lɨm ne mer, bin bɨ ognap karɨp lɨm kɨri. Ne bɨ par okok nɨb rek mɨdek. Ne nɨg gɨl mɨdɨl, sel karɨp nep gɨl kɨn ajɨl, nɨ ne Aisak nop tɨk dowak. Tɨk dapek kɨb gɨl, nap gak rek nep sel karɨp nep kɨn ajek. Aisak nɨ ne Jekop nop tɨk dapek kɨb gɨl, ak rek nep sel karɨp nep kɨn ajek. Pen God karɨp lɨm nop ag lɨl Ebrahim nop agak ak, nɨ ne Aisak Jekop kɨrop ak rek nep ag lak. 10 Pen Ebrahim, God karɨp lɨm kɨlis tep per mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, gɨ lak ak, am mɨdenɨgain, agɨl, gos nɨnɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek.

11 Ebrahim bɨ mɨlep lɨl, bine Sara bin waske mɨlep yɨb lɨl, mɨderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨ Aisak nop tɨk dorek. 12 Ebrahim bɨ bɨr kɨmek rek mɨdek ak pen nɨ ne nɨbak tɨkek, tɨk dam dapɨl gel, cɨn bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep, gap seb kab alaŋ sɨnɨk koŋai yɨb nep mɨdeb rek, kab kilɨp airan nɨg gol sɨnɨk koŋai yɨb nep mɨdeb rek, wɨk pag ma nɨpal rek ak, mɨdobɨn.

13 Bɨ bɨrarɨk nep agebin nɨb okok, God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agɨl, kɨmlak. God kɨrop tari tari agek, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nop nɨj dɨ mɨdelak ak pen God agak nɨbak gek nɨnɨl ma kɨmlak. God kɨrop tari tari agak ak, udɨn ma nɨnɨl, par okok nɨb rek gos kɨri

nep nɨnɨl, kɨsen God tap tep cɨnop nɨnɨgab agak ak cɨnop nɨnɨgab, agɨl, tep gek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ mɨd damɨl kɨmlak. Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdɨl agɨlɨgɨpal, “Cɨn bin bɨ ke okok nɨb yokop apɨl lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdobɨn,” agɨlɨgɨpal. 14 Bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbak rek apal okok, karɨp lɨm cɨn yɨpɨd gɨl alap mɨdeb ak, ag gos ak nɨnɨl, nɨb apal. 15 Karɨp lɨm kɨri kɨrɨg gɨl olak ak gos amek, adɨk gɨ amblap pen adɨk gɨ ma amnɨlak. 16 Pen gos kɨb kɨri amnak God karɨp lɨm tep seb kab ar alaŋ sɨnɨk. God ne pen kɨrop karɨp lɨm alap gɨ lɨ tep gɨp ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn God kɨrop bin bɨ yad agek nabɨj ma gɨp.

17-19 Pen God, Ebrahim agnɨgain rek gɨnɨgab aka, agɨl, nop agak, “Nɨ nak Aisak, ‘Tɨkek tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl gel koŋai mɨdenɨgal,’ agnek nɨ ak nep, nop dam nɨg pak lɨl, yɨp sobok gɨ nɨnɨmɨn,” agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, yɨp agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl agak, “Nɨ yad nɨbak tɨkek tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl gel koŋai mɨdenɨgal agak mɨnɨm ak, God ne ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab; nɨ yad nokɨm yɨb ak nɨg pak len, ne gek kauyan warɨknɨgab,” agɨl, nɨ ne Aisak nop dam bɨd ar ak nag nɨon gɨ lɨl, tu dɨl pɨnɨl lɨnɨg gek, God agak, nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨn agak. Nɨb ak, nɨ ne Aisak nop bɨr pɨs nep kɨmak rek lak ak pen nop komɨj dɨl dad adɨk gɨ amnak.

20 Aisak pen kɨb gɨl nɨ omal tɨk dowak. Nɨ alap yɨb ne ak Jekop; nɨ alap yɨb ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, bɨ mɨlep yɨb lɨl, God agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨ ne omal kɨrop tap tep kɨsen gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm ak ognap ned ag nɨk. Kɨmek, kɨsen agak rek nep gak.

21 Pen nɨ ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, bɨ mɨlep yɨb lɨl man kɨmnɨg gek nɨn ak, yɨr dai dɨ tagep ne ak dɨl, God yɨb nop agek ar amek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, nɨ ne Josep nɨ tɨkak omal ak kɨrop agɨl, God kɨrop mal dɨ tep gɨl kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn, agak.

22 Pen nɨ ne Josep ak rek nep God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, bɨ mɨlep yɨb lɨl man kɨmnɨg gek nɨn ak, Isrel bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Kɨsen karɨp lɨm lɨjɨp aul kɨrɨg gɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Kenan amnɨgabɨm. Nɨn nɨbak, tɨnɨl yɨp okok sek damɨl nɨb nɨb gɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Agɨl kɨmek, kɨsen kɨri agak rek nep gɨlak.

Mosis nop tɨk dapɨl we gɨrek

23 Mosis nonɨm nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨ Mosis nop tɨk dapɨl, kɨl tep

midek ak n̄nj̄l, tak̄n omal nok̄m we ḡi ñer midek. Ijip Kinj Pero nop ma p̄r̄krek. ²⁴ Mos̄s k̄ib ḡil, ne ak rek nep God nop n̄nj̄ d̄il, God m̄n̄m tari ageb ak m̄n̄m n̄nj̄d nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄gab, aḡil agak, “Ȳip Pero pai ne ñ̄ ne ma aḡn̄mel. ²⁵⁻²⁶ L̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap si tap t̄imel ḡil̄g ḡi m̄den, ȳip tep ma ḡin̄gab; per per m̄den̄m, aḡil, Mesaia nop n̄nj̄ den, ȳip ag jun̄gal ak tep; per Ijip bin b̄i ameb owep tap tep tep k̄ri okok ȳip tep ma ḡip agak. Yad bin b̄i God p̄s ken m̄del, k̄rop ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok eip moḡim ḡil m̄den̄m,” agak.

²⁷ Pen Mos̄s ne God ud̄n ma n̄nj̄ep ak nop n̄nj̄ d̄il, m̄senj n̄nj̄ip rek lek, kinj Pero nop m̄l̄k kal n̄nj̄ak ak, ma p̄r̄kak. God nop n̄nj̄ d̄il, God m̄n̄m tari ageb ak m̄n̄m n̄nj̄d nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ȳip kod m̄den̄gab, aḡil, God agak rek nep ḡil, Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop pon̄ d̄il kar̄ip l̄im Ijip k̄r̄ḡ ḡil owak. ²⁸ Pen Mos̄s ne God nop n̄nj̄ d̄il, God m̄n̄m tari ageb ak m̄n̄m n̄nj̄d nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep c̄inop ḡin̄gab, aḡil agek, Isrel bin b̄i Pasopa sipsip ñ̄l̄k okok pak̄il, lakañ d̄il k̄jon waḡin p̄s p̄s yokel p̄smas ḡi pakek, dai ar alañ abe yokel p̄smas ḡi pakek, ejol ap̄il Ijip bin b̄i ñ̄ ned t̄ik dolak okok maḡilsek ñ̄ag pak l̄il̄g ḡi, Isrel bin b̄i kar̄ip k̄ri ak am̄il ñ̄ ned k̄ri okok ñ̄ag pak ma lak.

²⁹ Isrel bin b̄i God nop n̄nj̄ d̄il, God m̄n̄m tari ageb ak m̄n̄m n̄nj̄d nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep c̄inop ḡin̄gab, agel, Ijip kai k̄rop ȳik gel, k̄ri pen am̄il ñ̄g solwara Sapai ak jun̄g gel n̄nj̄l̄g ḡi, God gek ñ̄g n̄bak l̄il̄g ḡi p̄s p̄s amek, l̄im m̄lep ar ak rek am̄il, p̄s k̄idadañ am̄n̄lak. Pen Ijip kai k̄rop ȳik ḡi dam nab n̄bak apelak, ñ̄g ap̄il k̄rop kar̄k ȳip̄il yokek maḡilsek ñ̄g ñ̄b̄il k̄m saklak.

³⁰ Pen k̄isen Isrel bin b̄i God nop n̄nj̄ d̄il, God m̄n̄m tari ageb ak m̄n̄m n̄nj̄d nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄gab, aḡil, am̄il taun k̄ib Jeriko kab wari k̄il̄s ak ñ̄n akn̄b ar on̄j̄d ak k̄is k̄is gel gel, kab wari ak p̄s nep yap pakak.

³¹ B̄i si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop n̄nj̄ d̄il, God m̄n̄m tari ageb ak m̄n̄m n̄nj̄d nep ageb, aḡil, bin b̄i ne God m̄n̄m ne k̄r̄ḡ ḡilak okok eip ma k̄mak. Tari ḡin̄g: Isrel b̄i omal taun k̄ib Jeriko amer, k̄rop mal ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄g gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, kar̄ip l̄im c̄in n̄nj̄ l̄n̄g opir, aḡil, d̄i kas̄n gek, kom̄nj̄ m̄d̄il ad̄ik ḡi am̄n̄rek.

³² Pen bin b̄i God nop n̄nj̄ d̄il, God m̄n̄m tari ageb ak m̄n̄m n̄nj̄d nep ageb agelak, God ne k̄rop ke ȳib gak kes̄im okok titi ḡil agen parsek am̄n̄gab? B̄i nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel b̄i okok abe, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep okok abe ḡilak ḡilak rek agen, m̄n̄m par k̄ib am̄n̄gab. ³³ Bin b̄i n̄b̄ okok God nop n̄nj̄

d̄il, God m̄n̄m tari ageb ak m̄n̄m n̄nj̄d nep ageb, aḡil, ognap bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke t̄igon ognap k̄rop ȳik ḡi yoklak. K̄ri ḡi tep ḡilak rek, God ḡin̄gain agak rek nep k̄rop gab. Ognap k̄rop kain sapeb layon m̄delak nab s̄nj̄ak d̄i yoklak ak pen God k̄rop kod midek ma sulak. ³⁴ Pen ognap mab k̄ib ȳinek nab s̄nj̄ak d̄i yoklak ak pen k̄rop ma ȳinak. Ognap tu par k̄id d̄il k̄rop p̄nj̄l l̄in aglak ak pen p̄r̄k ḡi kom̄nj̄ am̄n̄lak. Bin b̄i ognap bin b̄i sain ak pen God k̄rop kod midek kal k̄il̄s ȳib m̄delak. K̄ri pen pen ḡil̄g ḡi, am̄il ami b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke n̄b̄ okok k̄rop ȳik ḡi yoklak. ³⁵ Bin ognap n̄gm̄l s̄kop ñ̄ pai k̄ri okok k̄imelak, God nop n̄nj̄ d̄il sobok gel, ne gek kauyañ war̄klak.

Bin b̄i ognap God nop n̄nj̄ delak rek, k̄rop yur ñ̄lak. God nop k̄r̄ḡ ḡiplap, k̄rop wis̄b yokel kom̄nj̄ amblap ak pen, c̄in k̄mon God c̄inop gek war̄k̄il kar̄ip l̄im tep ne s̄nj̄ak per per m̄id tep ḡin, aḡil, God nop c̄ig ḡil̄g ḡi nep m̄d̄il nop ma k̄r̄ḡ gel, k̄rop tap̄n ḡi t̄imel ḡil yur mab ñ̄el ñ̄el k̄mlak. ³⁶ Ognap k̄rop ag jūl, ȳr d̄i tap̄n paklak. Ognap sen ñ̄on ḡil dam m̄ñ yoklak. ³⁷ Ognap kab ju pak lel k̄mlak. Ognap k̄rop so d̄il nab s̄nj̄ak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡi dai dai l̄lak. Ognap tu par k̄id d̄il, k̄rop p̄s nep p̄nj̄l l̄ilak. Ognap k̄rop per nep ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ȳik gel gel koslam ȳib m̄d̄il, bin b̄i ȳim gep rek m̄d̄il, kaj meme sipsip wak d̄il wal̄j̄ rek ȳim̄il ḡi aj̄l̄ḡipal. ³⁸ Pen bin b̄i okok bin b̄i tep ȳib; bin b̄i t̄imel okok nab k̄rop s̄nj̄ak ma m̄deblap. C̄in eip m̄dep rek ma l̄ip, aḡil, k̄rop ḡi t̄imel gel gel, p̄r̄k ḡi am̄il m̄ñ mab kab nep m̄deb nab okok m̄d̄il, kab m̄gan l̄im m̄gan okok k̄n taḡl̄ḡipal.

³⁹ Bin b̄i agebin n̄b̄ okok, God nop n̄nj̄ d̄il, God m̄n̄m tari ageb ak m̄n̄m n̄nj̄d nep ageb, aḡil, aḡip rek nep ḡin̄gab, agel, God k̄rop maḡilsek, ḡi tep ȳib ḡil bin b̄i kom̄nj̄ tep yad m̄deb̄m, agak. Pen God k̄rop tap tep ñ̄in̄gain agak ak, tap tep ak ñ̄n n̄bak ma d̄lak. ⁴⁰ Tari ḡin̄g: God c̄inop tap tep ȳib ñ̄in̄gain, aḡil, gos n̄nj̄ak rek, ñ̄n k̄isen nok̄im n̄bak nep, k̄ri bin b̄i okok abe, c̄inop bin b̄i abe c̄inop maḡilsek d̄il gek, kabsek am̄ jim ñ̄il bin b̄i s̄nj̄ ne m̄den̄gab̄n.

12

¹ Pen bin b̄i kon̄aj nep agesin n̄b̄ okok c̄inop p̄nj̄l k̄is k̄is ḡil̄g ḡi m̄debal rek, tap gos k̄ib n̄p̄in okok k̄r̄ḡ ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel c̄inop kasek c̄ig ḡin̄m̄nj̄ rek l̄ip ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡil, k̄il̄s ḡil God kan̄b c̄inop ag l̄ip ak p̄ḡ ḡi r̄ik̄id ag am̄il am̄n̄. ² Jisas agak rek, c̄in God nop n̄nj̄ d̄il, God m̄n̄m tari ageb ak m̄n̄m n̄nj̄d nep ageb, aḡil, k̄isen God m̄n̄m ageb ak maḡilsek m̄senj nep n̄nj̄ tep

gɔnɔgabɔn. Jisas nop mab kros bak alaj ñag pak lɔnɔg gel, yɔp bɔ tɔmel rek ñag pak lel nabɔnɔ dɔnɔgain, agɔl ma agak. Kɔsen karɔp lɔm seb kab ar i oklan sɔnɔk mɔn mɔn yɔb gɔnɔgain, agɔl, cɔnop bin bɔ nen agɔl kɔmɔl, warɔk am God ñɔnmagɔl yɔpɔd pɔs ken ar ne sɔnɔk bɔsɔgak. Nɔb ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos nɔnɔlɔg gɔ mɔdon.

³ Bin bɔ konɔai nep Jisas nop mɔlɔk kal nɔnɔl gɔ tɔmel gɔl gel amek, ne ma pɔrɔkak ak me gos nɔnɔnmɔb. Nɔbi Jisas gak ar nɔbak gos nɔnɔl, nɔg aknɔb rek nep gɔl, gos sek mɔdɔl, God ageb rek nep gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdenɔmɔb. ⁴ Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bɔ okok nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lel kɔmak. Nɔbi pen, Seten nɔbep tap si tap tɔmel gɔnɔg lɔp gek, nɔg ma gɔn, agɔl, nop eip pen pen gɔpɔm ak, nɔbep ma ñag pak lɔpal.

⁵ God nɔbep ñɔ pai yad, agɔl, mɔnɔm tep agek God Mɔnɔm ak ñu kɔl tɔklak ak sakɔl gɔpɔm aka? Ne agak,

“Ñɔ pai yad sɔn aull

Bɔ Kɔb ak nɔbep tɔmɔd uknɔg mɔker ñɔnɔgab ak, gos kɔb ma nɔnɔnmɔb.

Bɔ Kɔb nɔbep ag gɔnɔgab ak, cɔnop pɔs nep kɔrɔg gɔp, agɔl, gos par ma nɔnɔnmɔb.

⁶ Bɔ Kɔb bin bɔ mɔdmagɔl lɔp okok kɔrop tɔmɔd uknɔgab.

Ñɔ pai ne okok me, kɔrop magɔlsek mɔker ñɔnɔgab,” agak.

⁷ Nɔb ak, koslam mɔdenɔgabɔm ak, gos par ma nɔnɔnmɔb; God cɔnop tɔmɔd ukek, agɔl, gos sek mɔdenɔmɔb. Nɔbi nɔpɔm, nap sɔkop okok ñɔ pai kɔri okok magɔlsek tɔmɔd ukpal. ⁸ God ne ñɔ pai ne magɔlsek tɔmɔd ukɔp. God nɔbep tɔmɔd ma uknɔgab ak, nɔbi ñɔ pai ne mer, ñɔ pai nap sek ma mɔdeɔm ak me, nɔbep tɔmɔd ma uknɔgab. ⁹ Bapi cɔn lɔm dai ar wagɔn aul mɔdebal okok cɔnop tɔmɔd ukel, tep ukpal ak, agɔl nɔpɔn. Nɔb ak rek, Bapi cɔn seb kab ar alaj mɔdeɔb ak cɔnop tɔmɔd ukek, tep yɔb nɔg gɔp, ag nɔnɔl, komɔn mɔdon.

¹⁰ Bapi cɔn lɔm dai ar wagɔn aul tɔmɔd ukpal okok, ñɔ pai sɔkol mɔdɔbɔn won sɔkol ak nep, gos kɔri ke nɔnɔl cɔnop tɔmɔd ukpal. Pen God cɔnop nen agɔl, sɔn mɔdebin rek nep mɔdelan, agɔl, cɔnop tɔmɔd ukɔp. ¹¹ God cɔnop tɔmɔd ukek won ak tep ma gɔp ak pen tɔmɔd ukek, nag tep ar nɔbak nɔnɔl, kapkap mɔdɔl gɔ tep gɔlɔg gɔ nep mɔdonɔgabɔn.

God tap ne okok nep gos nɔnɔlɔg gɔ mɔdenɔmɔb

¹² Nɔb ak me, ñɔn tob kalau gek owɔp ak, yokop gɔp, agɔl, warɔk amɔl apɔl gem kɔlɔs gɔnɔmɔnɔ. ¹³ Kanɔb yɔpɔd gɔl tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol nɔbep okok pɔg juonɔmɔnɔ, kɔlɔs gɔl amem amem yɔm ñek komɔn lɔnɔgab.

¹⁴ Bin bɔ okok eip magɔlsek kapkap jɔm ñɔl mɔdon, agɔl mɔdenɔmɔb ak pen God bin bɔ sɔn ne mɔdenɔmɔb. God bin bɔ sɔn ne okok nep Bɔ Kɔb nop nɔnɔngal.

¹⁵ Nɔbi nɔnɔ tep gɔl, God cɔnop yɔmɔg nɔnɔl dɔ tep gɔp ak ma kɔrɔg gɔnɔmɔb. Nɔnɔ tep gɔnɔmɔb, nab nɔbi okok bin alap bɔ alap gos tɔmel nɔnɔl, bin bɔ ognap gos tɔmel nɔbak agenɔgab ak, kɔri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin bɔ konɔai nep kɔrop asɔn nɔbak ulɔknɔmɔnɔ rek lɔp. ¹⁶ Nɔnɔ tep gɔl, nab nɔbi okok bin alap bɔ alap bin si bɔ si ma gɔnɔmɔnɔ. Nɔbi magɔlsek God tap ne okok nep gos nɔnɔlɔg gɔ mɔdenɔmɔb. Iso bɔrarɔk nep gak rek ma gɔnɔmɔb. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma nɔnɔl, yuan gek, tap ñɔnɔn, agɔl, God nap Aisak tap tep ñak ak, Aisak ñɔ ne ned ak Iso nop ñɔnɔg gak ak, Iso ñɔ ned mɔdɔl dɔpɔkop ak, pen tap tep nɔbak tap yokop rek lek ne kɔrɔg gɔl, tap magɔl ak nep dak. ¹⁷ Pen nɔbi nɔpɔm, nap Aisak tap tep ñɔ ned Iso nop ñɔnɔg gek tap tep nɔbak, Iso ma dak ak me, kɔsen mapɔn gek sɔl aglɔg gɔ, kauyan dɔnɔm, agɔl, kanɔb dɔnɔmɔnɔ alap ma mɔdek, mapɔn yɔb gek sɔl aglɔg gɔ mɔdek.

God per komɔn mɔdeɔb ak karɔp lɔm ne ak opɔm

¹⁸ Isrel bin bɔ karɔp lɔm Sainai Dɔm mɔdeɔb ak amɔl dɔm nɔbak wagɔn sɔnɔk apel, mab kɔb yɔb yɔnɔl, kɔslɔm yɔb apɔl, yɔgen kɔb dɔl gek, udɔn kɔri ke nɔnɔlɔk. Pen nɔbi karɔp lɔm nɔbak rek ma opɔm. ¹⁹ Akɔl magɔl mɔnɔm kɔb ak agɔl, mɔnɔm seb kab ar alaj nɔb alap agek, bin bɔ okok pɔrɔkɔl Mosɔs nop aglak, “Ake! Mɔnɔm ageb nɔbak rek, mɔnɔm ognap agek ma nɔnɔn,” aglak. ²⁰ Tari gɔnɔg: God mɔnɔm ned ag lak ak Isrel bin bɔ okok ag ñɔnɔg gɔ Mosɔs nop agak, “Bin bɔ, kaj meme, kaj sɔpsɔp tap okok dɔm nɔbaul apenɔmel, kab ju pɔs nep pak lɔnɔmɔb,” agak. Mɔnɔm nɔbak nɔnɔl mɔdmagɔl kɔrop pɔs nep kɔr gak. ²¹ Tap gak nɔbak nɔnɔl pɔrɔklak ak, Mosɔs ak rek nep nɔnɔl agak, “Yad jep jep dɔl pɔrɔkebin,” agak.

²² Nɔbi pen Sainai Dɔm nɔbak ma opɔm; nɔbi Saion Dɔm opɔm. Saion Dɔm opɔm ak, God per komɔn mɔdeɔb ak karɔp lɔm ne ak opɔm, karɔp lɔm Jerusalem seb kab ar alaj, ejol konɔai yɔb nep mɔn mɔn gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdebal sɔnɔk, karɔp lɔm nɔbak opɔm.

²³ Bin bɔ Krai mɔnɔm tep ak nɔnɔ del, God kɔrop ñɔ ned rek dɔl, ñɔ pai yad, agɔl, yɔb kɔrop karɔp lɔm ne seb kab ar alaj sɔnɔk ñu kɔl tɔkɔp; kɔri mogɔm gɔl mɔn mɔn gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdebal sɔnɔk, nɔbi karɔp lɔm nɔbak amɔl, Krai nop nɔnɔ dɔpal okok eip jɔm ñɔl mɔdeɔm. Krai nop nɔnɔ dɔpɔm ak me, God bin bɔ okok magɔlsek mɔnɔm kɔb agnɔgab God ak eip jɔm ñɔl mɔdeɔm. Bin bɔ karɔp lɔm ar wagɔn aul mɔdɔl, God nop nɔnɔ dɔl, God Mɔnɔm ageb rek gɔl, bin bɔ komɔn tep

ne m̄d̄il k̄im̄il, kaun k̄iri am̄il, God eip bin b̄i s̄ij̄ ne m̄idebal bin b̄i okok eip j̄im̄ ñ̄il m̄ideb̄im̄. ²⁴ Jisas ne God m̄in̄im̄ tep k̄isen n̄ib dap̄il b̄i nab n̄ib m̄ideb̄ ak nop nep op̄im̄. Ken n̄imam Ebol nop ñ̄ag pak lek lakañ yowak ak, m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib ȳib dak; pen Jisas c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imek lakañ ne yowak rek, God eip j̄im̄ ñ̄il m̄idojin rek l̄ip.

N̄ij̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib

²⁵ N̄ib ak, n̄ij̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i Sainai D̄im̄ waḡin̄ s̄ij̄ak m̄id̄il, God m̄in̄im̄ agak ak ma d̄ilak okok, kom̄ij̄ am̄n̄im̄el rek ma lak rek ak, God kar̄ip l̄im̄ seb kab ar alañ s̄ij̄ak n̄ib m̄in̄im̄ tep k̄isen n̄ib ak agak ak k̄ir̄ig gen̄igab̄in̄ ak, c̄in ak rek nep kom̄ij̄ am̄jin̄ rek ma l̄in̄igab̄.

²⁶ Ñ̄in̄ ned n̄ibak God k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ agek n̄ij̄liḡ ḡi, monmon rek dak. Pen c̄inop agak, “K̄isen akn̄ib rek kauyañ gen, l̄im̄ dai waḡin̄ aul abe, seb kab ar alañ abe maḡilsek k̄ikaun ḡin̄igab̄,” agak. ²⁷ God m̄in̄im̄ maḡil “Kauyañ” agak n̄ibak n̄ij̄il n̄ip̄in̄, tap per ma m̄iden̄igab̄ aḡil ḡi lak okok maḡilsek k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igab̄; tap per per m̄iden̄igab̄ agak tap okok nep m̄iden̄igab̄. ²⁸ N̄ib ak, c̄in kar̄ip l̄im̄ k̄ikaun ma gep, kar̄ip l̄im̄ per per nep k̄ilis m̄idep, kar̄ip l̄im̄ tep ȳib am̄n̄igab̄in̄ rek, tep aḡliḡ ḡi m̄id̄il, God nop n̄ij̄ d̄i k̄ilis ḡil, B̄i k̄ilis ke sek m̄ideb̄ ak gos n̄ij̄liḡ ḡi, ȳib ne agon ar am̄nañ. ²⁹ God c̄in mab ke ȳineb rek m̄ideb̄.

13

Ai mam ognap k̄irop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄in

¹ Krais bin b̄i okok eip ai mam rek pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄im̄ib.

² Krais bin b̄i okok n̄ib n̄ibep p̄is ken apen̄im̄el, k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap, bin b̄i okok n̄ib apel, bin b̄i yokop okok n̄ib apebal, aḡil, ag wasu d̄il, bin b̄i mer, ejol ognap k̄irop ag wasu d̄ipal. ³ Krais bin b̄i ognap m̄iñ̄ m̄iden̄im̄el, c̄in eip m̄iñ̄ m̄idob̄in̄ ag gos n̄ij̄il k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Krais bin b̄i ognap koslam m̄iden̄im̄el, c̄in eip koslam m̄idob̄in̄ ag gos n̄ij̄il k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

⁴ Ber mal d̄il, ḡi tep ḡipir. K̄irop ber mal ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin̄im̄el. Pen ber mal d̄il, k̄isen bin si b̄i si ḡin̄igair okok abe, b̄i praj bin praj bin si b̄i si ḡin̄igal okok abe, God k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib ȳib agn̄igab̄.

⁵ Tap c̄in d̄ip̄in̄ okok s̄ikol ḡip, aḡil, agon k̄ilnok k̄ibap gol mani tap okok gos k̄ib ak ma n̄ij̄im̄ib. Tap s̄ikol c̄in m̄ideb̄ ak tep m̄ideb̄, aḡil gos n̄ibak nep n̄ij̄im̄ib. God agak,

“N̄ibep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain; n̄ibep eip per per nep m̄iden̄igain,” agak.

⁶ N̄ib ak, gos sek m̄id̄il aḡin̄,

“B̄i K̄ib ȳip kod m̄ideb̄ rek, ma p̄ir̄ikn̄igain.

Bin b̄i ognap ȳip ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄im̄el rek ma l̄ip,” aḡin̄.

⁷ B̄i k̄ib k̄iri n̄ibep God M̄in̄im̄ tep agel n̄ipek ak gos n̄ij̄liḡ ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. K̄iri God nop n̄ij̄ d̄il, m̄in̄im̄ ne ageb rek gel amek k̄imlak ak gos n̄ij̄liḡ ḡi m̄id̄il, n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. ⁸ Jisas Krais ned m̄idol̄iḡip rek, m̄iñ̄i n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄ideb̄; pen m̄iñ̄i m̄ideb̄ rek, k̄isen per per nep n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄iden̄igab̄. ⁹ Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ esek ke ke agen̄im̄el ak n̄ij̄il ma d̄in̄im̄ib. God n̄ibep ȳim̄iḡ n̄ij̄il, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄id tep ḡip ak nep gos n̄ij̄il, m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibi adañ k̄ilis d̄il, gos sek m̄iden̄im̄ib. Pen tap ñ̄ij̄eb lo okok gos alap ma n̄ij̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i tap ñ̄ij̄eb lo okok k̄isen ḡil m̄id tep ma ḡin̄igal. ¹⁰ God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak m̄id̄il tap pak b̄id ar s̄ij̄ak God nop sobok ḡipal b̄i okok, tap b̄id c̄in ar m̄ideb̄ ak ñ̄ij̄im̄el rek ma l̄ip. ¹¹ God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok kaj kau meme pak̄il lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak nop ñ̄el, ne pen bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal, aḡil, God nop sobok ḡin̄ig, dam Kar̄ip Ñ̄ilik M̄igan S̄ij̄ Ke Ȳib ak soñ ḡip. Non̄im̄ ak pen dam, m̄idebal s̄oj̄ ar s̄ij̄ak daḡilel p̄is nep ȳin̄ s̄ibok ñ̄ib am̄ib.

¹² N̄ib ak rek, Jisas bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac n̄ibak lakañ yad ke l̄iḡ ḡi yokn̄im̄, aḡil, taun k̄ib Jerusalem k̄ij̄on̄ s̄oj̄ ar s̄ij̄ak am̄il, yur k̄ib d̄il, lakañ yapek k̄imak. ¹³ N̄ib ak, c̄in Jisas nop k̄isen ḡil, bin b̄i yokop okok gel am̄ib nag ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, s̄oj̄ ar ak amon, nop aḡi lulak rek c̄inop ak rek nep aḡi jun̄im̄el. ¹⁴ Tari ḡin̄ig: l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin̄ aul per per m̄idojin̄ kau alap ma m̄ideb̄ ak pen k̄isen kar̄ip l̄im̄ seb kab ar alañ s̄ij̄ak am̄il per per m̄idojin̄, aḡil, kod m̄idob̄in̄.

¹⁵ N̄ib ak, c̄in per per nep, Jisas B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, ȳib ne agon ar am̄nañ. N̄ig gon, God ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik ne tap sobok gep tep rek l̄in̄igab̄. ¹⁶ Bin b̄i ognap okok k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi tep ḡil, tap c̄in ognap k̄irop non̄im̄ l̄i ñ̄in̄. N̄ig gon, God n̄ij̄il tap sobok gep tep rek lek, m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄igab̄.

¹⁷ B̄i k̄ib n̄ibep kod m̄idebal okok, m̄in̄im̄ k̄irop d̄il, aḡn̄im̄el rek ḡin̄im̄ib. God w̄oḡ ḡip̄in̄ ak God n̄ipek tep ḡin̄im̄in̄, aḡil gos ak n̄ij̄liḡ ḡi n̄ibep per nep n̄ij̄ tep ḡil kod m̄id tep ḡipal. N̄ib ak, k̄iri tap tari ḡin̄im̄ib agn̄igal ak, ak rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im̄ ak, tep gek n̄ij̄liḡ ḡi w̄oḡ k̄iri ḡin̄igal. Pen agn̄igal rek ma ḡin̄igab̄im̄ ak, w̄oḡ ḡin̄ig ḡin̄igal ak ḡin̄igal ak pen tep gek n̄ij̄liḡ ḡi ma ḡin̄igal. N̄ig gel, n̄ibep kod m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄el rek ma l̄in̄igab̄.

N̄ibi God nop sobok gem, ne c̄inop kod m̄idon̄im̄in̄

¹⁸ Pen n̄bi God nop sobok gem ne c̄nop kod m̄idon̄m̄iŋ. C̄n gos omal mer, gos nok̄im nep n̄iŋil, tap tari ḡin̄igab̄in, God M̄in̄im ageb rek nep ḡlig ḡi m̄idon, aḡil gos ar ak nep n̄ip̄in. ¹⁹ Yad tap k̄ib alap k̄lis ḡil n̄ibep ag n̄iŋeb̄in: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, n̄bi m̄ideb̄im s̄iŋak kasek n̄in̄im.

²⁰⁻²¹ God m̄in̄im tep per per m̄idep ak, B̄i K̄ib c̄n Jisas lakañ ne yap̄il k̄imak m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak m̄idep nep m̄ideb. Lakañ ne yap̄il k̄imek God gek ne war̄ik̄il Sipsip M̄ikep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib m̄ideb. God bin b̄i d̄i tep gek kapkap m̄id tep ḡin̄igal ak, n̄ibep ak rek nep tap tep ñek, tap tari tari God ḡin̄im̄ib aḡn̄igab ak, ḡin̄igab̄im. Pen Jisas Krai s̄ m̄idmaḡil nab c̄nop adan̄ m̄id̄il, God ne c̄nop bin b̄i tige p̄ bin b̄i rek m̄iden̄igab̄in aḡn̄igab ak, Jisas Krai s̄ c̄nop gek n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄iden̄igab̄in. N̄ib ak, Jisas Krai s̄ ȳib nop per per nep agon ar amnan̄. N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

M̄in̄im dai ognap

²² Pen ai mam s̄ikop. M̄ij ulep ñu k̄il t̄ikesin n̄ibaul, m̄in̄im agebin ak n̄iŋ tep ḡil d̄in̄im̄ib.

²³ Mam c̄n Timoti nop m̄iñ l̄lak ak, m̄iñi m̄is ow̄ip. Ulep apen̄igab ak, eip n̄in̄igab̄ir.

²⁴ B̄i k̄ib n̄bi okok abe, God bin b̄i ne okok abe, n̄ibep maḡilsek “M̄ideb̄im?” agebin. Krai s̄ bin b̄i ne kar̄ip l̄im Itali n̄ib okok n̄ibep “M̄ideb̄im?” agebal.

²⁵ God n̄ibep maḡilsek ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil d̄i tep ḡil kod m̄iden̄.

Jems Jems mij ñu kil tikak

1 Yad Jems. God, Bì Kìb Jisas Krai, kìrop apìl mal wòg gí ñìbin. Nìbep bin bì Jisas Krai mìnìm tep ne ak nìj dìl, ju am karìp lìm ke tìgon tìgon mìdebìm okok, mìj nìbaul ñu kil tikak, "Nìbi mìdebìm?" agebin.

Miker tari tari apenìgab, nìbi gos par ma nìjnimìb

2 Ai mam sìkop. Mìker tari tari onìgab, gos par ma nìjnimìb; mìn mìn gilig gí nep mìdenìmìb. 3 Nìbi nìpìm, mìker apek koslam mìdenìgabìm ak, nìbi Jisas Krai nop cìg tep gìnìgabìm. Nìb ak, kisen mìker tari tari nìbep apenìgab, nìbi ma pìrikìl, Jisas Krai nop nìj dì kilis gíl, nop cìg tep gìnìmìb. 4 Koslam mìdìl, Jisas Krai nop cìg tep gilig gí nep mìdìl, gí damìl me, nìbi bin bì kilis, bin bì tep, bin bì asìj ma mìdeb, mìdenìgabìm. 5 Pen nìbi bin bì ognap, cìn tari tari gon tep amnìgab, agnìgabìm ak, God bì cìnop dì tep yìb gíp ak nop ag nìjem, ne nìbep gos tep yìpìd gíl ak ñìnìgab. God nop ag nìjenìgabìm ak, yìp tari gìnìg nìb ag nìjebìm, agìl, ma agnìgab. 6 Pen God nop ag nìjng, gos ar nokìm nep nìjìl ag nìjnimìb. Pen cìnop nìjngìgab aka ma nìjngìgab, agìl, gos omal nìjìl ma ag nìjnimìb. Nìbi gos omal nìjìl ag nìjngìgabìm ak, yìgen apìl ñìg solwara pagìl dì okdan okìl gíp rek ak gìnìgabìm. 7-8 Bin bì nìb okok rek, gos alap alap nìjngìg gí gel amìb ak me, Bì Kìb nop ag nìjngìgal ak, tap alap kìrop ma ñìnìgab.

Bin bì tap ma mìdeb okok; bin bì tap kòjai mìdeb okok

9 Krai bin bì ai mam yìm gep rek okok, God udìn yìrik ne ak, yad yìb mìdeb, yad ñì pai ne mìdebin, agìl, mìn mìn gìnìgab; 10 pen ai mam tap kòjai mìdeb okok, God udìn yìrik ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mìdeb okok rek adìp adìp mìdebin, agìl, mìn mìn gìnìgab. Tari gìnìg: tap tep ne ak mab sìm rek kasek kìr gìnìgab. 11 Pìb lìm gek, mab sìm tep tep nìbak pìb kal nìjìl mìlep gíl lulu gí yowìp. Bin bì tap kòjai mìdeb okok, wòg kìri gí dam amel nìjngìg gí, kìrop aknìb rek nep gìnìgab. Kìri aknìb rek nep kìr gìnìgal.

Bin bì mìker apek God nop ma kìrìg gìpal

12 Pen bin bì mìker apek God nop ma kìrìg gíl, cìg tep gilig gí nep mìdenìgal okok, usajìl bad per per mìdep ak dìnìgabìn, agìl, mìn mìn gìnìgal. Bin bì God nop mìdmagìl lìpal okok, God kìrop

usajìl bad per per mìdep ak tol gí ñìnìgab. Ne mìnìm kilis agìl nìb agak.

13 Bin bì, gí tìmel gìn, agìl gos nìjngìgal ak, God gos ñek nìg gìn, ag gos nìjngòbìn, ma agnìmel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap tìmel gìnìm, ag gos ma nìjngìgab rek, bin bì ognap kìrop gos nìbak rek ma ñìnìgab.

14 Pen gos tìmel kìri ke nìpal ar ak, kìrop lìp gí dad amek, tap si tap tìmel gìn, agìl gos nìjngìgal. 15 Gos nìjngìgal nìbak, tap yìj rek yìmel, tanìl kìdìl am kilis gìnìgab rek ak, tap si tap tìmel gìnìgal. Pen tap si tap tìmel gìnìgal nìbak, pìs nep mìd kilis gek, kìmnìgal.

16 Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Mìnìm tom agenìmel ak, ma nìjngìgab. 17 Tap tep tari tari yìpìd gíl dìpìn okok, ke okok nìb apek ma dìpìn. Bapì ne pìb, takìn, gap melìk ñìbal okok gí lak ne nep, cìnop ar alap nìb ñìb. Ne nag ar alap gí damìl, tap kaunan rek adìk gíl, nag ar alap ke ma gìnìgab. 18 Gos ne ke nìjìl gek, cìn mìnìm nìjìd ne ak nìj dìl, komìj kisen nìb dìl, ñì pai ne ke lìl, tap magìl ned nìb mìn mìn gilig gí pag dopal rek mìdòbìn.

God Mìnìm ak nìj tep gíl, ageb rek nep gìnìmìb

19 Ai mam tep yad okok nìjnim! Bin bì nìbep mìnìm agenìmel ak, kasek nìjìl; pen mìnìm kasek ma agnìmìb; bin bì okok kìrop kasek mìlik kal ma nìjngìgab. 20 Bin bì mìlik kal nìjngìgal ak, God ne, kìri gí tep gíl mìd tep gìlan, agìl gos nìjngìg rek ma gìnìgal. 21 Nìb ak, nìbi gos tìmel nìjìl tap si tap tìmel gìpìm ak, tari gìnìg nìg gìpìn, agìl, tap gac gíp nìbak pìs nep kìrìg gíl, God mìdmagìl nab nìbep adan mìnìm ne yìmìb ak, dì tep gìnìmìb. Mìnìm nìbak nìbep dì komìj yoknìgab.

22 God Mìnìm nìbak tìmìd ak nep peyìg nìjìl, bìr nìpìn, agìl ma agnìmìb. Nìg genìgabìm ak, nìbi ke mìnìm esek agnìgabìm. Nìbi God Mìnìm nìjìl, ageb rek genìgabìm me, bìr nìpìn, agnìgabìm. 23 Pen bin bì God Mìnìm nìjìl, ageb rek ma gìpal okok, añañ mìlik dai lì nìpal rek gìpal. 24 Añañ lì nìjìl, mìlik dai kìri tari rek mìdeb, agìl, nìj tep gìpal ak pen kìrìg gíl amìl, kasek nep sakòl gíl, tìti gí rek mìdosìp, agìl, ma nìpal. 25 Pen bin bì an an God Mìnìm tep bin bì dì komìj yokeb mìnìm tep ak nìj tep gíl, sakòl ma gíl, nìjngìg gí nep gel amnìgab bin bì okok, God kìrop kod mìdek, tari tari gìnìgal ak am yìmeb gìnìgab. Bin bì nìb okok kìri God Mìnìm tep ak nìj tep gíl, ageb rek nep gí mìdebal.

26 Pen bin bì, God nop wòg gí tep gìn, agìl, aleb kìri ke nìj tep ma gìnìgal okok, kìri sìdol gíl, kìrop ke mìnìm esek apal. Kìri wòg tari gìpal ak, magìlsek tap yokop rek

líp. ²⁷ Ñi pai an an, nonim nap kimbál amonñik kloslam mðdebal okok abe, bin kanjil yim gep rek okok abe, kirop dî tep ginimib. Pen bin bi lîm dai ar wagin aul gos tîmel nîpal okok eip mogim gîl, asin kîri nîbak ma ulik ginimib. Nig genigabim, God ne niñil, nîbi bin bi asin ma mðdeb yad, wôg gî tep yib gîpim, agnigab.

2

Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi tîmel, agil ma agnimib

¹ Ai mam sikop. Nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss, Bi tep yib aknib ke nop niñ dipim rek, bin bi okok niñil, nonim ke ke lîl, bi ak bi kib, bi ak bi tam okok, agil ma agnimib. ²⁻⁴ Nibi God nop sobok ginig ap mogim ginigabim. Pen bi tap konjai mðdeb bi alap, walij tep tep lîl, rinj gol ñin gol ne lîl apenigab ak, nibi bi nîbak niñil agnigabim, “Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bisigan,” agnigabim. Pen bi yim gep rek alap, walij tîmel lîl apenigab ak, nibi bi nîbak niñil agnigabim, “Nak gol okok warik mðdei,” aka “Nak lîm tob wagin yad sinjaul bisig mðdei,” agnigabim. Pen nig genigabim ak, yipid gîl ma ginigab. Nibi ke gos tîmel niñil, ne bi kib, ne bi tam okok, agil, nig ginigabim.

⁵ Pen ai mam tep yad okok niñim! Bin bi lîm dai ar wagin ar aul, bin bi yim gep rek ognap niñil, bin bi sinjak kîri bin bi tam okok, agoligipal. Pen God ne bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop nig ma gîp. God ne kirop dî tep gîl, gos tep ñek, kîri God nop niñ dîl cig tep gîl, kaun kîri nab adan bin bi gep yib ne okok mîdel niñlig gî, ne per per nep Kij kîri mîdenigab. Ne mînim kilis niñid agil, bin bi yip mîdmagil lîpal okok kirop nig ginigain, agak. ⁶⁻⁷ Kîri pen bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop agnigabim, “Nak gol okok warik mðdei,” aka “Nak lîm tob wagin yad sinjaul bisig mðdei,” agnigabim ak, ne nabij nek niñlig gî bisignigab. Bin bi tap konjai mðdeb okok nep, Bi Kib tep nîbep dîp ak nop ag juil, nîbep ag sikol gîl, dam mînim kib apal.

⁸ Pen God Mînim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Nak ke mîdmagil lîpan rek, bin bi ke nîb okok kirop ak rek nep mîdmagil lînimin,” aglak. God lo mînim kib yib agak ak rek genigabim ak, nibi gi rep yib ginigabim. ⁹ Pen walij tap okok tol gîpal rek niñil, bin bi nonim lînigabim ak, God lo mînim nîbak tîb juil, tap si tap tîmel ginigabim.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: God lo mînim ne okok magilsek niñ damil, pen lo mînim nokim alap nep tîb juenigabim ak, God lo mînim magilsek tîb junigabim rek lînigab. ¹¹ God ne lo mînim agil, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,”

agil, “Cip ma ñag paknimib,” agil, agak. Nib ak, nibi bin si bi si ma ginigabim pen cip ñag paknigabim ak, nibi God lo mînim ak tîb junigabim.

¹² Nib ak, mînim agnig aka tari tari ginig, gos ar alap niñil agnimib, “God Mînim bin bi dî kominj yokip mînim tep nîbak nep niñil, cinop mînim kib agnigab,” agil gos ak niñimib. ¹³ Bin bi, bin bi ognap okok yimig ma niñnigal okok, God kirop mînim kib agil, kirop ak rek nep yimig ma niñnigab. Pen bin bi, bin bi okok yimig niñnigal okok, God kirop ak rek nep yimig niñil, mînim kib ma agnigab.

Mînim nep ma agnimib; God mînim ageb rek ginimib

¹⁴ Ai mam sikop. Bin bi ognap, God nop niñ dipin, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma gîpal. Mînim nep agil, God ageb rek ma ginigal ak, God kirop pen dî kominj ma yoknigab.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ai mam ognap walij ma mðdek, tap magil ma mðdek ginimig okok niñil, pen walij tap magil ognap dam ñilij gî mer, yokop, “Amil mîd tep ginimib,” agnigabim ak, gî tep ma ginigabim. ¹⁷ Nib ak, nibi God nop niñ dînigabim pen God Mînim ageb rek ma ginigabim ak, niñ dep magil nibi ak tap yokop rek lînigab.

¹⁸ Nibi ognap agnigabim, “Bin bi ognap God nop niñ dîpal; pen bin bi ognap God Mînim ageb rek gîl, bin bi okok gî tep gîpal. Nib ak, mînim ma mðdeb,” agnigabim. Pen mînim agnigabim nîbak, nîbep pen ag niñnigain, “Bin bi God nop niñid nep niñ denigal ak, kîri titi gîl bin bi okok kirop gî tep ma ginigal? Yad God nop niñ dipin ak me, ne ageb rek niñ tep gîl, bin bi okok kirop gî ñibin,” agnigain. ¹⁹ Nibi God nokim nep mðdeb, agil, gos niñim ak gî tep gîpim. Pen kijeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar nîbak nep niñil, pirikil jep jep dîpal. ²⁰ Nibi bin bi sakol rek! Nibi, “God nop niñ dipin,” apim ak pen ne ageb rek ma gîpim. Nig gîpim ak, God nop niñ dipin, apim ak tap yokop rek lîp. Mînim agebin nîbaul bir niñim aka yad mînim ognap sek nîbep agen niñimib?

²¹ Nibi niñim, based cin Ebrahim ñi ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok gî ñinig gek, God niñil Ebrahim ne bi tep agak. ²² Nib ak, Ebrahim God nop niñ dak ak me, God nop bi tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop niñ dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap nîb omal niñil agak, Ebrahim ne bi tep, agak. ²³ Ñin ned nîbak me, God Mînim dai alap ñu kil tikil kîri bir niñlak, mînim ñu kil tiklak nîbak, mînim niñid ñu kil tiklak: “Ebrahim God mînim ne niñ dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne bi kominj tep yad agak.” Ebrahim gak nîbak, God

Ebrahim nop, bi nñep yad, agak. ²⁴ Nñb ak nñbi nñpim, nñbi God nop nñj dñngabim ak nep, God nñbep, bin bi komñj tep yad, ma agnigab. Nñbi God nop nñj dñl, ne agñp rek gñngabim ak me, God nñbep bin bi komñj tep yad, agnigab.

²⁵ Nñb ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bi si dep bin mñdoligñp ak pen bi Isrel omal karip ñm ne ak kapkap ñsim nñjñg aperek, Rehap kñrop mal karip ne ak kasin gñ dñ we gñl, kñsen kanñb ke nñb par alap ag yokek, kñri pñrik gñ amñl, karip kñri adñk gñ amñrek. Rehap gak rek nññjñl, God Rehap nop bin komñj tep agak. ²⁶ Pen bin bi mñb goñ nep mñdñl, kaun sek ma mñdebal ak, kñri komñj mñdep won ak ma mñdeb. Nñb ak rek, bin bi God nop nñj dñpñn apal ak pen God Mñnim ageb ar ak ma gñpal okok, kñri ak rek nep komñj mñdep won ak ma mñdeb.

3

Aleb cñn nñj tep gñn

¹ Ai mam tep yad. Nñbi konaj nep mñnim ag ñeb bi mñdojñn, agñl, ma nñññmñb. Tari gñnñg: cñn mñnim ag ñeb bi okok, mñnim kñb kñlis rek nññngabñn. ² Cñn magñlsek yñpñd gñl ma gñp ar ak ke ke konaj nep gñpñn. Pen bin bi aleb kñri kod mñd tep gñl, mñnim yñpñd gñl gñngab ar ak nep agenñgal okok, mñb goñ kñri magñlsek nñj tep gñnmel rek ñngab. ³ Kaj hos ak kaj kñb yñb ak pen tap ain sñkol alap nag ak sek ñnon gñl, dñ meg mñgan ak ñl, amñng gebal pñs ken ñp gel ambal. ⁴ Nñg magöb kñb okok ak rek nep, yñgen apñl tap kñb nñbak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen bi kaptan okok stia sñkol ak dñl, amñng gebal pñs ken dñ yñpñd gñl gesal amñb. ⁵ Aleb cñn ak rek nep tap sñkol yñb ak pen mñnim agon konaj nep ñp. Nñbi nñpim, be kñb yñb nab ak, sñkol mñep bad alap sñp ñel, yñn damñl magñlsek yñnnmñj rek ñp. ⁶ Aleb mab mñlan rek mñdeb. Mñb goñ dai cñn ak ñmel nñbak rek alap sek ma mñdeb; aleb ak nep gek, mñb goñ cñn magñlsek acñr gñngab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep cñnop ak magñlsek gñ ñmel gñngab. Pen mab mñlan nñbak, karip ñm Hel ak nñb apñl me, aleb ak nñg gñp.

⁷ Kñmñn yakñr, soñj sarau, tap be okok mñdeb okok abe, tap ññg solwara okok mñdeb okok abe, damñl mñkel, gos nññjñl, nap kñri agññgal rek gñngal. Kñri kñmñn yakñr tap okok damñl mñkñl nñg gñpal ak pen ⁸ aleb cñn ak agon, gos nñj dññmñj rek ma ñp. Aleb per per tap si tap ñmel tari gñnm, agñl gos nññjñl, ññg sñlek bin bi ñag pak lep ak ap ran jakñl mñdeb. ⁹ Aleb cñn ak, Bi Kñb Bapi cñn ak yñb ne agon ar amñngab, pen bin bi God ne ke rek gñ lak okok, tap ñmel apñl kñrop pakñmñj, agñngabñn. ¹⁰ Nñg gñl,

aleb nokim nñbak nep, mñnim tep abe agñl, mñnim ñmel abe agñl, gñpñn. Ai mam sñkop. Tari gñnñg nñg gñpñn? Ak tep ma gñp. ¹¹ Nñg kñlam nokim alap juñl, ññg tep ognap, ññg ñmel ognap ma owñp. ¹² Ai mam sñkop. Mab ak, nag magñl ma pñlnigab; nag ak, mab magñl ma pñlnigab. Pen dek kajon ak, ññg komñj tep ma ñngab.

Mñlk yapek, asik ke ke ma ñnimñb

¹³ Nñbi gos nñj tep gñpim aka? Gos nñj tep gñpim, agñngan ak, nak nñj tep gñl, yñb nak ke agek ar ma amñmñj. God nop tep gñnmñj ar ak nep gñnmñn. Nak nñg genñgan ak me, gos nñj tep gñpim, agñl, agñngan. ¹⁴ Pen gos nab nak eyañ, tap tep kñri okok yad ke dñnim, ag gos nñjñngan ak, aka yad nep bi kñb mñdenñm, ag gos nñjñngan ak, yad gos nñj tep gñpim, agñl, ma agñnmñn. Nñb agñngan ak, mñnim tom agñngan; mñnim nññd ak karñkñngan. ¹⁵ Bin bi gos nñj tep gñpim apal ak pen tap ñmel nñbak rek gñpal okok, God gos tep ññb ar ak ma nñpal; bin bi karip ñm ar wagñn aul nñpal rek nep nñpal. Gos kñri ak God Kaul ne ma ññb; Seten ne nep ññb. ¹⁶ Pen bin bi, tap tep okok yad ke dñnim, ag gos nñjñngal okok, aka yad nep bi kñb mñdenñm, ag gos nñjñngal okok, kñri per per pen pen gñlg gñ, tap si tap ñmel ar ak nep gel amñngab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi God gos tep ññb rek nñpal okok, mñdmagñl nab kñrop adañ tap si tap ñmel acñr nñbak rek ma mñdeb. Bin bi kaul maual rek mñdebal okok eip mñnim agñl, nñbi jñm ññl mñd tep gñnmñb, apal. Kñri bin bi okok kñrop ag pasak dñl, dñ tep gñpal. Kñri bin bi okok mñdmagñl yñb ñl, yñmñg nññjñl, dñ tep gñl, kñrop tep ar ak nep gñpal. Kñri bi tep ak eip agñngain, bi ñmel ak eip ma agñngain, agñl, gos ar ak nñb ma nñpal. Mñnim esek ma apal. ¹⁸ Bin bi kaul maual rek mñdebal okok eip mñnim agñl, nñbi jñm ññl mñd tep gñnmñb, agel, kñri mñnim nñbak nññjñl jñm ññl mñdenñgal ak, tap yñj yñmbal nñbak tanñl tap tep pñlnigab.

4

God nop cig tep gñnmñb

¹ Per per mñlk yapek pen pen gñpim ak, gos ñmel nab nñbi adañ pen pen gñl, mñb goñ nñbi dñ ñp gñngñ geb ak me, nñg gñpim. ² Tap tep dññg nñpim okok ma dñl, kal yñb juñl, bin bi ñag pak ñn, agñl, gñpim. Tap tep okok ma dññmñb rek lek, pen pen agñl, pen pen gñn agñl nñpim. God nop ag ñpñkep, dñpkep. Pen nop ma ag nñpim. ³ Pen God nop ag nñpim ññn ak, gos nñj tep gñl ma ag nñpim. Cñnop ke tep gan, agñl, mñb goñ cñn ke tep gan, agñl, ag nñpim ak me, ag nñpim rek ma gñp.

⁴ Nñbi bî si dep bin rek mîdebîm! Nñjîm! Bin bî gos kîri tap lim dai ar wagîn aul pîs ken nep amîb okok, God nop mîlik yapek, tap nîb okok nep gos nîpal. Nñb ak, nñbi tap lim dai ar wagîn aul mîdeb tap okok mîdmagîl lînîgabîm ak, nñbi God kauwal mauwal ne mîdenîgabîm. ⁵ Ar nñbak God Mînîm ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “God Kaun cînop nab adanj lî ñîb ak, cîn tap lim dai ar wagîn aul mîdeb tap okok mîdmagîl ma lînîgabîn, agîl, gos nînjîg gî mîdeb,” aglak. Pen God Mînîm dai nñbak nîpek, tap yokop rek lîp ar? ⁶ Pen ne cînop yîmîg nînjîl, dî tep gîl, kod mîd tep yîb gîp. Ar nñbak nep, God Mînîm ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Bin bî ke nep mîdîl, mîd tep gîpîn, apal okok,

God kîrop mînîm kîlis rek agîp;
pen bin bî yîb kîri ke agel ar ma amnîgab
okok,
ne yîmîg nînjîl, dî tep gîl, kod mîd tep
gîp,” aglak.

⁷ Nñb ak, God nop pîs ken mîdîl, ne ageb rek nep gînîmîb. Seten nop mer agem, ne nîbep kîrîg gîl sîskol dîl amnîgab. ⁸ God nop cîg tep gem, ne nîbep cîg tep gînîgab. Nñbi tap si tap tîmel gîpîm bin bî okok, bin bî tep mîdon, agîl, ñînmagîl nñbi gac gîp ak ñîg lî yok tep gînîmîb. Pen nñbi God nop kîsen gîpîn, agîl, esek apîm okok, gos omal nîpîm ak kîrîg gîl, gos tep nokîm nep nînjîl, God nop nep cîg tep gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb. ⁹ Sîk kîrîkîr apîm ak kîrîg gîl, cîb gek nînjîg gî sîl agîg gî mîdenîmîb. ¹⁰ Bî Kîb nîj mîdeb rek, cîn bin bî yîb ma mîdeb, agîl, nop sobok genîgabîm ak me, ne yîb nîbep gek ar alanj amnîgab.

¹¹ Ai mam sîkop. Ai mam ognap, kîri tari gînîg nîg gîpal, agîl, kîrop ag dam ma yoknîmîb. Bin bî ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo mînîm ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nîg genîgabîm ak, bin bî God lo mînîm sain gîpal rek ma mîdenîgabîm; bin bî God lo mînîm tep mîdeb aka tari rek mîdeb, ag gos nînjîl nonîm lî tîg bîlok nîpal bin bî okok rek mîdenîgabîm. ¹² Pen God ne nep lo mînîm ag lak. Ne nep lo mînîm nînjîl, bin bî mînîm kîb nînjîngîb. Ne nep cînop dî komîj yoknîgab aka ñag pak lînîgab. Nñb ak, nñbi tari gînîg, “Bin bî okok bin bî tep, bin bî okok bin bî tîmel,” agîl agebîm? Nñbi nîg ma gînîmîb.

Yîb nñbi ke agem ar ma amnîmîj

¹³ Pen nînjîm! Nñbi ognap apîm, mîñîl aka tol rek, taun kîb alap amîl, nñb okok mî nokîm alap wîg bisnis gîl, mani kîb dîl, adîk gî owîn, apîm. Pen nîj tep gînîmîb. ¹⁴ Kîsen tari tari gînîgab ak nînjîl ma apîm. Mîñîl komîj mîdobîn ak pen komîj mîdobîn nñbak, seb dî yîpîl yokîp rek nep gîp. Won ak mîdîl, won ak kapkap

kîr kîr gek amîb. ¹⁵ Gîp nñbak rek, mînîm apîm nñbak kîrîg gîl agnîmîb, “Bî Kîb nop tep genîgab ak, cîn komîj mîdîl nñb nñb gînîgabîn,” agnîmîb. ¹⁶ Pen bin gep bî gep mîdobîn, agîl, yîb nñbi ke gem ar ameb ak, tîmel yîb gîp.

¹⁷ Ar aknîb rek gep ak tep, ag gos nîpîn ak pen nîg ma gînîgabîn ak, tap si tap tîmel gînîgabîn.

5

Bin bî tap koñai mîdeb okok

¹ Nñbi bin bî gep yîb okok, mînîm agnîg gebin aul nñjîm! Mîker kîb dîngîg gebîm rek, cîb gek sîl agîg gî mîdenîmîb. ² Agon kîlnok kîbap mani tap tep nñbi koñai mîdolîgîp okok bîr ajîl gî ki gî yowîp. Walîj tep koñai nep nñbi mîdolîgîp okok, kîsoi sîkol sîkol ñîb ñîb mîgan mîgan juîp. ³ Gol silpa nñbi ki gî yowîp ak, nñbi tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak nîj tep gînîmîb. Mîb goj nñbi abe mab mîlan rek yînjîl sîb rîk yonîgab. Nñn kîsen ak ulep apeb won aul, nñbi agon kîlnok kîbap mani tap okok koñai nep dî okok we gîpîm. ⁴ Nñjîm! Bin bî wîg dai kîri gîpal okok, kîrop pe ma ñîbek, kîri koslam mîdîl sîl agel, Bî Kîb kîlis ke yîb ak nînjîp. ⁵ Nñbi lim dai ar wagîn aul mîdîl, wîg wari ma gîl yokop mîdîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gî ajpîm. Nñb ak, kaj okok mîk tep gîl, anej gek pak ñîbal rek mîdebîm ak, won par ma mîdenîgabîm. ⁶ Bin bî tep, nîbep tap tîmel alap ma gîpal okok, kîrop esek agîl ñag pak lîpîm.

Mîker ap onîmîj, cîn yîrîk marîk gîl yo ma nînjîl, Bî Kîb onîgab, agîl, nop kod mîdon

⁷ Nñb ak, ai mam sîkop. Mîker alap aponîmîj, cîn yîrîk marîk gîl yo ma nînjîn; Bî Kîb onîgab, agîl, nop kod mîdon. Bin bî tap wîg gî yîmîl kod mîdel nînjîg gî, mîñîab pakek, yîj marîp ap ranîl magîl tep pîlnîgab. Nñbi ak rek nep Bî Kîb nop kod mîdenîmîb. ⁸ Bî Kîb onîgab ñîn ak yokop ulep mîdeb, agîl, gos sek kod mîdenîmîb.

⁹ Pen ai mam sîkop. Ai mam ognap kîrop ma ag junîmîb. Nñbi ai mam ag juenîgabîm ak, Bî Kîb nîbep pen mînîm kîb agnîgab. Bî mînîm kîb agnîgab ak ulep sînjak mîdeb; ulep won ak nep onîgab. ¹⁰ Ai mam sîkop. Bî God mînîm agep bîrarîk nep mîdelîgîpal okok, Bî Kîb mînîm ne agel, kîrop gî tîmel gel nînjîg gî, koslam yîb mîdelîgîpal ak pen kîri yîrîk marîk gîl yo ma nînjîlak. Kîri kapkap mîd tep gîlak. Nñbi ak rek nep ar nñbak nep gînîmîb. ¹¹ Nñbi nîpîm, bin bî gî tep gîl, yîrîk marîk gîl yo ma nînjîlak okok, kîri mîñî mîñî mîñî gîlîg gî mîd tep gîpal, apîn. Bî nak Job bîrarîk nep mîdolîgîp, kesîm ak nîpîm. Nop mîker kîb apek, koslam mîdek ñîn ak, Bî Kîb nop gos nînjîg gî mîdîl mîd dam amek nînjîg gî, Bî

Kib Job nop gi tep gek, kisen mid tep gak. Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne per per bin bi yimig yib niñil, di tep yib gip.

¹² Pen ai mam sikop. Tap kib yib ak, God yib ne ak yokop ma agnimib. “God niñ middeb rek, niñid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Seb kab ar alañ middeb rek, niñid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Lim wagin aul middeb rek, niñid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Tap okok tap ognap middeb rek, niñid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. Yau, agnigabim ak, “Yau” nep, agnimib. Mer, agnigabim ak, “Mer” nep agnimib. Mer ak, minim kib dinigabim.

Sobok ginimib

¹³ Nibep bin bi ognap miker gonimni, nibi Bi Kib nop sobok ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap min min ginimib ak, kimep ognap agil, Bi Kib yib ne agem ar amnan. ¹⁴ Nibep bin bi ognap tap gonimni, Krai bin bi ne okok kod middeb bi kib okok agem apil, sobok gil, Bi Kib yib agil, wel ognap li ninimel. ¹⁵ Pen Bi Kib nop niñ dil sobok genigal ak, Bi Kib ne gek, tap ginigab nibak komni linigab; tap si tap timel gipal ak, Bi Kib ne niñil kirig ginigab.

¹⁶ Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, pen pen ag yikil, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bi Kib nop sobok gem, ne gek nibep komni linimni. Bin bi Bi Kib ageb rek gipal okok, nop sobok gel, Bi Kib ne kilis ne gil, ke yib ginigab. ¹⁷ Bi God minim agep Ilaija, bi yokop cin rek ak pen minab ma paknimni, agil, God nop kilis gil ag niñek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid minab ma pakak. ¹⁸ Kisen pen ne kauyan God nop ag niñek, seb kab ar alañ nib minab pakek, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok tan ap ranil, tap magil pilak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam sikop. Bin bi nibi ognap Krai minim niñid ak kirig genimel, kirop ag ni tep gem, kauyan Krai nop niñ denigal ak tep. Nig gem me, tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok, God niñil kirig gek, kisen kimil pis nep ma kimmigal.

1 Pita Pita mij ned ak ñu kıl tıkkak

1 Yad Pita, bı Jisas Kraıs mınım dad ameb bı alap. Yad nıbeı bin bı God bırarık ped okok bin bı ne ke ag lak okok, mıj aul ñu kıl tıkebin.

Ñıbi ognap Podas mıdeıım, ognap Galesia mıdeıım, ognap Kapadosia mıdeıım, ognap Esia mıdeıım, ognap Bitinia mıdeıım. Nıbi bin bı karıp lım par okok nıb rek mıdeıım. Mınım nıb aul ñu kıl tık yokan, karıp lım ke ke mıdeıım okok amek nıñıgabım.

2 Bapı God bırarık ped okok nıbeı gos nıñıl, bin bı yad mıdenıgal, agak. Nıb ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nıbi bin bı ne mıdııl, Jisas Kraıs ageb rek gınıgabım nıñıl lakañ ne tap sı tap tımel gıpım gac ak lıg gı yonıgab.

Nıb ak, God apıl mal nıbeı yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıder, nıbi per nep kapkap sain tıkil mıdenımıb.

Mid tep gep magıl cın ak mıdeb God karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alay sıñak

3 Bı Kıb cın Jisas Kraıs God ne nop tep agın! Jisas Kraıs Nap ne nop tep agın! Ne nep cınop yımıg yıb nıñıl, Nı ne Jisas Kraıs nop ag yokek apıl kımıl, kauyan warıkak ak me, nı pai ne yıb mıdııl, ne eıper per mıdenıgabın, agıl, gos sek mıdobın. 4 God nı pai ne mıdobın rek, cınop karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alay sıñak dı tep gınıgab. Lım dai ar wagın aul tap okok añıl lıl kı gı yonıgab ak pen God karıp lım seb kab ar alay sıñak aknıb ma gınıgab. God tap tep okok nıbeı ag lak nıñıl per per nep mıd tep yıb gınıgab. Cınop agıp rek, amıl ne eıper per nep mıd tep gınıgabın.

5 God ne kılıs yıb. Nıbi God nop nıñ dıl cıg tep gem, ne nıbeı kod mıd tep gıl, mıd damıl, nın kısen ak, nıbeı dam karıp lım tep ne ak dad amnıgab. 6 Nıb ak, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

Pen mıñı won sıkol eñap nıbeı, bin bı Kraıs pıs ken mıdeıal, agıl, gı tımel gel koslam mıdenımıb rek lıp. 7 Bin bı gol taupal okok dagılel yınek, magılsek gol nep mıdeıal aka tap acıp acıp sek mıdeıal, agıl nıpal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nıg gıpal. Pen God nop cıg gıpım aka ma cıg gıpım ak tap kıb yıb ak me, mıker apek koslam mıdenıgabım nıbak, nop cıg tep gıpım aka cıg tep ma gıpım ak nıñıgab. Pen mıker apek, nop cıg tep gılıg gı nep mıdenıgabım ak, Jisas Kraıs adık gı onıgab nın ak, God ne nıbeı, gı tep yıb gıpım, agıl, yıb nıbeı gek ar alay amek, nıbeı wasu ag damıl, karıp lım tep ne dad amnıgab.

8-9 Nıbi ned Jisas Kraıs nop udın ma nıpek ak pen nop mıdmagıl lıpım. Nıbi mıñı ak rek nep nop udın ma nıpım ak pen nop nıñ dıl, mıñ mıñ yıb gıpım. Jisas Kraıs nop nıñ dem, God ne, kaun nıbeı per nep komıñ mıdenımıb, agıl, nıbeı kod mıdeıal. Nıb ak me, nıbi mıñ mıñ yıb gı mıdeıım. Cın mıñ mıñ gep won nıbak agın, agıl, mınım ulep gınıgab.

10-11 Bırarık nep Kraıs Kaun ne bı God mınım agep okok kırop nab aday mıdııl gos ñek, kırı Kraıs yur tari tari dıl, kısen tap tep yıb tari tari gınıgab mınım ak agıl ñu kıl tıklak. Pen Kraıs yur dıl kımek, God nıbeı yımıg nıñıl dı tep gek, mıd tep gınıgabım mınım aglak nıbak, kırı ke nıñ tep ma gıl, cınop mıñı mıdobın ageb aka bin bı kısen okok ke ageb, agıl, kılıs gıl pıyo nıñılg gı mıdelıgıpal.

12 Pen Kraıs Kaun ne gos ñek God mınım agep bı okok nıñıl mınım agelak nıbak, God kırop nen agıl ma agak; nıbi mıñı mıdeıım nın aul nep agıl agak. Mınım tep agelak nıbak me, God ne Kaun Sıñ seb kab ar alay nıb ag yokek apıl bin bı ognap kırop gos ñek, kırı pen nıbeı Jisas Kraıs mınım tep ak agel nıpım. God gek nıbi mıñı tap tep tari tari nıpım ak, ejol okok, cın abe nıñın, agıl, ma nıpal.

God cınop, "Bin bı sıñ mıdenımıb," ageb

13 Nıb ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma nıñınımıb; gos won nıbi ke mıb gosı nıbi ke gos gıp rek nep ma gınımıb; Jisas Kraıs adık gı apıl nıbeı dıl tap tep nıñıgab, gos ak nep nıñıl, tep gek nıñılg gı, gos sek mıdenımıb.

14 Nıbi ned Jisas Kraıs mınım tep ak ma nıñıl, gos tımel nıbi ke nıñıl gılıgıpım rek ma gınımıb; nıbi God nı pai ne mıdeıım ak me, mınım ne ageb rek ak nep gınımıb. 15 Tari tari gınıgabım ak, God nıbeı sık agıp ak ne sıñ mıdeıal rek, nıbi ak rek nep sıñ nep mıdenımıb. 16 God agak rek God Mınım eyan ñu kıl tıkil aglak, "Yad tap sı tap tımel gep magıl ak ke ke sıñak nıb mıdııl sıñ mıdeııbin rek, nıbi ak rek nep tap sı tap tımel gep magıl ak ke ke sıñak nıb mıdııl sıñ mıdenımıb," aglak.

God tap tep yıb yokıl, cınop tau adık dak

17 God ne bin bı okok kırop nonım lıl, abramek ma gıp; gıpal gıpal rek nep nıñıl nonım lıp. God nıg gıp nıbak, Bapı cın apım ak, karıp ne seb kab ar alay ma ambım nın aul, ne Bı kıb aknıb ke, agıl, ageb ageb rek nep gınımıb. 18-19 Nıbi napıs nased sıkop gılıgıpal ar ak gı damıl komıñ amnıgabın, agıl, gı mer nıñem, God nıbeı dak ak, gol sılpa kııap kılnoğ tap kı gıp tap yokop okok rek tauıl ma dak. Pen sıpsıp nıñık kadlai ma mıdeıal gac ma gıp damıl pak God nop sobok gı ñılıgıpal rek ak,

Krais damil ñag pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa kñhap kñnok ma taupep ak yapek kñmak ak me, God nñbep tau adik dak. ²⁰ God ñim dai wagin aul ma gi lak ñin ak, Krais ne ar nñbak ginigab, agil, ag lak ak pen mññi ñin kisen aul nep, nñbep gi tep ginig misenj owak. ²¹ God gek, Krais warikek, God Krais nop di ar i alan yib dak. Nñb ak, God nop nñj dñl, cig tep gñl, cinop ma kñrig ginigab, agil, gos sek mñdebim.

Ai mam okok kirop midmagil linimib

²² Nñbi God Mñnim nñjd yib ak nñjñl, ageb rek gem, nñbep tap si tap ñimel gac ak ma mñdeb. Nñg gñl, nñbi ai mam God pñs ken mñdebal okok kirop midmagil yib lipim. Nñb ak, nñbi kñlis gñl pen pen midmagil yib ñlig gi mñdenimib. ²³ God Mñnim nep gek, nñbi kauyan ñi painan kisen lakañ sek rek lipim. Pen komñj kisen nñb dñpim ak, nonim nap okok ma ñibal; nonim nap ñi pai tik dapel kñmbal. Pen God Mñnim ak, mñnim per per nep mñdenigab mñnim komñj nñbak nep gek, God ñi pai ne mñdñl per per mñdenigabim. ²⁴ God Mñnim ak ñu kñl tikil aglak, “Bin bi okok magilsek tap kas kas rek nep mñdebal; yib kñb dñpal ak mab sñm sñm rek nep mñdeb.

Tap nñb okok kasek mñlep gñl yowip.

²⁵ Pen God Mñnim ak per per nep mñdenigab,” aglak.

God Mñnim nñbak, mñnim tep nñbep ag ñel nñpim ak nep.

2

Bi Kñb ne Kab Komñj rek per mñdenigab

¹ Nñb ak, gi ñimel gñpim ar ak magilsek pñs nep kñrig gñl, mñnim esek apim ar ak pñs nep kñrig gñl, mñnim nep apim ak pñs nep kñrig gñl, tap tep kñri okok cin dñpno agil gos nñpim ak pñs nep kñrig gñl, bin bi ognap ag jupim ak pñs nep kñrig gñl, ginimib.

²⁻³ Ñi painan kisen tik dopal okok ci ñinñ, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nñpal. Nñb ak rek, nñbi Bi Kñb bi tep yib nñbep di tep gñp ak bir nñpim rek, mñnim tep ne ci rek ñinñ, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nñpimib. Ci nñbak ñinñigabim ak, nñbi kñb gñl, komñj mñdep won nñbak wagin ak nñj tep ginigabim.

⁴ Jisas Krais ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komñj. Kab komñj nñbak bin bi ognap yo nñjñl kñrig gñpal ak pen God ne dñl, kab nñbak kab tep aknñb keagak. Nñbi Kab komñj nñbak apñl, ⁵ nñbi ke kab komñj rek lem, God ne kab nñb okok dñl karip ne ginigab. Karip nñbak, Jisas Krais ne karip nabñc mñdenigab nñjñl nñbi God nop sobok gep bin bi sñj mñdñl, tap tari tari God nop tep gñp ak, tap sobok gep rek God

nop ñinñgabim. Tap sobok gi ñeb nñbak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gi ñeb nep ñinñgabim.

⁶ God Mñnim ak ñu kñl tikil aglak, “Nñjñm! Yad kab alap taun kñb Saion len, kab nñbak Saion karip nab sap rek pñjñl ññl mñdenigab.

Kab nñbak yad ke ag len, kab nñbak kab tep aknñb ke mñdenigab. Bin bi an an nop nñj dñl cig ginigal okok, kisen kñri, cin tari ginig nop nñj dñpim, agil, ma agnigal yib,” aglak.

⁷ God nñb agek, bin bi nop nñj dñpim okok, kab nñbak kab tep aknñb ke rek linigab; pen bin bi nop ma nñj dñpal okok, God Mñnim ak ñu kñl tikil aglak, “Kab yo nñjñl kñrig gñlak kab ak nep mññi karip nab sap kñlis yib nab alan dñm mñdeb,” aglak.

⁸ Pen mñnim alap aglak, “Kab nñbak nep, bin bi amñl tob pñjñl ginigal; kab nñbak nep, bin bi apñl, yap paknigal,” aglak.

Krais mñnim tep ak ma nñj dñpal ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen kñri ap yap pakpal ak, God ginigab agak rek nep gep.

⁹ Pen God ne ke nñbep dñl, yakam ne ke ag lip. Nñbi Kñj tap sobok gep bin bi ne mñdebim. Nñbi bin bi sñj ne mñdebim. Nñbi God yakam ne ke mñdebim. Nñg gñp ak, nñbi bin bi okok nñb okok nñb, God ne tap tep aknñb ke gñp ak ag misenj agil, ned kñslim nab okok mñdñl, koslam gi ajñligipim ak pen God ne gek, mññi melik tep ne nñjñl tag tep gñpim, mñnim nñbak misenj agnigabim. Nñb agil, yib ne agem ar amñgab.

¹⁰ Ned God bin bi ne ma mñdelgipim, pen mññi bin bi ne ke mñdebim. Ned God nñbep yimig nñjñl ma dñp, pen mññi nñbep yimig nñjñl dñp.

God bin bi ne mñdebim rek, mid tep ginimib

¹¹ Nñb ak, bin bi nñjep tep yad okok. Ñim dai wagin aul karip ñim nñbi yipid gñl mer, yokop apñl melik kñn mñdebim. Nñb ak, tap si tap ñimel ñim dai ar wagin aul mñb goñ gos gñp tap okok, midmagil ñl gem ma amñmñj. Tap nñb okok gos nñjñl gem amek, kaun nñbi eip pen pen gek, ap yap paknñmib rek lip.

¹² Bin bi God bin bi ne ma mñdebal okok eip mñdebim ak, gi tep yib gi mñdenimib. Nñg gem, ñin ognap, nñbep, gi ñimel gñpim, agil, ag junigal ak pen kñri gi tep gñpim ak nñjñl, kisen Jisas Krais onigab ñin ak, gi tep gñpim rek ag yikenigal, God yib ne ak agel ap rannigab.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi Kñb bin bi ne mñdebim rek, bi kñb nñbep ñim dai ar wagin aul kod mñdebal okok agñimel rek ginimib. Kñj nñbi bi kñb

yib m'ideb ak me, m'n'm ne ak n'ijil, b' ne ag yokek ap'il n'ibep kod m'idebal okok m'n'm k'iri mag'ilek n'ijil g'in'm'ib. B' k'ib n'ib okok, bin b' g'i tep g'in'gal okok k'rop d'i tep g'in'gal; pen bin b' g'i t'mel g'in'gal okok k'rop m'n'm k'ib ag'il, yur pen n'n'igal. Tari g'in'g: God b' n'ib okok w'og n'ibak g'in'mel, ag'il, ag lak. ¹⁵ Pen God nop tep g'in'gab ak, n'ibi g'i tep g'il'g g'i nep m'idem, bin b' gos ma m'ideb okok n'ibep m'n'm tom ag'il ag jun'mel rek ma l'n'igab. ¹⁶ Bin b' ognap, ke n'p'm rek g'in'm'ib, apal. N'ibak tep pen gos n'ibak n'ijil, tap si tap t'mel alap ma g'in'm'ib. God bin b' w'og gep ne m'ideb'm rek, tari tari g'in'g g'in'gab'm ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep g'in, ag'il, g'in'm'ib.

¹⁷ Bin b' gep okok abe bin b' yokop okok abe m'n'm k'rop n'ij'n'm'ib. Ai mam Krai's p'is ken m'idebal okok k'rop m'idmag'il l'n'm'ib. God ne B' k'is ak'n'ib ke, ag'il, s'iskol d'il n'ij'n'm'ib. Kin ne b' k'ib, ag'il, m'n'm ne ak n'ij'n'm'ib.

C'in Krai's nop k'isen g'il, m'iker ap on'm'ij, ma p'ir'kn'igab'in

¹⁸ N'ibi Krai's bin b' ne m'id'il, b' ognap k'rop m'n' w'og rek g'p'm ak, b' k'ib n'ibi okok d'i tep g'il, ag'n'mel rek nep g'in'm'ib. N'ibep g'i tep g'il kapkap m'id tep g'pal b' okok nep mer, k'is y'ib g'pal b' okok ak rek nep, d'i tep g'il, ag'n'mel rek nep g'in'm'ib. ¹⁹ Pen n'ibep g'i t'mel gen'gal ak, God nop gos n'p'm rek, k'rop gos t'mel ma n'ij'n'gab'm ak, God n'ibep d'i tep g'in'gab. ²⁰ Pen n'ibi g'i t'mel gem, n'ibep paken'gal ak, k'rop gos t'mel ma n'ij'n'gab'm ak ma agebin; n'ig gen'gab'm ak, God n'ibep d'i tep ma g'in'gab. Pen n'ibi m'id tep gem, n'ibep g'i t'mel gen'gal ak, k'rop gos t'mel ma n'ij'n'gab'm ak agebin; n'ig gen'gab'm ak me, God n'ibep d'i tep g'in'gab. ²¹ N'ibep m'iker n'el kapkap nep m'iden'm'ib, ag'il, God n'ibep dak. N'ib ak, Krai's c'nop nen ag'il, yur dak gos ak nep n'ij'n'm'ib. N'ibep m'iker n'el, gos par ma n'ij'n'm'ib. Krai's ne gak rek g'il gem am'n'm'ij.

²² "Ne tap si tap t'mel alap ma gak; m'n'm tom alap ma agak."

²³ Krai's nop ag juelak, ne pen k'rop ma ag juak. Nop g'i t'mel gelak, ne yur d'il k'rop m'n'm pen pen ma agak. Nap ne m'n'm k'ib y'p'id g'il nep ageb ak, y'p kod m'iden'gab, ag'il, gos ar ak nep n'ij m'idek.

²⁴ Krai's nop mab bak alaj n'ag pak lel, ne tap si tap t'mel g'p'in okok mag'ilek, m'ib goj ne ke d'il k'imak. "Yad tap si tap t'mel k'rop d'il k'men, tap si tap t'mel gep gos won k'iri ak k'm'il, k'iri kom'ij am'il, g'i tep g'il'g g'i m'iden'mel," ag'il, tap si tap t'mel c'n okok, m'ib goj ne ke d'il k'imak. Krai's ne yur k'ib dak ak me, n'ibep m'n'ak gak ak kom'ij l'ip. ²⁵ N'ibi kaj sipsip okok ke ke

p'ijil am'il ap'il g'il ambal rek m'idel'g'p'm ak pen n'ibi m'n'i B' Kaj Sipsip M'kep, B' kaun n'ibep kod m'id tep g'p ak, nop b'ir ad'ik g'i op'm.

3

B' ber gon

¹⁻² Pen n'ibi b' sek bin m'ideb'm okok, n'ibep ak rek nep m'n'm ag'n'g gebin. Nag'im'il s'ikop ag'n'mel rek n'ijil, g'i tep g'in'm'ib. Nag'im'il s'ikop J'is Krai's m'n'm tep ak ma den'gal ak, tari g'in'g m'n'm tep ak ma d'ipan, ag'il, ma ag'n'm'ib. Pen n'ibi ke g'i tep g'il k'rop d'i tep gem me, bin yad ak J'is Krai's nop c'ig g'il g'i tep y'ib g'p, ag'il, nop n'ij d'n'igal. ³ Pen bin k'il tep m'idon, ag'il, tap t'ib kad'ig kasek nep t'mel g'in'gab okok l'n, ag'il, ma n'ij'n'm'ib. K'imkas mal'k'il, wal'ij tep tep y'm'il, tap tep tep kab gol d'il g'pal okok d'i m'ib goj t'ib kad'ij g'il, ma g'in'm'ib. ⁴ Bin sain m'id'il, gos n'ij tep g'il, kal ma ju'il, bin b' okok eip kapkap m'id tep g'in'm'ib. N'ig g'i tep gen'gab'm ak, tap tep n'ib okok m'idmag'il nab n'ibi adan' m'ideb rek, bin b' ud'in ma n'ij'n'gal pen God ud'in ne ak, tap k'il tep ak'n'ib ke rek l'n'igab. Tap k'il tep tep n'ib okok ki ma g'in'gab; per per nep m'iden'gab. ⁵ Tap k'il tep n'ib okok m'idmag'il nab adan' kab gol rek m'ideb ak, ap'is c'n God nop n'ij d'ol'g'ipal okok d'il k'iri ke t'ib kad'ij g'ol'g'ipal; k'iri n'gm'il s'ikop k'rop m'n'm ak n'ij'ol'g'ipal. ⁶ Bin Sara n'gm'il Ebrahim nop, b' k'ib yad, ag'il, m'n'm ag'ol'g'ip rek nep d'il gol'g'ip. N'ibi ma p'ir'k'il, Sara gol'g'ip ak rek g'i tep gen'gab'm ak, Sara pai ne y'ib rek m'iden'gab'm.

⁷ Pen n'ibi bin sek b' m'ideb'm okok, n'ibep ak rek nep m'n'm ag'n'g gebin. Bin okok b' rek k'is ma m'idebal rek, bin n'ibi okok d'i tep g'in'm'ib. God n'ibep b' okok nep d'il, bin okok k'rop ma k'ir'g g'p; n'ibep b' okok y'm'ig n'ijil d'ip rek, bin okok k'rop ak rek nep y'm'ig n'ijil d'ip. Bin n'ibi okok k'rop kod m'id tep gen'gab'm ak me, God nop sobok gem, m'n'm n'ibep ak n'ij'n'gab.

J'im n'il m'iden'm'ib

⁸ M'n'm ag jun'g gebin. N'ibi ai mam Krai's p'is ken m'ideb'm okok mag'ilek gos ar nok'm nep n'ij'n'm'ib; ai mam ognap yur den'mel, k'rop y'm'ig n'ij'n'm'ib; ai mam ognap m'n' m'n' gen'mel, n'ibi ak rek nep m'n' m'n' g'in'm'ib; ai mam pen pen m'idmag'il l'il, pen pen y'm'ig n'ijil d'i tep g'in'm'ib; yad bin k'ib, yad b' k'ib, ag'il, gos ak ma n'ij'n'm'ib. ⁹ Bin b' ognap n'ibep g'i t'mel gen'mel, k'rop pen g'i t'mel ma g'in'm'ib. N'ibep ag juen'mel, k'rop pen ma ag jun'm'ib. N'ibep tari tari gen'mel, God nop sobok g'il ag'n'm'ib, k'rop g'i tep g'il kod m'iden'm'n, ag'n'm'ib. Tari g'in'g: God

nibep dip ak, nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib, agil, dip. Nig genigabim ak, God nibep ak rek nep gi tep ginigab. ¹⁰ God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi mid tep gil, mlep yib lil kimin, agil nupal okok,

minim tom, minim timel ma agnimel.

¹¹ Pen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak kirig gil, gi tep nep gil,

gos kilis nijnil, jim nil midon, agil, kapkap sain tikil nep midenimel.

¹² Tari ginig: bin bi God Minim ageb rek nep gipal okok,

Bi Kib kirop kod mid tep gil,

nop sobok genigal minim kirop ak nijnigab;

pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok nijek, milik yonigab,” aglak.

Mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel, ma piriknimib

¹³ Gi tep gin, agil, kilis gem amek, bin bi ognap nibep yur ma ninigal. ¹⁴ Pen nibi gi tep gem nibep gi timel genimel ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok kirop ma pirikil, gos par ma nijnimib. ¹⁵ Pen midmagil nab nibi adan ak, Krai ne nep Bi Kib, agil, yib ne agem ar amnan. Pen nibi per nep gos nijnig gi midenimib, bin bi ognap, tari ginig gos sek midebim, agil ag nijel, kirop di tep gil, minim sisain agil, Krai minim tep ak kirop ag ni tep ginimib. ¹⁶ Pen ag ninigabim ak, cin minim tari agon God nop tep ginimij, agil, ag ninimib. Krai nop cig gil, gi tep genigabim ak, bi okok nibep ag junig gebal okok, kirop nabij gek kirig ginigal. ¹⁷ Nibi gi tep gem nijnig gi, God kirop nijebir kirig gek, nibep gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb. Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop tep ma ginigab.

Krais kimil gac cinop lig gi yokak

¹⁸ Nibi gi tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agesin ak, Krai ne Bi tep pen nop gi timel gel kimak. Ne gi tep nep goligip ak pen nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim okok, God eip tig jim ninigain, agil, kimak. Mnek nokim yib kimak; kisen kauyan ma kimmigab. Krai nib gonj nag pak lel kimak ak pen Kaun ne ma kimak. Kaun ne komij midil, ne kauyan warikak. ¹⁹ Kaun ne nig gek ne amil, bin bi ned kimil am miñ midelak okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag nak. ²⁰ Bin bi miñ midelak okok, Noa midek nin ak, God minim ak ma nij dilak ak pen God kirop minim kib ma agak; minim yip nijnigal aka agil, kod midek. God kod midek nijnig gi, Noa nop nig magob ginimim, agak wog nibak gi damil, bin bi konai mer, Noa apilgon aknib jil onjid ak nep

nig magob karip migan adan amil, nig nab adan am midil mid damil, God gek komij amnilak. ²¹ Pen nig magob karip migan am midel, nig ak kirop dap ranek, komij amnilak nibak rek, miñi cin Jisas Krai kimil warikak minim ak nij dil, nig pakil, ak rek nep komij amnigabim. Pen nig pakpin ak, mib gonj acir lig gi yokim, agil, ma pakpin. Krai cinop nen agil, kimil kauyan warikak rek, God gos midmagil cinop nab adan nijnil acir alap ma mideb. Gos nibak nep nijnil, nig pakpin. God ne minim kilis nijnid nib ag lak me ak. ²² Krai ne pen kimil warikil, am karip lim seb kab ar alanj sijak amil, God ninmagil yipid pis kid ar mideb nijnil ejol okok abe, kijeki tap kilis mideb okok abe, magilsek mok ne okok midebal.

4

Miker dilig gi, nag timel ned nib ar ak kirig gin

¹ Krai mib gonj ne yur kib dak rek, cin ak rek nep yur dinigabim, agil, gos nibak nep nijnig gi midenimib. Tari ginig: bin bi mib gonj kari yur kib dipal okok, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ak ma nupal. ² Nin nibak tikil, nin titi lim dai wagin aul mib gonj midenigabim ak, God nop tep ginimij ar ak nep gin, agil, midmagil kari ke warikigab ar ak ma ginigal. ³ Nibi ned bin bi God Minim ma nij dipal okok rek gi mideligipim. Gos timel nijnil, bin si bi si gil, nig kilis nib sakol lil, tap konai yib nibil, abramek gil, tap tom God ma sobok ginimib ageb tap okok sobok gilig gi mideligipim. ⁴ Miñi pen, bin bi God Minim ma nij dipal okok, nibi mid tep gipim ak nijnil, tari ginig cin eip mogim gil abramek ma gipim, agil, nibep ag jupal. ⁵ Pen ulep mideb, Bi Kib bin bi komij midebal okok abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok abe, tari tari gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipim, agil, minim kib agek, kari tari tari gipal okok magilsek nop ag misen linigal. ⁶ Bin bi magilsek kimbak rek kimil, mib gonj kari pis nep ki gi yowip ak pen kaun amil, God komij mideb rek ak komij midenigab, agil, Krai minim tep ne ak bin bi bir kimalak okok kirop ag nak.

God wog cinop ar ke ke agip rek, gi tep gin

⁷ Ulep mideb, tap tari mideb okok magilsek kir ginig geb. Nib ak, gos nij tep gil, kapkap mid tep gil, God nop sobok ginimib. ⁸ Pen minim kib yib ak, nibi Krai bin bi per nep pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib. Nibi pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenigabim ak, Krai bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gil nibep nin konai nep gi timel genimel ak, nibi kasek nijnil yem

gɪnɪgabɪm. ⁹ Krais nɪŋ dɪpɪl bin bɪ ognap karɪp nɪbep apenɪmel, nɪbi akal nɪb mɪdɪl karɪp yad apebɪm, agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb; kɪrop ag wasu dɪnɪmɪb. ¹⁰ God bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl, kɪrop gos tep ke ke nɪb. God gos tep nɪbep nɪb nɪbak, nɪbep nep mer, ai mam Krais bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok kɪrop magɪlsek ak rek nep gos nɪŋɪl nɪb. Nɪb ak, God nɪbep gos tep nɪb nɪbak nɪŋɪl, ai mam okok kɪrop gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. ¹¹ God nɪbep gos tep nɪk, nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪnɪgabɪm ak, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, God Mɪnɪm tep ak yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag nɪnɪmɪb. God nɪbep gos tep nɪk, nɪbi bin bɪ ognap wɔg gɪ nɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep kɪlɪs ne nɪb ak dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop wɔg gɪ nɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, Jisas Krais bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak nɪŋɪl, kɪri God yɪb nop ak agel ar amnɪgab. Jisas Krais, Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb ak nep, nop tep aglɪg gɪ, yɪb ne per per agon ar amnan. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

Krais bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm rek, nɪbep mɪker nɪnɪgal

¹² Nɪbemmam tep yad okok. Krais nop cɪg wɔs gɪnɪgal aka kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal, agɪl, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop yur kɪb mab mɪlan rek nɪbal ak, cɪnop tari gɪnɪg nɪg geb, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. ¹³ Krais bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ak me, nop gɪlak rek cɪnop gebal, agɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem me, ne melɪk tep yɪb ne sek onɪgab nɪn ak, nɪbi mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm. ¹⁴ Nɪbi Krais bin bɪ ne, agɪl, nɪbep ag juenɪmel, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. God Kaun melɪk tep yɪb sek ak cɪnop eip mɪdeb ak nɪŋɪl me, nɪg gebal, agɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. ¹⁵ Nɪbi cɪp ma nɪagnɪmɪb; tap si ma dɪnɪmɪb; bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb; tap nɪbi rek agɪl ma agnɪmɪb. Nɪbi nɪg gɪl yur dɪnɪgabɪm ak, nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab. Pen gɪ tep gɪl yur dɪnɪgabɪm ak, nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪgab. ¹⁶ Pen nɪbi Krais nop nɪŋ dɪl ne ageb rek gɪpɪm rek, nɪbep mɪker nɪnɪmel, nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪgab. Krais bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn rek, cɪnop nɪg gebal, agɪl, tep gek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, God yɪb ne agem ar amnan. ¹⁷ Ulep mɪdeb, God bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. Ne wagɪn gɪl bin bɪ ne ke mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. Pen cɪn bin bɪ ne ke koslam mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ mɪnɪm tep ne ma nɪŋ dɪpɪl okok kɪri titi gɪl mɪdenɪgal? ¹⁸ God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ God ageb rek gɪpal okok koslam yɪb komɪŋ amnɪgal; nɪb ak, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪŋ dɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, kɪri titi gɪl komɪŋ amnɪgal?” aglak.

¹⁹ Nɪb ak, God mɪker cɪnop ag lak rek nep dɪn, agɪl gos par ma nɪpɪn. Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop gɪ lak ak, abramek ma gɪnɪgab pen ne ned agak rek nep cɪnop dɪ tep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, gos ar ak nɪŋɪl, gɪ tep nep gɪlɪg gɪ gon amnɪmɪŋ.

5

Bin bɪ Krais nɪŋ dɪpɪl okok bɪ kodep mɪdɪl, kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb

¹ Bin bɪ Krais nɪŋ dɪpɪl okok kɪrop bɪ kod mɪdep mɪdebɪm okok, nɪbep mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin. Wɔg nɪbi gɪpɪm nɪbak rek, yad ak rek nep bin bɪ Krais nɪŋ dɪpɪl okok kɪrop kod mɪdebɪn. Krais yur kɪb dek ak, yad nɪŋ mɪdenek. God ne Krais melɪk tep yɪb ne bin bɪ okok magɪlsek kɪrop yomenɪgab nɪn ak, yad amɪl nɪŋ mɪdenɪgain. Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul agnɪg gebin. ² Bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp mɪkep okok kaj sɪpsɪp kɪri mɪk tep gɪpal rek, God bin bɪ ne ke nɪnmagɪl ar nɪbep lɪp okok, kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep nep neb gɪl agel, God wɔg ak ma gɪnɪmɪb. Mani tap okok dɪn, agɪl, God wɔg ak ma gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ, tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep God wɔg ak gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, God nop tep gɪnɪgab. ³ Cɪn bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, God sɪpsɪp ne okok kɪrop ma ag gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi ke gɪ tep gem, nɪbep nɪŋɪl ak rek nep gɪnɪgal. ⁴ Ar nɪbak gem, Bɪ Sɪpsɪp Mɪkep Nap yɪpɪd gɪl ak apɪl, usajɪl bad kɪlɪs per per nep mɪmelɪk gɪ mɪdenɪgab ak nɪbep nɪnɪgab.

Yɪb cɪn ke ma dap ranɪn; gos yɪpɪd gɪl nep nɪŋɪn

⁵ Pen nɪbi bɪ praj okok, bɪ pobɪŋ nɪbep kod mɪdebal okok agnɪmel rek nɪŋnɪmɪb. Nɪbi magɪlsek, Krais bin bɪ ai mam okok nɪŋɪl, kɪri bin bɪ sɪkol, cɪn bin bɪ kɪb, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

“God bin bɪ cɪn bin bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn apal okok kɪrop yo nɪŋɪl,

bin bɪ cɪn bin bɪ sɪkol mɪdobɪn apal okok, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gɪp,” aglak.

⁶ Nɪb ak, God Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke ak nop nɪŋɪl kaunan dɪl, ageb rek gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, nɪn kɪsen ag lak ak, ne gek, nɪbi bɪ kɪb rek mɪdenɪgabɪm. ⁷ God ne ke nɪbep kod mɪd tep gɪp rek, mɪker mɪdonɪmɪŋ, magɪlsek dɪ nɪnmagɪl ar ne ak lɪnɪmɪb.

⁸ Pen per per gɪ jɪn gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Kausal maual bɪ nɪbi ak kɪjeki, kain kɪb layon mɪnɪm kɪb agɪp rek tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ amɪl, bin bɪ alap su nɪŋɪn, agɪl, pɪyo nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ ar pan ap yap gɪ ajeb. ⁹ Kɪjeki nɪg gɪp ak, cɪnop nep ma gɪp; Krais bin bɪ ai mam cɪn karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kɪrop ak rek nep gɪp, agɪl, kɪjeki nop mer agɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. ¹⁰ God bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gɪp rek, nɪbi per per Krais bin bɪ ne mɪdem, agɪl, karɪp lɪm tep yɪb nɪbep ag lak ak me, won aul nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gel yur dɪpɪm ak pen won sɪkol eɪnap God ne ke apɪl

kɪlɪs ne nɪbep ñek, nɪbi Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, nop cɪg tep yɪb gɪl, bin bɪ kɪlɪs ne mɪdɪl, mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. ¹¹ God per nep per nep Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb mɪdeb! Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

Mɪnɪm dai won ognap

¹² Mam tep yad Sailas cɪr mal sɪŋaul mɪdobɪr. Mɪnɪm nɪbep agebin aul ne ñu kɪl tɪkeb nɪŋɪl yad mɪj ulep aul nɪbep yoknɪgain. Mam nɪbak, gos cɪn nɪpɪn rek nɪŋɪp. Nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, mɪnɪm sɪkol ñu kɪl tɪkesin nɪb aul, God bin bɪ mapɪn nɪŋep magɪl yɪpɪl yɪb ak nep tɪkesin. Mɪnɪm nɪbaul, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb, agɪl, nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹³ Pen Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal taun kɪb Babilon sɪŋaul nɪbep, “Mɪdebɪm?” agebal. God nɪbep ag lak rek, bin bɪ nɪb okok ak rek nep ag lak. Ñɪ yad Mak nɪbep ak rek nep, “Mɪdebɪm?” ageb. ¹⁴ Kraiss bin bɪ nanai namam nɪbi okok, mɪdmagɪl lɪl pen pen ag wasu dɪl, mɪkem bom sɪloknɪmɪb. Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm okok, Kraiss nɪbep magɪlsek dɪ tep gek, nɪbi kapkap sain tɪk mɪd tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

2 Pita Pita mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak

¹Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiis mɔnɔm dad ameb bɔ ne alap. Yad wɔg gep bɔ ne alap mɔdebin.

God cɔn Jisas Kraiis cɔnop dɔ komɔnɔ yokak ak, ne Bɔ tep aknɔb ke. Jisas Kraiis cɔnop mapɔn nɔnɔl gos tep ñek, cɔn nop nɔnɔl dɔpɔn. Nɔbi bin bɔ okok, Jisas Kraiis nɔbep gos tep ñek, nɔbi ak rek nep nop nɔnɔl dɔpɔm okok, nɔbep mij nɔbaul ñu kil tɔkebin. ²Nɔbi God abe, Bɔ Kɔb cɔn Jisas abe, kɔrop gos nɔnɔl mɔdem, kɔri apɔl mal nɔbep mapɔn nɔnɔl, dɔ tep gɔl, kod mɔder, nɔbi per per kapkap mɔd tep gɔnɔmɔb.

God cɔnop dɔp, agɔl, nop cɔg tep gɔn

³Cɔn bin bɔ Jisas Kraiis pɔs ken mɔdobɔn okok, tap si tap tɔmel kɔrɔg gɔl, ne ageb rek nep gɔ mɔdojɔn rek lɔp. Cɔn Jisas Kraiis nop nɔnɔl dɔpɔn ak me, Kraiis ne ak rek nep God mɔdɔl, kɔlɔs ne nep cɔnop ñek, cɔn God Mɔnɔm ageb rek nep gɔ mɔdojɔn rek lɔp. Ne Bɔ tep aknɔb ke, Bɔ melɔk tep yɔb sek pen ne cɔnop gos nɔnɔl, bin bɔ yad ke mɔdenɔmel, agɔl, cɔnop ag lak. ⁴Nɔb ak, Jisas Kraiis tap tep yɔb nɔb okok cɔnop ñɔb. Tap tep tep ñɔb ak dɔl, gos tɔmel lɔm dai ar wagɔn aul nɔnɔl yap paknɔmel rek lɔp tap okok kɔrɔg gɔl, God ne ke mɔdeb rek mɔdojɔn rek lɔp.

⁵Nɔbak, Kraiis nɔbep gos tep ñek, nop nɔnɔl dɔpɔm. Pen nɔbi Jisas Kraiis nɔnɔl dɔlɔg gɔ mɔdɔl, kɔlɔs gɔl, bin bɔ okok kɔrop gɔ tep gɔnɔmɔb. Pen nɔbi bin bɔ okok kɔrop gɔ tep nep gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdɔl, kɔlɔs gɔl, Jisas Kraiis ne Bɔ tɔgep Bɔ rek mɔdeb mɔnɔm yɔpɔl yɔb ak nɔnɔl tep gɔnɔmɔb. ⁶Pen nɔbi Jisas Kraiis ne Bɔ tɔgep Bɔ rek mɔdeb mɔnɔm yɔpɔl yɔb ak nɔnɔl tep nep gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdɔl, kɔlɔs gɔl, mɔb goɔn nɔbi gos gɔp rek ma gɔnɔmɔb. Pen nɔbi mɔb goɔn nɔbi gos gɔp rek ma gɔl, kɔlɔs gɔl, Jisas Kraiis nop nɔnɔl dɔl kɔlɔs gɔl, cɔg tep gɔ mɔdɔl, ne ageb ageb rek nep gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdenɔmɔb. ⁷Pen Jisas Kraiis nop nep gos nɔnɔl cɔg tep gɔl, ne ageb ageb rek nep gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdɔl, kɔlɔs gɔl, ai mam okok pen pen dɔ tep gɔpal rek, nɔbi Kraiis bin bɔ ai mam nɔbi okok pen pen dɔ tep gɔnɔmɔb. Pen nɔbi Kraiis bin bɔ ai mam nɔbi okok pen pen dɔ tep gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdɔl, kɔlɔs gɔl, Kraiis bin bɔ ai mam nɔbi okok pen pen mɔdmagɔl lɔnɔmɔb. ⁸Pen yad sɔnɔul mɔnɔm tari tari ñu kil tɔkebin ak, nɔbi tap nɔbak nep gos nɔnɔl tep gɔl, kɔlɔs gɔl gɔ mɔdenɔgabɔm ak, nɔbi Bɔ Kɔb cɔn Jisas Kraiis ne Bɔ tɔgep Bɔ rek mɔdeb, ag gos nɔnɔl, wɔg nop gɔ tep gem, tap magɔl tep ognap pɔlnɔgab. ⁹Pen yad sɔnɔul mɔnɔm tari tari ñu kil tɔkebin ak, nɔbi ognap tap nɔbak ma nɔnɔnɔgabɔm ak,

nɔbi bin bɔ udɔn kwoi rek. Tap si tap tɔmel gɔlɔgɔpɔm ak, God ne acɔr nɔbak lɔg gɔ yokɔp ak, sakɔl gɔpɔm.

¹⁰Nɔb ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke nɔnɔl, yɔp kisen gɔl bin bɔ yad mɔdenɔmel, agɔl, nɔbep dɔp ak, kɔlɔs gɔl nop kisen gɔl, bin bɔ ne mɔdenɔmɔb. Nɔg gɔl me, Kraiis mɔnɔm tep ne ak per nep nɔnɔl dɔ wɔs gɔl, gɔ damɔl, ma kɔrɔg gɔnɔgabɔm. ¹¹Pen Bɔ Kɔb cɔn Jisas Kraiis cɔnop tɔg asɔk yokɔp ak apɔl, nɔbep ag wasu ag dɔlɔg gɔ, bin bɔ ne per per kod mɔdenɔgab karɔp ñɔlɔk mɔgan nɔbak dam lɔl kod mɔdenɔgab.

God mɔnɔm agep bɔ okok, Kaun Sɔn kɔrop gos ñek nɔnɔl gɔ God mɔnɔm aglak

¹²⁻¹⁵Yad sɔnɔul mɔnɔm tari tari agebin ak, nɔbi nɔnɔl bɔr nɔnɔl dɔ tep gɔpɔm ak pen yad per nep nɔbep mɔnɔm nɔbak aglɔg gɔ nep mɔdenɔgain. Bɔ Kɔb cɔn Jisas Kraiis yɔp, kɔmnɔgan, agɔl, ñɔn ag lak ak ulep apeb ak me, mɔb goɔn sek mɔdebin ñɔn aul, yad kɔlɔs gɔl, nɔbep mɔnɔm nɔbak aglɔg gɔ nep mɔdenɔgain ak tep. Nɔg gɔnɔgain ak, nɔbi sakɔl ma gɔnɔgabɔm; yad kɔmnɔgain pen nɔbi mɔnɔm nɔbak nɔnɔlɔg gɔ mɔdenɔgabɔm.

¹⁶Cɔn nɔbep ned agɔl, Bɔ Kɔb cɔn Jisas Kraiis ke yɔb lɔl kɔlɔs sek owak, agnok ak, kesɔm kɔl tep dɔpal rek ma agnok. Ned Bɔ Kɔb aknɔb ke yɔb kɔlɔs sek lek, udɔn cɔn ke nɔnɔl, kisen nɔbep ag ñɔnok. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ñɔn nɔbak, cɔn Jisas Kraiis eip am dɔm sɔn sɔnɔk mɔdonok nɔnɔlɔg gɔ, Bapɔ God melɔk tep yɔb ne ak apɔl, Jisas Kraiis yɔb ne dap ranɔl agak, “Bɔ aul Ñɔ mɔdmagɔl tep yad; nop nɔnɔn yɔp tep yɔb gɔp,” agak. God ne nɔb agek, cɔn ke mɔnɔm ne ak peyɔg nɔnɔnok.

¹⁹Cɔn ke God mɔnɔm peyɔg nɔnɔnok ak me, cɔn nɔpɔn, bɔ God mɔnɔm agep okok kɔri mɔnɔm aglak ak, God mɔnɔm ne nep aglak; mɔnɔm pɔs nep nɔnɔl dep ak nep aglak. Mɔnɔm aglak nɔbak, sɔp mɔlanɔ kɔslɔm eyan dagɔl lel, cɔnop melɔk yomɔb rek ak gɔp. Melɔk nɔbak, ñɔ lɔlɔg gɔ damɔl, karɔp mɔnɔb tɔknɔg gek nɔnɔlɔg gɔ, gap poglɔn mɔseɔ onɔgab mɔdmagɔl nab nɔbi adanɔ nɔnɔnɔgabɔm. Mɔseɔ onɔgab ak, karɔp mɔnɔb pɔs nep tɔk da yokɔp rek gɔnɔgab. ²⁰Mɔnɔm agebin aul nɔnɔl tep gɔnɔmɔb: God mɔnɔm agep bɔ okok God Mɔnɔm ne ñu kil tɔkɔl aglak ak, gos kɔri ke nep nɔnɔl, mɔnɔm wagɔn ak agnɔmel rek ma lɔp. ²¹Tari gɔnɔg: God mɔnɔm agep bɔ okok, God mɔnɔm ak agnɔg, ke nɔnɔlak rek ma aglak; Kaun Sɔn ne kɔrop gos ñek nɔnɔlɔg gɔ, God mɔnɔm aglak.

2

Bɔ God Mɔnɔm agobɔn, agɔl, mɔnɔm esek ag ñɔbal okok

¹Bɔrarɔk nep bɔ ognap, God mɔnɔm agobɔn, agɔl, bin bɔ Isrel kɔrop mɔnɔm esek ag ñɔlɔgɔpal. Gɔlɔgɔpal nɔbak rek, bin bɔ

ognap nab nɪbep sɪŋak mɪdɪl, ak rek nep mɪnɪm esek agel, bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm esek kɪrop ak nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp. Bɪ Kɪb kɪrop tau adɪk dak ak ne Bɪ Kɪb mer agɪl, ag junɪgal. Pen kɪri mɪnɪm esek agɪl nɪg gɪnɪgal ak, God gek, sɪgɪj pen yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal. ² Kɪri gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgal. Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal bin bɪ konjaj nep mɪnɪm esek kɪri ak dɪl, ak rek nep gɪnɪgal. Nɪg gɪnɪgal rek, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, kanɪb komɪŋ ameb ak tau acɪp acɪp gɪnɪgal. ³ Mani tap okok dɪn, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm esek yɪb agnɪgal. Nɪg gɪnɪgal ak pen God ne nɪŋ nep mɪdebal. Ne kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl nɪag pak lɪnɪg geb. ⁴ God ejol tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok kɪrop kau mɪŋan tɪmel eyanj yokek, nag kɪlɪs kɪslɪm owɪp sɪŋak mɪdɪl, God mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal nɪn ak kod mɪdebal. ⁵ Pen bɪrarɪk ped okok bin bɪ nop kɪrɪg gɪlak okok, God kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪŋak. Ne gek, mɪnɪb kɪb pakɪl nɪg ulɪk tan ap ranek, bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪlak okok magɪlsek nɪg nɪbɪl kɪm saklak. Pen bɪ nak Noa bin bɪ okok kɪrop, nɪbi God ageb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb, agolɪgɪp. Nɪb ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bɪ ne aknɪb ar onɪd abe, kɪrop nep kod mɪdɪl dɪ komɪŋ yokak. ⁶ Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek ma gɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop gɪnɪgain ak bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪlan, agɪl, mab mɪlan ak seb kab ar alanj nɪb yokek, apɪl Sodom Gomora bin bɪ kɪrop pɪs nep yɪn sɪbok nɪb amnak. ⁷ Lot ne, bin si bɪ si gɪl, tap tɪmel yɪb gɪlɪgɪpal ak nɪŋɪl, gos par nɪŋolɪgɪp ak, God nop dɪ komɪŋ yokak. ⁸ Lot bɪ tep, nab kɪrop sɪŋak mɪdɪl, kɪri nɪn nokɪm nokɪm per per God lo mɪnɪm ne ak tɪb juɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpal okok udɪn magɪl ne ke nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel agelɪgɪpal okok ne ke peyɪg nɪŋɪl, nop yɪrɪk yɪb gak. ⁹ Ne ned nɪg gak rek, cɪn nɪpɪn, mɪker tari tari onɪgab, Bɪ Kɪb ne bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdɪl, dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek ma gɪpal okok nag rek lek, mɪker dɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak kod mɪdenɪgal. ¹⁰ Pen bin si bɪ si gɪpal okok, mɪnɪm kɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal. Bin bɪ pobɪŋ kɪrop kod mɪdebal okok, mɪnɪm kɪrop ma nɪŋɪl, gos kɪri ke owɪp rek gɪpal bin bɪ okok abe, mɪnɪm kɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal.

God Mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek apal bɪ nɪb okok, pɪrɪkɪl kaunan ma dɪl, bɪ melɪk tep ke sek seb kab ar alanj sɪŋak mɪdebal okok kɪrop abramek ag jupal. ¹¹ Ejol okok aknɪb rek ma gɪpal. Ejol kɪri bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb mɪdebal ak pen kɪri Bɪ Kɪb udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ma ag jupal. ¹² Pen bɪ God Mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek apal bɪ nɪb okok, kɪmɪn kobri okok gos ma mɪdek abramek gɪpal rek gɪpal. Kɪri gos ma mɪdeb pen kɪri mɪnɪm tɪmel yɪb apal. Gɪpal nɪbak, kɪmɪn

kobri gon lɪpal dɪp ak rek, kɪrop gɪnɪgab. Kɪmɪnɪgal me ak. ¹³ Kɪri bin bɪ okok yur nɪbal ak pen kɪri ke yur dɪnɪgal. Kɪri gɪ tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ, pɪb nab tap pobɪŋ nɪbɪlɪg gɪ, nɪg kɪlɪs nɪbɪlɪg gɪ, abramek gɪ damɪl, nabɪŋ ma dɪpal. Bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪri apɪl, nɪbep eip mogɪm gɪl tap nɪbal ak, kɪri mɪdmagɪl warɪknɪgab rek abramek gɪ damɪl, tap acɪr gɪp alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek lɪpal. ¹⁴ Kɪri per per nep bin si dɪn, bɪ si dɪn, agɪl, udɪn lɪ nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ nep tapal. Bin bɪ Kraiss nop cɪg tep ma gɪpal okok kɪrop neb neb gɪ dapɪl kɪd kɪri ak amɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal. Tap okok tap cɪn nep mɪden, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪpal. God ne tap tɪmel yɪb gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl, kɪrop pen yur kɪb yɪb nɪnɪg geb.

¹⁵ Kɪri kanɪb yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪn, agɪl, gos ar ak nep apal. Bɪ Beo nɪ ne Belam gak rek nep gɪpal. Belam mani tap okok dɪnɪm, agɪl, gɪ tɪmel gak. ¹⁶ Kaj donki okok mɪnɪm ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, bɪ apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agnɪg gek nɪbak kɪrɪg gak. Nɪb ak, Belam gɪ tɪmel gak nɪbak, God Belam nop ag gak.

¹⁷ Pen mɪnek ognap, nɪg mɪlɪnɪg amɪl nɪpɪn, nɪg kɪlam juɪl apeb sɪŋak mɪlep gɪp. Mɪnek ognap mɪnɪb paknɪg gek, yɪgen pobɪŋ apɪl lɪg dad amek, ma pakɪp. Nɪb ak rek me, bɪ mɪnɪm tom agep bɪ okok, God Mɪnɪm ag nɪobɪn, apal. Nɪg gɪpal ak, God kɪrop kɪslɪm pobɪŋ owɪp nab okok ag yoknɪgab.

¹⁸ Bɪ nɪb okok, yɪb kɪri ke dap ranɪl apal, “Cɪnop kɪsen gɪl, mɪdmagɪl warɪk nɪnɪmɪŋ rek abramek gɪnɪmɪb,” apal. Bin bɪ ognap ned bɪ nɪnep kɪri okok eip tagɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪl abramek gelak, pen kɪsen gos tep nɪŋɪl mɪn ar nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, manɪ mɪd tep gɪnɪg gebal. Pen bɪ tɪmel nɪb okok amɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪ manɪ mɪd tep gɪnɪg gebal okok gos tɪmel nɪl, kɪri kanɪb tep ak kɪrɪg gɪl, adɪk gɪl, kauyan tap si tap tɪmel ar ak gɪpal. ¹⁹ Bɪ tɪmel nɪb okok apal, “Nɪbi mɪdmagɪl warɪk nɪnɪmɪŋ rek abramek gɪnɪmɪb,” apal ak pen bɪ tɪmel okok kɪri ke tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak mɪn wɔg gep bin bɪ rek mɪdebal. Bɪ ognap apɪl, bɪ ognap eip pen pen gɪl, mɪnɪ lenɪgal ak, kɪri mɪn wɔg gep bɪ kɪri mɪdebal. Tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak, bin bɪ ognap eip pen pen gɪl mɪn lenɪgab ak, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel nɪb okok mɪn wɔg gep bin bɪ rek mɪdebal. Mɪn wɔg nɪbak gɪ damɪl, yokop mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪp. ²⁰ Ned Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yokɪp ak nop nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ eip tagɪl tap si tap tɪmel lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪŋɪl abramek gɪpal okok kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪlak. Pen kɪsen ak, kɪri adɪk gɪ amɪl, tap si tap tɪmel ned gɪlɪgɪpal kanɪb nɪbak kauyan amenɪgal ak, ned tɪmel mɪdelɪgɪpal rek mer, mɪnɪ tɪmel yɪb mɪdenɪgal. ²¹ Komɪŋ mɪdep nag ak ma nɪplap ak, tep rek gɪpkop.

Pen God k̄rop agak m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄l, k̄sen k̄r̄g ḡn̄gal ak, ḡ t̄mel ȳb ḡn̄gal. ²² B̄i God M̄n̄m k̄r̄g ḡp̄al okok, k̄ri m̄n̄m ar omal b̄r̄ar̄k nep agel̄ḡp̄al ak rek ḡp̄al. M̄n̄m omal n̄bak alap aglak, “Kain okok w̄k̄l, ad̄k̄ ḡ ap̄l, tap w̄k̄l̄p̄al s̄n̄ak kauyan opal,” aglak. M̄n̄m alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok n̄g pak̄l, dai uleb kolkol ḡn̄gal,” aglak.

3

Jisas k̄sen ad̄k̄ ḡ on̄gab, aḡl, gos sek m̄den̄m̄b

¹ Bin b̄i m̄dm̄aḡl yad okok. N̄bep m̄j alap ned n̄u k̄l t̄k yoknek. M̄ñi m̄j k̄sen n̄b n̄bep n̄u k̄l t̄kebin. M̄j omal pen waḡn nok̄m nep. Yad n̄bep m̄j omal n̄u k̄l t̄ken, n̄bi m̄n̄m ned n̄pek ak n̄n̄ tep ḡl, gos n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡ nep m̄den̄m̄b, aḡl, n̄bep m̄j k̄sen n̄baul n̄u k̄l t̄kebin. ² God ne ke b̄i m̄n̄m agep s̄n̄ ne okok ag lek, k̄ri b̄r̄ar̄k nep m̄n̄m ne aglak. D̄i Kom̄n̄ Yokep B̄i c̄n, B̄i K̄b c̄n ak, ne ke b̄i m̄n̄m dad ameb ne ag lek, m̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡl, n̄g ḡn̄m̄b, agak m̄n̄m ak ag n̄b̄n. M̄n̄m n̄bak nep, k̄ri b̄r̄ar̄k aglak abe, c̄n m̄ñi ag n̄b̄n abe, n̄n̄ m̄den̄m̄b, aḡl, n̄bep m̄j n̄baul n̄u k̄l t̄kebin.

³ Pen tap pob̄n̄ agebin aul n̄n̄m. N̄n̄ k̄sen m̄dob̄n̄ aul rek, bin b̄i gos t̄mel k̄ri ke n̄p̄al rek ḡp̄al okok, ognap ap̄l Jisas Krais m̄n̄m tep ne ak ag jūl agn̄gal, ⁴ “B̄i on̄gain, aḡl, m̄n̄m ag lak ak, on̄gab m̄gan akal n̄b? Bin b̄i ned n̄b okok m̄del n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡ, on̄gain agak ak pen k̄ri k̄m saklak ak ma ow̄p. Tap maḡlsek b̄r̄ar̄k ped okok ḡ lak n̄n̄ ak m̄dek rek nep m̄deb,” agn̄gal. ⁵ B̄i n̄b okok, God b̄r̄ar̄k ped okok m̄n̄m nep agek, seb kab ar alañ l̄l, n̄g ak k̄s k̄s ḡl, l̄m dai ak nab eyañ l̄l gak. God gak n̄bak, k̄ri n̄n̄ tep ḡp̄al ak pen k̄ri n̄n̄ebir k̄r̄g ḡp̄al. ⁶ K̄sen, God m̄n̄m nep agek, n̄g n̄b okok ap̄l, l̄m dai tap okok ned m̄dol̄ḡp̄ ak tawek yapek gek, p̄s nep t̄mel gak. ⁷ God m̄n̄m n̄bak nep agek, seb kab ar alañ abe, l̄m dai waḡn aul abe, m̄ñi m̄d tep ḡp̄ ak pen bin b̄i God M̄n̄m ageb rek ma ḡp̄al okok k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b aḡl yur k̄b n̄n̄gab n̄n̄ ak, seb kab alañ abe, l̄m dai waḡn aul abe, mab daḡlek p̄s nep yinn̄gab.

⁸ Pen bin b̄i m̄dm̄aḡl yad okok. M̄n̄m alap sak̄l ḡn̄m̄b rek l̄p. C̄n n̄n̄ nok̄m alap nep n̄p̄n̄ ak pen B̄i K̄b n̄n̄ek m̄i kon̄ai ȳb rek l̄p. C̄n m̄i kon̄ai ȳb nep w̄k̄ pag n̄p̄n̄ ak pen B̄i K̄b n̄n̄ek n̄n̄ nok̄m alap nep rek l̄p. ⁹ N̄b̄ ak, B̄i K̄b ne, on̄gain, aḡl, kasek ma ow̄p ak, bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄m nep aḡl k̄r̄g ḡp̄al rek ma ḡp̄; bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡl, mab ke eyañ amn̄g gebal okok, ognap ma k̄r̄ ḡn̄mel,

k̄ri maḡlsek ȳp ken ar apel k̄rop d̄n̄m, aḡl, B̄i K̄b kod m̄deb.

¹⁰ Pen B̄i K̄b on̄gab ak, b̄i tap si dep okok k̄ri n̄n̄ m̄del ma opal rek on̄gab. N̄n̄ n̄bak, gu parsek agek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡ, seb kab m̄k ar alañ ke ke amn̄gab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alañ m̄deb okok ȳn̄l, l̄m dai ar waḡn aul tap tari tari m̄deb okok maḡlsek ȳn̄ s̄bok n̄b amn̄gab.

¹¹ K̄sen tap okok maḡlsek n̄g ḡl yinn̄gab, aḡl, n̄bi m̄ñi ḡ tep ḡn̄gab̄m aka abramek ḡn̄gab̄m? N̄n̄ k̄b on̄g geb n̄bak gos n̄n̄l̄, God M̄n̄m ageb rek nep ḡl bin b̄i s̄n̄ ne m̄den̄m̄b. ¹² Pen God n̄n̄ k̄b ne ak kasek on̄m̄n̄, aḡl, m̄n̄m tep ne ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop aḡ n̄l̄ḡ ḡ m̄den̄m̄b. N̄n̄ n̄bak, tak̄n, gap, tap seb kab ar alañ okok, ȳn̄ s̄bok n̄g bad l̄n̄gab ak pen ¹³ God seb kab ar alañ abe, l̄m dai waḡn aul abe, k̄sen n̄b ḡn̄gain, aḡl, m̄n̄m ag lak ak kod m̄dob̄n̄. Kar̄p̄ k̄sen n̄b n̄bak, bin b̄i God eip m̄d̄l ne ageb rek nep gel amn̄gab.

¹⁴ N̄b̄ ak, bin b̄i m̄dm̄aḡl yad okok. Ne on̄gab, aḡl, kod m̄deb̄m̄ n̄n̄ aul, gos k̄l̄s n̄n̄l̄, God ud̄n̄ ȳr̄k̄ ne bin b̄i as̄n̄ ma m̄deb, bin b̄i m̄n̄m ma m̄deb rek m̄d̄l, nop eip j̄m n̄l̄ m̄don, aḡl, gem amek me, ne ap̄l n̄bep n̄n̄ek, tep ȳb ḡn̄m̄n̄. ¹⁵ Pen B̄i K̄b ne kasek ma ow̄p ak, n̄bi gos n̄n̄m̄b, B̄i K̄b n̄bep bin b̄i ognap sek ȳp ken ar apel, yad d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄m, aḡl, kod m̄deb. God ne mam m̄dm̄aḡl c̄n Pol nop gos tep n̄ek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡ, n̄bep m̄j n̄u k̄l t̄k̄l, m̄n̄m nok̄m n̄bak rek agak. ¹⁶ Pol m̄n̄m ne n̄u k̄l t̄kak ak, m̄j ne t̄kak okok maḡlsek m̄n̄m ar nok̄m n̄bak nep m̄deb. Pol m̄j ne okok m̄n̄m koslam n̄n̄ek rek ognap sek agak. Bin b̄i God M̄n̄m ma n̄n̄l̄, Krais nop c̄g tep ma ḡp̄al okok, Pol m̄n̄m koslam n̄n̄ek n̄bak n̄n̄l̄, t̄g ad̄k̄ ḡl m̄n̄m tom ar ak apal. God M̄n̄m b̄i ognap n̄u k̄l t̄klak okok, k̄ri ak rek nep m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄n̄l̄, t̄g ad̄k̄ ḡl m̄n̄m tom ar ak apal. N̄g gel, God m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gab n̄n̄ ak kan̄b k̄ri kom̄n̄ ameb alap ma m̄den̄gab.

¹⁷ Pen bin b̄i tep yad okok. N̄bi m̄n̄m n̄baul b̄r̄ n̄p̄m ak me, n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. N̄bi m̄ñi Krais nop c̄g tep ḡl m̄deb̄m̄. Pen bin b̄i ognap ap̄l, m̄n̄m tom agel, n̄bi ak rek nep gos t̄mel n̄n̄l̄, k̄ri ḡ t̄mel ḡp̄al rek ḡl, ap yap pakn̄m̄b rek l̄p. ¹⁸ Pen B̄i K̄b c̄n Jisas Krais c̄nop d̄i kom̄n̄ yok̄p̄ ak, ne bin b̄i ȳm̄ḡ n̄n̄l̄ d̄i tep ḡp̄ ak n̄p̄m̄ rek, Jisas Krais nop n̄n̄ tep ȳb ḡn̄, aḡl, gos n̄bak n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡ m̄dem amn̄m̄n̄. B̄i K̄b c̄n ȳb ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan̄! N̄b̄ akn̄b rek tep.

1 Jon Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tìkak

God Mìnìm Komìj ak

¹ Karìp lìm bìrarìk ped okok ma gí lak ñìn ak, Mìnìm Komìj ak mìdolìgìp. Pen ne ke kisen ñìn aul nep apìl mìnìm agek, cìn mìnìm ne peyìg nìjìl, nop udìn nìjìl, ñìnmagìl lì nìjìnok. Yad Mìnìm Komìj nìbak nep agnìg gebin. ² Ne per per nep komìj mìdolìgìp ak, mìb goj lìl mìsej owak ak, cìn udìn nìjìnok. Komìj per mìdep Bì ak, Bapi eip mìdìl karìp lìm wagìn aul apìl mìsej lak ak, nop udìn cìn ke nìjìl, mìnìm nìjìd nìbak nìbep agobìn. ³ Tap tari tari udìn nìjìnok ak, mìnìm tari tari peyìg nìjìnok ak, nìbep abe agobìn. Cìn Bapi God Ñì ne Jisas Kraìs apìl mal eip jìm ñìl mìdobìn. Pen nìbep mìnìm nìbak agon, nìjìl nìjì denìgabìm, cìn magìlsek God apìl mal eip jìm ñìl mìdonìgabìn. ⁴ Nìg genìgabìm ak, cìn mìnìm nìjìl gìnìgabìn. Gos ak nìjìl, nìbep mìnìm nìbaur ñu kil tìkobìn.

God ne Melìk

⁵ Jisas Kraìs cìnop agek nìjìnok mìnìm ak nìbep agnìg gebin. God ne melìk; ne kislìm sek ma mìdeb. ⁶ God eip jìm ñìl mìdobìn, agnìgabìn ak, pen tap sì tap tìmel gí damìl, kislìm sìnak ajenìgabìn ak, mìnìm tom agìl, God Mìnìm nìjìd ageb rek ma gìpìn. ⁷ Pen God melìk tep per per mìdeb rek, cìn melìk tep ne pìs ken mìdenìgabìn ak, cìn ai mam Jisas nop nìjìl dìpal okok eip jìm ñìl mìdon, Ñì ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap sì tap tìmel gìpìn gac ak magìlsek lìg gí yoknìgab.

⁸ Pen tap sì tap tìmel ognap ma gìpìn, agnìgabìn ak, mìnìm esek agnìgabìn; God Mìnìm nìjìd nep ak mìdmagìl nab cìnop adaj ma mìdeb. ⁹ Pen cìn tap sì tap tìmel gìpìn ak, God nop ag pìwak pe gìnìgabìn ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gìl, per per yìpìd gìl nep gìl gìp rek, tap sì tap tìmel gìpìn okok nìjìl kìrìg gìl, gac nìbak magìlsek lìg gí yok saknìgab.

¹⁰ Pen tap sì tap tìmel ma gìpìn, agnìgabìn ak, God mìnìm tom ageb, agnìgabìn; God Mìnìm tep ne ak mìdmagìl nab cìnop adaj ma mìdeb.

2

Kraìs cìnop nen agìl, ne ke Nap nop sobok gí ñak

¹ Ñì pai yad okok. Nìbi tap sì tap tìmel ma gìnìmìb, agìl, nìbep mìnìm nìbaur ñu kil tìkebin. Pen tap sì tap tìmel genìgabìm ak, Jisas Kraìs per per yìpìd gìl nep gìp ak, ne cìnop gí ñìl Nap nop agìl, tap sì tap tìmel

gìpal ak nìjìl kìrìg gìnìmìn, agìp. ² God ne tap sì tap tìmel gìpìn okok nìjìl, cìnop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Kraìs ne ke tap sì tap tìmel gìpìn okok mab bak alaj sìnak mìb goj ar ne ke dìl kìmìl, tap sì tap tìmel gìpìn gac ak magìlsek lìg gí yokak. Pen tap sì tap tìmel cìn nep mer; bin bì karìp lìm tìgoj tìgoj magìlsek tap sì tap tìmel gìpal gac ak lìg gí yokak.

³ God Mìnìm ageb rek genìgabìn ak, cìn nìjìd nep God nop nìpìn ak, nìjìngabìn. ⁴ Bì alap, God nop nìpìn, agnìgabìn pen God ageb rek ma gìnìgabìn ak, ne mìnìm tom agnìgabìn; mìnìm nìjìd ak mìdmagìl nab ne adaj ma mìdeb. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen bin bì God Mìnìm ageb rek gìpal okok, kìri God nop mìdmagìl yìb lìpal. God eip jìm ñìl mìdobìn, apal, bin bì okok, Jisas gòlìgìp rek nep gìnìgal. Ne gòlìgìp rek gìnìgabìn ak me, cìn nìjìngabìn, God nab adaj mìdobìn.

Pen pen mìdmagìl lìnìmìb

⁷ Bin bì mìdmagìl yad okok. Mìnìm ñu kil tìkebin nìbaur, mìnìm kisen nìb mer; mìnìm bìrarìk ped okok agel mìdolìgìp; mìnìm ned nìb nìbak nep yad mìnìm nìbep agebin. ⁸ Pen mìnìm nìbep ñu kil tìkebin nìbaur mìnìm kisen nìb mìdeb. Jisas Kraìs gòlìgìp ak nìjìl, mìnìm kisen nìb nìbak mìnìm nìjìd nep, apal. Pen kìri bin bì okok gìpìn ak abe nìjìl, kìri ak rek nep, mìnìm kisen nìb nìbak mìnìm nìjìd nep, apal. Kislìm ak mìnìm bìr kìr geb; melìk won nìjìd ak bìr melìk geb.

⁹ Bin bì, melìk mìdobìn, agìl, ai mam kìri ognap melìk kal nìpal okok, kìri kislìm sìnak mìdebal.

¹⁰ Pen bin bì ai mam kìri okok kìrop mìdmagìl lìpal okok, melìk mìdebal. Melìk okok ajìl, ap yap ma paknìgal. ¹¹ Bin bì ai mam kìri ognap melìk kal nìpal okok, kìri kislìm sìnak mìdebal. Kìri kislìm sìnak mìdel, udìn kìri bìr kwòl gìp nìjìl kislìm okok ajìl, akal amebal ak ma nìpal.

¹² Jisas Kraìs ne kìmak ak me,

God tap sì tap tìmel gìpìn ak nìjìl kìrìg gìp.

Nìbak, yad nìbep ñì pai mìdmagìl yad okok mìnìm nìbaur ñu kil tìkebin.

¹³ Nìbi bì kìb okok,

Jisas Kraìs bìrarìk ped okok mìdìl mìnìm mìdeb ak,

nop bìr nìpìn ak me,

yad nìbep bì kìb mìnìm nìbaur ñu kil tìkebin.

Nìbi bì praj okok,

Seten, Bì Tìmel Yìb ak, nop

tob nìbi mok okok bìr lìpìn ak me,

yad nìbep bì praj mìnìm nìbaur ñu kil tìkebin.

Nìbi ñì pai mìdmagìl yad okok

Bapi nop b̄ir n̄ip̄im ak me,
yad n̄ibep n̄i pai m̄idmaḡil yad
m̄in̄im n̄ibaul n̄u k̄il t̄ikebin.

¹⁴ N̄ibi b̄i k̄ib okok,
Jisas Kraiis b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄id̄il m̄in̄i
m̄ideb ak,

nop b̄ir n̄ip̄im ak me,
yad n̄ibep b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im n̄ibaul n̄u k̄il
t̄ikebin.

N̄ibi b̄i praj okok,
God M̄in̄im kom̄iŋ ak
m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibep adan̄ kom̄iŋ m̄idek,
n̄ibi k̄il̄is ḡil,

Seten, B̄i T̄imel Ȳib ak,
nop tob n̄ibi mok okok b̄ir l̄ip̄im ak me,
yad n̄ibep b̄i praj m̄in̄im n̄ibaul n̄u k̄il
t̄ikebin.

*Tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idmaḡil ma
l̄im̄im̄ib*

¹⁵ Kraiis bin b̄i ne ma m̄idebal okok, nag
ḡipal ar ak ḡin, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄in̄im̄ib.
Gos k̄iri tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul okok am̄il
abab gek, tap okok m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄igab̄im
ak, n̄ibi Bapi nop gos ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, nop
m̄idmaḡil ma l̄in̄igab̄im. ¹⁶ Bin b̄i tap l̄im
dai ar waḡin aul gos n̄ipal okok, m̄ib gon̄
c̄in tap si tap t̄imel gos ḡip rek ḡin, aḡil, tap
tari tari ud̄in n̄in̄igal okok, si d̄in aḡil, tap
okok kon̄ai nep d̄il, ȳib k̄ib d̄in, aḡil, n̄ipal
rek gel amen̄igab. Bapi k̄irop gos n̄ek n̄ig
ma ḡipal; l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap okok gos
n̄in̄il, n̄ig ḡipal. ¹⁷ Kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul abe,
tap tari tari kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul gos l̄ip
ḡip okok abe, k̄ir ḡin̄igab; pen bin b̄i God
aḡeb rek ḡipal okok per per nep m̄iden̄igal.

Kraiis nop m̄ilik kal n̄iŋeb b̄i ak

¹⁸ N̄i pai m̄idmaḡil yad okok. N̄in̄ k̄isen
ak ulep m̄ideb. B̄i Kraiis nop m̄ilik kal
n̄iŋep b̄i ak on̄igab, aglak, ak n̄ip̄im. M̄in̄i
bin b̄i Kraiis nop m̄ilik kal n̄ipal okok kon̄ai
m̄idebal rek, n̄in̄ k̄isen ak ulep m̄ideb ak,
n̄ip̄in.

¹⁹ Bin b̄i Kraiis nop m̄ilik yapek n̄ipal n̄ib
okok, c̄in eip moḡim ḡil, k̄isen k̄ir̄ig ḡil s̄on̄
ken amn̄ilak; c̄in eip moḡim gelak pen c̄in
eip j̄im n̄il ma m̄idel̄iḡipal. C̄in eip j̄im
n̄il m̄ideblap ak, c̄inop k̄ir̄ig ḡil ke ke ma
amblap. Pen s̄on̄ ken amn̄ilak ak, bin b̄i
yad m̄isen̄ nep n̄in̄igal b̄i okok k̄irop eip
j̄im n̄il ma m̄idebal, aḡil, God ne ke gek, k̄iri
s̄on̄ ken amn̄ilak.

²⁰ Pen Kraiis, Kaun S̄iŋ aḡ yokek n̄ibep
ar ap̄il eip m̄ideb rek, n̄ibi maḡilsek God
M̄in̄im n̄in̄id ak b̄ir n̄ip̄im. ²¹ N̄ibi Jisas
Kraiis m̄in̄im n̄in̄id ak ma n̄ip̄im, aḡil,
n̄ibep m̄in̄im aul n̄u k̄il ma t̄ikebin; n̄ibi
b̄ir n̄ip̄im. Pen Jisas Kraiis m̄in̄im n̄in̄id ak,
m̄in̄im tom alap ma m̄ideb.

²² “Jisas ne Mesaia mer,” aḡn̄igab b̄i
n̄ibak nep ne b̄i tom agep b̄i. N̄ig ḡin̄igab

ak, ne Bapi abe, N̄i abe mer aḡn̄igab. B̄i
n̄ibak ne Kraiis Nop M̄ilik Kal N̄iŋeb B̄i
n̄ibak. ²³ Bin b̄i Jisas ne God N̄i mer apal
okok, k̄iri Nap nop ma n̄ipal. Pen bin b̄i
Jisas ne God N̄i ne m̄ideb aḡ m̄isen̄ ḡipal
okok, k̄iri Nap nop abe n̄ipal.

*Kaun S̄iŋ n̄ibep Kraiis m̄in̄im n̄in̄id ak aḡ
n̄in̄igab*

²⁴ M̄in̄im ned peȳig n̄ipek ak, m̄idmaḡil
nab n̄ibi adan̄ d̄i tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.
M̄in̄im ned n̄ipek ak, m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibi
adan̄ d̄i tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, God
N̄i eip j̄im n̄il m̄id̄il, God Bapi eip j̄im
n̄il m̄id̄il m̄iden̄igab̄im. ²⁵ C̄inop m̄in̄im
n̄in̄id aḡ l̄il agak, “N̄ibi per per nep kom̄iŋ
m̄iden̄igab̄im,” agak.

²⁶ M̄in̄im m̄in̄i nep agebin aul, bin b̄i
m̄in̄im tom aḡil gos n̄ibep l̄ip ḡi dad amn̄ig
gebal okok gos n̄in̄il agebin. ²⁷ Bin b̄i
okok n̄ibep ma aḡ n̄in̄imel. Kraiis ne Kaun
S̄iŋ aḡ yokek n̄ibep ar ap̄il eip m̄ideb rek,
ne ke n̄ibep aḡ n̄eb; pen ne m̄in̄im tom
mer, m̄in̄im n̄in̄id nep maḡilsek n̄ibep aḡ
n̄in̄igab. N̄ib ak, God Kaun gos n̄ib rek,
Kraiis nop c̄ig ḡil nep m̄iden̄im̄ib.

²⁸ N̄i pai m̄idmaḡil yad okok. Kraiis nop
c̄ig ḡil nep m̄idem me, ne ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab
n̄in̄ ak, nop n̄in̄on nab̄iŋ ma ḡin̄igab;
wis̄ib̄il ak nep ḡil m̄idon̄igab̄in. ²⁹ Kraiis ne
nag ȳip̄id ḡil ar ak nep ḡi tep ḡip n̄ip̄im ak
me, n̄ibi ak rek nep n̄ip̄im, bin b̄i nag ȳip̄id
ḡil ar ak nep ḡipal okok, k̄iri God n̄i pai ne
m̄id̄il me, n̄ig ḡipal.

3

*God n̄i pai ne m̄idob̄in ak n̄in̄il, m̄id tep
ḡin*

¹ Bapi God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄il, c̄inop
n̄i pai yad ke, aḡip ak, yad n̄in̄il wal ȳib
apin. C̄in God n̄i pai ne nep m̄idob̄in. N̄ib
ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul nep gos
n̄ipal okok c̄inop ma n̄ipal. Bapi nop ma
n̄ipal ak me, c̄inop ak rek nep ma n̄ipal.
² Bin b̄i n̄iŋep tep yad okok. M̄in̄i c̄in God
n̄i pai ne m̄idob̄in pen k̄isen bin b̄i tige
p̄ b̄i rek m̄idon̄igab̄in ak ma n̄ip̄in. Pen c̄in
n̄ip̄in, Jisas Kraiis ne m̄isen̄ l̄in̄igab n̄in̄ ak,
ne ke m̄ideb rek ak ud̄in n̄in̄il, ne m̄ideb
rek l̄il m̄iden̄igab̄in. ³ God c̄inop Kraiis rek
l̄in̄igab aḡil gos n̄ipal bin b̄i okok, Kraiis s̄iŋ
m̄ideb rek, c̄in ak rek nep s̄iŋ m̄idon̄, aḡil
gos n̄ipal.

⁴ Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, k̄iri
maḡilsek God lo m̄in̄im t̄ib jupal. Tap si
tap t̄imel ḡil me, God lo m̄in̄im t̄ib jupal.
⁵ Pen n̄ibi n̄ip̄im, Jisas Kraiis ne owak ak,
c̄in bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap si tap
t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak l̄ig ḡi yok̄n̄ig owak. Ne
ke tap si tap t̄imel alap ma ḡip. ⁶ N̄ib ak, bin
b̄i nop eip j̄im n̄il m̄idebal okok, tap si tap

tîmel ma gîpal. Bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, Jisas Krais nop ma nîpal; ne bî tigepe bî rek mîdeb ak ma nîpal.

⁷ Nî pai mîdmagîl tep yad okok. Nîj tep gînimîb! Bin bî ognap mînim esek agîl gos nîbep lîp gî dî amnîg gebal okok, mînim esek kîrop ak ma nîj dînimîb. Bin bî gî tep gîpal okok kîri nep bin bî komîj tep; Krais ne ke komîj tep mîdeb rek, kîri ak rek nep bin bî komîj tep mîdebal. ⁸ Pen bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok, Seten nî pai ne mîdebal; Seten bîrarîk ped okok wagîj gîl, gî damîl, tap si tap tîmel gîp rek gîpal. God Nî ne karîp lîm wagîj aul owak ak, Seten tap tîmel gîp nag ak tîb gî rik gîngîg owak. ⁹ Bin bî God nî pai ne mîdebal okok, God yîj kîrop nab adanj lak ak mîdeb ak me, tap si tap tîmel ma gîngîgal. God ne Nap kîri mîdeb, kîri God nî pai ne mîdebal ak me, kîri tap si tap tîmel gîngîmel rek ma lîp. ¹⁰ Nîb ak cîn nîpîj, bin bî an an kîri God nî pai ne mîdebal, bin bî an an kîri Seten nî pai ne mîdebal; bin bî gî tep ma gîpal okok, kîri God nî pai ne ma mîdebal; bin bî ai mam okok kîrop mîdmagîl ma lîpal okok, kîri ak rek nep God nî pai ne ma mîdebal.

Nîbi God nî pai ne okok pen pen mîdmagîl lînimîb

¹¹ Cîn pen pen mîdmagîl lî. Mînim nîbaul bîrarîk ped okok nep aglak nîpîm. ¹² Adam nî ne Ken gak rek ma gîngîngîb. Ne Seten, Bî Tîmel Yîb ak, nî ne mîdîl, nîmam kîsen nop nîag pak lak. Ne nîmam nop nîag pak lak ak, tari gîngîg nîag pak lak? Ne ke gî tîmel gak pen nîmam Ebol ne gî tep gak ak nîngîl nop nîag pak lak. ¹³ Nîb ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîj aul nîbep mîlîk kal nîngîngîmel ak, wal ma agnîmîb.

¹⁴ Cîn Krais bin bî ai mam okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîpîj ak me, cîn nîpîj, cîn bin bî bîr kîmbal rek mîdonok ar ak kîngîg gîl, komîj kîsen nîb ak bîr dîpîj. Bin bî mîdmagîl ma lîpal okok, kîri bin bî bîr kîmbal rek mîdebal. ¹⁵ Bin bî an an bin bî ognap mîlîk kal nîpal okok, kîri kîrop cîp nîapal rek lîp. Pen nîbi nîpîj, bin bî cîp nîapal okok, kîri komîj per mîdep won ak ma dîpal.

¹⁶ Krais cînop yîmîg nîngîl kîmak ak me, cîn titi gîl ai mam cîn mîdmagîl lîngîgîbîj ak bîr nîpîj. Cîn ak rek nep, ai mam cîn okok kîrop nîngîd yîb mîdmagîl lîl, kîlîs gîl, kîrop gî tep gîj; nîg gîl kîmîngîgîbîj ak, mînim ma mîdeb. ¹⁷ Bin bî tap konjî mîdek nîngîg gî, ai mam tap ma mîdeb okok kîrop nîngîl yîmîg ma nîngîgal ak, kîri God nop mîdmagîl ma lîpal. ¹⁸ Nîb ak, nî pai mîdmagîl yad okok. Ai mam okok mîdmagîl lîpîj, agnîgîbîj ak, mînim nep ma agîj; kîrop nîngîd nep mîdmagîl lîl, kîlîs gîl, kîrop dî tep gîl, gî tep gîj. Nîg

genîgîbîj ak, cîn ai mam okok mîdmagîl lîpîj, agnîgîbîj.

Bin bî God nop cig gîpal okok mîb wîsîbîl ak nep mîdebal

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam kîrop mîdmagîl lîl, kîrop gî tep genîgîbîj ak me, cîn nîngîngîbîj, Krais mînim nîngîd ne ak nîj dîpîj. Nîb ak, gos won cîn ke nab adanj cînop mînim kîb agnîgîbîj ak pen God udîj yîrîk ar ne ak cîn mîngî mîngî gîngî gî kapkap mîdenîgîbîj. Gos won cîn nab adanj ak sain, pen God ne kîlîs yîb. Ne gos won cîn magîlsek nîj tep gîp. ²¹ Nîb ak, bin bî nîngî tep yad okok. Gos won cîn ke nab adanj cînop mînim kîb ma agnîgîbîj ak, gos sek mîdîl, God mîdeb sîjak ulep amîl, udîj yîrîk ar ne ak sîskol ma dîngîgîbîj. ²² God mînim kîlîs agîp rek gîl, tap tari tari nop tep gîngîgîbîj ak gîngîgî damîl, nop ag nîngîngîgîbîj ak, agnîgîbîj rek gîngîgîbîj. ²³ God mînim kîlîs agîl nîb agîp: cîn Nî ne Jisas Krais nop nîj dîl, ai mam okok pen pen mîdmagîl lî. God cînop mînim kîlîs agîl, nîg gîngîngîbîj, agîp. ²⁴ Bin bî God mînim kîlîs agîl agîp rek nep gîpal okok, kîri God nab adanj mîdebal; ne kîrop nab adanj mîdeb. God ne Kaun cînop nîb ak me, cîn nîpîj, God ne cînop nab adanj mîdeb.

4

God Kaun aka tap ke alap kîrop gos nîb

¹ Nîbemmam tep yad okok. Bin bî God Mînim tom ag tagebal okok konjî mîdebal ak me, bin bî ognap God Kaun eip jîm nîl mîdobîj, agenîmel ak, nîj tep gîl, mînim kîrop ak nîj dîngîngîbîj. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke kîrop gos nîek agebal, agîl, nîngîngîbîj. ² God Kaun kaun kîri eip jîm nîl mîdeb ma mîdeb ak, titi gîl nîngîngîgîbîj? Jisas Krais ne bî mîb gojî lîl, karîp lîm wagîj aul owak, agenîgal ak, God Kaun kîri eip mîdeb ak, agîl nîngîngîgîbîj. ³ Pen Jisas Krais ne God ker ma owak, agenîgal ak, God Kaun kîri eip ma mîdeb, agîl nîngîngîgîbîj. Jisas Krais Nop Mîlîk Kal Nîngî Bî nîbak, kaun ne kîrop nab adanj mîdeb rek, mînim nîbak rek agnîgal. Kaun tîmel nîbak ongîgab, agel peyîg nîpîm. Pen mîngî nîngî aul nep karîp lîm wagîj aul bîr owîp.

⁴ Nî pai mîdmagîl yad okok. God ne nîbep nab adanj mîdeb; ne Bî kîlîs yîb. Pen Seten ne bin bî karîp lîm ar wagîj aul mîdebal okok kîrop nab adanj mîdeb; ne bî kîlîs yîb mer. God Bî kîlîs yîb ak, ne nîbep nab adanj mîdeb ak me, bin bî mînim tom apal okok gos nîbep lîp gî dad amnîmel rek ma lîp. ⁵ Bin bî mînim tom apal okok, kîri karîp lîm wagîj aul nîb ak me, mînim apal ak, ak rek nep karîp lîm wagîj aul nîb.

M+n+m apal ak karip l+m wagin aul n+ib ak me, bin b+ karip l+m wagin aul n+ib okok m+n+m tom kiri apal n+nj d+pal. ⁶ Pen c+n God n+ pai ne m+dob+n. Bin b+ God nop n+nj d+pal okok, m+n+m c+nop n+nj d+pal. Pen bin b+ God nop ma n+nj d+pal okok, m+n+m c+nop ma n+nj d+pal. Ar n+bak, Kaun n+nj+id nep k+rop gos n+ek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos n+ek agebal ak, n+nj+nigab+n.

God c+nop m+dmag+il y+ib lip

⁷ Bin b+ m+dmag+il yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen m+dmag+il l+n. God ne gek me, bin b+ m+dmag+il l+pal. Bin b+ an an, bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+il l+pal okok, k+ri God n+ pai ne m+di+l God nop n+pal ak me, bin b+ okok m+dmag+il l+pal. ⁸ God ne bin b+ k+rop m+dmag+il lip ak me, bin b+ an an, bin b+ okok k+rop m+dmag+il ma l+pal okok, k+ri God nop ma n+pal. ⁹ God N+i ne nok+m y+ib ak ag yokek ap+l gek, c+n bin b+ karip l+m ar wagin aul m+dob+n per per nep kom+nj m+doj+n rek lip. N+ib ak, God c+nop m+dmag+il y+ib lip ak, m+sen n+p+n. ¹⁰ C+n God nop m+dmag+il ma l+nok; God ne ned c+nop m+dmag+il lak. God ne tap si tap t+mel g+p+n okok n+nj+l, c+nop par ke okok yokp+ok. Pen ne c+nop m+dmag+il l+l, N+i ne Jisas Krai+ ag yokek ap+l, tap si tap t+mel g+p+n okok, mab bak alanj s+nak m+ib goj ar ne ke d+l k+m+l, tap si tap t+mel g+p+n gac ak l+g g+ yokak.

¹¹ N+ibemmam tep yad okok. God ne n+g g+l, c+nop m+dmag+il y+ib lip rek, c+n ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen m+dmag+il l+n. ¹² Bin b+ nok+m alap God nop ud+n ma n+nj+p; pen c+n ai mam okok pen pen m+dmag+il len+gab+n ak, God ne c+nop nab adanj m+den+gab. Ne c+nop nab adanj m+den+gab ak me, ne bin b+ okok m+dmag+il y+ib lip rek, c+n ak rek nep bin b+ okok m+dmag+il y+ib l+n+gab+n. ¹³ C+nop Kaun ne ke ag yokek ap+l c+nop nab adanj m+deb ak me, c+n God nab adanj m+dob+n, ne c+nop nab adanj m+deb ak, n+nj tep g+p+n. ¹⁴ Bapi God N+i ne bin b+ k+rop d+ kom+nj yok+n+m+nj, ag+l, ag yokak ak, c+n ud+n c+n ke n+nj+l, bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+bin. ¹⁵ Bin b+, Jisas ne God N+i ne y+ib m+deb, ag+l m+senj apal okok, God k+rop nab adanj m+deb; k+ri God nab adanj m+debal. ¹⁶ N+bak, God ne c+nop m+dmag+il y+ib lip ak n+nj d+l, gos n+bak n+nj+l+g g+ nep m+dob+n.

God B+ m+dmag+il lep. Bin b+ m+dmag+il l+pal okok, God nab adanj m+debal; God k+rop nab adanj m+deb. ¹⁷ C+n God e+p j+m n+l m+den+gab+n ak, ne bin b+ m+dmag+il y+ib lip ak rek, c+n ak rek nep bin b+ m+dmag+il y+ib l+n+gab+n. N+ib ak me, God m+n+m k+ib ag+n+gab n+n ak, jel gek ma p+r+k+n+gab+n; w+is+il ak nep g+l m+don+gab+n. ¹⁸ God c+nop m+dmag+il y+ib lip ak me, c+n p+r+k+j+n

rek ma lip. C+nop pen n+l yur n+n+gal, ag+n+gab+n ak me, jel gek p+r+k+n+gab+n. N+bak, bin b+ p+r+k+pal okok, God c+nop m+dmag+il y+ib lip, ag+l, ma n+pal.

¹⁹ God ne ke ned c+nop m+dmag+il lak ak me, k+sen c+n nop m+dmag+il l+p+n. ²⁰ Bin b+ God nop m+dmag+il l+p+n, apal ak, pen ai mam okok k+rop m+l+k kal n+pal ak, esek nep apal. Bin b+ k+rop m+senj n+pal okok k+rop m+dmag+il ma len+gal ak, k+ri titi g+l, God B+ m+senj ma n+pal ak nop m+dmag+il l+n+gal? ²¹ God m+n+m k+l+s ag+l agak, "Bin b+ y+p m+dmag+il l+pal okok, n+nai n+mam k+ri okok ak rek nep m+dmag+il l+n+mel," agak.

5

God N+i ne nop n+nj dep won ak

¹ Bin b+, Jisas ne Krai+, ag+l n+nj d+pal okok, k+ri mag+lsek God n+ pai ne m+debal. Pen bin b+ nap m+dmag+il l+pal okok, n+ ne ak rek nep m+dmag+il l+pal. ² God nop m+dmag+il l+l, ne m+n+m k+l+s ag+l n+g g+n+m+ib ag+p rek nep g+n+gab+n ak, c+n n+nj+n+gab+n, God n+ pai ne okok k+rop m+dmag+il l+p+n.

³ God m+n+m k+l+s ag+l n+g g+n+m+ib ag+p rek nep g+n+gab+n ak me, c+n God nop m+dmag+il l+n+gab+n. God m+n+m k+l+s ne ag+p n+ib okok, m+ker ma g+p. ⁴ Tari g+n+g; God c+nop dek, n+ pai ne m+dob+n ak me, bin b+ yokop okok nag g+pal ar ak, gos c+nop lip g+ dad am+n+mel rek ma lip. Jisas ne Krai+ ag+l n+nj d+p+n ak me, bin b+ yokop okok nag g+pal ar ak, gos c+nop lip g+ dad am+n+mel rek ma lip. ⁵ Bin b+, Jisas ne God N+i ne y+ib, ag+l, n+nj d+pal okok nep, bin b+ God M+n+m ma n+pal okok nag g+pal ar ak, gos k+rop lip g+ dad am+n+mel rek ma lip.

Jisas God N+i ne y+ib

⁶ Jisas Krai+ owak ak, b+ yokop ma owak. Ne n+g pakak; k+sen laka+n ne yapek k+mak. N+g nep pakek, God N+i ne ak, ag+l, ma ap+n; n+g pak+l k+sen laka+n ne yapek k+mak ak me, God N+i ne m+deb ak n+p+n. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep c+nop gos n+ek n+p+n, Jisas God N+i ne y+ib ak m+deb. Tari g+n+g; God Kaun per per m+n+m n+nj+id nep ag+p. ⁷ N+ib ak, m+n+m ar omal nok+m m+deb: ⁸ Kaun ak; n+g ak; laka+n ak.

M+n+m omal nok+m n+bak, j+m n+l ar nok+m ag+p rek, Jisas ne God N+i ne m+deb ak, n+nj tep g+p+n. ⁹ Bin b+ okok m+n+m ag+n+gal ak, m+n+m k+rop n+nj d+n+gab+n; pen God m+n+m ag+p n+bak, m+n+m n+bak m+n+m n+nj+id y+ib, ag+l, kasek nep n+nj d+n. Tari g+n+g; God ne N+i ne ak m+n+m n+bak ag m+senj lak.

¹⁰ Bin b+ Jisas ne God N+i ne y+ib, ag+l, n+nj d+pal okok, God m+n+m n+nj+id ne ak k+rop

nab adan̄ m̄idek, k̄iri God Ñ̄i ne n̄iη d̄ipal. Pen bin b̄i Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne ma n̄iη d̄ipal okok, God ne b̄i esek agep b̄i, apal. Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne ke Ñ̄i ne m̄in̄im n̄iηid aḡip ak ma n̄iη d̄ipal. ¹¹ M̄in̄im n̄iηid ak n̄ig ḡil m̄ideb: God ne kom̄iη per m̄idep maḡil ak c̄inop ñ̄ib; kom̄iη per m̄idep maḡil ak Ñ̄i ne eip m̄ideb. ¹² God Ñ̄i ne k̄irop eip m̄ideb bin b̄i okok, per per kom̄iη m̄idep maḡil ak b̄ir d̄ipal; pen God Ñ̄i ne k̄irop eip ma m̄ideb bin b̄i okok, per per kom̄iη m̄idep maḡil ak ma d̄ipal.

Jisas Kraiis nop n̄iη d̄ip̄im ak me, God ñ̄i pai ne m̄ideb̄im

¹³ N̄ibi Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne ak aḡil gos n̄ip̄im bin b̄i okok, per per m̄iden̄igab̄im ak n̄iη tep ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, yad m̄in̄im n̄ibaul n̄ibep ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin.

¹⁴ C̄in n̄ip̄in, God nop am̄il nop tep ḡin̄igab ar ak nep ag n̄iηen̄igab̄in ak, ne n̄iηn̄igab. ¹⁵ N̄ibak, c̄in n̄ip̄in, tap tari tari ag n̄iηen̄igab̄in, agn̄igab̄in rek nep ḡin̄igab.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap t̄imel mab ke eyan̄ ma ameb rek ak gen̄igab ak, n̄ibi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam n̄ibak kom̄iη m̄idep maḡil ak kauyan̄ ñ̄in̄igab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap t̄imel mab ke eyan̄ ameb rek ak gen̄igab ak, n̄ibi God nop sobok ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, ma agebin. ¹⁷ God tap tari tari mer aḡip okok gen̄igal ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄igal, pen tap si tap t̄imel ar ognap gen̄igal, God n̄iη̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab.

¹⁸ C̄in n̄ip̄in, bin b̄i God ñ̄i pai ne m̄idebal okok, tap si tap t̄imel ma ḡin̄igal; God Ñ̄i ne k̄irop kod m̄idek, Seten k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄im̄iη rek ma l̄ip.

¹⁹ C̄in n̄ip̄in, c̄in God ñ̄i pai ne m̄idob̄in; pen bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul gos n̄ipal okok maḡilsek Seten ñ̄in̄imaḡil ar ne m̄idebal.

²⁰ C̄in n̄ip̄in, God Ñ̄i ne ap̄il gos tep c̄inop ñ̄ek, God per ȳip̄id ḡil aḡip ak nop n̄iηn̄igab̄in. Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiis eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idob̄in ak me, Nap God B̄i ȳip̄id ḡil ak eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄idob̄in. Jisas Kraiis ne God ȳip̄id ḡil ak me. Ne kom̄iη per m̄ideb B̄i ak.

²¹ Ñ̄i pai m̄idmaḡil yad okok. God c̄in, aḡil, tap tom sobok ḡipal tap okok, n̄ibi as̄ik mosik ḡin̄im̄ib.

2 Jon

Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tikak

¹Yad bin bɛ Jisas Krais nop nɛɲ dɛpal okok kɛrop kod mɛdebin.

Nɛbep, bin God bɛrarɛk nep dɛnɛgain agak bin nɛbak abe, ñɛ pai ne okok abe, nɛbep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Yad nɛbep mɛdmagɛl yɛb lɛpin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bɛ Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɲɛd nɛɲ dɛpal okok magɛlsek nɛbep mɛdmagɛl lɛpal. ²Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɲɛd nɛɲ don, cɛnop mɛdmagɛl nab adan komɛɲ mɛdɛl, per per nep mɛdenɛgab. Nɛbak, nɛbep mɛdmagɛl lɛpɛn. ³Nap God abe, Ñɛ ne Jisas Krais abe, cɛnop yɛmɛg nɛɲɛl dɛ tep gɛl, kod mɛd tep ger nɛɲɛg gɛ, cɛn Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɲɛd nɛɲ dɛɛg gɛ mɛdɛl, pen pen mɛdmagɛl lɛɛg gɛ mɛdenɛgabɛn.

Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɲɛd nɛɲ dɛl, pen pen mɛdmagɛl lɛɛg gɛ mɛdenɛmɛb

⁴Ñɛ pai nɛbi oɲnap Jisas Krais mɛnɛm nɛɲɛd nɛɲ dɛl, ageb rek gɛpal ak nɛɲɛl, yad mɛñ mɛñ yɛb gɛpin; Bapɛ cɛnop, nɛg gɛnɛmɛb, agɛp. ⁵Pen bin tep. Yad nep mɛnɛm ñu kil tikɛl agebin, cɛn mɛdmagɛl pen pen lɛ mɛdon. Mɛnɛm nɛbaul mɛnɛm kɛsen nɛb alap mer; God ne bɛrarɛk ped okok wagɛn gɛl, mɛnɛm kɛlɛs agɛl, mɛnɛm nɛbaul agak. ⁶God mɛnɛm kɛlɛs agɛl, nɛg gɛnɛmɛb, agɛp rek nep genɛgabɛn ak, God nop mɛdmagɛl lɛl, bin bɛ okok abe kɛrop mɛdmagɛl lɛnɛgabɛn. God ne bɛrarɛk ped okok wagɛn gɛl, mɛnɛm kɛlɛs agɛl, mɛnɛm nɛbaul agek bin bɛ ag ñel per nɛpɛm; nɛbi magɛlsek pen pen mɛdmagɛl lɛnɛmɛb.

Bin bɛ oɲnap mɛnɛm tom ag ñɛbal

⁷Bin bɛ God Mɛnɛm agobɛn, agɛl, mɛnɛm tom ag ñɛ ajpal okok, kɛrɛ konɛɛ mɛdebal. Kɛrɛ apal, “Jisas Krais ne mɛb gon lɛl, karɛp lɛm wagɛn aul ma owak,” apal. Bin bɛ nɛg gɛpal okok, kɛrɛ bɛ tom agep bɛ, bɛ Jisas Krais Nop Mɛlɛk Kal Nɛɲeb Bɛ. ⁸Pen nɛbi nɛɲ tep gɛnɛmɛb. Mer ak, wɔg God nop gɛpɛm ak kɛrɛg gɛnɛmɛɲ rek lɛp. Nɛɲ tep gɛl, God nɛbep tap tep ñɛnɛgain agak ak magɛlsek dɛnɛmɛb.

⁹Bin bɛ Krais mɛnɛm ag ñak ak kɛrɛg gɛl, mɛnɛm esek oɲnap dɛnɛgal okok, God nop eɛp jɛm ñɛl ma mɛdebal; bin bɛ Krais mɛnɛm ag ñak ak nɛɲ dɛɛg gɛ nep mɛdebal okok, Bapɛ Ñɛ apɛl mal eɛp jɛm ñɛl mɛdebal. ¹⁰Nɛb ak, bin bɛ oɲnap apɛl, nɛbep God Mɛnɛm ag ñɛnɛg apobɛn agenɛmel, nɛɲ tep gɛl kɛrop dɛnɛmɛb. Kɛrɛ mɛnɛm yɛpɛd gɛl nɛbak kɛrɛg gɛl, mɛnɛm tom oɲnap agenɛmel ak, kɛrop ag wasu ag dɛl, dam karɛp nɛbi mɛgan adan ponɛd ma amnɛmɛb. ¹¹Tari gɛnɛg: nɛbi bin

bɛ nɛb okok kɛrop ag wasu dɛl, ponɛ dɛl dam karɛp nɛbi dad amenɛgabɛm ak, mɛnɛm tom kɛrɛ agnɛgal ak, nɛbi ke abe agebɛm rek lɛnɛgab.

Mɛnɛm magɛl dai oɲnap

¹²Yad nɛbep mɛnɛm konɛɛ mɛdebal ak ñu kil tikpɛp ak pen mij ñɛg yɛg nep ma tiknɛgain; yad ke amɛl, nɛbep udɛn nɛɲɛl, eɛp bɛsɛg mɛdɛl mɛnɛm agɛl, mɛñ mɛñ yɛb gɛnɛgabɛn. ¹³Bin tep. Nanai mɛdmagɛl nak sɛɲaul mɛdebal ñɛ pai ne nep, “Mɛdeban?” agebal.

3 Jon Jon mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak

¹Yad bin bɛ Jisas Kraiss nop nɛj dɛpal okok kɛrop kod mɛdebin.

Nep bɛ nɛjep tep yad Gaias mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Yad nep mɛdmagɛl yɛb lipin.

Gaias gɛ tep gak ak nɛjɛl, Jon miñ miñ yɛb gak

²Ñɛbemmam tep yad. Yad God nop sobok gɛl agebin, “Gaias nop kod mɛdenɛmɛn, nop miñak tap alap ma gɛnɛmɛn, mɛd tep gɛnɛmɛn,” agebin. Yad nɛpin, nak kaun nak nab adan mɛd tep gɛpan. ³Krais bin bɛ ai mam ognap sɛɲaul apɛl, nak Jisas Kraiss mɛnɛm nɛjɛd nɛj dɛ kilɛs gɛl, ageb rek nep gɛlɛg gɛ mɛdeban, agelek ak, yad nɛjɛl miñ miñ yɛb gɛpin. ⁴Ñɛ pai yad okok, Jisas Kraiss mɛnɛm nɛjɛd ageb rek nep gɛpal, agenɛgal ak, yad miñ miñ yɛb gɛnɛgain.

⁵Ñɛbemmam tep yad. Yad nɛpin, Jisas Kraiss ageb rek nep gɛl, Kraiss bin bɛ ai mam ognap kɛrop per dɛ tep yɛb gɛpan. Ai mam karɛp lɛm par kib okok nib ma nɛpan okok, kɛrop abramek dɛl, kod mɛd tep gɛpan. ⁶Krais bin bɛ kɛrop nɛg gɛpan okok ognap apɛl, Kraiss bin bɛ cɔc sɛɲaul mɛdebal kɛrop aglak, “Gaias Kraiss bin bɛ ne okok kɛrop mɛdmagɛl yɛb lip,” aglak. Bin bɛ God wɔg gɛ ajpal nib okok dɛ tep gɛ damɛl, kɛri karɛp lɛm ke nib alap amnɛg genɛmel ak, tap tek dɛp ognap kɛrop ñɛnɛmɛn. Tap kɛrop ñɛnɛgan ak kɛri dɛl, okok ajɛl, God nop wɔg gɛl, tap magɛl tau ñɛjɛnɛgal. ⁷Kɛri Jisas Kraiss mɛnɛm tep ak ag ñɛ ajlɛg gɛ, bin bɛ Kraiss nop ma nɛj dɛpal okok kɛrop ag nɛjɛl, tap magɛl tap okok ma dɛpal. ⁸Nɛb ak, cɛn bin bɛ tep nɛbak rek kɛrop dɛ tep gɛl, tap ognap ñɛl, eip jɛm ñɛl, Jisas Kraiss mɛnɛm nɛjɛd wɔg ak gon, am tep gɛnɛgab.

Daiotrepis gɛ tɛmel gak

⁹Yad Kraiss bin bɛ mɛdeɛm sɛɲak nɛbep mij alap ñu kil tiknek ak pen bɛ Daiotrepis, bɛ kib mɛdenɛm, agɛl, mɛnɛm yad apin ak tɛb juɛl ma nɛjɛp. ¹⁰Nɛb ak, yad mɛdeɛm sɛɲak amɛl, ne mɛnɛm tɛmel agɛl cɛnop ag juɛp mɛnɛm ak agnɛgain. Pen nɛbak nep mer; ne Kraiss bin bɛ ai mam God Mɛnɛm ag ñɛ ajpal okok kɛrop ma dɛl, bin bɛ ognap ai mam okok kɛrop dɛplap okok, ne mer agɛl, nɛbi nɛg genɛgabɛm ak, kisen cɔc aul ma onɛgabɛm, agɛp.

Demitrias gɛ tep gak

¹¹Ñɛbemmam tep yad. Bin bɛ ognap nag kibɛj tɛmel ar ak kisen genɛmel, nak aknɛb rek ma gɛnɛmɛn. Pen bin bɛ ognap nag

kibɛj tep ar ak kisen genɛmel, nak aknɛb rek gɛnɛmɛn. Bin bɛ nag kibɛj tep ar ak kisen gɛpal okok, God ñɛ pai ne mɛdebal. Bin bɛ nag kibɛj tɛmel ar ak kisen gɛpal okok, kɛri God nop ma nɛpal.

¹²Bin bɛ magɛlsek Demitrias nop nɛjɛl, bɛ tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Kraiss mɛnɛm nɛjɛd ak ageb rek gɛp ak me, ne bɛ tep ak mɛsen lek nɛpin. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bɛ tep ak, agebin. Nak nɛpan, yad mɛnɛm tari apin ak mɛnɛm nɛjɛd nep apin.

Mɛnɛm magɛl dai ognap

¹³Yad nep mɛnɛm konɛi nep ñu kil tikpnek ak pen mij ñɛg yɛg nep ma tiknɛgain. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Man mɛdebal, yad ke amɛl, nep mɛlik dai nɛjɛl, eip bɛsɛg mɛdɛl mɛnɛm agnɛgabɛr.

God nep kod mɛdek, kapkap mɛdenɛmɛn. Ñɛbemmam sɛɲaul mɛdobɛn nep, “Mɛdeban?” agobɛn. Ñɛbemmam nak eip mɛdeɛm okok kɛrop magɛlsek, “Jon nɛbep agɛp, ‘Mɛdeɛm?’ agɛp,” agnɛmɛn.

Jud Jud mij ñu kíl tìkak

¹ Yad Jud, Jems nìmam ne ak. Jisas Kraiss wòg gí ñeb bì ne alap mìdebin.

Mìnim ñu kíl tìkebin nìbaur, nìbep bin bì Bapi God, nìbep dìnìgain, agíl díl mìdmagíl líp bin bì okok, ñu kíl tìkebin. Jisas Kraiss ne nìbep kod mìdeb.

² God apíl mal nìbep yimìg nìnjíl, dì tep gíl, mìdmagíl líl, gel amnan.

Bì God Mìnim esek agep okok

³ Bin bì nìjep tep yad. Nìbep mij ñu kíl tìkíl, Jisas Kraiss cìnop dì komìnj yokak mìnìm tep ak ognap agnìgain, agíl, gos ak nìnjek. Pen yad mìnì gos nìpin, kírì kílìs yìb gíl, Jisas Kraiss mìnìm tep cìnop bin bì ne ag ñak ak, nìnj dì kílìs gílìg gí mìdenìmìb, mìnìm nìbak mìnì nep mij ñu kíl tìkíl nìbep yoknìgain, ag gos nìpin. ⁴ Bì tìmel God ma nìpal ognap kapkap apíl, nìbep eip mogìm gìpal. God ne bin bì yimìg nìnjíl, Ñì ne ag yokek apíl kìmak ak me, bin bì tap si tap tìmel gìpal okok, God nop ag nìjel, ne tap si tap tìmel gìpal ak nìnjíl kírìg gínìgab. Pen bì tìmel nìb okok, mìnìm tep nìbak tìg adìk gíl apal, “Cìn tap si tap tìmel abramek genìgabìn ak, God cìnop pen tap alap ma gínìgab,” apal. Nìg gìpal nìbak, Bì Kìb cìn Jisas Kraiss nop kírìg gíl, gí tìmel yìb gìpal. Bìrarìk ped okok God Mìnìm ñu kíl tìkíl, bin bì nìg gínìgal okok yur kìb yìb dìnìgal, aglak. ⁵ Bìrarìk nep gak ak nìpìm ak pen sakòl gínìmìb rek líp ak me, yad nìbep kauyan agnìg gebin. God bin bì ne Isrel kai, karìp lìm Ijip nìb tìg asìk dowak, pen kìsen nop gos ma nìnjlak bin bì okok kìrop ñag pak lek kìmak.

⁶ Ejol ognap, karìp lìm tep kírì mìd tep gílak okok kírìg gel, God kìrop kìslìm gíp mìgan ak nag lek, mìnìm kìb agep ñìn kìb ak kod mìdebal.

⁷ Nìb aknìb rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap karìp lìm yokop ulep nìb okok abe, kírì bin si bì si gí damíl, gí tìmel yìb gelak. Bin bì mab ke per per yìnnìgab sìnòk amíl, yur kìb dìnìgal ak, bin bì okok magílsek nìnjlan, agíl, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bì okok kìrop mab mìlanj seb kab alanj nìb yokek, apíl kìrop yìn sìbok ñìb amnak.

⁸ Bì nìgrìkep nìnjíl mìnìm esek apal, agebin nìb okok, kírì ak rek nep mìb gonj kírì ke gí tìmel gíl, Bì Kìb mìnìm ne ag juíl, ejol okok kìrop mìnìm tìmel agíl, gìpal. ⁹ Pen Mosìs kìmek, ejol kìb yìb Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mosìs cìp se ak dìnìg pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne

yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñìnìmìnj!” agak. ¹⁰ Maikel gos nìnj tep gíl nìb agak ak pen bì agebin okok, tap tari ma nìpal okok, mìnìm tìmel tìmel nep agíl abramek ag jupal. Pen kírì, gos nìnj tep ma gíl, kaj kain gìpal rek gìpal ak me, God pen kìrop yur kìb yìb ñìnìgab.

¹¹ Bì nìb okok kìrop yimìg nìpin. Adam ñì ne Ken gí tìmel gak rek gìpal. Mìmìg mani tap okok nep gos nìnjíl, bì nak Belam bìrarìk nep gak rek nep gìpal. Nìb ak, kírì bì nak Kora, God Mìnìm tìb juíl kìmak rek kìmìng gebal.

¹² Pen nìbì God nop mìdmagíl lìlìg gí, ai mam pen pen mìdmagíl lìlìg gí, tap jìm ñìl ñìnjìg apíl, mogìm gìpìm ñìn ak, kírì God nop gos nìnjíl mer, yokop apíl tap kìnəm dì ñìjeb gí ñìbel, gac kírì nìbep ak rek nep cìg gíp. Nìb ak, kìmì apíl mìnìab ma pakíl yokop pak pìg gí rìk amìb rek ak mìdebal. Mab ñìjeb magíl ma pìlek wagìn sek tìg ju dì yokel bìr pìs nep mìlep gíp rek mìdebal. ¹³ Tap tìmel ke yìb gí damíl, ñìg solwara pag jìsìpìk masìpìk gíl, kìñìk kobkob lìl pìttak ap yowìp rek gìpal. Bin bì nìb okok, God ne gek, kírì gap ju kìslìm nab okok amíl ma adìk gí apeb rek ar ak amnìgal.

¹⁴ Adam wagìn ne tìkak ak, tìk damíl, Inok nop me kagol onjìd ak* tìk dolak. Inok ne bìrarìk nep God mìnìm ne agíl, bì God nop esek apal bì nìb okok rek nìnjíl agak, “Nìnjìm! Bì Kìb ejol sìnj ne ñìn juíl konjoi yìb nep damíl, ¹⁵ bin bì magílsek mìnìm kìb agnìgab. Nop gos ma nìnjíl, mìnìm ne ageb rek ma gíl, tap si tap tìmel ar ke ke gíl, nop mìnìm kílìs tìmel ar ke ke agíl gìpal rek, kìrop yur kìb yìb ñìnìgab.” agak. ¹⁶ Bì mìnìm esek apal, kìrop agebin okok, kírì per ag kar kar gílìg gí, mìnìm dìlìg gí, gí mìdebal. Cìn ke tep gínìgab ar ak gìn, agíl, abramek gí tìmel gel ameb. Cìn nep bì kìb mìdobìn, ag gos nìnjíl, apal. Pen bin bì ognap cìnop tep gínìmìnj ar ak gìlan, agíl, kìrop yìb dap raneb mìnìm esek nep agel ameb.

¹⁷ Pen bì nìjep tep yad okok. Bì Kìb cìn Jisas Kraiss bì mìnìm ne dad ameb okok ned aglak mìnìm ak gos nìnjìg gí mìdenìmìb.

¹⁸ Nìbep aglak, “Ñìn kìsen ak, bin bì God nop gos ma nìpal okok, gos tìmel kírì ke nìpal rek gílìg gí, nìbep ag junìgal,” aglak. ¹⁹ Bì agebin bì nìb okok, God Kaun kìrop eip ma mìdeb. Gos kírì ke gos apeb rek nìnjíl gìpal ak me, nìbep bin bì tìg asìk ke ke lípal. ²⁰ Pen bin bì nìjep tep yad okok. Jisas Kraiss mìnìm tep ak nìnj dìpìm ak, nìnj dep won sìnj yìb nìbak nìnj dì kílìs gíl, mìnìm tep nìbak yìpìl ak per nep ognap sek nìnj tep gíl, gí damíl, gem amnìmìnj. Kaun Sìnj ak nìbep gos ñek nìnjìlìg gí, kílìs

* 1:14: Adam abe wòk pagnìgaun ak, Inok nop ar onjìd ak tìk dolak

ne dîl nop sobok gîlig gî mîdenîmîb. ²¹ Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss nîbep yîmîg nîjîp ak me, ne nîbep dam karîp lîm seb kab ar alarî sîjâk lek, per per nep komîj mîdenîgabîm. Pen am ne eip per per mîdon, agîl, kod mîdebîm ñîn aul, God cînop mîdmagîl lîlig gî nep mîdeb, agîl, gos ar nîbak nep nîj mîdenîmîb.

²² Bin bî gos omal nîjîl, gos par nîpal okok, kîrop yîmîg nîjîl, mînîm sîsain agnîmîb. ²³ Bin bî ognap mab mîlarî ar ak amnîmel rek lîp okok, kîrop dî komîj yokem, komîj amnîmel. Bin bî ognap kîrop ak rek nep yîmîg nîjîl dînîmîb; pen mîdmagîl kîri ke gos apeb rek gîpal rek, cîni ak rek nep gî tîmel gîjin rek lîp, agîl, nîj tep gîlig gî mîdenîmîb. Tap si tap tîmel kîri gîpal okok pîrîkîl, asîk mosîk gînîmîb. Tap si tap tîmel gî mîdel walîj kîri abe gac gîp, agîl, ma dînîmîb.

Bî Kîb yîb dap raneb mînîm alap

²⁴ Mîñî nîbep God ñînmagîl ar ak lebin.

Ne nîbep kod mîdek nîjîlig gî, ma ap yap paknîgabîm.

Kîsen nîbep dîl, ne ke melîk tep ke sek mîdeb sîjâk lek,

bin bî asîj ma mîdeb ne mîdîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gînîgabîm.

²⁵ God ne nokîm. Ne cînop dî komîj yokîp.

Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Kraiss cînop nen agîl, kîmîl warîkak ak,

bîrarîk ped okok tîkîl, mîd damîl,

mîñî, kîsen, per per nep mîdep nep mîdîl,

ne Bî melîk tep sek, Bî tep aknîb ke,

Bî kîlîs tîmel yîb, Bî magîlsek kod mîdep mîdeb.

Nîbak, yîb ne per nep agon ar amnarî.

Nîb aknîb rek tep.

Repelesin Jon dai niñil ñu kil tìkak

¹ Yad Jon, God wög gi ñeb bi ne alap mèdebin. Mñnm ñu kil tìkebin nìb aul, ned misenj ma niñlak. Bin bi God nop wög gi ñiblak okok, tap tari tari ulep giniñgab ak niñlan, agil, God ne Jisas Kraiis nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek apil gek, yad dai niñnek. ² Dai niñnek niñbak, God mñnm ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiis mñnm ne agak ak abe niñnek ak, mij niñbaul ñu kil tìkebin. ³ Ulep mèdeb, tap tari tari dai niñnek ak magilsek wagin gil gi dam amniñgab. Niñbak, bin bi mñnm ñu kil tìkebin niñ aul kiri ke udin li niñniñgal okok abe, bin bi ognap udin li niñ agel peyig niñniñgal okok abe, God Mñnm niñbaul niñ dñl kisen geniñgal ak, God gek, mñ mñ niñniñgal.

Jon bin bi cöc akniñ ar onjid midelak okok kiropp mñnm ag ñak

⁴ Yad Jon niñbep bin bi Esia Propins kariñ lim sikol ke ke akniñ ar onjid Kraiis cöc ne mèdebim okok, mij aul ñu kil tìkebin.

God ne mñni mèdeb, bñrariñ ped okok midoligip, kisen per per nep mideniñgab God niñbak, niñbep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mèdek, niñi kapkap sain tikiñ mid tep gi midenimib. God niñbak abe, kaun ar onjid sea kin bisiñep ne ar siñak mèdebal okok abe, niñbep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mèdek, niñi kapkap sain tikiñ mid tep gi midenimib. ⁵ Jisas Kraiis, mñnm tep ak damil, God agak rek nep gil kñmñl, wagin gi warikil, kariñ lim okok kin mèdebal okok kiropp magilsek kod mèdeb Bi Kib ak, ne ak rek nep niñep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mèdek, niñi kapkap sain tikiñ mid tep gi midenimib.

Ne cinop midmagil lil, lakañ ne yapek kñmñl,

tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokip.

⁶ Cin Kin kib Jisas Kraiis kariñ ne midil, Nap God nop sobok gep bin bi ne midobin.

Nib ak, Jisas Kraiis, Bi melik tep sek ak, Bi kilis yib ak,

yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan!

Nib akniñ rek tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Ne seb bad sek apek, bin bi kariñ lim okok niñ okok niñ magilsek nop misen niñniñgal.

Bi nop golin di pin lilak okok abe magilsek nop misen niñniñgal.

Nop niñil, bin bi kariñ lim okok niñ okok niñ magilsek,

tari giniñg niñ gipin, agil, molil gek sil kib agniñgal.

Niñid, niñ giniñgab me ak!

Nib akniñ rek tep.

⁸ God Bi Kib kilis ke sek tap okok magilsek giniñmñ rek nep mèdeb ak, ne mñni mèdeb, bñrariñ ped okok midoligip, kisen per nep per nep mideniñgab. Ne agip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mèdeb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kariñ giniñg giniñgab,” agip.

Jon dai niñil Jisas nop niñak

⁹ Yad namam niñi Jon, Kin cin Jisas kariñ ne midil, nop wög gi ñon, bin bi okok cinop gi timel gel, gos par ma niñil, gos sek midil, nop ma kariñgil, kilis yib gil gon ameb. Yad God Mñnm ak ag ñil, Jisas apil mñnm tep cinop ag misen lak mñnm niñid niñbak ag ñen, yip mñ lil, dam ñig solwara tñb kis gak airan Patmos siñak lilak.

¹⁰ Airan Patmos siñak miden, Bi Kib ñin ne alap, God Kaun ak yip bak lek niñlig gi, kid yad okok ar mñnm kib alap, akil magil rek agil agak, ¹¹ “Nak tap tari niñniñgab okok, mij ñu kil tikiñ, bin bi taun kib ke ke akniñ ar onjid Kraiis cöc ne mèdebal okok, kiropp mij niñbak yokek amnan. Epesas alap, Simöna alap, Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnan,” agak.

¹² Mñnm niñ agek niñlig gi, yad bi mñnm ageb niñbak niñin, agil, adik gil niñnek, lam kab gol dñl gilak akniñ ar onjid siñak mèdek. ¹³ Pen lam nab niñ siñak, yad niñnek, bi ñi rek bi alap mèdek. Ne walij par kib yib alap yimek tob gol ne kariñak; kab gol dñl gilak sib nag kib alap di pabil nab siñak alan pog lak. ¹⁴ Nabic cög kñmkas ne ak, kaj sipsip kas tid mèdeb rek, aka seb tid mèdeb rek, lak. Udin ne ak, mab mñan rek mèdek. ¹⁵ Tob kid ne ak, tap kapa kilis “bras” apal ak dagilel, yin gopen dip rek ak gak. Pen mñnm ne ak, ñig sij kib pinil gu agip rek ak agak. ¹⁶ Niñmagil yipid kid ne ak, gap akniñ ar onjid ak dñl mèdek. Pen tu par kid gol gol gak alap meg migan ar alan ap ran jakak. Milik jo milik ne ak, pin nab epel apil, melik kid yib agil gip rek gak.

¹⁷ Yad nop niñil, tob wagin ne siñak ap yap gon yimil, bin bi kimbak kalau gip ak rek midenek. Niñ gen, ñin yipid kid pis ne ak yip di niñil agak, “Ma pñrñkñmñn! Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mèdeb. Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek kariñ giniñg giniñgab. ¹⁸ Yad me Bi Per Komñ Mèdeb ak. Ned kñmnek ak pen niñan! Mñni komñ midil, per nep per nep komñ mideniñgain. Yad ‘Kimeb Won’ ak kod mèdebin. Bin bi kñmil, am ‘Cip Kaunan Kariñ’ mèdebal okok, yad piyam ur ak di midil, ‘Cip Kaunan Kariñ’ kau ak abe, bin

bɪ ‘Cɪp Kaunan Karɪp’ sɪnjak mɪdebal okok abe, kod mɪdebin. Yad kɪjoŋ yɪkenɪgain kɪri ak rek nep komɪŋ amnɪgal.

¹⁹ “Nɪb ak, tap tari tari nɪpan ak mɪj ŋu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn. Mɪfɪi geb rek nɪŋɪl, kɪsen gɪnɪgab rek nɪŋɪl, magɪlsek mɪj eyaŋ ŋu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn. ²⁰ Pen tap nɪjesan okok, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb: lam gol dɪl gɪlak aknɪb ar oŋɪd nɪjesan okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke aknɪb ar oŋɪd Krai s cɔc ne mɪdebal okok nɪjesan. Pen gap aknɪb ar oŋɪd ŋɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd yad ar ak nɪjesan okok, ejol cɔc aknɪb ar oŋɪd kod mɪdebal okok nɪjesan,” agak.

2

Krais bin bɪ ne Epesas mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ŋeb

¹ “Pen taun kɪb Epesas Krai s bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘Bɪ gap aknɪb ar oŋɪd ŋɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd ne ar ak dɪlɪg gɪ, lam gol dɪl gɪlak aknɪb ar oŋɪd nab sɪnjak ajeb ak, Epesas bin bɪ kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

² Ne agɪp,

“Nag ar nɪbi gɪpɪm ak yad bɪr nɪpin. Nɪbi wɔg kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ damɪl koslam mɪdɪl, ma yo nɪpɪm ak, nɪpin. Bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop nɪŋem, nɪbep tep ma gɪp. Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek apal okok kɪrop nɪŋ tep gɪl, asik mosɪk gɪpɪm. ³ Yɪp nɪŋ dɪl mɪnɪm yad agem nɪbep mɪker ŋel, ma yo nɪŋɪl, yɪp eip cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪp.

⁴ “Pen yad mɪnɪm alap mɪdeb. Yad eip ned cɪg gɪl mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪm mɪn ar ak dam yokpɪm akal? ⁵ Ned yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ tep gɔlɪgɪpɪm mɪn tep nɪbak, tari gɪnɪg kɪrɪg gɪpɪn agɪl kauyaŋ dɪl, ned mɪd tep gɔlɪgɪpɪm rek mɪdenɪmɪb. Mer ak, yad apɪl lam nɪbep ak dɪ pɪlɪ gɪ dɪnɪgain.

⁶ “Pen ar alap gɪpɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪp. Bin bɪ kɪri bɪ Nikolas mɪnɪm tom ne ak dɪl, nag tɪmel ar ak gel yɪp tep ma gɪp rek, nɪbep ak rek nep tep ma gɪp.

⁷ “Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, God Kaun ne Krai s bin bɪ ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ mɪker apek, gos par ma nɪŋɪl, yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, ŋɪn kɪsen onɪgab ak kɪrop agen, per komɪŋ mɪdep mab magɪl God wɔg dai tep ne ar alaj tanɪb ak dɪl ŋɪŋɪnɪgal,” agɪp, agnɪmɪn.

Krais bin bɪ ne Sɪmɔna mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ŋeb

⁸ “Pen taun kɪb Sɪmɔna Krai s bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘Bɪ ne gek, tap okok magɪlsek wagɪn gɪl mɪdeb ak; Bɪ ne gek, tap okok magɪlsek kɪr gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak; Bɪ kɪmɪl kauyaŋ warɪkak ak, Sɪmɔna bin bɪ kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

⁹ Ne agɪp,

“Yad nɪpin, bin bɪ ognap, cɪn God bin bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdobɪn apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karɪp ne mɪdɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebal. Mɪker nɪbi tari tari mɪdeb okok, yad ak rek nep nɪpin. Nɪbi bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdebɪm ak pen yad nɪpin God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak nɪbi bin bɪ gep yɪb mɪdebɪm. ¹⁰ Nɪbep mɪker gɪnɪg geb ak, gos kɪb ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Nɪŋɪm! Ulep mɪdeb, Krai s nop cɪg tep gɪpal aka ap yap paknɪgal, agɪl, Seten gek, nɪbep ognap dɪ mɪn lɪnɪgal. Nɪbep ŋɪn aknɪb wajrem alaj ak rek gɪ tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal. Pen nɪbep tari tari gɪl, pɪs nep ŋag pak lɪnɪg genɪgal ak, gos par nɪbak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdem ŋag pak lenɪgal ak, nɪbep per komɪŋ mɪdep usajɪl bad ak ŋɪnɪgain.

¹¹ Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, God Kaun ne Krai s bin bɪ ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Seten nɪbep neb neb gɪnɪgab ak pen bin bɪ yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, yur kɪb dɪl kɪmbal rek ak kauyaŋ ma kɪmnɪgal,” agɪp, agnɪmɪn.

Krais bin bɪ ne Pegamam mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ŋeb

¹² “Pen taun kɪb Pegamam Krai s bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘Bɪ tu par kɪd ne gol kɪd mɪdeb ak, Pegamam bin bɪ kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

¹³ Ne agɪp,

“Yad nɪpin, nɪbi koslam yɪb mɪdebɪm. Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪbi mɪdebɪm nab sɪnjak, Seten kɪŋ rek kod mɪdeb. Pen nɪbi mɪnɪm yɪp ak nɪŋ dɪ tep gɪl, yɪp cɪg gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm. Karɪp lɪm Seten kod mɪdeb nɪbak, namam Adipas mɪnɪm tep yad ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ŋɪ mɪdek, nop ŋag pak lɪlak ak pen yɪp ma kɪrɪg gɪpek.

¹⁴ Pen mɪnɪm ognap mɪdeb. Bin bɪ nɪbi ognap, Belam mɪnɪm ag ŋɔlɪgɪp rek ag ŋɪbal. Bɪ Belam nɪbak, Belak nop tɪmɪd ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bɪ okok kɪrop lɪp gɪ dad amek, kɪri yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl, tap ŋɪŋeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gɪ ŋɔlɪgɪpal ak ŋɪbɔlɪgɪpal. Belak Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop agek, kɪri bin bɪ sɪ gɔlɪgɪpal. ¹⁵ Isrel bin bɪ bɪrarɪk

okok göligipal rek, n̄bi ognap b̄i Nikolas m̄n̄m esek ne ak d̄il, nag t̄imel ar ne ak k̄isen gil gem ameb. ¹⁶ N̄b ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄m ak, tari ḡn̄ng n̄g ḡip̄n aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄m̄b. Pen n̄g ma ḡn̄ngab̄m ak, yad ulep kasek ap̄il, tu par k̄id meg m̄gan yad eyanj n̄b apjakeb ak d̄il, bin b̄i n̄g ḡipal okok eip pen pen ḡn̄ngain.

¹⁷ N̄bi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄d m̄don̄m̄n̄j okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄debal kar̄ip l̄m ke ke okok k̄rop m̄n̄m ageb ak n̄n̄j tep ḡn̄m̄b.

Seten n̄bep neb neb ḡn̄ngab ak pen bin b̄i ȳp c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄den̄gal okok, yad tap n̄n̄jeb mana we ḡilak ak ognap n̄en n̄n̄ngal. Pen k̄rop kab t̄id ke ke n̄n̄ngain. Kab n̄n̄ngain ar n̄b okok, ȳb k̄isen n̄b ak t̄ik ke ke nok̄im nok̄im n̄n̄ngain, bin b̄i d̄n̄ngal okok nep n̄n̄ngal,” aḡip, aḡn̄m̄n̄.

Krais bin b̄i ne Taiataira m̄del̄ḡipal m̄n̄m aḡ n̄eb

¹⁸ “Pen taun k̄ib Taiataira Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄debal okok, ejol k̄rop kod m̄debal ak nop m̄n̄m n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aḡn̄m̄n̄:

“God N̄+ ne, ud̄n̄ mab m̄lan̄ rek m̄dek n̄n̄nḡ ḡi, tob k̄id ne ak, kapa bras apal ak daḡil̄el ȳn gopen t̄ik d̄ip rek m̄debal ak, Taiataira bin b̄i kod m̄deban okok k̄rop m̄n̄m n̄baul ag yok̄ip.

¹⁹ Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄bi ḡip̄m ak yad b̄r n̄pin. Ȳp abe, bin b̄i okok k̄rop abe m̄dmaḡil l̄il, k̄il̄is gil̄ ȳp w̄og ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄debal ak, yad n̄pin. Ai mam okok pen pen d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi n̄il, m̄ker apek koslam m̄d̄il gos par ma n̄p̄m ak, yad n̄pin. Ḡip̄m n̄bak, ned s̄ikol s̄ikol göligip̄m ak pen m̄n̄i tap̄n̄ ḡip̄m ak, yad n̄pin.

²⁰ Pen m̄n̄m alap m̄debal. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yok̄p̄m. M̄n̄m esek aḡil, yad God m̄n̄m agep bin alap m̄debin aḡip. Bin b̄i ȳp n̄n̄j d̄ipal okok k̄rop m̄n̄m esek aḡ n̄il, l̄ip ḡi dad amek, k̄iri ȳp k̄ir̄ig gil, bin si b̄i si ḡipal. Ne k̄rop agek, tap n̄n̄jeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok ḡi n̄bal ak n̄bal. ²¹ Ne nag t̄imel ar n̄bak k̄ir̄ig gil m̄id tep ḡn̄m̄n̄j aka aḡil, n̄n̄j m̄id mer n̄n̄j̄l k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄n. ²² N̄g ḡip̄ rek yad nop abañ ar s̄n̄jak yok̄en, nop m̄n̄ak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib ȳb d̄n̄ngab. Bin b̄i ne eip bin si b̄i si ḡipal n̄b okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak, tari ḡn̄nḡ n̄g ḡip̄n aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄ngal ak, k̄rop ak rek nep gen, m̄n̄ak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib ȳb d̄n̄ngal. ²³ Bin b̄i nop k̄isen ḡipal okok k̄rop p̄is nep n̄og pak len̄ngain me, bin b̄i yad kar̄ip l̄m ke ke c̄oc ke ke m̄debal okok, ȳp n̄n̄j tep gil n̄n̄ngal, yad bin b̄i gos t̄im̄d nab n̄bep eyanj n̄n̄j tep gil, maḡilsek ḡip̄m ḡip̄m rek n̄n̄j̄l, n̄bep

nok̄im nok̄im pen n̄bak rek n̄n̄ngain. ²⁴ Pen n̄bi Taiataira bin b̄i ognap, bin n̄bak m̄n̄m t̄imel aḡ n̄b m̄n̄m ak ma d̄il, Seten m̄n̄m t̄imel ȳp̄il apal m̄n̄m ak ma d̄ip̄m rek, m̄n̄m m̄ker ognap sek n̄bep ma aḡn̄ngain. ²⁵ Pen ȳp n̄n̄j d̄il c̄ig tep ḡip̄m nag ar ak d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il m̄dem m̄dem, k̄isen yad n̄n̄ngain!

²⁶ Bin b̄i ȳp c̄ig tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄id dam̄il, m̄ker apek ȳp ma k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄ngal okok, yad k̄rop agen, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄m ke ke okok k̄rop kod m̄den̄gal. ²⁷ Tari ḡn̄nḡ: Bapi m̄n̄m alap ȳp aḡil agak, Yad agen, ne ain ȳr alap d̄il,

t̄in c̄og okok pak j̄s̄ip̄k mas̄ip̄k ḡipal rek,

bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄m ke ke okok

k̄il̄is t̄imel ȳb gil̄ k̄rop kod m̄den̄gab, agak.

²⁸ Pen bin b̄i ȳp n̄n̄j d̄il c̄ig tep gil nag tep ar ak d̄i c̄ic̄i ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄den̄gal okok, k̄rop gap pogl̄n̄ tep kar̄ip l̄m j̄n̄ par̄ikek n̄n̄nḡ ḡi n̄pal rek ak n̄n̄ngain.

²⁹ N̄bi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄d m̄don̄m̄n̄j okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄debal kar̄ip l̄m ke ke okok k̄rop m̄n̄m ageb ak n̄n̄j tep ḡn̄m̄b,” aḡip, aḡn̄m̄n̄,” agak.

3

Krais bin b̄i ne Sadis m̄del̄ḡipal m̄n̄m aḡ n̄eb

¹ “Pen taun k̄ib Sadis Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄debal okok, ejol k̄rop kod m̄debal ak nop m̄n̄m n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aḡn̄m̄n̄:

“B̄i God Kaun tam pak akn̄b ar on̄j̄d lip ak abe, gap akn̄b ar on̄j̄d ak abe d̄i m̄debal ak, Sadis bin b̄i kod m̄deban okok k̄rop m̄n̄m n̄baul ag yok̄ip.

Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄bi ḡip̄m ak yad b̄r n̄pin. Bin b̄i okok n̄n̄j̄el, kom̄n̄j̄ m̄d̄il ȳp k̄isen ḡip̄m rek lip pen p̄is nep k̄im̄il ȳp k̄isen ma ḡip̄m. ² God yad m̄n̄m ageb rek ḡi dam̄il, nab s̄n̄jak k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄m ak, God nop tep ma ḡip. N̄bak, ud̄n̄ n̄bi m̄m̄l̄n̄j̄ m̄debal ak rek, war̄ik̄il, kom̄n̄j̄ won n̄bi k̄ir̄ ḡn̄nḡ geb ak n̄n̄j̄ tep gem, k̄il̄is ḡn̄m̄n̄j̄. ³ N̄b ak, Kraiss m̄n̄m tep ak aḡ n̄elak n̄p̄m ak, n̄n̄j̄ d̄i w̄os gil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄m ak, tari ḡn̄nḡ n̄g ḡip̄n aḡil, k̄ir̄ig gil, Kraiss m̄n̄m tep ak ageb rek ḡn̄m̄b. Pen wis̄n̄ sak̄l̄ k̄in̄l̄ ma war̄ik̄n̄gab̄m ak, yad b̄i tap si dep b̄i okok n̄n̄j̄ m̄del̄ ma opal rek ak apen, n̄bi n̄n̄j̄l pak pl̄öpl̄ö ḡn̄ngab̄m.

⁴ Pen n̄bi Sadis bin b̄i m̄debal okok, bin b̄i ognap wal̄ij̄ k̄iri gel ac̄ir̄ ma ḡip; m̄n̄m tep yad n̄n̄j̄ d̄il, ageb rek nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄debal rek, k̄iri wal̄ij̄ t̄id l̄il, yad eip ajen̄gal. ⁵ Bin b̄i m̄ker apek, k̄il̄is

gíl, yíp n̄n̄j d̄i w̄ös gíl, cig gíl̄g ḡi nep m̄idel am̄n̄gab okok, yad k̄rop ak rek nep walij t̄id tep n̄bak l̄i ñ̄n̄ngain. Pen yib k̄iri per m̄idep buk eyañ ñu k̄il t̄ik̄len m̄ideb ak, ma l̄ig ḡi yokn̄ngain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe n̄n̄j m̄idel n̄n̄j̄l̄g ḡi, bin b̄i yad m̄idebal, agíl, m̄isen̄j agn̄ngain.

6 N̄bi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄m̄n̄j okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄rop m̄in̄m̄ ageb ak n̄n̄j tep ḡin̄m̄ib,” aḡip,’ agn̄m̄in.

Krais bin b̄i ne Piladelpia m̄idel̄iḡipal m̄in̄m̄ aḡ ñeb

7 “Pen taun k̄ib Piladelpia Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄rop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄in̄m̄ ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agn̄m̄in:

‘B̄i S̄n̄j ak; B̄i m̄in̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄d̄ yib ageb ak; kin̄j Depid k̄i ur ne ned kod m̄idol̄iḡip ak, B̄i k̄i ur n̄bak m̄ñ̄i d̄il m̄ideb ak, k̄ijon̄ ȳikek, bin b̄i ognap̄ ḡi ñ̄n̄imel rek ma l̄ip; pen k̄ijon̄ ḡi ñek, bin b̄i ognap̄ yikn̄imel rek ma l̄ip. B̄i n̄bak nep, Piladelpia bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄rop m̄in̄m̄ n̄ibaul ag yokip.

8 Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄bi ḡip̄m̄ ak yad b̄ir n̄pin. N̄bi bin b̄i kon̄jai ma m̄ideb̄im̄ ak pen m̄in̄m̄ yip n̄n̄j d̄i w̄ös gíl, n̄bi bin b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im̄ m̄in̄m̄ ak m̄isen̄j aḡ ñ̄b̄im̄. N̄bak, n̄bep̄ k̄ijon̄ ȳiken, bin b̄i ognap̄ ḡi ñ̄n̄imel rek ma l̄ip. 9 Bin b̄i ognap, c̄in God bin b̄i yip̄id̄ ḡil m̄idob̄in apal ak pen Seten sobok gep kar̄ip ne m̄idebal. Pen yad k̄rop gen, k̄iri maḡilsek am tob waḡin n̄bep̄ s̄n̄jak koḡim̄ yim̄il, k̄ibor k̄iyān ḡil, yad n̄bep̄ m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin ak n̄n̄imel. 10 N̄bep̄ ḡi t̄imel̄ ḡipal ak pen n̄bi yad apin rek nep ḡil, gos par ma n̄n̄j̄l̄, k̄il̄is̄ ḡil, w̄öḡ yip̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi m̄ideb̄im̄ rek, bin b̄i l̄im̄ dai ar waḡin aul ke ke okok, yip̄ ciḡ ḡi m̄iden̄iḡal aka yip̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄gal aḡil, k̄rop maḡilsek m̄iker ñ̄n̄ngain ñ̄n̄ ak, n̄bep̄ abe ma ñ̄n̄ngain.

11 Ulep m̄ideb̄ n̄n̄ngain. M̄in̄m̄ tep yad n̄n̄j d̄ip̄m̄ ak, n̄n̄j d̄i k̄il̄is̄ ḡil, yip̄ ciḡ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄idem, per kom̄n̄j m̄idep usaj̄il bad n̄bep̄ ñ̄n̄ngain apin ak, bin b̄i ognap̄ pil̄i ḡi dad am̄n̄imel rek ma l̄in̄gab. 12 Bin b̄i an God M̄in̄m̄ ageb rek gek, nop ḡi t̄imel̄ gel, gos par ma n̄n̄j̄l̄, God M̄in̄m̄ ageb rek nep ḡi dam̄il, yip̄ ciḡ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄iḡab ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep kar̄ip ak sap k̄ib alap rek m̄iden̄iḡab. God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄bak ne per per nep m̄igan nab adañ m̄id̄il, m̄is̄ ken ma am̄n̄iḡab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad yib ne ak abe ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, God yad taun k̄ib ne Jerusalem k̄isen n̄b seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak n̄b on̄iḡab ak, taun

k̄ib n̄bak yib ak abe ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, yib yad k̄isen n̄b ak abe ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il ḡin̄ngain.

13 N̄bi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄m̄n̄j okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄rop m̄in̄m̄ ageb ak n̄n̄j tep ḡin̄m̄ib,” aḡip,’ agn̄m̄in.

Krais bin b̄i ne Leodisia m̄idel̄iḡipal m̄in̄m̄ aḡ ñeb

14 “Pen taun k̄ib Leodisia Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄rop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄in̄m̄ ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agn̄m̄in:

‘B̄i yib ne “N̄iḡ Akn̄ib Rek Ḡin̄m̄n̄j” ak; B̄i, God ne agek, tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak ak; B̄i ne God ageb rek nep ḡil, m̄in̄m̄ tep ak dam̄ yip̄id̄ ḡil nep aḡ ñ̄b̄ ak, Leodisia bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄rop m̄in̄m̄ n̄ibaul ag yokip.

15-16 Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄bi ḡip̄m̄ ak yad b̄ir n̄pin. Yip̄ p̄is̄ nep ma ciḡ ḡip̄m̄; yip̄ p̄is̄ nep ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip̄m̄. M̄in̄m̄ tep yad ak p̄is̄ nep n̄n̄j d̄il, ageb rek ḡin̄m̄ib aka p̄is̄ nep k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄m̄ib ak tep! Yip̄ gos ar ar nep n̄p̄im̄ rek, n̄bep̄ w̄ök yokn̄ḡ gebin.

17 N̄bi ap̄im̄, ‘C̄in bin b̄i gep̄ m̄id tep ḡip̄in; tap c̄in kon̄jai m̄ideb; tap alap ulep ma ḡip,’ ap̄im̄ ak pen m̄in̄m̄ ma n̄p̄im̄ ak, n̄bi bin b̄i tam okok rek m̄ideb̄im̄; n̄bi bin b̄i ȳim̄ gep̄ rek m̄ideb̄im̄; n̄bi bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb rek m̄ideb̄im̄; n̄bi bin b̄i ud̄in̄ kwoi m̄ideb̄im̄; n̄bi maḡil nep m̄ideb̄im̄. 18 N̄b̄ ak me, n̄bep̄ m̄in̄m̄ agn̄nḡ gebin aul n̄n̄j tep ḡil, n̄b̄ akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄m̄ib. Bin b̄i ȳim̄ gep̄ rek m̄ideb̄im̄ rek, yip̄ ap̄il kab gol yad daḡilen̄ ȳin̄il dai dai sek ma m̄ideb ak taūil me, bin b̄i gep̄ m̄iden̄iḡab̄im̄. Maḡil nep m̄ideb̄im̄ ak, bin b̄i n̄n̄j̄l̄ nab̄n̄j̄ ḡin̄m̄n̄j rek lip rek, yip̄ ap̄il walij t̄id alap taūil l̄im̄. Ud̄in̄ ma n̄p̄im̄ rek, yip̄ ap̄il ud̄in̄ maras̄in̄ alap taūil l̄il, ud̄in̄ kwoi ḡip̄ ak ñ̄il n̄n̄nḡab̄im̄.

19 Bin b̄i k̄rop m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin okok ḡi t̄imel̄ gen̄iḡal ak, yad k̄rop ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄ngain; m̄id tep ḡil̄añ, aḡil, m̄iker ñ̄il̄iḡ ḡi t̄im̄id ukpin. N̄b̄ ak, gos k̄il̄is̄ n̄n̄j̄l̄, tap si tap t̄imel̄ ḡip̄m̄ ak, tari ḡin̄ḡ n̄iḡ ḡip̄in aḡil, p̄is̄ nep k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, m̄id tep ḡin̄m̄ib.

20 N̄n̄j̄m̄! Yad ap̄il, s̄on̄j ar eyañ m̄id̄l̄iḡ ḡi, k̄ijon̄ pak gu gu ḡil̄iḡ ḡi kod m̄idebin. Bin b̄i an m̄in̄m̄ yad ak n̄n̄j̄l̄ k̄ijon̄ yikn̄nḡab̄ ak, yad kar̄ip̄ ñ̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan ne ak am̄il, eip̄ tap ñ̄ib̄il̄ j̄im̄ ñ̄il̄ m̄idon̄iḡab̄ir.

21 Seten yip̄ m̄iker k̄ib ñak ñ̄n̄ ak, Bapi yad m̄in̄m̄ ne ak ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡin̄ḡ; agak rek nep ḡi dam̄il me, Bapi eip̄ sea kin̄j ne ar ak bis̄iḡ ḡin̄ḡ. N̄b̄ ak rek, bin b̄i Seten k̄rop m̄iker ñek, m̄in̄m̄ tep yad ak ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, yip̄ ciḡ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄iḡal

okok, k̄rop ag dam yad eip sea kin yad ar ak b̄s̄is̄ig ḡin̄igab̄in.

²² N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄in̄ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ ageb ak n̄in̄ tep ḡin̄m̄ib̄,” aḡip, aḡn̄im̄in̄,” agak.

4

¹ Pen m̄in̄im̄ n̄u k̄il t̄ikesin n̄ibak dai n̄in̄ dam̄il, kauyan̄ ak dai n̄in̄il n̄in̄nek, God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak k̄in̄jon̄ ȳik̄il m̄idek. Ned ak̄il maḡil rek agek n̄in̄nek ak, kauyan̄ ak aḡil ȳip agak, “Ar aul apek, tap k̄isen ḡin̄igab okok nep yomin̄,” agak. ² N̄ib agek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, God Kaun ak ap̄il ȳip gon̄ lak n̄in̄il yad n̄in̄nek, seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak b̄i alap sea kin ar s̄in̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek. ³ B̄i s̄in̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak mel̄ik sek m̄idek; kab jasp̄a abe kab kanilian abe t̄id mel̄ik ḡip rek mel̄ik sek m̄idek. Pen kin̄ sea b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak, sibeñ nop k̄is k̄is ḡil, kab emral rek ȳin̄ rik̄in̄ rik̄in̄ ḡil, ȳin̄ rik̄ yapl̄iḡ ḡi m̄idek.

⁴ Sea kin̄ ne ak nab eyan̄ m̄idek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, b̄i k̄ib̄ b̄is̄ig ḡipal sea kin̄ akn̄ib̄ n̄in̄ jūil ad̄ik̄ ḡi dam omal omal (24) okok li k̄is k̄is ḡilak. B̄i k̄ib̄ m̄in̄im̄ t̄iḡ b̄ilokep okok wal̄ij t̄id ȳim̄il, kab gol d̄il ḡilak usaj̄il bad okok ke ke l̄il, b̄is̄ig m̄idelak. ⁵ B̄i sea kin̄ nab eyan̄ b̄is̄ig m̄idek s̄in̄ak n̄ib, añim̄ añim̄ d̄il̄iḡ ḡi, t̄im̄ik̄ agl̄iḡ ḡi, k̄is k̄is ḡil̄iḡ ḡi am̄il par sek amnak. Sea kin̄ waḡin̄ n̄ib s̄in̄ak s̄ip mel̄ik akn̄ib̄ ar on̄id ak ȳin̄il mel̄ik ḡi m̄idek. S̄ip mel̄ik n̄ib okok me, God Kaun akn̄ib̄ ar on̄id ne ak. ⁶ B̄i sea kin̄ nab eyan̄ b̄is̄ig m̄idek waḡin̄ s̄in̄ak, kab k̄ilmas̄ik̄ ak glas rek k̄id ȳib̄ ḡil m̄idek. Sea kin̄ bak s̄in̄ak, tap kom̄in̄ m̄ideb ke ke omal omal m̄id k̄is k̄is ḡilak. Tap n̄ib okok ud̄in̄ kon̄ai nep k̄id okok m̄id̄il, pab̄il okok m̄id̄il gak. ⁷ Tap kom̄in̄ n̄ib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau an̄lam rek lak, alap b̄i m̄ilik dai rek lak, alap yak̄ir d̄ik̄ auan par lip̄ ak rek lak. ⁸ Pen tap kom̄in̄ omal omal n̄ib okok maḡilsek auan akn̄ib̄ kagol on̄id lak. Ud̄in̄ kon̄ai nep, ar okok l̄il, pab̄il okok l̄il maḡilsek li sakak. Ud̄in̄ auan mok okok abe m̄idek. Pen p̄ib̄ nab k̄is̄l̄im̄ eyan̄, k̄imep ag m̄id̄il̄iḡ ḡi agebal,

“NE B̄I S̄IN̄ “NE B̄I S̄IN̄ “NE B̄I S̄IN̄ GOD B̄I K̄IB̄ K̄LIS̄ AKN̄IB̄ KE YIB̄ NE TAP MA GEP ALAP MA M̄IDEB TARI TARI ḠIN̄IG, ḠIN̄IGAB NE B̄IRARIK PED OKOK M̄IDOL̄IGIP, NE MIÑI M̄IDEB, NE KISEN PER PER NEP M̄IDEN̄IGAB” apal.

⁹ Pen tap kom̄in̄ ke ke omal omal n̄ib okok, B̄i per nep per nep kom̄in̄ m̄iden̄igab sea kin̄ ar b̄is̄ig m̄ideb ak, ne B̄i tep akn̄ib̄ ke m̄ideb aḡil, nop tep agl̄iḡ ḡi, ȳib̄ mel̄ik sek ne agel ar amek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, ¹⁰ b̄i k̄ib̄ m̄in̄im̄ t̄iḡ b̄ilokep n̄in̄ jūil ad̄ik̄ ḡi dam omal omal (24), B̄i sea kin̄ b̄is̄ig m̄ideb waḡin̄ s̄in̄ak koḡim̄ ȳim̄il, B̄i per nep per

nep kom̄in̄ m̄iden̄igab ak, nop tep agl̄iḡ ḡi, ȳib̄ nop agel ar ameb. Usaj̄il bad k̄iri okok t̄iḡ ju ne m̄ideb s̄in̄ak l̄il, agebal,

¹¹ “God B̄i K̄ib̄ c̄in̄!

Bin b̄i maḡilsek okok,

nak B̄i k̄ib̄ ke ȳib̄, aḡil,
ȳib̄ nep agel ar amnan̄.

Bin b̄i maḡilsek okok,

nak B̄i tep ke ȳib̄, aḡil,
ȳib̄ nep agel ar amnan̄.

Bin b̄i maḡilsek okok,

nak B̄i k̄ilis̄ ke ȳib̄, aḡil,
ȳib̄ nep agel ar amnan̄.

Nak tap okok maḡilsek ḡi l̄in̄ak.

Nak nep agek,

bin b̄i m̄id̄il,
tap okok maḡilsek m̄ideb,” agebal.

5

Jon mij nag n̄on̄ ḡi k̄ilis̄ gak alap n̄in̄jak

¹ Pen dai n̄in̄ dam̄il n̄in̄nek, b̄i sea kin̄ ar ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak, mij par k̄ib̄ dai dai komlak alap n̄in̄maḡil ȳip̄id ne p̄is̄ ar d̄il m̄idek. M̄ij n̄ibak, s̄on̄ ar okok n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, m̄igan̄ eyan̄ n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il ḡilak. Pen dai dai kom̄il, nag ke ke akn̄ib̄ ar on̄id ak n̄on̄ ḡi tep ȳib̄ ḡilak. ² Pen yad n̄in̄nek, God ejol k̄ilis̄ ȳib̄ alap gaul k̄ib̄ aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i an rek nag l̄ilak aul wis̄ib̄il, mij n̄ib aul t̄iḡ ju t̄iḡ p̄is̄ ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek lip̄?” agak. ³ N̄ib agak ak pen seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak abe, l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul abe, l̄im mok eyan̄ abe, bin b̄i mij n̄ibak nag wis̄ib̄il t̄iḡ ju t̄iḡ p̄is̄ ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek alap ma m̄idek. ⁴ Seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak abe, l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul abe, l̄im mok eyan̄ abe, bin b̄i mij n̄ibak nag wis̄ib̄il t̄iḡ ju t̄iḡ p̄is̄ ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek lip̄ b̄i alap ma p̄iyo n̄in̄lak rek, yad ȳim̄iḡ ȳib̄ gek s̄il agl̄iḡ ḡi m̄idenek. ⁵ Pen b̄i k̄ib̄ m̄in̄im̄ t̄iḡ b̄ilokep m̄idelak okok alap ȳip̄ agak, “Nak s̄il ma ḡin̄im̄in̄. N̄in̄jak! Layon Juda n̄ib ak kin̄ Depid t̄ikek t̄ik̄ dam dap̄il gel, nop t̄ik̄ dolak. Ne kaul maual ne ak ȳik̄ ḡi yokak ak me, mij n̄ibak nag wis̄ib̄il t̄iḡ ju t̄iḡ p̄is̄ ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek lip̄,” agak.

Jon Sipsip N̄ilik ak n̄in̄jak

⁶ N̄ib agek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi n̄in̄nek, Sipsip N̄ilik n̄ag pak lel k̄im̄il war̄ik̄ak rek alap, sea kin̄ nab s̄in̄ak m̄idek. Tap kom̄in̄ m̄ideb ke ke omal omal abe, b̄i k̄ib̄ m̄in̄im̄ t̄iḡ b̄ilokep okok abe, m̄id k̄is k̄is ḡilak. Sipsip N̄ilik n̄ibak kom akn̄ib̄ ar on̄id ak, ud̄in̄ akn̄ib̄ ar on̄id ak lak. Ud̄in̄ akn̄ib̄ ar on̄id lak m̄in̄im̄ waḡin̄ ak, God ne Kaun ne akn̄ib̄ ar on̄id ak ag yokek, kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek k̄id k̄id amnak. ⁷ Pen Sipsip N̄ilik ak B̄i sea kin̄ b̄is̄ig m̄idek waḡin̄ s̄in̄ak am̄il, mij n̄in̄ ȳip̄id ne p̄is̄ ken ar d̄il m̄idek ak dak. ⁸ Dek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, tap kom̄in̄ omal omal abe, b̄i k̄ib̄ m̄in̄im̄ t̄iḡ b̄ilokep akn̄ib̄ n̄in̄ jūil

adik gɔ dam omal omal (24) abe apɪl, mɪdek sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmlak. Bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep nɪb okok kɪri tap gita rek okok ke ke dɪl, kɪnanj kab gol dɪl gɪlak okok ke ke dɪ mɪdelak. Kɪnanj dɪ mɪdelak mɪgan nɪb okok, tap dagɪlel yɪn sɪkɪm gɪl ki tep owɪp ak, ap ran jakɪl mɪdek. Tap God nop dagɪlel yɪn ki tep owɪp nɪbak, God bin bɪ ne okok nop sobok gɪpal ak. ⁹ Pen kɪri kɪmep kɪsen nɪb alap agɪl aglak,

“Nep ņag pak lel,
lakañ nak soŋ gɪ yapek,
bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebal rek,
wagɪn ke ke mɪdebal rek,
mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke apal rek,
wak ke ke lɪp rek,
nak taunak nɪŋɪl

kɪri God bin bɪ ne mɪdebal.
Nɪb ak me, nak nep mɪj kom ñon gɪ tep gak
nɪbak,
wɪsɪb tɪg ju tɪg pɪs gɪ nɪŋɪmɪn rek
mɪdeb.

¹⁰ Pen nak gɪnak ak, kɪri kɪŋ karɪp rek lɪl,
God nop sobok gep bin bɪ lɪl, God cɪn
nop wɔg gɪ ñɪbal.

Kɪri kɪsen nak eip bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn
aul okok,
kɪrop magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgal,” aglak.

Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak yɪb ne agel ar amnak

¹¹ Pen dai nɪŋ damɪl kauyanj nɪŋɪl nɪŋnek,
ejol ñɪn juɪl ñɪn juɪl, tausan tausan konɔɪ
yɪb nep mɪnɪm agelak. Sea kɪŋ nɪbak abe,
tap komɪŋ omal omal okok abe, bɪ kɪb
mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe, kɪrop pɪŋɪl kɪs
kɪs gɪ mɪdelak. ¹² Pen meg mɪgan dap ranɪl
kɪmep aglɪg gɪ aglak,

“Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ņag pak lɪlak ak, ne tep yɪb.
Ne tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak, agɪl,
yɪb ne agon ar amnanj.

Ne tap alap ulep ma gɪp, agɪl,
yɪb ne agon ar amnanj.

Ne gos tep ke yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl,
yɪb ne agon ar amnanj.

Ne kɪlɪs ke yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl,
yɪb ne agon ar amnanj.

Ne tep ke yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl,
yɪb ne agon ar amnanj.

Ne melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb, agɪl,
yɪb ne agon ar amnanj.

Ne yɪb ke sek mɪdeb, agɪl,
yɪb ne agon ar amnanj,” aglak.

¹³ Pen yad nɪŋnek, tap tari tari God gɪ
lek ake lɪpal seb kab ar alanj, lɪm dai ar
wagɪn aul, lɪm mok epi, ñɪg solwara nab
okok magɪlsek kɪmep agɪl aglak,
“Bɪ sea kɪŋ bɪsɪg gɪ mɪdeb ak abe,

Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak abe,
kɪri yɪb ke sek mɪdebir, agɪl,
yɪb kɪrop mal agon ar amnanj.

Kɪri tep ke yɪb mɪdebir, agɪl,
yɪb kɪrop mal agon ar amnanj.
Kɪri melɪk tep ke sek mɪdebir, agɪl,
yɪb kɪrop mal agon ar amnanj.

Kɪri kɪlɪs ke yɪb mɪdebir, agɪl,
yɪb kɪrop mal agon ar amnanj,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nɪb agelak, tap komɪŋ omal omal
aglak, “Nɪb aknɪb rek tep,” aglak. Nɪb age-
lak, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok kogɪm
yɪmɪl, God Sipsip Ñɪlɪk kɪrop mal yɪb agel
ar amnak.

6

*Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak nag aknɪb ar onɪd ak
wɪsɪbak*

¹ Pen nɪŋ mɪden nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak,
mɪj kom nag ñon kɪlɪs gak dɪ mɪdek ak, nag
dai sabdanj ak tɪg ju wɪsɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap
komɪŋ omal omal, nokɪm alap mɪnɪm kɪb
tɪmɪk agɪp rek agɪl agak, “Owan e!” agak.

² Agek nɪŋnek, kaj hos tɪd alap apjakak. Hos
ar nɪbak bɪ alap cɪm dɪl bɪsɪg mɪdek. God
gek win gɪnɪmɪŋ rek nep lɪp rek, God nop
usajɪl bad win gɪl dɪpal ak lɪ ñek, karɪp
lɪm seb kab ar alanj kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ karɪp
lɪm wagɪn eyanj eip pen pen gɪl, ņag ju yɪk
yoknɪg amnak.

³ Pen Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak, nag dai yɪgwu nab
nɪb ak tɪg ju wɪsɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap komɪŋ
omal omal, yɪgwu nab nɪb ak agak, “Owan
e!” agak. ⁴ Agek nɪŋnek, kaj hos lakañ
yɪb alap apjakak. Bɪ alap hos ar nɪbak
bɪsɪg mɪdek. God gek bɪ nɪbak kɪlɪs ne
dɪl, karɪp lɪm wagɪn eyanj amɪl gek, bin
bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek kapkap
mɪdelak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, pen pen ņag paklɪg gɪ
gel amnɪgab. Nɪbak God nop tu par kɪb tu
kɪd alap ñak.

⁵ Pen Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak, nag dai yɪgwu
nokɪm nɪb ak tɪg ju wɪsɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap
komɪŋ omal omal, yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak pen
agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek nɪŋnek, kaj hos
mosɪb alap apjakak. Bɪ kaj hos ar nɪbak
bɪsɪg mɪdek ak, tap magɪl tap sɪkel lɪpal
rek sɪkel alap dɪl mɪdek. ⁶ Mɪnɪm alap, tap
komɪŋ omal omal mɪdelak nab sɪŋak nɪb
agɪl, bɪ kaj hos mosɪb ar bɪsɪg mɪdek ak
nop agak, “Yuan kɪb onɪgab rek, kab magɪl
kɪd nokɪm damɪl, tap konɔɪ taulɪgɪpal rek
ma taunɪgal. Wid magɪl lita* nokɪm alap
taunɪg, mani pe ñɪn nokɪm alap dɪpal rek
nep taunɪmel; pen bali magɪl lita omal
nokɪm taunɪg, ak rek nep mani pe ñɪn
nokɪm alap dɪpal rek nep taunɪmel. Pen
olip wel ak abe, ñɪg wain ak abe per taupal
rek taunɪgal!” agak.

⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak, nag dai yɪgwu par
alanj ak tɪg ju wɪsɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap komɪŋ
omal omal, yɪgwu par nɪb ak pen agak,

* 6:6: Griik mɪnɪm koiniks agɔlɪgɪpal ak, lita nokɪm alap nep rek mɪdeb.

“Owan e!” agak. ⁸ Agek n̄n̄nek, kaj hos se pak̄p alap apjakak. B̄ kaj hos ar n̄bak b̄s̄ig m̄dek ak, ȳb ne K̄meb; pen b̄ ne eip k̄sen apek ak, ȳb ne C̄p Kaunan Kar̄p. God gek me, b̄ n̄b omal ar ke ke gel, bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m okok koṅai nep k̄mel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ñaḡil k̄mn̄gal, ognap yuan k̄b apek k̄mn̄gal, ognap m̄ñak tap okok gek k̄mn̄gal, ognap kain s̄ap̄eb tap sak̄ol okok su lel k̄mn̄gal. N̄g ḡil k̄m dam̄il me, bin b̄ l̄m dai ar waḡin aul m̄debal koṅai nep rek k̄mn̄gal, pen koṅai ȳb nep m̄den̄gal.

⁹ Pen Sipsip Ñ̄l̄ik ak, nag dai mam̄id alan ak t̄g ju w̄s̄ibek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, n̄n̄nek, God nop tap sobok gep b̄id mok s̄n̄jak, bin b̄ God M̄n̄m n̄n̄ d̄il, ma p̄r̄ik̄il, bin b̄ okok k̄rop aḡ ñ̄il, Krās bin b̄ ne m̄dob̄n̄ m̄sen̄ agel, k̄rop ñ̄ag pak l̄lak kaun k̄ri okok m̄delak. ¹⁰ K̄ri s̄ik k̄b aḡil aglak, “God B̄ K̄b k̄lis ȳb, nak B̄ S̄n̄. Nak n̄n̄id ȳb ar ak nep ḡipan! Pen ñ̄n̄ titi rek m̄d̄il, bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m waḡin eyan, c̄nop ñ̄ag pak l̄lak okok k̄rop m̄n̄m k̄b aḡil, yur ñ̄n̄gan?” aglak. ¹¹ N̄b agel n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, ejol okok k̄rop wal̄ij t̄id par ke ke ñ̄l̄ig ḡi aglak, “Ulep m̄deb; kod m̄den̄m̄b. Namam nanai n̄bep eip God nop w̄g ḡi ñ̄bal okok, ognap sek ñ̄ag pak lel me, God w̄k pag lak naba ak amek, ageb̄m rek ḡin̄gab,” aglak.

¹² Pen Sipsip Ñ̄l̄ik ak, nag dai kagol oṅid ak t̄g ju w̄s̄ibek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, n̄n̄nek, monmon k̄b ȳb ak dek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, p̄b ak, wad aḹil mab ȳn̄il s̄iḡi ḡip rek ak gek, tak̄in ak p̄s nep lakañ m̄deb rek lakañ ȳb lak. ¹³ Gap okok, ȳgen k̄lis d̄il k̄yau maḡil pok ma ḡil k̄s̄ik nep ju yow̄p rek ak ju yowak. ¹⁴ Pen seb kab ar alan, s̄inai pag l̄pal ak rek gak. Kar̄p l̄m ȳr̄ik okok abe, kar̄p l̄m ñ̄g t̄ib k̄s k̄s gak okok abe, m̄del̄iḡipal kau ak k̄r̄ig ḡil, l̄l̄ig ḡi ke ke am̄ñ̄lak. ¹⁵ N̄g gek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄n̄ kar̄p l̄m ke ke okok, k̄n̄ ñ̄i s̄ikol k̄ri okok, b̄ k̄b ami s̄ikop kod m̄delak okok, bin b̄ gep ȳb okok, bin b̄ ȳb m̄dek okok, bin b̄ tau dam̄il lel nag w̄g gelak okok, bin b̄ gos ke n̄n̄l̄ w̄g gelak okok, maḡilsek, p̄r̄ik̄ ḡi am̄il kab m̄gan, l̄m m̄gan okok we ḡi m̄delak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ We ḡi m̄d̄il aglak, “B̄ sea k̄n̄ ar b̄s̄ig m̄deb ak abe, Sipsip Ñ̄l̄ik ak abe c̄nop yur k̄b ñ̄n̄gair ñ̄n̄ k̄sen per ap̄in ak m̄ñ̄i b̄r ow̄p ak me, c̄n m̄doḹin rek ma l̄p. Kab jūil aka kar̄p l̄m ȳr̄ik k̄b s̄n̄ aul pak pag ḡi ap̄il, c̄nop p̄s nep pab r̄ikek, B̄ sea k̄n̄ b̄s̄ig m̄deb ak c̄nop ma n̄n̄m̄n̄; Sipsip Ñ̄l̄ik c̄nop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b aḡil pen yur k̄b ma ñ̄n̄m̄n̄,” aglak.

7

Isrel bin b̄ koṅai nep God k̄l ne d̄lak

¹ Pen kauyan ak n̄n̄nek, ejol omal omal kar̄p l̄m gol omal omal ke ke war̄ik m̄d̄il, ȳgen omal omal d̄i m̄d̄il, l̄m dai, ñ̄g solwara, mab okok, t̄imel ma ḡin̄m̄n̄, aḡil, dai k̄ri ke nok̄m nok̄m d̄il̄g ḡi m̄delak. ² Pen yad n̄n̄nek, ejol alap p̄b l̄m geb p̄s k̄id okok n̄b, God B̄ Per Kom̄n̄ M̄deb tap k̄l t̄k lep ne ak dam̄il, ejol omal omal God agek ulep kar̄p l̄m ñ̄g solwara ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄g gelak n̄b okok k̄rop agak, ³ “P̄iden ḡim! Bin b̄ God c̄n nop w̄g ḡi ñ̄bal okok k̄l ne ak aun beḹ k̄rop alan t̄ikon; k̄sen ȳgen yokem, am̄il kar̄p l̄m, ñ̄g solwara, mab tap okok ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄m̄n̄,” agak.

⁴ Pen m̄n̄m alap aglak n̄n̄nek, bin b̄ God k̄l ne aun beḹ alan t̄klak n̄b okok, Isrel bin b̄ waḡin ke ke okok j̄m ñ̄lak ak wan hadred poti po tausand (144,000).

⁵ Bin b̄ n̄b okok, Juda waḡin ak k̄ri 12,000;

 Ruben waḡin ak k̄ri 12,000;

 Gad waḡin ak k̄ri 12,000;

⁶ Asa waḡin ak k̄ri 12,000;

 Naptalai waḡin ak k̄ri 12,000;

 Manasa waḡin ak k̄ri 12,000;

⁷ Simion waḡin ak k̄ri 12,000;

 Lipai waḡin ak k̄ri 12,000;

 Isaka waḡin ak k̄ri 12,000;

⁸ Sebyulan waḡin ak k̄ri 12,000;

 Josep waḡin ak k̄ri 12,000;

 Benjamin waḡin ak k̄ri 12,000,

ak me, j̄m ñ̄lak ak wan hadred poti po tausand me ak.

⁹ Pen m̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄l t̄ikesin n̄bak dai n̄n̄ dam̄il, kauyan ak dai n̄n̄l̄ n̄n̄nek, B̄ sea k̄n̄ b̄s̄ig m̄dek ak abe, Sipsip Ñ̄l̄ik ak abe m̄del̄ n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄ koṅai nep ud̄in ȳr̄ik ar k̄rop s̄n̄jak war̄ik m̄delak. Bin b̄ n̄b okok, kar̄p l̄m ke ke l̄p rek, waḡin ke ke l̄p rek, wak ke ke l̄p rek, m̄n̄m ȳb ke ke apal rek, okok n̄b okok n̄b ap̄il m̄delak. Bin b̄ w̄k pagep rek ma m̄dek n̄b okok, maḡilsek wal̄ij t̄id nep ke ke ȳm̄il, albad kas d̄i m̄d̄il̄g ḡi, ¹⁰ God ȳb ne agel ar amek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, s̄ik k̄b aḡil aglak,

“God c̄n sea k̄n̄ b̄s̄ig ḡi m̄deb ak abe,

 Sipsip Ñ̄l̄ik ak abe c̄nop nen aḡil ḡi tep ḡirek ak me,

 kom̄n̄ am̄n̄gab̄n̄,” aglak.

¹¹ Ejol okok maḡilsek B̄ sea k̄n̄ b̄s̄ig m̄dek ak abe, b̄ m̄n̄m t̄ig b̄lokep okok abe, tap kom̄n̄ omal omal okok abe, k̄rop p̄n̄l̄ k̄s k̄s ḡi m̄delak. K̄ri ap yap koḡm ȳm̄il, k̄bor k̄yan ḡil, God ȳb ne ak dap ranl̄ig ḡi, ¹² aglak,

“N̄n̄id ȳb!

God c̄n ȳb ke sek m̄deb, aḡil,

 ȳb ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄deb, aḡil,

 ȳb ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne gos tep ke ȳb m̄deb, aḡil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne gak ak, nop tep yib, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne sinj ke yib mideb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne tap tari ginim agnigab ak, ak nep
 ginigab, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,
 yib ne agon ar amnan.
 God cin yib nop ak per per nep agon ar
 amnan.
 Nijid yib!" aglak.

Kauyan yur ma dinigal

¹³ Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok
 bi alap, yip ag nijil agak, "Bin bi walij tid
 yibal nib okok bi an? Pen kiri akal nib
 opal?" agak.

¹⁴ Agek agnek, "Bi kib. Yad ma nipin; pen
 nak ke nipan," agnek. Nib agen, yip agak,
 "Bin bi sinj aul kirok nib nel, koslam yib
 midil komij opal. Pen kiri Sipsip Nilik
 lakañ ne ak dil, walij kiri okok ulik malik
 gel, tid gip. ¹⁵ Nib ak me,

"Kiri God sea kinj wagin nab sinjak midlig
 gi, pib nab, kislim eyanj,
 sobok gep karij nilik migan ne ak wog
 ne gi nilig gi, midebal.
 Bi sea kinj bisig gi mideb ak
 kirok kod mid tep yib ginigab.

¹⁶ Kirok yuan kauyan ma ginigab, nig nen
 kauyan ma ginigab,
 pib kal kauyan nijil yur ma ginigab.

¹⁷ Tari ginig: Sipsip Nilik sea kinj nab sinjak
 mideb ak,
 sipsip kodep bi kiri midil,
 kirok ponj dil nig kilam junigab kajonj okok
 amek,
 nig komij magil neb ak nijinigal.
 Pen God ne udin nig kirok ak
 magilsek lig gi yoknigab," agak.

8

Sipsip Nilik ak nag ar onjid ak wisibak

¹ Pen Sipsip Nilik ak, nag ar onjid ak
 tig ju wisibek ninlig gi, seb kab ar alanj
 sinjak minim alap ma agek, won ulep alap
 nep, minit nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam
 wajrem alanj (30) rek, magilsek kapkap
 asip yikil midek. ² Pen midil, ejol aknib
 ar onjid God udin yirik ar sinjak warik
 midebal okok ninjek. Ejol nib okok akil
 magil ke ke dilak.

³⁻⁴ Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol dil gilak
 alap dil midek. Ne pen amil, God nop
 sobok gipal bid ar gol sinjak alanj warik
 midek. Nop tap dagilel yin ki tep owip ak
 konjai nep nilak. God nop tap sobok gep
 bid kab gol dil gilak ak, sea kinj ar sinjak
 midek ninil ejol nibak, tap ki tep nibak di

God bin bi ne nop sobok gipal minim ak eip
 ulik malik gi, bid ar sinjak di mogim gi dap
 dagilek ninlig gi, sikim nibak God udin
 yirik ne ar sinjak yin ap ran jak amnak.
⁵ Pen tin tep nibak dil, mab mlanj God nop
 tap sobok gep bid ar alanj yinek okok di
 tin migan eyanj lil, di lim dai wagin eyanj
 yokak ninil timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi
 amil par sek amek ninlig gi, anim anim
 dilig gi, monmon dak.

Ejol akil magil okok pignig gelak

⁶ Won nibak, ejol aknib ar onjid akil
 magil di midelak okok, di dap ranil pignig
 gelak.

⁷ Ejol ned ak, akil magil ne ak pitek,
 minab nogob magil ak abe, mab mlanj ak
 abe, lakañ ulik malik gilig gi, lim dai wagin
 eyanj sonj yokak. Nig gek, lim dai wagin aul
 dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderak,
 dai nokim alap, mab, tap kas komij komij
 warik midek okok, magilsek yin sibok nib
 amnak.

⁸ Pen ejol yigwu nab nib ak, akil magil ne
 ak pitek, karij lim yirik kib yib mab rek
 yinek alap, ti panj nig solwara nab sinjadonj
 di yokak. Nig gek, nig solwara sinjak dai
 omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderak, dai
 nokim alap nig solwara magilsek lakañ lak.

⁹ Pen kibal tap nig solwara midelak okok,
 dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderak,
 dai nokim alap magilsek kum saklak. Nig
 magob nig solwara sinjak midelak okok dai
 omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderak, dai
 nokim alap pis nep pak jisipik masipik gi
 panjil amnak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, akil
 magil ne ak pitek, gap poglin kib mab
 mlanj rek apil, seb kab ar alanj nib pini
 juak. Nig gek, nig par okok abe, nig kilam
 okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal
 miderak, gap poglin kib nibak dai nokim
 alap ar sinjak ap yowak. ¹¹ Gap nibak yib
 ne, "Marasin Silek". Nig gek, nig ar okok
 abe, nig kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim
 rek agil, dai omal miderak, dai nokim alap
 gi t mel gak. Bin bi konjai yib nep, nig gi
 t mel gak nib okok nibil kinklak.

¹² Pen ejol yigwu par ak, akil magil ne ak
 pitek, pib, takin, gap okok tap alap pakek,
 melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pib ak, dai
 omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderak,
 dai nokim alap gi t mel gak. Takin ak, dai
 omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderak, dai
 nokim alap gi t mel gak. Gap okok, dai
 omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderak,
 dai nokim alap gi t mel gak. Pib melik
 magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal
 miderak, dai nokim alap pib melik ma gak.
 Kislim nab eyanj magil ak, dai omal nokim
 rek agil, dai omal miderak, dai nokim alap
 takin melik ma gak.

¹³ Pen yad nīg gīl nīn mīdīl nīnīlīg gī nīnīnek, yakīr dīk alap seb kab nab alaj ug ajlīg gī, mīnīm kīb yīb aglīg gī agak, “Ake! Ake! Ake! Timel yīb gīnīg geb. Ejol ognap sek akīl magīl kīri pīgnīg gebal. Ejol omal nokīm nīb okok akīl magīl kīri okok pīgel, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok kīrop gī tīmel yīb gīnīgab!” agak.

9

Ejol mamīd alaj akīl magīl ne ak pīgak

¹ Ejol mamīd alaj, akīl magīl ne ak pīgak nīnīlīg gī, yad nīnīnek, gap seb kab ar alaj nīb pīnīl ju līm dai wagīn eyaj ap yap pakīl mīdek. Pen gap nībak nop ki ur kau mīgan kīrīn ma ju+p ak űelak. ² Gap nībak ki ur ak dīl, kau mīgan kīrīn ma ju+p kījon ak yīkek, sīkīm kīb yīb ap ranīl, pīb ak pīrau űek, kīslīm okok. ³ Nīg gek, jon golbīd okok, sīkīm nab nīb okok nīb ug gī dam līm dai ar eyaj līl, God ne gek, tīlabok okok bin bī pīnīl yur űnīgāb rek gīnīg gelak. ⁴ God ne jon golbīd nīb okok kīrop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari līm dai wagīn eyaj tanīb okok, gī tīmel ma gīnīmīb; bin bī kīl yad ak aun bej kīri alaj ma mīdeb okok nep gī tīmel gīnīmīb,” agak. ⁵ God agak nībak, jon golbīd okok bin bī kīrop pīs nep űag pak lel kīmnīmēl rek ma lak; yokop takīn aknīb mamīd alaj yur tīmel aknīb ke kīrop űnīmēl rek lak. Kīrop yur űnīgāb nībak, tīlabok okok bin bī pīnīl yur űīb rek űnīgāb. ⁶ űnīn nab nībak, bin bī nīb okok kīmnīgābīn, agīl nīnīgāb ak pen kīmeb kījon tam alap ma mīdenīgāb.

⁷ Jon golbīd nīb okok, bī kaj hos dam pen pen űagnīg, tap kīlīs līpal rek okok lī mīdelak. Nabīc cōg kīri ar alaj usajīl bad kab gol dīl gīlak okok rek tol gīlak. Mīlīk jo mīlīk kīri okok bin bī rek lak. ⁸ Nabīc kīmkas kīri okok, bin nabīc kīmkas rek lak. Pen meg kīri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak. ⁹ Pabīl okok, ain sior rek ak līlak. Pen koűai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos koűai nep gadal badal okok koűai nep līp gī dam pen pen űagnīg amīl, gī gu gīp rek agak. ¹⁰ Cīmgan dai eim, tīlabok amīn bin bī suek yur gīp rek ak lak. God gek, takīn aknīb mamīd alaj, bin bī okok kīrop yur ke tīmel yīb űīlīg gī mīdenīgāb. ¹¹ Jon golbīd nīb okok kīn kīri, ejol kau mīgan kīrīn ma ju+p kod mīdeb ejol nībak me. Hībru mīnīm agīl, yīb ne Abadon apal pen Grik mīnīm agīl, Apolyon apal.*

¹² Nīb ak, mīker kīb ned ak bīr kīr gīp pen mīker kīb omal mīdeb.

Ejol kagol oűīd ak akīl magīl ne ak pīgak

¹³ Pen ejol kagol oűīd ak, akīl magīl ne pīgēk nīnīlīg gī yad nīnīnek, mīnīm alap apek bīd kab gol dīl gīlak ar sīűak, kom omal omal mīdolīgīp nab sīűak nīb. Bīd nībak God udīn yrīk ar sīűak alaj mīdek. ¹⁴ Mīnīm nībak ejol kagol oűīd akīl magīl dī mīdek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag űon gel, űīg kīb yīb Yupretis gol sīűak mīdebal okok, wīsīb yokan,” agak. ¹⁵ God ejol omal omal nīb okok kīrop ned ag lek, mī nībak nep, takīn nībak nep, űnīn nībak nep, won nībak nep kod mīdelīgīpal ak me, űnīn nībak bīr owak rek, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul koűai nep űag pak līlan, agīl, wīsīb yokak. Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok magīlsek dai omal nokīm rek agīl, dai omal mīdere, dai nokīm alap űag pak līnīg amnīlak. ¹⁶ Pen yīp aglak nīnīnek, ami bī kaj hos ar bīsīg gīl bin bī pen pen űag pak līnīg amnīlak okok tu hadred mītōn (200,000,000) mīdelak.

¹⁷ Pen yad nīnīnek, kaj hos kīri okok abe, bī hos ar bīsīglak okok abe, kapa sior yīmīlak okok, ognap mab mīlan lakaű rek gak, ognap kab mīk “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab wīhalīn “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nabīc okok, layon nabīc rek lak. Meg mīgan kīri alaj nīb mab mīlan abe, sīkīm abe, tap salpa ki tīmel sīlek yīb ak abe owak. ¹⁸ Meg mīgan kīri alaj nīb mab mīlan abe, sīkīm abe, tap salpa ki tīmel sīlek yīb ak abe apīl gek, bin bī koűai nep kīm saklak. Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok magīlsek dai omal nokīm rek agīl, dai omal mīdere, dai nokīm alap kīmlak. ¹⁹ Kaj hos nīb okok kīlīs kīri ak mīdek meg mīgan kīri abe, amīn dai eim kīri abe. Amīn kīri okok, soīn nabīc rek lak ak me, bin bī okok kīrop gī tīmel gīnīmēl rek lak. ²⁰ Pen tap tīmel nīb okok gek, bin bī koűai nep kīm saklak ak, bin bī mīdelak okok gak nībak nīnīl, tari gīnīg kab mab tap okok dīl űnīmagīl cīn ke nep tap tom gī līpīn agīl, ma kīrīg gīlak. Tari gīnīg tap si tap tīmel gīpīn agīl, ma kīrīg gīlak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap udīn ma nīűip okok, tap mīnīm ma peyīg nīűip okok, tap kanīb ma tagīp okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dīl gī līlak okok nep sobok gīn agīl, kījeki kīyob űīlīk tap tīmel okok kīrop nep sobok gīn agīl, gī mīdelak. ²¹ Pen cīp űagīl, kīj wanam gīl, bin si bī si gīl, tap si dīl, gel amek nīnīg gī, tari gīnīg nīg gīpīn, agīl, ma kīrīg gīlak.

10

Ejol alaj Jon nop māj űek űīűak

¹ Pen dai nīnī damīl nīnīnek, ejol kīlīs yīb aknīb ke alap seb kab ar alaj nīb aposīp.

* 9:11: Hībru mīnīm Abadon abe, Grik mīnīm Apolyon abe, mīnīm wagīn ak “Bī bin bī űag pak lep.”

Ejol n̄bak nop seb t̄id alap kom kam gek n̄nj̄lg ḡi, sibeñ nab̄ic ne pag k̄is k̄is ḡil, m̄l̄ik̄ jo m̄l̄ik̄ ne ak p̄ib rek mel̄ik̄ ḡil, tob k̄id ne ak mab ȳin̄l̄ m̄ilañ ḡip rek ak gak. ² Ne seb kab ar alañ n̄b̄ ap̄il, tob ȳip̄id k̄id ak ñ̄g solwara ar ak taūil, tob añ̄idken k̄id ak l̄im ar ak tauak. M̄ij sikol bad alap t̄ig p̄is d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄idek. ³ Pen ne kaj layon m̄in̄m̄ t̄igon̄ aḡip rek ak agek, t̄im̄ik̄ akn̄ib ar on̄id m̄in̄m̄ k̄ib aḡil m̄in̄m̄ aglak. ⁴ T̄im̄ik̄ akn̄ib ar on̄id m̄in̄m̄ agel n̄nj̄lg ḡi, yad m̄in̄m̄ agesal n̄bak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikn̄im̄, ag gos n̄ñek ak pen m̄in̄m̄ alap seb kab ar alañ n̄b̄ agak, “T̄im̄ik̄ akn̄ib ar on̄id agesal m̄in̄m̄ n̄bak sek ñ̄u k̄il ma t̄ikn̄im̄in̄; m̄in̄m̄ n̄bak we ḡil m̄iden̄,” agak.

⁵ Pen ejol tob p̄is k̄id ak ñ̄g solwara ar ak taūil, p̄is k̄id ak l̄im ar ak taūil m̄idek n̄ñek ak, ñ̄in̄ ȳip̄id k̄id ne ak dap ran̄il, God kar̄ip̄ l̄im ar alañ s̄ñak yomak. ⁶ N̄ig ḡil, God per nep per nep kom̄ñ̄ m̄ideb ak, seb kab ar alañ tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak ak, l̄im dai tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak ak, ñ̄g solwara tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak ak, God n̄ñek n̄bak m̄ideb rek n̄ñid ȳib agebin aḡil, agak, “God m̄iñ̄i tap̄in̄ ma kod m̄iden̄gab! ⁷ Pen ejol ar on̄id ak ak̄il maḡil ne p̄ign̄ig ḡin̄gab ñ̄in̄ n̄bak nep, God ne m̄in̄m̄ agep b̄i nop w̄oḡ ḡilak okok k̄irop agak rek nep, m̄in̄m̄ ne we ḡil m̄ideb ak m̄iñ̄i ḡin̄gab,” agak.

⁸ Pen m̄in̄m̄ seb kab ar alañ n̄b̄ ned n̄ñek ak, ȳip̄ kauyan aḡil agak, “Ejol tob p̄is k̄id ak ñ̄g solwara ar taūil, p̄is k̄id ak l̄im ar taūil m̄ideb ak nop am̄il agek, m̄ij sikol t̄ig p̄is ḡi d̄i m̄ideb ak, nep ñ̄in̄m̄in̄,” agak.

⁹ N̄b̄ agek, yad ejol m̄idek s̄ñak am̄il, ȳip̄ m̄ij s̄kol p̄iyak ak ñ̄an, agen, ȳip̄ ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “D̄i ñ̄in̄an. N̄ñek, meg m̄igan nak ak bom ñ̄g ȳidek kabiam ḡip̄ rek ḡin̄gab ak pen koḡi nab eyañ am̄il s̄ilek ḡin̄gab,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, m̄ij s̄kol n̄bak ejol ñ̄in̄maḡil ar ne ak n̄b̄ d̄il̄ ñ̄in̄en, bom ñ̄g ȳidek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñ̄b̄ kom jal yoken, koḡi nab eyañ am̄il s̄ilek gak.

¹¹ Pen ȳip̄ agak, “Bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ l̄im ke ke okok kon̄ai nep, wak ke ke okok kon̄ai nep, m̄in̄m̄ ȳib ke ke okok kon̄ai nep, kin̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄im okok kod m̄idebal ke ke okok kon̄ai nep, k̄isen k̄irop tari tari ḡin̄gab ak, God m̄in̄m̄ ak kauyan aḡ ñ̄in̄m̄in̄,” agak.

11

B̄i God m̄in̄m̄ aḡ ñ̄eb omal

¹ Pen ȳip̄ ȳir par tap l̄i n̄pal alap ñ̄il̄ig ḡi aglak, “Am God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ ak l̄i n̄ñ̄il̄, God nop tap sobok ḡip̄al b̄id ar ak l̄i n̄ñ̄il̄, ḡin̄m̄in̄. Bin b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ ñ̄il̄ik̄ m̄igan ap̄il nop sobok ḡip̄al okok ak

rek nep, w̄ok pag n̄ñ̄in̄m̄in̄. ² Pen Juda bin b̄i mer okok, per ap̄il wari s̄on̄ nab eyañ m̄idebal rek, kau n̄bak sek ma l̄i n̄ñ̄in̄m̄in̄. Tari ḡin̄g: k̄iri nep taun k̄ib t̄id Jerusalem ḡi t̄imel̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idel m̄idel, tak̄in̄ akn̄ib ñ̄in̄ jūil̄ omal ad̄ik̄ ḡi dam ȳigwu nab n̄b̄ ak (42) amn̄igab. ³ Yad pen, b̄i m̄in̄m̄ yad aḡ ñ̄eb omal aḡ yoken, yokop wad aj̄il̄ rek okok ȳim̄il̄, m̄in̄m̄ yad aḡ ñ̄i ajer, ñ̄in̄ akn̄ib wan tausan tu hadred siksti (1260) amn̄igab,” agak.

⁴ B̄i God m̄in̄m̄ agep n̄b̄ omal, B̄i K̄ib l̄im dai waḡin̄ aul kod m̄ideb ak, ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik̄ ne s̄ñak m̄idebur. K̄iri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me. ⁵ Pen bin b̄i ognap k̄irop mal ḡi t̄imel̄ ḡin̄g gen̄igal ak, mab m̄ilañ meg m̄igan k̄iri s̄ñak n̄b̄ ap̄il, k̄irop ȳin̄ sakn̄igab. K̄irop mal ḡi t̄imel̄ gen̄igal bin b̄i okok, k̄irop n̄g akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄gab. ⁶ God k̄irop mal k̄il̄is ne ñ̄ek, m̄in̄m̄ agep w̄oḡ ne ḡi daml̄ig ḡi, m̄iñ̄ab ma pakan, ager, ma pakn̄igab; ñ̄g okok lakañ lañ, ager, lakañ l̄n̄igab; bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄iker tari tari okok gan̄, ager, ḡin̄gab. Ñ̄in̄ titi n̄g ḡin̄m̄in̄ agn̄igair ak, n̄g akn̄ib rek nep ḡin̄gab. ⁷ Pen God m̄in̄m̄ ak aḡ ñ̄i daml̄il̄, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau m̄igan k̄ir̄in̄ ma jūip̄ eyañ n̄b̄ on̄gab ak, k̄irop mal eip pen pen ḡi daml̄il̄, p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak lek k̄imn̄igair.

⁸ C̄ip se par n̄b̄ omal m̄iden̄gair taun k̄ib ȳib ak t̄ibep nab s̄ñak. Taun k̄ib ȳib n̄bak me, B̄i K̄ib ak nop mab kros bak alañ ñ̄ag pak l̄ilak. Pen taun k̄ib ȳib n̄bak ȳib alap Sodom, ȳib alap Ijip, apal.

⁹ Pen bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ l̄im okok ke ke m̄idebal okok, waḡin̄ ke ke m̄idebal okok, m̄in̄m̄ ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke l̄ip okok, k̄irop mal n̄nj̄lg ḡi nep m̄id̄il̄, c̄ip se par n̄b̄ omal dam t̄igel ma ḡin̄m̄ib, agel, k̄imn̄igair ñ̄in̄ dai ak t̄ik̄il̄, ñ̄in̄ omal nok̄im̄ sek kau s̄ñak nep m̄ider n̄nj̄lg ḡi, bin b̄i n̄b̄ okok c̄ip se par n̄b̄ omal n̄ñ̄ c̄ic̄i l̄i m̄iden̄gal.

¹⁰ B̄i God m̄in̄m̄ agep n̄b̄ omal, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin̄ aul m̄idebal k̄irop m̄iker k̄ib ñ̄i m̄id̄il̄ḡip̄ir rek, pen paj aḡil, tap k̄ib ñ̄ib̄lḡi ḡi, tap tep pen ñ̄ek pen ñ̄ek ḡin̄gal.

¹¹ Pen ñ̄in̄ dai ak abe, ñ̄in̄ omal nok̄im̄ abe, c̄ip se par n̄b̄ omal okok m̄iderep pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab k̄irop eyañ amek war̄ik̄il̄ nan̄il̄ m̄iderep. N̄g gak n̄ñ̄il̄, bin b̄i n̄ñ̄elak okok k̄irop jel ȳib gak. ¹² Pen b̄i God m̄in̄m̄ agep n̄b̄ omal n̄ñ̄ek, m̄in̄m̄ k̄ib alap seb kab ar alañ n̄b̄, “N̄iri owir!” agak. Bin b̄i kausal maual k̄iri mal okok n̄ñ̄ m̄idel n̄ñ̄lḡi ḡi, seb t̄id alap k̄irop kom kam ḡi dek, God kar̄ip̄ l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak am̄irek.

¹³ Pen won n̄bak nep, monmon k̄ib ȳib d̄il̄, taun k̄ib n̄bak dai akn̄ib wajrem alañ rek aḡil, dai akn̄ib aj̄ip̄ ak m̄idelak n̄ñ̄il̄ dai nok̄im̄ alap pag j̄is̄ip̄ik̄ mas̄ip̄ik̄ gek, bin

bɪ sepen tausən kɪm sɪklak. Pen bin bɪ mɪdelak okok, tap gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl pɪrɪkɪl, God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar aləŋ sɪŋək mɪdeb ak nop yɪb əgel ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen nɪŋɪm! Mɪker kɪb yɪgwu nab nɪb ak bɪr padɪkɪp, pen mɪŋɪ mɪker kɪb yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak ulep gɪnɪg geb.

Ejøl ar oŋɪd ak akɪl magɪl ne pɪgak

¹⁵ Won nɪbak nep ejøl ar oŋɪd ak, akɪl magɪl ne ak pɪgek nɪŋɪlg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar aləŋ nɪb əgɪl əgak,

“Mɪŋɪ Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak, Kraɪs ne ak eɪp, karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek per nep nep kod mɪdenɪgəb,” əgak.

¹⁶ Pen bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep nɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam yɪgwu par aləŋ ak (24), sea kɪŋ ar kɪrɪ ak God udɪn yɪrɪk ne bɪsɪg mɪdelak okok, kogɪm yɪmɪl kɪbor kɪyan gɪl, God nop sobok gɪlg gɪ əglak,

¹⁷ “God, nak Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb ak!

Ned mɪdelɪgɪpan, mɪŋɪ mɪdep nep mɪdeban!

Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb per mɪdeban rek, mɪŋɪ bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek Kɪŋ kɪrɪ mɪdeban ak rek, nep tep yɪb əgobɪn!

¹⁸ Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok nɪb nep nɪŋɪl, kal yɪb julak.

Pen mɪŋɪ nak kal juɛp nɪn ak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp.

Mɪŋɪ bin bɪ kɪmlak okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb əgep nɪn ak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp.

Mɪŋɪ bin bɪ nep wɔg gɪl, mɪnɪm nak əg nɪbal okok əbe, bin bɪ mɪnɪm tep nak nɪŋ dɪl, yɪb nak nɪŋɪl kaun dɪpal okok əbe,

bin bɪ yɪb sek mɪdebal aka tam okok mɪdebal okok magɪlsek, tap tep kɪrop pen nɪnɪgan, nɪn nɪbak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp.

Pen bin bɪ abramek gɪl, bin bɪ oɪnap kɪrop nɪag pak lɪpal okok, kɪrop pen ak rek nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgan, nɪn nɪbak bɪr mɪŋɪ owɪp,” əglak.

¹⁹ Nɪb əgel nɪŋɪlg gɪ, God sobok gep karɪp seb kab ar aləŋ sɪŋək mɪdeb ak mɪgan yɪkek, God Mɪnɪm mɪdek kes won ak mɪsɛŋ lak nɪŋnek. Won nɪbak nep aŋɪm aŋɪm dɪl, tɪmɪk əgɪl, gu kɪb yɪb ak əgɪl, monmon dɪl, mɪŋab nogob magɪl kɪb yɪb pakɪl, gak.

12

Bin ak əbe toi ubɪl kɪb ak əbe

¹ Pen dai nɪŋ damɪl nɪŋnek, tap ke kɪsən nɪb kɪb alap seb kab nab sɪŋ epel gak. Bin alap pɪb walɪj rek lɪl, tob ne takɪn ar sɪŋək lɪl, gap aknɪb umɪgan aləŋ ak, kwɪn tol gɪpal rek usajɪl bad ne nabɪc ar aləŋ lek mɪdek. ² Pen ne nɪ painəŋ tɪknɪg, nɪ painəŋ nɪbek nɪŋɪlg gɪ, wɔg paklɪg gɪ gek.

³ Tap ke kɪsən nɪb alap sek, seb kab nab sɪŋ epel mɪsɛŋ lek nɪŋnek. Toi ubɪl lakaŋ sek kɪb yɪb aknɪb ke alap mɪdek. Nabɪc cɔg ne aknɪb ar oŋɪd lɪl, kom ne aknɪb wajrem aləŋ lɪl, kɪŋ tol gɪpal usajɪl bad okok, nabɪc cɔg ar ne ke lɪl mɪdek. ⁴ Toi ubɪl kɪb nɪbak, amɪn ne ak gap seb kab ar aləŋ okok pakek, koŋəɪ nep pɪg ju lɪm dai wagɪn aul ju yowak. Nɪb ak, gap magɪlsek mɪdelak okok dai omal nokɪm rek əgɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap pɪg lɪ ju yokak. Pen ne bin nɪ painəŋ tɪk donɪg gek ak, tɪk dapek nɪŋɪn, əgɪl, apɪl kod mɪdek. ⁵ Pen bin nɪbak nɪ alap tɪk dowak. Nɪ nɪbak ne ain yɪr par dɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgəb. Pen bin ak nɪ nɪbak nop tɪk dapek, ejøl alap nɪ nɪbak pɪlɪ gɪ dɪl, dam God ne sea kɪŋ ne seb kab ar aləŋ mɪdeb sɪŋək dad amnak. ⁶ God bin nɪbak nop kau alap gɪ lek, pɪrɪk gɪ mɪŋ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab nɪb okok amɪl, nɪb okok nep mɪdek nɪŋɪlg gɪ, God nop tap magɪl nɪlg gɪ kod mɪdenɪgəb nɪn aknɪb wan tausən tu hadred sɪksti (1260) amnɪgəb.

⁷ Pen seb kab ar aləŋ sɪŋək, ejøl kɪb Maikel ejøl ne okok dɪl amɪl, toi ubɪl kɪb nɪbak yakam ne okok eɪp pen pen gɪlg gɪ damɪl me, ⁸⁻⁹ toi ubɪl kɪb ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar aləŋ nɪb nɪag yɪk yokɪl pɪs nep lɪm dai wagɪn aul yoklak. Toi bɪrɪk ped okok mɪdek, toi nɪbak kɪjeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kɪrop mɪnɪm esek əgek, mɪnɪm esek ne ak nɪŋlak.

¹⁰ Pen mɪnɪm kɪb alap seb kab ar aləŋ sɪŋək nɪb əgɪl əgak, “Mɪŋɪ God ne bin bɪ okok dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgəb.

Mɪŋɪ God ne kɪlɪs ne dɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek Kɪŋ kɪb ke yɪb mɪdenɪgəb.

Mɪŋɪ God Kraɪs ne ak nep, Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ke yɪb mɪdɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgəb.

Tari gɪnɪg: Seten ne God udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋək mɪdɪl, pɪb nab, kɪslɪm eyan,

ai mam cɪn okok tap si tap tɪmel tari tari gɪpal okok əgolɪgɪp ak, nop lɪm dai wagɪn eyan dɪ yoklak.

¹¹ Pen ai mam cɪn okok, Sɪpsɪp Nɪlɪk lakaŋ ne ak əbe,

Kraɪs mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak mɪsɛŋ əg nɪlgɪpal ak əbe gek, Seten nop dɪ mok kɪrop okok lɪlak.

Bin bɪ ne nep mɪdɔbɪn, əgɪl, ma pɪrɪk gɪl, cɪnop nɪag pak lɪnɪg nɪag pak lɪlan, əg gos nɪŋlak.

¹² Nɪb ak, nɪbi seb kab ar aləŋ sɪŋək mɪdebm okok, mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪlg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

Pen n̄ibi l̄im dai abe, n̄iḡ solwara s̄iḡak abe m̄ideb̄im okok, n̄ibep ȳimḡ n̄ipin.

Tari ḡimḡ: Seten nop n̄ibi m̄ideb̄im s̄iḡ eyaḡ d̄i yokel, n̄in ne koḡai ma m̄ideb rek, kal ȳib juḡp,” agak.

13 Pen toi ub̄il k̄ib n̄ibak, ȳip l̄im dai ar waḡin aul d̄i yokpal, aḡil, gos ak n̄iḡil, bin n̄i t̄ik dowak n̄ibak nop ȳik ḡi yokek pen, 14 God bin n̄ibak nop yakir d̄ik k̄ib auan k̄ib omal l̄i ñek, ne ug ḡil m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄iḡak God kau ne ḡi lak n̄ibak amnak. Am̄il n̄ib okok m̄idek n̄iḡlḡ ḡi, God ne nop tap maḡil n̄iḡlḡ ḡi kod m̄idek, m̄i omal nokim takin akn̄ib kagol oḡid amn̄igab. Toi ub̄il ak bin ak nop tap t̄imel alap ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek ma l̄in̄igab.

15 Pen toi ub̄il ak, n̄iḡ ul̄ik rek w̄ok yoken bin n̄ibak nop uḡid amnaḡ, aḡil, w̄okak ak, 16 pen l̄im ak bin n̄ibak nop ḡi ñek, n̄iḡ toi ub̄il ul̄ik rek w̄ok yokak n̄ibak l̄im dai miḡan okok pak pag ḡi am̄il, k̄ir k̄ir gek amnak. 17 N̄iḡ gek, toi ub̄il ak bin n̄ibak m̄iḡik kal ȳib yapek, bin ak n̄i painḡaḡ ne okok, k̄iri God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡil, Jisas m̄in̄im n̄iḡid ne n̄iḡ d̄il, k̄isen ḡil, bin b̄i oḡnap k̄irop ag n̄ibal bin b̄i okok eip k̄irop pen pen ḡin̄ig amnak. 18 Pen toi ub̄il ak am̄il n̄iḡ solwara ḡol s̄iḡak war̄ik m̄idek.

13

Tap sapeb alap n̄iḡ solwara nab okok n̄ib apjakak

1 M̄id̄il n̄iḡnek, tap sapeb rek alap, n̄iḡ solwara nab okok n̄ib apek. Nab̄ic c̄oḡ ne akn̄ib ar oḡid l̄il, kom akn̄ib wajrem alaḡ l̄il, kiḡ tol ḡipal usajiḡ bad okok, kom dai ke ke l̄il m̄idek. Pen nab̄ic ne akn̄ib ar oḡid ak, God nop ag juep ȳib t̄imel oḡnap nokim nokim ñu k̄il t̄ik l̄il m̄idek. 2 Tap sapeb n̄ibak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg miḡan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg miḡan rek lak. Pen toi ub̄il ak, k̄ilis ne ke abe, kiḡ k̄ib ke ȳib m̄idek k̄ilis ak abe, tap sapeb n̄ibak nop ñak. 3 Pen tap sapeb n̄ibak nab̄ic c̄oḡ ne alap, ned p̄is nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyaḡ m̄ilep gak. N̄iḡ gek, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul t̄iḡoḡ t̄iḡoḡ maḡilsek gos gos l̄il, tap sapeb n̄ibak nop k̄isen ḡilak. 4 Pen toi ub̄il n̄ibak kiḡ k̄ib ke ȳib m̄idek k̄ilis ak tap sapeb n̄ibak nop ñak ak me, bin b̄i okok toi ub̄il n̄ibak nop ȳib agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb n̄ibak abe kiḡ k̄ib ke ȳib rek m̄ideb ak, bin b̄i oḡnap nop eip pen pen ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip, aḡil, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep ȳib ne agel ar amnak.

5 Pen God tap sapeb n̄ibak nop n̄iḡebir k̄ir̄ig gek, ȳib ne ke agek ar amek, God ȳib

ne m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil dap yapek, takin akn̄ib n̄in juḡl omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib ȳiḡwu nab n̄ib ak (42) amnak. 6 Ne n̄iḡ ḡil, God nop ag juḡl, ȳib nop m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil, kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alaḡ s̄iḡak ag juḡl, ar alaḡ s̄iḡak ne eip m̄idebal okok k̄irop ag juḡl, gak. 7 Pen God tap sapeb n̄ibak nop n̄iḡebir k̄ir̄ig gek, Kraiḡ bin b̄i ne okok eip pen pen ḡil, ñag juḡl, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek, waḡin ḡe ke m̄idebal rek, kar̄ip l̄im ke ke m̄idebal rek, m̄in̄im ȳib ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke l̄ip rek, k̄irop maḡilsek kod̄il m̄idek. 8 Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul t̄iḡoḡ t̄iḡoḡ maḡilsek rek, tap sapeb n̄ibak ȳib ne agel ar amn̄igab. Pen bin b̄i okok, kar̄ip l̄im b̄i rar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak n̄in ak, God bin b̄i per kom̄iḡ nep m̄iden̄igal buk n̄ib eyaḡ ȳib k̄iri ñu k̄il t̄ikak okok nep, tap sapeb n̄ibak ȳib ne agel ar ma amn̄igab. Buk n̄ibak, Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ñag pak lel k̄imak ak buk ne me ak.

9 N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄iḡ okok m̄in̄im n̄ib aul n̄iḡim!

10 Bin b̄i God m̄iñ amn̄ilaḡ, aḡil, n̄iḡip okok,

m̄iñ amn̄igal.

Bin b̄i tu par k̄id d̄il p̄iḡ lel k̄imlaḡ, aḡil, n̄iḡip okok,

tu par k̄id d̄il p̄iḡ lel k̄imn̄igal.

N̄iḡ ḡin̄igab rek, Kraiḡ bin b̄i ne okok, c̄in bin b̄i nokim alap ma yap pak̄in, aḡil, Kraiḡ m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iḡ d̄i k̄ilis ḡil, ageb rek nep ḡil, Kraiḡ nop c̄iḡ tep ḡilḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄imel.

Tap sapeb alap sek l̄im dai nab eyaḡ n̄ib apjakak

11 Pen kauyaḡ n̄iḡil n̄iḡnek, tap sapeb rek alap sek l̄im dai nab eyaḡ n̄ib bu aḡil apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñ̄iḡik kom rek lak ak pen m̄in̄im ne ak, toi ub̄il rek agak. 12 Ne tap sapeb ned n̄ib ak nop w̄oḡ ḡi n̄iḡlḡ ḡi, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek m̄in̄im k̄ilis aḡil gek, tap sapeb ned n̄ib ned p̄is nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyaḡ m̄ilep gak n̄ibak nop ȳib agel ar amnak.

13 Tap sapeb k̄isen n̄ib ak tap ma gep rek ḡil, tap n̄iḡep ma n̄iḡep rek ḡil, gak. Bin b̄i n̄iḡ m̄idel n̄iḡlḡ ḡi, ne gek, mab m̄ilaḡ seb kab ar alaḡ n̄ib alap l̄im dai waḡin eyaḡ yowak. 14 Pen God ne tap sapeb k̄isen n̄ib n̄ibak n̄iḡebir k̄ir̄ig gek, tap sapeb ned n̄ib uḡin ȳir̄ik ne s̄iḡak tap ma gep rek gek ak me, bin b̄i l̄im dai t̄iḡoḡ t̄iḡoḡ maḡilsek m̄in̄im tom ne ak n̄iḡ d̄ilak. Tap sapeb k̄isen n̄ib ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop agek, k̄iri tap sapeb tu par k̄id d̄i p̄is nep ñag pak l̄ilak ak pen kauyaḡ m̄ideb ak ȳib ne dap rann̄iḡ, tap nop rek kaunan alap ḡi l̄ilak. 15 Pen God tap sapeb k̄isen n̄ib ak nop n̄iḡebir k̄ir̄ig gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned n̄ib rek ḡi

lilak nɪbak nop ake bad ak piɣek amek, komɪŋ lil, mɪnɪm aɣil agak, “Yad bɪ kɪb. Yɪb yad nep agem ar amnaŋ,” agak. Nɪb agek, bin bɪ yɪb ne agel ar ma amnak okok magɪlsek agek kɪrop ɲag pak lilak. ¹⁶ Ne agek, bin bɪ yɪb mɪdek okok, bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdek okok; bin bɪ mani koŋai mɪdek okok, bin bɪ mani ma mɪdek okok; bin bɪ nag wɔg gelak okok, bin bɪ gos kɪri ke wɔg gelak okok; kɪri magɪlsek kɪl alap ɲɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd kɪd ak aka aun beŋ alaŋ dɪlak. ¹⁷ Pen bin bɪ kɪl nɪbak ma dɪlak okok, tap taunɪmel rek aka tap sɪkim gɪnɪmel rek ma lak. Kɪl nɪbak me, tap sapeb ak yɪb ne aka naba ne me ak.

¹⁸ Bin bɪ gos nɪŋ tep gɪpal okok mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪbak piyo nɪŋɪmel rek lɪp. Nɪŋ tep gɪl me, tap sapeb nɪbak naba ne wagɪn ak nɪŋɪgal. Naba nɪbak, bɪ alap yɪb ne ak mɪdeb. Naba nɪbak me kagol kagol kagol (666).

14

Bin bɪ koŋai nep kɪmep kɪsen nɪb alap aɣlak

¹ Pen kauyaŋ nɪŋɪl nɪŋnek, Sipsip ɲɪlɪk ak Saion Dɪm gol alaŋ ranlɪg mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ wan hadred poti po tausand (144,000) okok nop eip mɪdelak. Bin bɪ ne eip mɪdelak nɪb okok, aun beŋ kɪri alaŋ yɪb ne ak abe, Nap yɪb ak abe ɲu kɪl tɪk lel mɪdek. ² Pen mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak nɪb ɲɪg sɪj kɪb pɪŋɪl gu aɣɪp rek aka tɪmɪk gu parsek aɣɪp rek ak agek nɪŋnek. Mɪnɪm nɪbak, tap gita rek pakpal aɣɪp rek ak agak. ³ Pen bin bɪ wan hadred poti po tausand (144,000) nɪb okok kɪri sea kɪŋ ar sɪŋak adan mɪdɪl, tap komɪŋ omal omal abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri kɪmep kɪsen nɪb alap aɣlak. Kɪmep kɪsen nɪb nɪbak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪb ognap nɪŋɪmel rek ma lak; bin bɪ wan hadred poti po tausand (144,000) God tau adɪk dak nɪb okok nep kɪmep nɪbak nɪŋɪmel rek lak. ⁴ Bɪ nɪb okok kɪri bin eip ma gɪ tapal; bɪ praj rek mɪdebal. Sipsip ɲɪlɪk ne akal ameb nɪŋɪl, nop kɪsen gɪpal. Krai s kɪrop bin bɪ nab okok nɪb tau adɪk dɪl, God nop abe, Sipsip ɲɪlɪk nop abe kɪrop tap magɪl ned pag dopal rek nep ɲak. ⁵ Mɪnɪm tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap tɪmel ognap ma gɪpal.

Ejøl omal nokɪm mɪnɪm ag ɲɪlak

⁶ Pen kauyaŋ ak nɪŋɪl nɪŋnek, ejøl alap seb kab ar sɪŋ epel ug gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul, wak ke ke lɪp rek, wagɪn ke ke mɪdebal rek, mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke apal rek, karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebal rek, Krai s mɪnɪm tep per mɪdenɪgab ak kɪrop ag ɲɪnɪg gak. ⁷ Sɪk kɪb aɣil agak, “God ne mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ɲɪn ak bɪr owɪp rek,

God nop jel gek pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Bɪ Kɪb seb kab ar alaŋ, lɪm dai wagɪn aul, ɲɪg solwara, ɲɪg kɪlam okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak, yɪb ne ak agem ar amnaŋ,” agak.

⁸ Ejøl alap, ejøl ned ak nop kɪsen gɪlɪg gɪ agak, “God gek taun kɪb Babilon pi s nep ap yap pakɪp o! Bin bɪ Babilon okok kɪri bin si bɪ si gɪl, gɪ tɪmel aknɪb ke gel gel, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek nɪŋɪl nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪlak. Babilon ne ɲɪg wain kɪlis ne ke ɲɪbɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ognap okok kɪrop ɲek ɲɪbel, ne gɪp rek, kɪri ak rek nep sakɔl ɲagek gɪ tɪmel nep gɪlak,” agak.

⁹ Ejøl alap pen, ejøl ned omal ak kɪrop kɪsen gɪl, sɪk kɪb aɣil agak, “Bin bɪ tap sapeb ak yɪb ne dap ranlɪg gɪ, tap kaunan nop rek nɪŋɪl gɪ lilak ak yɪb ne dap ranlɪg gɪ, kɪl ne ak aun beŋ alaŋ aka ɲɪnmagɪl ar sɪŋak dɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, ¹⁰ God nop mɪlɪk yɪb yapek, ɲɪg wain sɪlek yɪb ak, kap kɪrop eyaŋ pagek ap ran jakek, ɲek ɲɪŋɪgal. Ejøl sɪŋ okok abe, Sipsip ɲɪlɪk ak abe nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪrop ag mab ke eyaŋ ak yokek, mab mɪlaŋ salpa sek ak kɪrop yɪnek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wɔg pak mɪdenɪgal. ¹¹ Mab mɪlaŋ ak kɪrop yɪnek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mab sɪkim nɪbak tanɪl, gɪ damɪl, per per nep ap ranlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgab. Nɪb ak, tap sapeb nɪbak yɪb agel ar amnɪgab bin bɪ okok, tap kaunan nop rek gɪlak nɪbak yɪb agel ar amnɪgab bin bɪ okok, yɪb ne kɪl nɪbak dɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, God kɪrop pen yur kɪb yɪb ak pɪb nab, kɪslɪm eyaŋ, per per nep ɲɪnɪgab,” agak. ¹² Nɪg gɪnɪgab rek, Krai s bin bɪ ne okok ap yap ma pakɪn, aɣil, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪl, ageb rek gɪl, Jisand nop cɪg tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmel.

¹³ Pen mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb yɪp agak, “Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul ɲu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn. Mɪɲɪ mɪker gɪp ɲɪn aul, bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪŋ dɪl kɪmnɪgal okok, mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪnɪgal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “Nɪŋɪd yɪb. Kɪri mɪker dɪlɪg gɪ wɔg koslam gɪ mɪdebal rek, kɪri aka lil, mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

Tap magɪl wɔg lɪm dai aul pok gɪp

¹⁴ Pen yad nɪŋnek, bɪ ɲɪ rek bɪ alap, seb tɪd bad ar sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Nabɪc cɔg ne alaŋ, kab gol dɪl usajɪl bad gɪlak alap tol gɪl, tu agon gɪlopi rek gogeb gɪp tu kɪd yɪb wid magɪl tɪk dopal rek alap dɪl mɪdek.

¹⁵ Pen ejøl alap, God sobok gep karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ nɪb apɪl, bɪ seb tɪd bad ar sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdek ak nop sɪk kɪb aɣil agak, “Lɪm dai wagɪn ar eyaŋ wid magɪl okok bɪr pok gɪp. Wid tɪk dowep ɲɪn ak owɪp rek, tu agon gɪlopi rek nak nɪbak dɪl, tɪk dap mogɪm gan,” agak. ¹⁶ Agek, bɪ seb tɪd bad ar sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdek ak, tu agon gɪlopi rek ne ak dɪ tɪb gɪ rɪk marɪk gɪl, wid magɪl lɪm

dai wagin ar okok tanek okok magilsek tib gi rik marik gi dap mogim gak.

¹⁷ Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karip nilik migan seb kab ar alan sinjak nib son owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon gilopi rek alap dil midek.

¹⁸ Won nibak nep, ejol mab milar kod midek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bid ar sinjak nib apil, ejol tu agon gilopi rek dil midek ak nop sik kib agil agak, "Wain magil lim dai ar eyan nib okok pok gip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak ak di wain magil magilsek tik dap mogim gan," agak. ¹⁹ Nib agek, ejol nibak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wain magil okok tik dam, God nop milik yapek wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokak. Kau nibak God bin bi gi timel gipal okok kiroppen yur ninimang rek mideb.

²⁰ Wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan nibak taun kib mis ken midek. Wain magil migan nibak yokek, tau cib jakel ninig gi, lakañ ak tan ap ran jakil, nig ulik kib ap yowip rek, u ag ap yaplug gi, kilomita aknib nin juil ajip pis adan (300)* rek amnak. Lakañ ulik kib nibak kaj hos nabic ar pelok mideb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

15

Ejol okok genigal, miker kib ke ke aknib ar onjid ak ginigal

¹ Pen tap ke kisen nib ninil wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab sin epel gak ninnek. Miker aknib ar onjid okok gek, God nop milik yib yowip ak pis nep dai junigab, agil, ejol ne aknib ar onjid okok kiroppen agek, miker kib nib okok dapil lim dai wagin aul onig gelak.

² Pen wagin nib sinjak ninnek, nig cob glas rek alap mab milar sek ulik malik gil sinjak midek. Bin bi tap sapeb yib naba mideb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gilak ak abe eip pen pen gil win gilak okok, gol nib sinjak warik midelak. God kiroppen tap gita rek ke ke nek, ³ bi Mosis God nop wog gi noligip minim ak abe, Sipsip Nilik minim ak abe aglig gi, kimep aglig gi aglak, "God, nak Bi Kib kilis aknib ke sek, tap tari ginigain agnigan, ginigan.

Nak kin bi kib karip lim okok magilsek, Kin kiri mideban ak, per per yipid gil, ninid rek nep gipan.

⁴ Bin bi magilsek nep ninil kaun dinigal. Nak nokim nep sin mideban.

Nep, Bi Kib, agil, yib nep agel ar amnigab. Nak nag yipid gil ar ak nep gi tep gipan ak ninil,

bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek apil

nep sobok ginigal," aglak.

⁵ Pen yad kauyan ninil ninnek, God nop sobok gep sel karip sinjak Karip Nilik Migan Komang Tep Ke Yib ak kijon yikil midek. ⁶ Pen ejol aknib ar onjid ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kiroppen miker kib aknib ar onjid ninig, God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib son olak. Ejol nib okok, walij tid tep mimelik gak okok nep lil, sib nag kab gol dil gilak okok pabil nab sinjak pog lil olak. ⁷ Tap komang omal omal nib okok nokim alap apil ejol aknib ar onjid okok kiroppen kinan kab gol dil gilak ke ke nek. Kinan migan nib okok, Bi Kib per per midenigab ak, bin bi gi timel gel God kiroppen milik kal ninil miker ninigab ak ap ran jakil midek. ⁸ God melik tep ke ne ak abe, kilis timel ne ak abe gek, sikim kib yib God sobok gep karip nibak ap ran jakil midek. Bin bi alap sobok gep karip nibak nilik migan amnimel rek ma lak. Ejol aknib ar onjid ak, miker kib aknib ar onjid bin bi ninig gelak okok ni saknigal ak nep, kisen karip nilik migan nibak amnimel rek linigab.

16

Ejol miker kib aknib ar onjid okok di dolak

¹ Pen yad ninnek, minim alap God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib ejol aknib ar onjid okok kiroppen sik kib agil agak, "Bin bi gi timel gel God kiroppen milik kal ninil miker ninigab ak, kinan aknib ar onjid kajon alan ap ran jakil mideb okok, dam lim ar eyan son gem amnan," agak.

² Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinan ne dam lim ar eyan son gek, bin bi tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok gelak okok, kiroppen soi sapeb yur kib dep okok lak.

³ Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinan ne dam nig solwara ar ak son gek, nig solwara ak, bi kimbak lakañ ak rek lil, tap nig solwara nab nib okok midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

⁴ Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinan ne dam, nig kilmal juip okok abe nig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe son gek, nig okok magilsek lakañ lak. ⁵ Pen ejol nig magilsek kod mideb ak agak,

"Nak Bi Sinj.

Nak biraririk ped okok midelagipan; nak minil ak rek nep mideban.

Nak minim tig blok tep yib gil, kiroppen nin yipid gil nig gipan.

⁶ Bin bi nib okok nep me, bin bi nak okok kiroppen nag pak lil,

* 14:20: Grik minim agil 1,600 stadia

bí m+ním nak agep okok k+rop ñag pak líl gel,

lakañ kírí yowak ak me,

nak k+rop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñ+bebal ak,

kírí ke gíl d+pál me ak,” agak.

⁷ Níb agek, m+ním alap God nop tap sobok gep b+íd ar s+ñak n+ib agak,

“God B+ K+ib k+ílís t+ímél ke y+ib,

nak m+ním t+íg b+ílok tep y+ib g+íl,

k+rop n+ñ y+í+p+d g+íl n+íg g+ípan,” agak.

⁸ Ejol y+ígwu par ak, k+ínanj ne ak dam p+ib ak nop sonj gek, bin b+í okok k+rop p+ib kal y+ib n+ñ+n+m+ñ rek lak. ⁹ Kal y+ib n+ñ+l, k+rop tap+in y+ínak ak pen tap si tap t+ímél gelak ak, tari g+ín+g n+íg g+í+p+in, ag+íl, k+ír+g g+íl, m+íd tep g+íl, God y+ib ne agel ar ma amnak. God c+inop m+íker ñeb ak, ag+íl, nop ag julak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ejol mam+íd alanj, k+ínanj ne ak dam tap sapeb sea k+ínj ne ar s+ñak sonj gek, bin b+í ne kod m+ídek nab s+ñak dai k+ísl+im gak. Soi sapeb l+íl, yur k+íb gek, aleb su r+íb+ík gelak ak pen tap si tap t+ímél gelak ak, tari g+ín+g n+íg g+í+p+in, ag+íl, ma k+ír+g g+ílak; g+íl+g g+í nep m+íd+l, God seb kab ar alanj s+ñak m+ídeb ak nop ag julak.

¹² Ejol kagol on+íd ak, b+í k+ínj kar+íp l+ím p+ib apeb okok n+ib on+ígal, ag+íl, k+ínanj ne ak dam ñ+íg k+íb y+ib Yupretis sonj gek, ñ+íg n+íbak p+is nep m+ílep gak.

¹³ N+íg gek n+ñ+l+g g+í, k+íyob ñ+íl+ík omal nok+im as omal nok+im rek lek n+ñ+nek. Alap toi ub+íl meg m+ígan ne s+ñak n+ib apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg m+ígan ne s+ñak n+ib apjakak; alap b+í God m+n+m agebin ag+íl m+n+m esek nep ag+íp ak meg m+ígan ne s+ñak n+ib apjakak. ¹⁴ K+íyob ñ+íl+ík n+ib okok tap ma gep rek g+n+ímél rek lak. K+írí am+íl k+ínj kar+íp l+ím ke ke t+íg+onj t+íg+onj kod m+ídebal okok mag+ílsek ponj d+íl dap mog+im g+íl, God B+í k+íl+ís ke sek ñ+n k+íb ne ag lak n+íbak, pen pen g+n+ígal.

¹⁵ “N+ñj tep g+n+m+ib! Yad on+íg gebin ak, b+í tap si dep okok ma n+ñ m+ídebal won ak nep apal rek ak on+ígain! N+ib ak me, bin b+í w+ís+in ma k+n+íl, wal+íj y+im tep g+íl m+íden+íg okok m+ñ m+ñ g+n+ígal; mag+íl nep okok ajel, k+rop nab+ñj ma g+n+ígal!”

¹⁶ Pen k+íyob ñ+íl+ík n+ib okok, b+í k+ínj kar+íp l+ím ke ke okok n+ib k+rop ponj d+íl dap mog+im g+ílak; kar+íp l+ím dap mog+im g+ílak n+íbak H+íbru m+n+m ag+íl Amagedon apal.

¹⁷ Ejol ar on+íd ak, k+ínanj ne ak sonj gak nab nep ar alanj okok. Sonj gek, m+n+m alap sea k+ínj God sobok gep kar+íp ñ+íl+ík m+ígan eyanj n+ib s+ík k+íb ag+íl agak, “Dai ju+p,” agak.

¹⁸ N+ib agek n+ñ+l+g g+í, t+ím+ík ag+íl gu gek amek n+ñ+l+g g+í, a+n+m a+n+m d+íl+g g+í kas+in mag+íl bol okok ap yap pak+íl, monmon k+íb y+ib bin b+í l+ím dai ar wag+in aul ned ma n+ñ+l+g+íp+al rek alap owak. ¹⁹ Monmon k+íb y+ib n+íbak d+íl, taun k+íb y+ib Babilon ak pok

g+íl, as+ík l+íl+g g+í dai omal nok+im l+íl, taun k+íb kar+íp l+ím ke ke okok kar+íp tap okok t+íg ju pag j+ís+íp+ík mas+íp+ík gebin, ag+íl, kos+íl mas+íl gak. Gak n+íbak, God ne m+íl+ík kal n+ñ+l, Babilon bin b+í g+ól+g+íp+al ak sak+ól ma g+íl, k+rop ñ+íg s+ílek kap t+íb alanj ap ran jakak ak ñek ñ+ñ+lak. ²⁰ Pen kar+íp l+ím s+íkol ñ+íg t+íb k+ís k+ís gak okok abe, kar+íp l+ím y+ír+ík okok abe, p+is nep k+ír gak. ²¹ M+íker k+íb y+ib ak me, m+ñab nogob mag+íl k+íb y+ib okok, won nok+im nok+im ñ+n ju+íl omal ad+ík g+í dam akn+ib wajrem alanj (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alanj n+ib yap+íl, bin b+í okok k+rop tap+in nep pakak. K+rop tap+in nep pakek God nop p+is nep ag julak.

17

B+í si dep bin ak yur k+íb d+ín+igab

¹ Ejol akn+ib ar on+íd m+íker ke ke dolak okok, alap ap+íl y+íp agak, “S+ñajal apek, nep tap alap yomen n+ñan! God gen+ígab b+í si dep bin t+ímél y+ib ak pen yur k+íb d+ín+g geb. Taun k+íb y+ib ñ+íg kon+ai nep ulep s+ñak m+ídeb ak nep agebin. ² B+í k+ínj kar+íp l+ím ke ke m+ídebal okok, b+í si dep bin n+íbak eip g+í ajl+g g+í, bin b+í l+ím dai ar wag+in aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap t+ímél ne g+íp ak k+rop ñ+íg wain ne ñek ñ+íbel, k+rop sak+ól ñag+íp,” agak.

³ Pen God Kaun ak y+íp gonj lek n+ñ+l+g g+í, ejol ak y+íp dam m+ñ mab kab nep m+ídeb nab okok dad amek n+ñ+nek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakañ alap ar alanj b+ís+g m+ídek. Tap sapeb n+íbak, m+íb gonj p+ínbak ne s+ñak, y+ib God nop ag juep kon+ai y+ib nep ñu k+íl t+ík lel m+ídek. Nab+íc c+óg ne akn+ib ar on+íd ak l+íl, kom akn+ib wajrem alanj l+íl gak. ⁴ Pen bin n+ñ+nek n+íbak, wal+íj lakañ bin k+íb l+íp+al rek l+íl, kab gol kon+ai nep, kab tep tep mani k+íb tauap kon+ai nep, mag+íl kol+im s+íkol k+íbab m+ílep rek t+íd g+íp “p+ól” apal ak kon+ai nep, m+íb gonj ne ak mag+ílsek t+íb kad+íg lek, mel+ík mel+ík g+íl+g g+í m+ídek. Kap kab gol d+íl g+ílak alap d+í m+ídek. Kap m+ígan n+ib eyanj, b+í eip si g+íl tap si ac+ír t+ímél y+ib gek okok kajonj alanj ap ran jak+íl m+ídek. ⁵ Aun beñ ne alanj m+n+m we g+íl m+ídol+íg+íp alap ñu k+íl t+ík+al: TAUN K+IB Y+IB BABILON AK, BIN SI BI SI G+Í AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN BI NAG T+ÍMEL Y+IB G+ÍPAL OKOK ABE, BIN NON+IM K+IRI ME AK.

⁶ Pen yad n+ñ+nek, bin n+íbak, bin b+í J+isas n+ñ d+íl m+n+m tep ne m+ís+en ag ñelak k+rop ñag pak l+ílak bin b+í okok, lakañ k+rop ñ+íg wain rek ñ+íb+l sak+ól ñag+íl m+ídek.

Gak n+íbak n+ñ+l, pak ju d+íl gos par l+í m+ídenek. ⁷ Pen ejol n+íbak y+íp agak, “Tari g+n+g pak ju d+íl gos par rap l+ípan? Tap sapeb nab+íc akn+ib ar on+íd l+íl, kom akn+ib wajrem alanj l+íl g+íp tap n+íbak abe, b+í si dep bin tap sapeb ar alanj b+ís+g ajeb ak abe,

m+nim wagin ak nep ag n+nigain. ⁸ Tap saheb n+njeban n+ibak, ned m+idolig+p, m+nii ma m+ideb, pen ulep m+ideb, ne kau m+igan k+r+nj ma ju+p eyan n+ib apen+igab, God gek p+is nep k+r g+n+igab. God kar+p lim b+r+r+ik ped okok ma g+ lak n+n ak, bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul m+idebal k+rop d+n+igain ag+il gos n+njak bin b+ okok, y+ib k+rop n+u k+il t+kak buk ne eyan. Pen bin b+ y+ib k+rop n+u k+il ma t+kak okok, tap saheb n+ibak kauyan m+iden+igab ak n+nj+il, wal y+ib agn+igal. Tari g+n+ig: ne ned m+idolig+p, m+nii ma m+ideb, pen k+isen kauyan m+iden+igab.

⁹ “M+nim n+ib okok n+nj tep g+il nep me, n+nj+nigal. Tap saheb nab+c ne akn+ib ar on+jid m+ideb n+njesan ak, m+nim wag+n ar omal m+ideb. Nab+c akn+ib ar on+jid n+ib okok, d+im akn+ib ar on+jid bin n+ibak b+sig m+ideb okok me. ¹⁰ Pen nab+c akn+ib ar on+jid n+ib okok, k+nj akn+ib ar on+jid okok me. K+nj n+ib okok, akn+ib mam+id alaj k+nj m+id+il b+r k+imlak, pen m+nii kagol on+jid ak ne k+nj m+ideb. K+nj ar on+jid ak k+isen on+ig geb. Pen apen+igab ak, s+kol won alap nep m+iden+igab. ¹¹ Pen tap saheb ned m+idolig+p, m+nii ma m+ideb ak, ne ke k+nj j+il on+jid ak on+igab. Ne me, k+nj akn+ib ar on+jid okok n+ib b+ alap. God gek ne p+is nep ap yap pakn+igab. ¹² Pen kom akn+ib wajrem alaj n+njesan okok, k+nj akn+ib wajrem alaj. K+r+i m+nii k+nj ma m+idebal pen k+isen God gek k+r+i aua nok+im alap nep k+nj m+id+il, tap saheb ak eip w+og g+il+g g+il, bin b+ okok kod m+iden+igal. ¹³ K+r+i gos ar nok+im n+nj+il, tap saheb ak nop agel, ne kau k+rop ak d+il, bin b+ okok k+rop kod m+iden+igab. ¹⁴ K+nj n+ib okok, Sipsip N+il+ik ak eip pen pen g+n+igal ak pen ne b+ k+ib okok mag+ilsek B+ K+ib k+r+i m+id+il, k+nj okok mag+ilsek K+nj k+r+i m+ideb rek, nop n+ag pak l+n+imel rek ma l+p. Bin b+ ne ke s+ik ag+il d+ip okok, nop c+ig g+il+g g+il nep m+iden+igal rek, ne eip k+nj n+ib okok gel p+is nep ap yap pakn+igal,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen ejol n+ibak y+p agak, “N+ig okok b+ si dep bin b+sig m+idos+p n+njesan n+ig n+ib okok, bin b+ wak ke ke l+il, m+nim y+ib ke ke ag+il, kar+p lim ke ke m+idebal okok me. ¹⁶ Kom akn+ib wajrem alaj n+njesan okok abe, tap saheb n+njesan ak abe, b+ si dep bin ak nop m+il+ik kal y+ib n+nj+il, tap ne okok mag+ilsek p+il+g d+en+igal ak me, mag+il nep m+iden+igab. Pen m+ib go+n ne ak n+ib+il, dai dai m+iden+igab okok dag+ilel y+n s+ibok amn+igab. ¹⁷ Tari g+n+ig: God k+rop gos n+ek, gos ar nok+im n+nj+il, tap saheb ak nop agek, kau k+r+i ak d+il gek amek me, God g+n+igab ag+il ag lak rek nep g+n+igab. ¹⁸ Pen b+ si dep bin n+njesan n+ibak, ne me taun k+ib y+ib k+nj ke ke okok mag+ilsek kod m+ideb taun k+ib n+ibak,” agak.

18

Babilon ap yap pakn+ig geb

¹ Pen dai n+nj+il n+njnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alaj n+ib apos+p. Ejol n+ibak, God ag lek b+ k+ib y+ib m+idek. Seb kab ar alaj n+ib ap+il, mel+ik tep ne ak gek, lim dai wag+n aul mag+ilsek mel+ik gek. ² Ejol n+ibak ap+il s+ik k+ib ag+il agak,

“God gek taun k+ib y+ib Babilon p+is nep ap yap pak+p o!

P+is nep ap yap pak+p o!

God gek taun k+ib n+ibak, bin b+ alap ma m+ideb y+ib;

k+ijeki k+iyob n+il+ik yak+r t+imel okok nep m+ideb e.

³ Tari g+n+ig: bin b+ Babilon okok k+r+i bin si b+ si g+il,

g+il t+imel akn+ib ke gel gel,

bin b+ kar+p lim ke ke okok mag+ilsek n+nj+il, n+ib akn+ib rek nep g+p+al.

Babilon ne n+ig wain k+il+s ne ke n+ib+il,

bin b+ kar+p lim ke ognap okok k+rop n+ek n+ibel,

ne g+p rek, k+r+i ak rek nep

sak+ol n+ag+il g+il t+imel nep g+p+al.

K+nj lim dai ar wag+n aul okok,

ne eip g+il aj+il, g+il t+imel nep g+p+al.

Pen ne tap tep tep okok d+n+im ag+il per gos n+nj+p rek,

b+ lim dai ar wag+n aul tap s+ikim g+p+al okok mani k+ib d+p+al,” agak.

⁴ Pen yad n+njnek, m+nim alap sek seb kab ar alaj n+ib agak,

“Bin b+ yad Babilon m+ideb+im okok, taun n+ibak m+is ar am+il,

Babilon kai eip ul+ik ma g+n+im+ib.

Tap si tap t+imel k+r+i g+p+al okok, n+ibi eip ma g+n+im+ib.

Yur k+ib k+r+i d+n+ig gebal ak, n+ibi ak rek nep ma d+n+im+ib.

⁵ Tap si tap t+imel g+p+al gac ak, tap asmen k+ib rek am am

k+ib y+ib ap ran amnak seb kab ar alaj.

God n+nj+il k+r+i tap si tap t+imel g+p+al ak

gos n+nj+ig g+il m+ideb.

⁶ Babilon ne bin b+ ognap k+rop g+il t+imel g+p rek ak,

nak pen nop ak rek nep g+il t+imel g+n+im+in.

Pen Babilon ne bin b+ ognap k+rop g+il t+imel g+p rek nep mer;

nop pen g+il t+imel ke y+ib g+n+im+in.

Babilon ne bin b+ ognap k+rop n+ig s+ilek n+ib rek mer;

nop pen n+ig s+ilek ke y+ib kap ne sonj g+il nop n+ek n+nj+n+im+nj.

⁷ Tap konaj nep d+n+im, ag+il, y+ib ne ke dap ran+ib rek ak,

nop pen yur mab akn+ib ke y+ib n+ek, y+im+ig y+ib g+n+im+nj.

Gos ne ke n+nj+il ag+p,

‘Yad bin kwın sɨɲaul bɨsɨg mɨdebin.

Yad bin kanjıl ma mɨdebin;
mɨker ognap yɨp dɨn+mɨɲ rek ma lɨp,’
agɨp.

⁸ Nɨb agɨp ak

pen God Bɨ Kɨb
nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl yur nɨnɨgɨb ak,
bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke yɨb mɨdeb.
God Bɨ Kɨb ne gek, nɨn nokɨm alap nep
mɨnɨk kɨb gɨnɨgɨb;
sɨl kɨb agnɨgɨb; tap magɨl ma pɨnɨgɨb,
yuan kɨb gɨnɨgɨb.

Pen God Bɨ Kɨb ne gek,
Babilon mab mɨlanɲ yap yɨn sɨbok nɨb
amnɨgɨb.

⁹ “Babilon mab yɨnɨl sɨkɨm ap ranek
nɨɲlɨg gɨ, kɨɲ karɨp lɨm ke okok nɨb bin
nɨbak eip gɨ ajölɨgɨpal okok yɨmɨg gek sɨl
agnɨgal. ¹⁰ Bin ak nop yur mab ke yɨb
gɨnɨgɨb nɨbak, cɨnop ak rek nep gɨnɨmɨɲ
rek lɨp, agɨl, ke ke sɨɲ adanɲ mɨdɨl sɨl agɨl
agnɨgal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun kɨb ke yɨb e!

Babilon taun kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb e!

Nak aua nokɨm alap nep mɨnɨm kɨb nɨɲɨl,
pen yur kɨb dɨl pɨs nep ap yap pakpan,’
agnɨgal.

¹¹ “Pen taun kɨb nɨbak ap yap paknɨgɨb
rek, bɨ tap sɨkɨm gölɨgɨpal okok, mɨnɨ bin
bɨ okok tap cɨnop ma taunɨgal, agɨl, yɨmɨg
gek sɨl agnɨgal. ¹² Tap kɨrɨ nɨb okok me,
kab gol, kab silpa, kab sɨkol tep tep ke ke
mani kɨb tauep, magɨl kolɨm sɨkol kɨbap
mɨlep rek tɨd gɨp ‘pöl’ apal ak; laplap tep
yɨb tap ‘lɨnɨn’ apal ak tɨk dam pak nɨag
dör gölɨgɨpal ak, laplap mɨk, laplap lakaɲ,
laplap kobkaunanɲ cɨb nag rek dɨ nɨag dör
gɨl ‘sɨll’ apal ak; mab kɨ tep owep ke ke
okok; kaj elepad meg kɨb dɨl tap ke ke koɲai
nep gölɨgɨpal okok; mab bog tep tep mani
kɨb tauep tap ke ke koɲai nep gölɨgɨpal
okok; tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal ak, ain ak,
kab ‘mabɨl’ apal ak dɨl tap ke ke koɲai nep
gölɨgɨpal okok; ¹³ tap kɨ tep owep nɨg ke ke
okok, pauda ke ke okok ‘sɨnamɨn’ ak, ‘spais’
ak, ‘yɨnsens’ ak, ‘mö’ ak, ‘praginsens’ ak;
nɨg wain abe, olip wel abe; wid magɨl abe,
plaua abe; kaj kau abe sɨsɨp abe; kaj hos
abe, tap kaj hos nɨon gel lɨp gɨ dad ajpal
okok abe; bin bɨ kɨrop tau dapel nag wög
gölɨgɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ eip pen pen gɨl
kɨrop nag lɨ dapel nag wög gölɨgɨpal okok
abe. Tap kɨrɨ sɨkɨm gölɨgɨpal nɨb okok me
ak.

¹⁴ “Pen bɨ tap sɨkɨm gölɨgɨpal okok Ba-
bilon nop agnɨgal, ‘Mɨb goɲ nak gos gɨp tap
tep tep nak okok magɨlsek dai kɨr gɨp. Kab
gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke koɲai nep nak
ak magɨlsek bɨr kɨr gɨp. Kɨsen kauyanɲ ma
dɨnɨgan,’ agnɨgal.

¹⁵ “Bɨ Babilon sɨɲak tap okok sɨkɨm gɨl
mani kɨb dölɨgɨpal bɨ okok, Babilon ak nop

yur mab ke yɨb gɨnɨgɨb nɨbak, cɨnop ak rek
nep gɨnɨmɨɲ rek lɨp, agɨl, ke ke sɨɲ adanɲ
mɨdɨl yɨmɨg gek sɨl aglɨg gɨ ¹⁶ agnɨgal,
‘Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kɨb ke yɨb e!

Taun kɨb kɨl tep nɨbaul, walɨj tep tep,
laplap tep yɨb lɨnɨn tɨk dam pak nɨag
dör gölɨgɨpal ak,
laplap mɨk, laplap lakaɲ dɨl, tɨb kadɨg lɨ
mɨdolɨgɨp;

kab gol, kab sɨkol tep tep ke ke mani
kɨb tauep,

magɨl kolɨm sɨkol kɨbap mɨlep rek tɨd gɨp
“pöl” apal ak dɨl,

tɨb kadɨg lɨ mɨdolɨgɨp.

¹⁷ Pen mɨnɨ aua nokɨm alap nep tap tep tep
ne nɨb okok

magɨlsek bɨr pɨs nep kɨr gɨp,’ agnɨgal.

“Nɨg magöb kapten okok abe, bɨ wög gep
kɨrɨ okok abe, bin bɨ nɨg magöb ar ajpal
okok abe, bin bɨ nɨg magöb tap kako dɨ
sɨkɨm gɨpal okok abe, magɨlsek ke ke sɨɲ
adanɲ mɨdenɨgal. ¹⁸ Ke ke sɨɲ adanɲ mɨdɨl,
taun kɨb nɨbak mab yɨnɨl sɨkɨm kɨb sɨlpɨl
amenɨgɨb ak nɨɲɨl agnɨgal, ‘Taun kɨlɨs ke
yɨb aul rek alap ned ma mɨdolɨgɨp e!’
agnɨgal. ¹⁹ Kɨrɨ sɨlɨkɨl dɨl, nabɨc ar kɨrɨ alanɲ
dɨ yoklɨg gɨ yoklɨg gɨ agnɨgal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb
e!

Babilon ne mɨdek nɨɲlɨg gɨ, kab gol,
kab silpa, mani,

tap tep tep mani kɨb tauep tap okok ke ke
koɲai nep mɨdek,

nɨg magöb ajlɨg gɨ, mani koɲai nep
dɨpɨn ak,

pen mɨnɨ aua nokɨm alap nep tap tep ne nɨb
okok

magɨlsek bɨr pɨs nep kɨr gɨp,’ agnɨgal.

²⁰ “Pen God ne gek Babilon pɨs nep pag
jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ yap mɨdeb ak,

nɨbi seb kab ar alanɲ mɨdebɨm okok

paj agɨl wobi yal yal agɨl mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨnɨmɨb!
God gek, bɨ si dep bin nɨbak pɨs nep ap

yap pakɨp ak,

nɨbi Kraıs bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm okok abe,

Kraıs mɨnɨm tep ne dad ameb bɨ okok
abe,

God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok abe, nɨbi wobi yal
yal agɨl

mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨnɨmɨb!

Ne nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨp ak nɨɲɨl,

God ne nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl,

nop pen yur kɨb yɨb nɨb me ak,” agak.

²¹ Pen magɨl nɨbak, ejol kɨlɨs ke yɨb alap,
kab kɨb yɨb wid magɨl pak cɨb jakɨl plaua
gɨpal kab ak rek alap dɨ nɨg solwara nab
sɨɲak dɨ yokɨl agak,

“Nɨg aknɨb rek nep taun kɨb ke yɨb Babilon
tɨg wal gɨ yokel kɨsen bin bɨ kauyanɲ ma
nɨɲnɨgal.

22 Babilon bin bî mîñ mîñ gîlig gî, tap gita rek paklig gî,
 gaub paklig gî, akîl magîl pîglîg gî, ma mîdenîgal.
 Wög ar ke ke gîpal rek ak, ma gînîgal.
 Wid magîl pak cîb jakîl plaua gîpal rek ak, ma gînîgal.
 23 Bin bî lam melîk taun kîb nab nîbak kauyan ma nîñnîgal.
 Bin bî ñel dîl, ber mal mîdîl, mîñ mîñ gîl, ma gînîgal.
 Bin bî nak sikîm gölîgîpal okok amîl,
 karîp lîm ke ke okok bî kîb yîb mîdelak.
 Pen bin bî nak kîj wanam gîl, mîñmîm esek agîl gel,
 bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok nîñîl magîlsek kîsen gîl,
 nîg aknîb rek nep gî tîmel gölîgîpal.
 24 “Babilon bin bî okok nep,
 God mîñmîm agep bî ne okok kîrop ñag pak lîl,
 bin bî ne okok kîrop ñag pak lîl, gölîgîpal.
 Bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul ñag pak lîpal bin bî okok magîlsek Babilon wagîn ne gek nîg gak.
 Nîg gîp rek, God nop pen yur kîb yîb ak ñîb,” agak.

19

1 Ejol kîlîs ke yîb ak mîñmîm nîbak ag dai juek nîñîg gî yad gu kîb yîb peyîg nîñnek. Gu nîbak, bin bî konjai nep seb kab ar alañ mîñ mîñ gîlig gî, meg mîgan dap ranîl aglak,
 “God yîb ne agon ar amnanj!
 God cîn nep bin bî dî komîñ yokeb.
 God cîn nep melîk tep ke sek mîdeb.
 God cîn nep bî kîlîs ke yîb mîdeb.
 2 God cîn mîñmîm kîb agîl, mîñmîm tîg bîlok tep gîl,
 bin bî okok kîrop pen yîpîd gîl nep ñîb.
 Bî si dep bin tîmel yîb nîbak,
 bî si dîl eip gî ajîl gek,
 bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok nîb apîl,
 ne gek ak nîñîl, nîg aknîb rek nep gî tîmel gölîgîpal.
 Bin nîbak ne God bin bî nop wög gölîgîpal okok ñag pak lak ak me,
 God ne nop mîñmîm kîb agîl pen yur kîb ñîb,” aglak.
 3 Nîb agîl, kauyan meg mîgan dap ranîl aglak,
 “God yîb ne agon ar amnanj!
 Taun kîb ke yîb Babilon yîñ sikîm gîl, sikîm ak per per nep ap rannîgab,” aglak.
 4 Nîb agelak, bî mîñmîm tîg bîlokep ñîñ juîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam yîgwu par alañ (24) okok abe, tap komîñ omal omal

okok abe, God sea kîñ ar bîsîg mîdek wagîñ sîñak kogîm yîmîl kîyan gîl aglak,
 “Nîñîd yîb!
 God yîb ne agon ar amnanj!” aglak.
 5 Nîb agelak, mîñmîm alap sea kîñ mîdek sîñak alañ nîb agîl agak,
 “Nîbi bin bî tam okok abe, bin bî gep okok abe,
 God cîn nop wög gîl nop pîrîkpîm okok magîlsek yîb ne agem ar amnanj,” agak.

Krais bin bî ne okok kîrop dî karîp lîm ne amek, mîñ mîñ gînîgal

6 Pen won ak yad gu kîb yîb alap, ñîg sîj pîñîl agîp rek aka tîmîk agek parsek ameb ak rek, peyîg nîñnek. Gu nîbak, bin bî konjai yîb nep meg mîgan dap ranîl aglak,
 “God yîb ne agon ar amnanj!
 God Bî Kîb cîn ak Bî kîlîs ke yîb.
 Ne Kîñ mîdîl bin bî okok kîrop magîlsek kod mîdeb.
 7 Nîb ak, tep gek nîñîg gî mîñ mîñ gîñ;
 God ne Bî kîlîs ke yîb mîdeb ak nîñîl, yîb ne agon ar amnanj.
 Tari gîñîg: Sîpsîp Ñîlîk ak bin ne dîñîgab ñîñ ak bîr owîp rek,
 bin ak karîp ne amnîg, tap gî jîñ gîlig gî mîdeb.

8 Linîñ dîl walîj sîñ tîd mîmelîk gîlig gî mîdeb alap,
 God bin ne nop ñek yîmîb,” aglak.
 Linîñ walîj tep nîbak wagîñ ak, God bin bî ne gî tep gîpal nîb okok me ak.

9 Pen ejol nîbak yîp agak, “God mîñmîm nîñîd yîb ageb ak, mîñmîm ne ognap agen ñu kîl tîkîmîmîñ. Ne ageb, ‘Bin bî Sîpsîp Ñîlîk ak sîk agek amîl ne eip tap kîb ñîñnîgal bin bî okok mîñ mîñ yîb gînîgal,’ ageb” agak.

10 Pen ejol nîbak nîb agek, yad tob wagîñ ne sîñak kogîm yîmîl, nop sobok gîñmî, agnek ak pen yîp agak, “Nak nîg ma gîñmîmîñ! God nop nokîm nep sobok gîñmîmîñ. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe, Jîsas mîñmîm tep ne ak nîñ dîl ageb rek gîpîm rek ak, yad ak rek nep bî God nop wög gî ñeb bî alap mîdebîñ. Jîsas mîñmîm nîñîd ag mîsenj lîp mîñmîm tep ak nep dîl, God mîñmîm agep bî ne okok mîñmîm apal,” agak.

Krais kaj hos tîd ar alañ bîsîg gîl ajek

11 Pen won ak nîñnek, seb kab ar alañ mîgan yîkak nîñîl Bî alap kaj hos tîd alap ar sîñak bîsîg mîdek. Bî kaj hos ar bîsîg mîdek Bî nîbak, yîb ne omal: yîb ne alap Cîg Gîp, yîb alap Yîpîd Gîl. Ne bin bî okok kîrop mîñmîm kîb agîl, mîñmîm tîg bîlok tep gîl, pen yur ñîb ak, abramek ma ñîb, gîpal gîpal rek nep nîñîl ñîb. Nîg aknîb rek nep ak, bin bî okok eip pen pen gîl ñag yîk yokîp ak, gos nîñ tep gîl, mîñmîm tîg bîlok tep gîl, pen pen gîl ñag yîk yokîp. 12 Udîñ

ne ak mab mīlanj rek. Kinj tol gīpal usajil bad konjai nep nabɔc ar ne alanj lek mīdeb. Mīb goŋ ne sīnjak yīb alap mīdeb. Pen yīb nībak, bin bī ognap ma nīpal; ne ke nep nīnjip. ¹³ Walij yīm mīdeb ak, lakañ tīm lek lakañ sek mīdeb. Pen yīb ne ak, “God Mīnīm.” ¹⁴ Ami Bī seb kab ar alanj sīnjak nīb okok, walij tīd kaig tep yīb par ke ke līl, kaj hos tīd ar okok ke ke bīsīg gīl, nop kisen gīlak. ¹⁵ Meg mīgan ne eyanj, tu par kīd yīb alap apjakak. Tu par kīd nībak dīl, bin bī karīp līm ke ke okok eip pen pen gīl ñag pak līl, ain yīr par alap dīl, kīrop kod mīdenīgab. Pen God ag lak ñīn nībak, God Bī Kīb, Bī kīlīs ke yīb ak, bin bī gī tīmel gīl nop yo nīpal okok kīrop mīlik kal yīb nīnjīl, wain magīl rek dīl, God wain magīl tau cīb Jakep kau mīgan ak yokīl, Bī kaj hos tīd ar bīsīg mīdeb nībak kīrop pak cīb jaknīgab. ¹⁶ Pen walij par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yīb alap ñu kīl tīklak mīdeb:

KINJ OKOK KINJ KIRI AK, BĪ KĪB OKOK BĪ
KĪB KIRI AK

¹⁷ Pen yad nīnjek, ejol alap pīb nab sīnjak alanj warīk mīdek nīnjīg gī, yakīr ug gī ajelak okok kīrop sīk kīb agīl agak, “God nībep tap magīl kīb ñīnīg geb ak, magīlsek apīl mogīm gīm! ¹⁸ Apīl, kinj okok mīb goŋ kīrop ñībīl, ami bī kod mīdep bī kīb okok mīb goŋ kīrop ñībīl, ami bī kīlīs okok mīb goŋ kīrop ñībīl, kaj hos okok mīb goŋ ñībīl, bī kaj hos dad ajpal okok mīb goŋ kīrop ñībīl, gīnīmīb. Pen bin bī nag wōg gīpal okok, bin bī gos kīri ke wōg gīpal okok, bin bī yīb kīb mīdeb okok, bin bī yīb ma mīdeb okok magīlsek, mīb goŋ kīrop ñīnjīgabīm,” agak.

¹⁹ Pen won ak nīnjek, tap sapeb ak abe, kinj līm dai wagīn aul ke okok nīb okok nīb abe, Bī kaj hos tīd dī ajīp ak eip, ami bī ne okok eip pen pen gīnīg, ami bī kīri okok dap mogīm gīlak. ²⁰ Nīg gelak ak pen Bī hos tīd dī ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bī ne bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm esek agīl tap ma gep rek gōlīgīp ak abe, kīrop mal dī cīcī līl, mab mīlanj salpa sek yīn mīdeb cōb eyanj yokak. Pen tap sapeb bī ne ak ne ned bin bī konjai nep mīnīm esek agek, tap sapeb kīl ak dīl, tap kaunan ne rek gīlak ak, sobok gōlīgīpal.

²¹ Pen Bī kaj hos tīd dī ajek ak, tu par kīd meg mīgan ne eyanj nīb apjakak nībak, ami bī okok kīrop magīlsek ñag pak lek, yakīr okok apīl mīb goŋ kīrop okok ñīb ñīb mer nīnjīl kīrīg gīlak.

20

Seten nag mīdek mī aknīb wan tausan yīnnīgab

¹ Pen won ak nīnjek, ejol alap kau mīgan kīrīnj ma juīp kī ur ak abe, sen kīlīs yīb

bol ak abe, ñīnmagīl ne ak dīlīg gī, seb kab ar alanj nīb aposīp. ²⁻³ Dapīl, toi ubīl ak, toi bīrarīk ped okok nīb ak, nop dī cīcī līl, bin bī karīp līm ke ke okok kīrop kauyanj esek ma gīnīmīnj, agīl, nag ñon gī dam kau mīgan kīrīnj ma juīp nīb eyanj yokīl, kījon pīlīj gīl, kīlīs gī tep yīb gak. Nīg gek, ne nīb okok nag mīdek mīdek, mī aknīb wan tausan amek, kauyanj ak wīsīb yokek apīl, sīkol won alap yokop gī ajenīgab. Toi bīrarīk esek agep nībak me, kījeki ak, Seten nep.

⁴ Pen nīnjek, bin bī ognap kaun kīri kinj sea bīsīgep ar ke ke okok bīsīg mīdelak. Bin bī nīb okok, God agek kīri bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm kīb agīl mīnīm tīg bīloknīg gelak. Pen bin bī nīb okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gīlak tap ak abe ma sobok gīl, kīl ne aunbej kīri alanj aka ñīnmagīl kīri ak ma dīl, Jisas mīnīm tep ne bin bī okok kīrop mīsej ag ñīl, God Mīnīm ageb rek nep gīl gelak nīnjīl, kīrop nabɔc tīb gī rīklak. Yad nīnjīg gī mīdenek nīnjīg gī, kaun nīb okok komīnj līl, Kraīs eip bin bī okok kīrop kinj rek kod mīdel mīdel, mī aknīb wan tausan ak yīnak. ⁵ (Pen bin bī ognap kīmīlak okok, ñīn nībak ma warīklak. Mī wan tausan ak yīnek, kisen warīklak.) Mīnīm agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bī nīb okok warīklak ak nep agebin. ⁶ Bin bī ned warīknīg al okok, God bin bī ne ke nep mīdīl tep gek nīnjīg gī, mīñ mīñ yīb gīlīg gī mīdenīg al. Kauyanj ma kīmīnīg al. Kīri God Kraīs kīrop apīl mal sobok gep bin bī rek wōg gī ñīlīg gī mīdīl, Kraīs eip bin bī okok kīrop kinj rek kod mīdel mīdel, mī aknīb wan tausan ak yīnnīgab.

Seten yur kīb dīnīgab

⁷ Mī wan tausan nībak ap amnīgab nīnjīg gī, God ejol ne okok kīrop agenīgab, Seten nop nag wīsīb yokel, ⁸ amīl bin bī karīp līm ar wagīn aul ke ke okok magīlsek mīdeb al okok kīrop mīnīm esek agnīgab. Bin bī nīb okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten kīrop magīlsek līp gī dapek, kīri pen pen gīnīg onīg al. Bin bī pen pen gīnīg al nīb okok, kab kīlīj ñīg solwara gol okok konjai nep mīdeb rek nep mīdeb al. ⁹ Kīri mīgan okok mīgan okok nīb apīl, taun kīb God bin bī ne kīn mīdelak ak, taun kīb God ne mīdmagīl līp nībak nep, pīñl kīs kīs gelak. Taun pīñl kīs kīs gīlak ak pen dai mab mīlanj seb kab ar alanj nīb apīl, kīrop yīn sībok ñīb amnak. ¹⁰ Pen God ejol ne okok, kījeki bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm esek agīl līp gī dowak ak, nop dam cōb mab mīlanj salpa sek yīn gopen geb mīgan eyanj dī yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, bī ne bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm esek agōlīgīp ak abe, ned cōb nīb

eyan yokel m̄iderek. Melik abe, k̄is̄l̄im abe, per per nep yur mab d̄il̄ig gi m̄idenigal.

M̄in̄im k̄ib k̄isen ȳib ak

¹¹ Pen sea kin̄ t̄id k̄ib ȳib alap abe, B̄i ar n̄ibak b̄is̄ig m̄idos̄ip ak abe n̄īnek. B̄i K̄ib ne s̄ījak m̄idek n̄īl̄ig gi, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe, seb kab ar alañ abe, dai p̄is̄ nep p̄ir̄ik̄il ke okok amek, kauyan̄ ma n̄īnek. ¹² Pen yad n̄īnek, bin b̄i k̄ib m̄id̄il̄ k̄imlak okok abe, bin b̄i tam okok m̄id̄il̄ k̄imlak okok abe, maḡil̄sek ap̄il sea kin̄ waḡin n̄ib s̄ījak war̄ik̄ m̄idel n̄īl̄ig gi, m̄ij ognap t̄ig p̄is̄ ḡilak. M̄ij alap, bin b̄i k̄iri kom̄īn̄ m̄id̄il̄ gi, ḡilak ḡilak rek n̄īn̄il̄, ñu k̄il̄ t̄ik̄lak. M̄ij n̄ibak t̄ig p̄is̄ ḡil, m̄ij alap t̄ig p̄is̄ ḡilak. M̄ij k̄isen n̄ib t̄ig p̄is̄ ḡilak ak, bin b̄i per per kom̄īn̄ m̄idenigabal ȳib k̄iri ñu k̄il̄ t̄ik̄lak. T̄ig p̄is̄ ḡilak n̄īn̄il̄ God ne bin b̄i k̄imlak okok tap tari tari ḡilak ak n̄īn̄il̄, m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilok̄il̄, k̄irop non̄im lak. ¹³ Pen bin b̄i ñ̄ig solwara nab okok k̄imlak okok amel n̄īl̄ig gi, God ne k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agak. K̄imeb Won ak abe C̄ip Kaun Kar̄ip ak abe bin b̄i k̄im̄il̄ am kod m̄idelak okok k̄irop maḡil̄sek dam ñel n̄īl̄ig gi, k̄iri ke ke tap tari tari ḡilak ak n̄īn̄il̄, God k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agak. ¹⁴ God ne ñ̄ig gak n̄īn̄il̄, K̄imeb Won ak abe C̄ip Kaun Kar̄ip ak abe, God agek k̄irop mal dam m̄ilān̄ ȳineb c̄ob eyan̄ d̄i yoklak. Mab m̄ilān̄ ȳineb c̄ob ambir ak, Kauyan̄ K̄im̄n̄igal, apal. ¹⁵ Pen bin b̄i per per kom̄īn̄ m̄idenigal okok ȳib k̄iri ñu k̄il̄ t̄ik̄lak m̄ij n̄ibak, bin b̄i an an ȳib k̄iri m̄ij n̄ibak ma m̄idek, God agek, k̄irop maḡil̄sek ak rek nep dam mab m̄ilān̄ ȳineb c̄ob eyan̄ d̄i yoklak.

21

L̄im dai waḡin aul abe, seb kab ar alañ abe ke k̄isen n̄ib lak

¹ M̄id̄il̄ n̄īnek, l̄im dai k̄isen n̄ib abe, seb kab k̄isen n̄ib abe m̄idek. L̄im dai ned n̄ib ak abe, seb kab ned n̄ib ak abe b̄ir̄ k̄ir̄ gi ma m̄idek. Ñ̄ig solwara ned m̄idol̄iḡip ak, ak rek nep b̄ir̄ k̄ir̄ ḡil ma m̄idek. ² Pen yad n̄īn̄il̄ n̄īnek, God gek Taun K̄ib S̄īn̄ ak, Jerusalem k̄isen n̄ib ak, seb kab ar alañ s̄ījak n̄ib apos̄ip. Taun K̄ib S̄īn̄ n̄ibak, bin okok b̄i d̄in̄ig, wal̄ij k̄il̄ tep l̄il̄ kod m̄idebal rek ak m̄idek.

³ Pen yad peȳig n̄īnek, sea kin̄ m̄idek nab s̄ījak n̄ib, m̄in̄im k̄ib s̄ik̄ aḡil̄ agak, “M̄īñī t̄ik̄il̄, God ne ke bin b̄i okok eip kar̄ip gi l̄il̄ m̄idenigab. Ne bin b̄i okok eip k̄in̄ m̄idenigab n̄īn̄il̄ k̄iri bin b̄i ne m̄idenigal. God ne ke k̄irop eip m̄id̄il̄, God k̄iri m̄idenigab. ⁴ Ne ud̄in̄ ñ̄ig ud̄in̄ k̄iri m̄ideb ak maḡil̄sek l̄ig gi yokn̄igab. Bin b̄i ma k̄im̄n̄igal; m̄iker dek, ȳm̄ig gek s̄il̄ ma aḡn̄igal; yur ma d̄in̄igal. Tari ḡin̄ig: l̄im

dai ned n̄ib ak b̄ir̄ k̄ir̄ ḡil̄ m̄īñī ma m̄ideb,” agak.

⁵ Pen B̄i kin̄ sea ar b̄is̄igak ak ȳip agak, “Yad tap maḡil̄sek k̄isen n̄ib gi lebin,” agak. N̄ib aḡil̄ ȳip agak, “M̄in̄im agebin aul ñu k̄il̄ t̄ik̄n̄im̄in̄. M̄in̄im n̄ibaul, m̄in̄im n̄īn̄id̄ ȳib, bin b̄i okok p̄is̄ nep n̄īn̄ d̄in̄imel,” agak. ⁶ N̄ib aḡil̄ ȳip agak, “Tap m̄īñī agesin okok maḡil̄sek b̄ir̄ ḡip̄in̄. Yad b̄ir̄ar̄ik̄ ped okok m̄id̄ol̄iḡip̄in̄, k̄isen per nep per nep m̄idenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡil̄sek waḡin ḡil̄ m̄ideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡil̄sek k̄ir̄ ḡin̄igab. Bin b̄i an ñ̄ig nen gon̄im̄īn̄, k̄irop agen, ñ̄ig k̄ilam n̄ib ñ̄ig kom̄īn̄ maḡil̄ ñeb ak ñ̄īn̄igal; ma taun̄igal, yokop nep ñ̄īn̄igal. ⁷ Bin b̄i m̄iker apek, gos par ma n̄īn̄il̄, ȳip c̄ig ḡil̄ig gi nep m̄idenigal okok, k̄irop tap agesin aul maḡil̄sek ñ̄in̄igain. Yad Nap k̄iri m̄iden, k̄iri ñ̄ī pai yad m̄idenigal. ⁸ Pen bin b̄i God nop c̄ig gon, c̄inop m̄iker on̄igab aḡil̄ p̄ir̄ik̄pal okok; bin b̄i ȳip n̄īn̄ d̄il̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄al okok; bin b̄i tap t̄imel ȳib tap gac ȳib ḡip̄al okok; bin b̄i c̄ip ñ̄apal okok; bin si b̄i si ḡip̄al okok; bin b̄i k̄ij wanam ḡip̄al okok; bin b̄i god tom tap yokop okok sobok ḡip̄al okok; bin b̄i m̄in̄im esek apal okok; k̄iri maḡil̄sek am m̄idenigal c̄ob mab m̄ilān̄ salpa sek ȳineb ak. Bin b̄i m̄igan n̄ibak am̄n̄igal ak, Kauyan̄ K̄im̄n̄igal, ap̄in̄,” agak.

Jerusalem k̄isen n̄ib

⁹ Ejol akn̄ib ar on̄id̄ ned k̄in̄an̄ k̄iri dape-sal okok, ejol nok̄im alap ap̄il̄ ȳip agak, “Apek, Sipsip Ñ̄il̄k̄ ak, bin ne d̄in̄ig geb ak, bin n̄ibak nep yomen n̄īn̄igan,” agak. ¹⁰ N̄ib agek, God Kaun ak ȳip gon̄ lek n̄īn̄ig gi, ejol ak ȳip d̄il̄, dam kar̄ip l̄im d̄im ȳir̄ik̄ k̄ib ȳib i ar oklan̄ alap dad am̄il̄, ȳip yomek n̄īnek, Taun K̄ib S̄īn̄ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb s̄ījak n̄ib apos̄ip. ¹¹ God Jerusalem k̄isen n̄ib ak yokek apek n̄īn̄ig gi n̄īnek, God ne melik tep ke sek m̄imel̄ik̄ ḡip̄ rek ak, taun n̄ibak ak rek nep melik tep ke sek m̄imel̄ik̄ gos̄ip. Taun k̄il̄ tep n̄ibak kab tep tep manī kon̄aī tauer rek, kab jaspa m̄imel̄ik̄ ḡip̄ rek ak, m̄imel̄ik̄ ḡil̄ m̄idek. ¹² Kab wari par ȳib Jerusalem k̄isen n̄ib ak k̄is̄ k̄is̄ ḡil̄, k̄ijon̄ tam akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok m̄idek. K̄ijon̄ tam akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok k̄ijon̄ ke ke m̄idek. Pen ejol akn̄ib um̄igan alañ kan̄ib tam k̄ijon̄ n̄ib okok ke ke kod m̄idelak. Kan̄ib tam k̄ijon̄ n̄ib okok, dai ar alañ Juda waḡin ke ke akn̄ib um̄igan alañ m̄idebal rek, k̄ijon̄ akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok ke ke ñu k̄il̄ t̄ik̄lak. ¹³ Kan̄ib tam k̄ijon̄ n̄ib okok: p̄ib apeb omal nok̄im; p̄ib ma apeb omal nok̄im; p̄ib ma ameb omal nok̄im; p̄ib ameb omal nok̄im. ¹⁴ Pen wari n̄ibak ned waḡin ḡil̄, kab par k̄ib akn̄ib um̄igan alañ parsek l̄ī l̄ī d̄il̄, k̄isen wari ḡilak ar n̄ibak. Kab par k̄ib n̄ib okok, Sipsip

Ñilík m̄n̄m dad ameb b̄i akn̄b umigan alanj okok, ȳb k̄ri okok ñu k̄l t̄k̄el m̄dek.

¹⁵ Ejol ȳp m̄n̄m agosip n̄bak ȳr kab gol d̄l ḡlak alap d̄l m̄dek. Ȳr n̄bak rek d̄l, tap alap ȳr ad̄ip ad̄ip l̄l, tap n̄bak par titi ḡl rek m̄deb ak w̄k pag n̄pal. Pen ejol ȳr n̄bak d̄l taun k̄b n̄bak l̄ n̄ñ̄n̄g gek; kan̄b tam k̄j̄on abe, kab wari ak abe, taun k̄b maḡilsek l̄ n̄ñ̄n̄g gek. ¹⁶ Pen ejol ne ȳr n̄bak d̄l, taun non̄m ak ȳr ak d̄i ad̄ip ad̄ip l̄l, taun k̄b n̄bak par titi ḡl rek m̄dek ak w̄k pag n̄ñek, yad n̄ñek, us̄ñ ar n̄b ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; p̄s k̄dadañ n̄b p̄s k̄dadañ twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen k̄lan ḡl ad̄ip ad̄ip ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak. ¹⁷ Pen ejol n̄bak ne ȳr n̄bak d̄l, taun k̄b wari k̄s k̄s gak ak, bin b̄i ȳr l̄l w̄k pag n̄pal rek w̄k paḡil, l̄m eyañ n̄b dai ar alañ w̄k pag n̄ñek, yad n̄ñek, kiubit akn̄b ñ̄n jūl ar on̄j̄d ad̄ik ḡi dam omal omal (144) amnak. ¹⁸ Wari n̄bak, kab jasp̄a apal ak d̄l ḡi lek m̄dek. Taun k̄b ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek k̄d ȳb ḡil̄g ḡi m̄deb ak nep d̄l ḡi lek m̄dek ak me, k̄d ȳb ḡil̄g ḡi m̄dek. ¹⁹ Kab par k̄b, kab wari kan̄m eyañ m̄dek okok, kab tep tep mani k̄b tauap ke ke kon̄ai nep d̄l, kab par k̄b akn̄b umigan alañ n̄b okok ḡi lek m̄dek. Dai nok̄m n̄b eyañ kab jasp̄a ak ḡi lek m̄dek; dai ȳgwu nab n̄b ak kab m̄k, sapaia ak ḡi lek m̄dek; dai ȳgwu nok̄m n̄b ak kab kom̄ñ kom̄ñ sek, aget ak ḡi lek m̄dek; dai ȳgwu par ak kab k̄kom̄ñ sek, emral ak ḡi lek m̄dek; ²⁰ dai mam̄d alañ kab sapai abe t̄d abe ul̄k mal̄k ḡi m̄deb, sadon̄ks ak ḡi lek m̄dek; dai kagol on̄j̄d ak kab sapai, kan̄lian ak ḡi lek m̄dek; dai ar on̄j̄d ak kab w̄hal̄n, krisolait ak ḡi lek m̄dek; dai j̄l on̄j̄d ak kab k̄kom̄ñ sek, ber̄il ak ḡi lek m̄dek; dai aj̄p ak kab w̄hal̄n ke ȳb, topas ak ḡi lek m̄dek; dai wajrem alañ ak kab k̄kom̄ñ sek abe w̄hal̄n abe ul̄k mal̄k ḡi m̄deb, krisopres ak ḡi lek m̄dek; dai aḡip alañ ak kab sapai, aiasin ak ḡi lek m̄dek; dai um̄gan alañ ak kab m̄k, ametis ak ḡi lek m̄dek. ²¹ Kan̄b tam k̄j̄on akn̄b umigan alañ okok, maḡil kol̄m k̄bap m̄lep rek t̄d geb, “p̄öl” apal ak, k̄b ke ȳb akn̄b umigan alañ d̄l ḡi lek m̄dek. Taun k̄b n̄bak, kan̄b okok kab gol tep tep glas rek k̄d ḡil m̄deb ak nep d̄l ḡi lek m̄dek ak me, k̄d ȳb ḡil m̄dek. ²² Pen taun k̄b n̄bak yad God sobok gep kar̄ip alap ma n̄ñek. God B̄i K̄b, B̄i k̄l̄s ke ȳb ak abe, Sipsip Ñil̄k ak abe m̄debir rek, God sobok gep kar̄ip alap ma m̄deb; k̄ri ap̄il mal God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄debir. ²³ Pen

God mel̄k tep ke ȳb ne m̄mel̄k ḡil, Sipsip Ñil̄k lam mel̄k ȳp rek ak m̄mel̄k ḡil ḡipir rek, taun n̄b s̄ñak p̄b tak̄n w̄g alap ma m̄deb. ²⁴ Bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄m ke ke okok n̄b ap̄il taun n̄bak am m̄den̄gal okok, mel̄k tep n̄bak n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡi ajen̄gal. Kin̄ l̄m dai waḡin aul ke ke okok n̄b taun n̄bak am m̄den̄gal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari mel̄k sek kar̄ip k̄ri ḡlak okok, sek dam taun k̄b ñil̄k m̄gan n̄bak am m̄den̄gal. ²⁵ Pen taun n̄bak, k̄j̄on okok ma ḡñ̄n̄gal; k̄s̄l̄m ma on̄gab n̄ñ̄l̄ k̄j̄on per per ȳk̄il nep m̄den̄gab. ²⁶ Bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄m ke ke okok n̄b ap̄il taun n̄bak am m̄den̄gal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari mel̄k sek kar̄ip k̄ri ḡlak okok, sek dam taun k̄b ñil̄k m̄gan n̄bak am m̄den̄gal. ²⁷ God nop as̄ik mos̄ik ḡip tap ak, taun ñil̄k m̄gan n̄bak am̄n̄mel rek ma l̄n̄gab. Bin b̄i god esek sobok ḡil ḡi t̄mel ȳb ḡipal okok, taun ñil̄k m̄gan n̄bak am̄n̄mel rek ma l̄n̄gab. Bin b̄i per per nep kom̄ñ m̄den̄gal mij n̄bak eyañ, Sipsip Ñil̄k ȳb k̄rop ñu k̄l t̄kn̄gab bin b̄i okok nep, taun ñil̄k m̄gan n̄bak am̄n̄gal.

22

Ñ̄g Kom̄ñ Maḡil Ñeb ak

¹ Ejol n̄bak, ñ̄g kom̄ñ maḡil ñeb ak ȳp yomek n̄ñek. Ñ̄g apos̄ip n̄bak, glas m̄mel̄k ḡip rek m̄mel̄k ḡi apos̄ip. Ñ̄g n̄bak, God eip, Sipsip Ñil̄k ak eip, sea kin̄ k̄ri ap̄il mal bis̄iḡpir s̄ñak alañ n̄b k̄lam jūl, ² taun k̄b kan̄b nab s̄ñak am̄il amnak. Ñ̄g gol p̄s p̄s mab ñ̄b̄l per per m̄den̄gal mab ak tanak. Mab ur n̄bak, m̄ nok̄m nok̄m tak̄n ke ke um̄gan alañ ak nep, per nep maḡil p̄leb. Pen mab kas n̄bak, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄m ke ke okok n̄b k̄rop gek kom̄ñ l̄n̄m̄ñ rek nep m̄deb.

³ Taun k̄b n̄bak, God nop as̄ik mos̄ik ḡip tap ak ma m̄deb. God eip, Sipsip Ñil̄k ak eip, sea kin̄ k̄ri ap̄il mal ak taun k̄b nab s̄ñak m̄den̄gab. God bin b̄i ne okok nop w̄g ḡi ñ̄l̄g ḡi m̄den̄gal. ⁴ Taun k̄b n̄bak, God bin b̄i ne okok Sipsip Ñil̄k m̄l̄k dai ne ak n̄ñ̄n̄gal. Sipsip Ñil̄k ȳb ne ak aun beñ k̄ri alañ ñu k̄l t̄k̄ lek m̄den̄gab. ⁵ K̄s̄l̄m ma on̄gab. God B̄i K̄b ak mel̄k k̄rop ak m̄den̄gab ak me, s̄p m̄lan̄ abe, p̄b abe w̄g alap ma m̄den̄gab. K̄ri per nep nep kin̄ rek m̄den̄gal.

Man̄ m̄deb jis̄as on̄gab

⁶ Ne ȳp aḡil agak, “M̄n̄m n̄b̄aul m̄n̄m n̄ñ̄d ȳb m̄deb; m̄n̄m n̄ñ̄ dep nep m̄deb. B̄i K̄b, Kaun ne b̄i m̄n̄m agep ne okok k̄rop gos ñek m̄n̄m ne agel̄ḡipal

* **21:16:** Grīk m̄n̄m aḡil 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. † **21:17:** Grīk m̄n̄m aḡil kiubit akn̄b ñ̄n jūl ar on̄j̄d ad̄ik ḡi dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita akn̄b ñ̄n jūl omal nok̄m ad̄ik ḡi dam mam̄d alañ (65) rek.

God nɪbak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek apɪl, maŋ mɪdeb gɪnɪgab mɪnɪm ak ag ŋosɪp,” agak.

⁷ “Pen nɪŋɪm! Ulep mɪdeb nɪnɪgain. Tap tari tari kɪsen gɪnɪg geb ak, buk nɪbaul mɪdeb. Bin bɪ an an mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪŋ dɪl, ageb rek gɪnɪgal okok, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪnɪgal,” agak.

⁸ Yad Jon, ejol mɪnɪm agosɪp ak abe, tap tari tari gosɪp ak abe magɪlsek nɪŋnek. Pen ejol mɪnɪm agosɪp ak abe, tap tari tari gosɪp ak abe magɪlsek nɪŋ sakɪl, ap yap ejol nɪbak tob wagɪn ne sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmɪl, nop sobok gɪnɪm, ag nɪŋnek ak pen ⁹ yɪp agak, “Mer! Yɪp nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪn; God nop nep sobok gɪnɪmɪn. Nak God nop wɔg gɪ mɪdeban ak, namam God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, bin bɪ mɪnɪm mɪdeb buk nab nɪbaul ageb rek gɪpal okok abe, nɪbi God nop wɔg gɪpɪm rek, yad ak rek nep God nop wɔg gɪpin,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol nɪbak yɪp agak, “Kɪsen gɪnɪgab mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkpan pɪyak ak, tig mɪmoc gɪl okok ma we gɪ lɪnɪmɪn; ulep mɪdeb, mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkpan rek magɪlsek gɪnɪgab.

¹¹ Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok, kɪri ak rek nep nag tɪmel ar ak nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmel; bin si bɪ si gɪpal okok, kɪri ar nɪbak nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmel; bin bɪ gɪ tep gɪpal okok, kɪri ar tep nɪbak nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmel; bin bɪ sɪŋ mɪdebal okok, kɪri aknɪb rek nep sɪŋ mɪdenɪmel,” agak.

¹² “Nɪŋɪm! Ulep mɪdeb nɪnɪgain. Mɪnek nɪbak, nɪbi bin bɪ yad okok tari tari gɪpɪm ak nɪŋɪl, pen ak rek nep tap tep nɪnɪgain.

¹³ Yad bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdɔlɪgɪpin, kɪsen per nep per nep mɪdenɪgain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magɪlsek wagɪn gɪl mɪdeb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magɪlsek kɪr gɪnɪgab. Wagɪn ak yad nep, mɪbɪl ak yad nep mɪdebin.

¹⁴ “Bin bɪ walɪj kɪri nɪg lɪ tep gɪnɪgal okok, mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪnɪgal. Mab magɪl nɪbɪl

per per mɪdenɪgal ak ŋen, kɪri nɪbɪl am taun kɪb nɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak amnɪgal. ¹⁵ Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nɪbak amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ kɪj wanam gɪpal okok, bin si bɪ si gɪpal okok, cɪp ŋapal okok, tap yokop okok god cɪn agɪl sobok gɪpal okok, mɪnɪm esek apal okok, kɪri mɪs eyaŋ nep mɪdenɪgal.

¹⁶ “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, amɪl nɪbep bin bɪ yad cɔc karɪp lɪm ke ke okok mɪdebɪm okok, nɪbep mɪnɪm yad nɪbaul ag nɪb. Yad me, Depid tɪkek, tɪkel tɪk dam dapɪl gel, Bɪ Kɪb mɪdenɪgab aglak ak nep, yad mɪdebin. Yad me, gap poglɪn kɪb karɪp tɪknɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ ap raneb, apal ak yad nep mɪdebin,” agak.

¹⁷ God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bɪ dɪnɪgab Bin nɪbak abe, kɪri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪb aul nɪŋenɪgal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnɪmel.

Nɪbi bin bɪ nɪg nen gɪp okok magɪlsek owɪm! Apɪl, nɪg komɪŋ magɪl ŋeb ak yokop dɪl nɪŋɪm.

¹⁸ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm buk nɪbaul mɪdeb udɪn lɪ nɪŋɪl agel, nɪbi nɪŋnɪgabɪm bin bɪ okok, tap tari tari kɪsen gɪnɪmɪŋ mɪnɪm ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm nɪb aul nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm ognap sek yɪgog magog genɪgal ak, God kɪrop pen yur nɪl gek, mɪker kɪb buk nɪbaul ageb rek sek dɪnɪgal. ¹⁹ Pen bin bɪ an an mɪnɪm nɪb aul dai ognap ma dɪn agɪl kɪrɪg genɪgal ak, God kɪrop pen mab magɪl nɪbɪl per per mɪdenɪgal agɪp ak mer agek ma nɪŋnɪgal; Taun Kɪb Sɪŋ ak am mɪdenɪgal agɪp ak abe mer agek ma amnɪgal.

²⁰ Bɪ mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkpin Bɪ ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mɪdeb nɪnɪgain,” ageb.

Nɪb aknɪb rek tep! Bɪ Kɪb Jisas, nak owan e!

²¹ Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas nɪbep God bin bɪ ne yɪmɪg gek kod mɪd tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.